maybalaalaqa 18: kaxxa weeqa - 2018-2030

“Kaxxa Baabiloon raddeh, raddeh !”
"Teetik eweq, yi ummatta..."

Samuwel xayyoose

Daaniyel kee baxxaqsa yoh baxxaqis

Yalli yaniimih nabiyyih sumaaqitte kay ellecabo baxxaqsa kaak doore marah

Ta taamah addat: Kay cugayso- kay cokmi

bicsa : 01-12-2024

(70- cagay -5995)

" Kee anu Ulaí fanat yan numuk xongolo obbe ;

usuk weeqak iyyem, Jibriyel, baxxaaqis kaah ." Daaniyel 8:16.

reebu bagul tan baxxaqsi kassit

dagaak guba fan: farmooma sidiica malaykootak baxxaqsa 14.
Tama sidiica numma Daaniyel kitaabal 1843 liggidih addat tekke cokmiik lakal kee 22 , 1844 liggidih addat tekke cokmih lakal , sabbatah doori diggoysak, dumaahi Adventist tama farmooma nummah maqna cedaanam maduudan . Adventists Kiristih uddur qammaalaanam keenih abte taama " **midnight cry** " hinnay " *midnight cry* " lih angaaraw luk sugeenim , Matta 25:1-13 addal " *ten virgins "* axcuk qaddoysen , tamakkel " *Qarih uddur* " axcuk qaddoysen.

1. **Cokmih ximmo** Dan.8:13-14 kee naharsi malaykah farmo Rev.14:7: " Yalla meysitaay , *kay cokmih saaqat yemeeteemih taagah , ardi , qaran, kee leeh raceenaani dubuk* satur ayro *" !* diini amri, Yahuudih ayro kee ayyaamah rabboh ayro, Yalli isi tabna amritteh addat fereyhaytô caddoh addat faxximta .
2. **Papal Roomah** , " *qunxa gaysa* " kee " *baxaabaxsale amoyti* " Daaniyel 7:8-24 kee 8:10-23-25 , tama migaq " *Baabiloon Kaxxa* " deqsita migaq geytem nammay haytoh *malaykah* farmo Rev. 14:8: " *Raddeh, raddeh Baabiloon Kaxxa!"* » : mainly , because of Sunday, formerly the “day of the sun,” inherited from Emperor Constantine I ’ who established it on March 7, 321. But this expression “ *she has fallen* ” is justified by the revelation of her cursed nature by God, as he made it known to his Adventist servants after 1843, in 1844, by restoring the practice of the Sabtih ayro caben. “ *Is raddeh* ” yaanam: “is beenih gacteh.” numma rabbi tonnal isi mayso diini dirab gasol yaysixxige.
3. **Illacaboh cokmih ximmo** " nammeyhaytô *rabih gira* " Kiristaan gicloh addat culte. Taham Dan addal xayyowte muuci. 7:9-10 , theme elle dadaltem Rev. 20:10-15, kee tamah 3haytô *malaykah farmo* Rev. 14: 9-10 : " *Kee gersi, 3haytô malayka, ken katayak, kaxxa xongolot , numuk teyni kay* ***muucih*** *amol, kay alluwwa kee kay alluwwa, too num Yallih naqabih qinab, kay naqabih kobbaayat addat culteeh, gira kee qanxaffet culteeh, qusba malaykoota kee Lambah foocal* " : Akkel, Sunday is identified with " *mark of the beast* ."

Daaniyel 7: 9-10 kee Revelation 14: 9-10 addat tan ximmoomah ixximah ittat axawah tan ximmooma cubbus .

Fereeyhaytô *malayka* : usuk dubuh Rev. 18 addal geytimaah, usuk 1994 xabba haanam kee baadal tan uddur fanah ken ifuh yemeeteh yan inkih tan diini ifuh fayxi leeh, toh yaanam, 2030 liggidih addat tama role diggalsimam faxximta. Tet iffoosuh temeeteh tan iffonta, sissin qaynatih taqabitte: Kaatolik diini, 538 xabba haanam; Protestant diini, 1843 xabba haanam; kee official Adventist institution, 1994 xabba haanam.Tama inkih tan roociini taqabitte , wakti: Yalli Qusba Ruuci, Yeesus Kiristih addat xayyoose ifuh qanxaffe . " *illacaboh uddur* " Dan addal galab kak xaggiime. 11:40, Kaatolik Kaniisa isi abto, inkih tan diini buttaati, Kiristaan kee hinna, isi taamah afkan kee isi reeda elle tamixxigeh tan; tah "ecumenical" deqsitta eglah addat tan, Protestantism lakal, Adventism 1995 edde yengele.

2 korinthiyaan 4: 3-4.

" ... Ni injil uqrat yenek, baytah tan marah uqrat tan, tama waktih degelti elle yaamine waa marih mesenkaca inti maleelah yan, Yallih weelo kinnih tan Kiristi gicloh injil diifu keenih akah iffoowannah . "

"Kaadu nabiyyi qangara raqteh tenek, toh dubuk raqtem faxximta marah."

kalah , amoqqayxih baxxaqsa xayyooweh ta sanad ixig toh , yaakumik ciggiilil " *saytunnos qaddossuh* ",
1843 liggidih addat , Daaniyel 8:14, kay " *Eternal Gospel* " deqsita kitaabal, gino kee madqah abbah yan Yallih amriik ugutak xissiime .

inkih tan ardi bagul, kulli num kee kulli barra ,

Qibaadah racmatta geyoonuh inkitanuuk culsaanam Qiisah migaaqal kaqalisaanam faxxinta .
Sabti ayro , 7haytoh ayro Sabtih rabbo , Yalli 2haytoh addah , kee 4haytoh ayro 10 amritteh addat , Exodus 20 ; tah, kay racmatta dacrisoonuh ,

massakaxxa le qibaadah mooraal madqooqi kee maaqiddi madqooqi diggowteh Qusba kitaabak , Genesis 1:29 kee Leviticus 11 , (dagar saytunnos)

kee " kay *nabiyyih qangara* , " axcuk " *Yallih Ruuci* " (1 Thes.5:20) .
Tama ximmooma aracat gacse wee num Yalli " *nammay haytoh raba* " axcuk 20haytô boolih karmah addal baxxaqimte .
Samuwel

BADADSA - YOO, DANIYEEL, KEE APOKALIPS
reebime ammuntitteh gali

inki haytoh exxa: gulgul kassiisentitte

Edde yintifiqen softi weer goranah sissikuk galih ixximah goranah xoqoysima

Ammunti Gali
07 xayyos
1 2 Yalli kee kay gino
13 koros kitaabih nummah rakiibo
1 6 lafa le mabla : maarich alsak 7, 321, zambih abaaro ayro
26 Yalli ardi bagul yeceeh yan sumaq
2 8 Kassiisi : Shahiid digaalak Maditin
29 Genesis: Faxxiima nabiyyih rigiida
30 Imaan kee Aamanti sinna
33 Gitat yan waktih maaqo
37 numma amanti baxxaqimte aydaadu
39 gulgulussoh kassiisentitte Daaniyel kitaabal
4 1 toh inkih qimmissam Daaniyel- Daaniyel kitaaba
42 Daaniyel 1- Daaniyel Baabiloon gufe
45 Daaniyel 2- Amoyti *Nebukadnezar* mablah waydal

56 Daaniyel 3- sidiica waklenta *diyyi addat*
62 Daaniyel 4- amoyti rammitleeh milaagimeh
69 Daaniyel 5 - Amoyti Belshazar cokmi
74 Daaniyel 6- Daaniyel *Lubookah addat*
79 Daaniyel 7- affara *alluwwa kee* qunxa papal *gaysa*
90 Daaniyel 8 - Papal kinnaane diggoyseh – Dan.8:14.
103 Daaniyel 9 - Qiisa Masiix ardi bagul ayfaafay yacee waktih maysaxxaga.
1 21 Daaniyel 10- kaxxa *qawwalaylah* maysaxxaga- qawwalaylah mabul
127 Daaniyel 11 - Suuriyal malcina carbi.
146 Daaniyel 12- Adventist baadak farmo muucisso kee ayro.
155 nabiyyi astah culma
158 Adventizim
163 Qimboh addah Apocalypse wagita
167 Roomah astooti nabiyyi addat
173 Sabtih Diifu
176 Yalli amri Daaniyel 8:14
179 Apocalypse gulgulusso
1 83 Apokaliipis amoqqayxih addat
1 8 8 **nammeyhaytoh exxa: Apocalypse kusaaqih addatino**
188 **maybalaalaqa 1** : poroloog- koros mandabba- adventistih ximmo
199 **maybalaalaqa 2** : kiristi gaaboyna qimmok ilaa 1843 fan
199 1haytoh uddur : *Efesos*- 2haytoh udduru : *Smirna*- 3haytoh udduru : Pergamum-
4haytoh uddur : *Tiyatiira*
21 6 **maybalaalaqa 3** : kiristi gaaboyna 1843 xabba haanam- farmoyti kiristi imaan yuduureh
216 5haytoh uddur : *Sardiis* - 6haytoh uddur : Filadelfiya-
223 Adventizim maadi Ellen G. Qado qimboh mablal baxxaqimte
2 25 7hayto dabaanal : Laodiseya
22 9 **maybalaalaqa 4** : qaran cokmi
232 kassiisenti : qibaadah madqa nabiyyi
23 9 **maybalaalaqa 5** : seehadayti baxi
244 **maybalaalaqa 6** : akteeritte, qibaadah digaala kee astooti uddur koros dabaana- naharsi 6 muhritte
251 **Revelation 7** : Malcinhaytoh ayro Adventism " *Yallih muhri* " : Sabti kee sirri " *malcinhaytô muhri* ."
25 9 **maybalaalaqa 8** : naharsi affara " *tuntulla* "
26 8 **maybalaalaqa 9** : 5hayto kee 6hayto " *tuntulla* "
26 8 5hayto " *tuntulla* "
27 6 6hayto " *tuntulla* "
286 **maybalaalaqa 10** : " qunxa kitab *fakut* yan "
2 91 baxxaqsak naharsi exxak ellecabo
nammeyhaytoh exxa : ximmooma dadalteh
292 **maybalaalaqa 11** : papaal doolat- agat atheism- 7hayto " *tuntulla* "
305 **maybalaalaqa 12** : kaxxa fanti ekraaro
313 **maybalaalaqa 13** : dirab tooboko koros diinil
322 **maybalaalaqa 14** : malcinhaytoh ayroh adventizimih uddur
3 3 3 **maybalaalaqa 15** : gibbati uddurih ellecabo
33 6 **maybalaalaqa 16** : *yallih naqabih ellecabo malcina qawwalayla*
34 5 **maybalaalaqa 17** : daylaabe saro aliftem kee baxxaqimteh
35 6 **maybalaalaqa 18** : dayla isi digaala geyte
3 6 8 **maybalaalaqa** *19* : qeebi *Armageddon Qiisah* masiya

37 5 **maybalaalaqa 20** : alfi *liggiditte* 7hayto alfii kee ellecabo cokmi
3 8 1 **maybalaalaqa 21** : assakat le *qusba ursalem* asta le
39 2 **maybalaalaqa 22** : amotani ayro ellecabo sinni
40 5 **Ayyufti qidah takkay immay rooci mano yacee**
40 8 **ardi bagul yan uddur Qiisa Masiic**
4 10 **Saytunnos kee Saytunnos**
42 4 baxsi gino- gino 1 ilaa 22 fan-
52 5 Ibraahiimih xagnitte kibneh : Genesis 23 ilaa â€¦
52 8 Eksodus kee Amaan le Muusa – Kitaabal Inkih – Illacaboh Dooro Saaqat – Malcinhaytô Ayroh Adventism: Baxsa, Migaq, Aydaadu – Yallih Naharsi Madqooqi – Diini A ilaa Z fanah – Kitaabih kutbeh qaynat – Ruuci Numma Qagita.
5 4 7 illacaboh fida
5 4 8 **Illacabo Seeco**

Fiiruku: Afti afitteh maqnisso maashiin maqnissoh softiweerit duqaysimak gexsittaamih taagah, kutbe abeeni dubuh Faransaawih afat tan kutbeeba, sanaditte asliik elle tan af kinni.

Daaniyel kee baxxaqsa yoh baxxaqis

Xayyoosu

Anu ta baaxol kaxxaam qax uma baaxol yoobokem kee elle geytimam , Yalli tet magaala " *Sodom kee Masri "* axcuk muggaaqiseh yan Rev. 11:8. Tamah ayyuntiinoh model, rippablikan, aysinu, mango ummattah addal , celsiisak , baxcisaanam kee culsaanam ; ta baaxo Faransaawi , monarchi kee revolutionary doolat , 5 takke Reppabliik ummattah doolat Yallih gabat culteh tan . Kaxxam ruffa haytaah, isi tablen seehadayti baxi cakkih tableenim, ginook yan Yalli isih "tabna amritte" axcuk yuktuben seehadayti baxi dirkih tableenim baxsa luk saduh tan . Tamah elle qimmissem kee naharsi doolat , isi qaduwwi, Roomah Kaatolik diini, Yalli "meqe" axcuk "uma" axcuk seecaanam kee "meqe" axcuk "umaane" axcuk seecaanam inkih soolisseh tan. fooca fanah tet nikso, tet uguugumiino tet miraacisseh atheism oggoltuh. Tohih taagah, ginook, qado marih innah, Faransaawi, inkih tan caylitte le Yalli, asmat le birti gicloh addat, giclot culte; xaloot fayramisam kee nabiyyi kaak; toh taqabi kataasele " *Sodom* ," qellat ceela zambitte teetik naharal . Baadak aydaadi tatre 17,000 sanatah yan waktih addat , baxsa luk Roomah Kaatolik papal doolatih reedal qokol abeh yan , naharsi amoyti , Clovis I ' Frankik naharsi amoyti kinni. Usuk Reims magaalal, December alsak 25, 498. Tama ayro, Roomah addal, qadli sinnim kee qadli sinnim, Qiisah Masiix, incarnate Yalli, baadal kee inkih tan manoh gino, hinnay kaadu, yan marah, dirab ayro kinnim tamixxige ; usuk nummaak " *nummah rabbi* " axcuk muggaaqisaanam akah kinnim usuk " *abba kaak sheytan kinnim dirab* " , Qiisa elle qaddoysennal .

Atu faxxam digga sinni sumaq faxe Roomah poop madqaak iyyaanamih essero Jesus Christih taama abeena kinnim? Takkel, hununuh kee biblical : Qiisa Matthew 23:9: " ***Kee ardi bagul num abba maxcin: inki num sin abba, jannatal yan.*** "

Pope ardi bagul isih mannal seecaah ? Kulli num tet yablem duudah: " Qusba Abba ," hinnay kaadu " Kaxxam Qusba ***Abba .*** " Kaatolik abbobti kaadu sinni " abbobti . ″ Ta gicloh abbobti mangoh tan abbobti isih elle faxximta gurral akah aban innah abtaah, Yalli kee dambiilitteh fanat tan. ta gurral, kaatolik diini infantilizes seehadayti baxi tanbulleem faxximtam kee waaso sinnim. ta hoxat yan xoqoyso saanih xaaqo iyyaasuus kiristi Yallih gabat agle akkele nabiyyih addat, Dan addal. 8:11-12. Essero-Gacsa : Iyyi yaaminem

duudaah, Gibdi Gino Yalli, Dan addal tan ***giclo*** " ***arrogance*** " luk, kay gicloh addat yan marah, taama abeena akkuk beyam duudam . 7:8 ***kee*** 8:25 ? koros kitaabih gacsi ta urrih mesenkaca ta ayat Jer. 17:5: " *Tah iyyam YaHweh :* ***Numtin amoh kibal le*** *num ,* ***cado isi qanxaffe abak ,*** *kee kay sorkocô baxi Yahweh ik yewqeh yan num ,* ***abaaro le*** *!* "

Kiristaan waktih addat mango exxah diini aydaadu kaxxaam qimmisseh sugtem Faransaawi kinniimih taagah, Yalli Faransaawih numih missoyna yeceeh, isi dooritte wagsiisak ; tah, iffoosak qeltut tan maqnisso tet nabiyyih baxxaqsa digga luk kitaabiyyah mudenta.

1975, anu inni nabiyyih farmo wagsiisak, numma maqna akak 1980, inni baptismaak lakal dubuk edde rade . Seventh-day Adventist Kiristaanah diinil Baptised, Anu aaxigeh , 2018 xabba haanam , anu ministry uddur (7 adda 7 sanat) 2030 liggidih addat gaba kaltam faxximta Rabbih Yallih giclo , Jesus Christ.

Yalli akkek Jesus Christ yaniinim yaaxigeenim amotani cato geyoonuh maduudumta .

Anu akkel koo kassisam, jannat fanah gexak naharal, Qiisa isi barteenit lih yaabeeh, tama qangor Mat.28 :18 ilaa 20 fan: " *Qiisa, xayyoowak, ken luk yaabe : Jannatal kee ardi bagul inkih yan reeda yoh tomcowweh tan.* ***Tohih taagah qexaay, inkih tan agattiinah xaylo kee ken xayloh xaylo*** *barteeni ab.* ***Qusba Ruuci*** *, kee* ***ken barsaanam kullim inkih anu koo amriseh*** . Kee lo, anu umman way ***sin*** *luk an, ilaa wakti gaba kalti fan .* ***daanimtam*** faxximta .

Tohih taagah, tamah cedaanam , Yalla lih nee wagsiisah yan diini, seehadayti baxi qaadaak ugutak diini daaran hinna . Yalli isih is xiqah yan kaffaarah fida , usuk sahdayti baxih rabe wak , usuk diinih yan numih qadli luk, ni giclo geynuh **dubuh yan gita** . Kalah kaadu, atu faxe num kinnitooh, faxe way ku asli, ku diini, ku ummatta, ku samad, ku bisu hinnay ku af , hinnay kaadu sinam fanat tan caddo, ku Yallih fanat yan sittin way dubuk, Qiisah Masiix kee kay barsiyyih addat yan marah, baadal ellecabo fan ; tama sanad elle sumaqtah tan innal .

" Abba , Baxa kee Qusba Ruuci " inta maxco , inki Yalli isi catoh ekraaroh addat , " *nammay haytoh raba* " fanah culteh tan gicloh ekraaroh addat sidiica doori lem tascasse . Tama "trinity" sidiica Yallih gaaboyna hinna , muslimiin elle yaaminennal , tohih taagah tama Kiristaan dogma kee tet diini diggoysaanam qaddoysan . " ***Abba*** " addat , Yalli inkih ni gineenah yan; " ***Baxi*** " addat usuk isih dooriteh yan marih dambiilitteh catoh isih is xagar diggah yeceeh; " ***Qusba Ruuci*** " addat , Yalli , Ruuci qiidih yan Kiristi, isi dooritih addat yan marah " ***num sinnim Rabbih able waah yan quduf*** " geytuh, farmoyti Pool Heb.12:14; " ***saytunnos*** " toh yaanam, Yalla kee Yallih **gabat baxsimtaama .** Usuk doorimeh yan num oggolem kee kay imaan taamah addat yanbulleem , toh yaanam , Yallih kacanu kee kay giclo kee gicloh numma .

Tama sanad yakriyeeniih, ardi ummattal , ken diini xisoosa kee kilbatti qaxih Kiristaan baadal, baxsa luk, ken Kiristaan asli kinniimih taagah, **kaxxa caddo le qilsa** lem cedoonuh faxximta ; kah kinnim, Jesus Christ elle geytimeh yan giti, Yallih ekraaroh addat tan **baxsale** kee **baxsale catoh gita** ; tohih taagah, koros diini raqteh gaari hadaf maysattaka sheytan kee ginnitte.

tet rakiiboh exxal, daanisso ekraaro gine Yallih gabat sahlinim kee maknay le. Laakin diini sissin qaynatih addat yan, sabab akak barsa mari dubuh sinni diini mabla qaddoysaanam kee , dambiilitteh abnisso , mango adda iggima luk , ta mabla inkih Yallih fayxih addat tan. xaloot, usuk isi abaaro ken yoogoreh, oson sinni tuxxiiqil afeytisaanam kee qibaadah qaybi mayaabba.

Tama kitab kutbe-wag acwa geyuh niyaatam hinna; Gine Yalla, tet doori dubuh yan marah, usuk doorimeh yan marah, Qiisah yan numuk, amotani manoh geyto keenih akah takkennah abaanam kinni . Atu addat qagaaqagitak geytam duddah , laakin tamah Yalli edde yantifiqeh yan style, hammering buxah addal inkih tan barsiyyitte usuk baxaabaxsale

taswiiritte kee astootih addat baxxaqisa. too mango qagaaqagitte xissimtam tayse sumaaqa ken nummiino kee sumaq tuxxiiqil usuk yaceem muuci numma wagittaamal. Qiisa barseh tan ceelalloola tama diggaa kee qagaaqagitte diggoysa.

Tama kitaabal, kaxxa gino Yalli nee gufne abeh yan numtin amoh migaq luk , Nasaareet yan Qiisah migaq luk yemeete, Hebrew afat " mashiah " axcuk Dan.9 :25 , hinnay "christ" , Giriik afat "chrisventos of new " , axcuk yemeete . Usuk, Yalli isi manoh safa le manoh addat isih is xiqah yan fida , Haawa kee Adam abte asli dambiilik naharal sugeh yan saqi fida kah yeceeh yan rite diggoysuh yemeete . " *Anointed* " inta maxco, Qusba Ruucih asta le zeyti caxaaxuwih asta geyte num kinnim tascasse. Yalli dubuh yan migaaqal yeceeh yan nabiyyih qaynat, usuk doorimeh yan gital, amotani manoh addat yan gital, miraacisak geytima. dubuk racmattal cattimtam mawaara doorimte ofloolat raddaamak too usuk yaaxige waa. tohuk lakal kay xayyos duudussuh racmatta too, Jesus Christ migaaqal, Yalli yamaatem baxxaaqissam mango oflo too kay ellecabo taama abeynit ellecabo waktih makeelisso, cokmi, kee **qaduk edde radduh** badit caalat baadal tan koros diini too ellecaboh uddur ardi salvation.

takkay immay abquriyyak naharal , toh faxximtah ramiida yayyaaqeenimi; kah kinnim Gine Yallih gino ardi bagul fiddinowteh tan kaxxa monotheistic diinitte barsiyyih addat culteh tan. oson inkih itta luk lon inki yallih caylat kee tonnal sumaq ken baxsi kee faxe fantaaxaw kaa luk. Kiristaanah amaanat axawah tan currik tan ximmooma dubuh awayih uddur tan caalatak ugutak kinni, takkay immay Yalli jinnitte currik tan gurral taamitam faxximta , ta qanxaffe sinni marah qagitaak tamixxige. Yalli dirkih taamitam faxek, usuk isih isih ken intit yaybulleem , isi ginoonak inkih isi fayxih oggol geyuh, usuk isih is celsiisam duudak yen . Usuk tannal abe week , usuk doorimeh yan marih dooro , **dubuk** , kaa kicnaah, kaa raddam currik tan dooritil rakitaamih taagah ; currik yan doorit woo usuk inkih tan isi gineenit yacee. Kee taqabi yanim tekkek, toh dubuh doorimte marih ginoh caalat kinnim keenik , ken cankah currik tan ginook , kacni Yallih gabat. Kee ta migaq kacni meqennal kaah yakke , kah kinnim usuk sublimates, isi ginoona xayyoysaanam demonstration abnissot culsaanam kee toh kaadu ; tah isi manoh xayyoosak, Qiisah numtin amoh addal, isi dooro **dubuh ken iggima kee** ken qaku le waktih addat, ken giclo kee giclo abeenit . Hangi! Ardi bagul, ta kacni qangara dubuk cuso kee tet qaki weelo beyta. Yalli maqar kee qigdu qadliino le; toh inkih baxsa bahta kah kinnim toh radmooma cibta beyta mankeey cuso inkitanuuk mastered. Yalli oggoleh yan numma diini tohih taagah isi num, isi mabla kee isi radmooma madqooqih addat xissiime currik tan diini kinni. Inkih tan ardi mano elle xissimtam xagaraay , kimikaalay, mooraal, mesenkaca kee roociini madqooqil. Hudunuh, numtin amoh addal , terrestrial gravity law (terrestrial gravity) wagsiisak, lowsis abak , lowsis abak, kay rooci, massakaxxa kee lowsis abak , harmoniously, lowsis abak, lowsis abak, lowsis abak, lowsis abak, lowsis abak, lowsis abak, lowsis abak geytima. madqooqi kee radmooma gineh yan Yalli. kee too qangor farmoyti pawlos 1 kor. 10:31 are thus perfectly justified: " ***Atu takmem kee taaqubem, hinnay faxe way, inkih Yallih giclo ab*** . " Ta currik tan arciba elle takkem , Bible addal, kee dubuk, Yalli isi diini mabla xayyoyseeh, yeybeleeleqeh yan. Kaadu kay mablah addat " ***sanctification without which "*** axcuk taamitaanam faxximta , Heb. 12:14, " ***num yalli yablem maduuda*** ." Inkinki uddur kay mabla dawaata amriseh cibta beyta, takkay immay sehdayti baxi oggoluh yasissikeh yan baxsale daylaabe xayyoosa essero hinna, usug tonnal isi xagar kee misinkica qaafiyatah meqe fayxih abak geytimam yakkale (usuk hoxeh yan way). Gine Yalli, kulliimiik dagah, dubuk kee numma daylaabe rooci usuk yaaxigeh ken qunxa addatinol. addz fakootitte. Usug daleela takkay immay caalat bicale wak urseh . Takkay immay ellecaboh, usug kaa yakcinem kee tohih taagah, kaa ammirtimam duude weem tamixxigeh tan inkih tan qaran kee ardi manoh addat tan mano inkih bayseleeh, baysele.

Diini xiq sinna tonnal baxxaaqissam caxâ baxa dirab monotheistic diini. Kaxxaam gibdi taqabi kee dambiil kinniimih taagah, Yallih caalat diggoysaah, kaa lih angaaraw abak,

kay barkat, kay qaynat, kee kay giclo geytuh, taqabi mali . faxennal, Yalli edde yantifiqqem digaalah kee digaalah aamanti sinni hinnay aamanti sinni seehadayti baxi. Anu akkel kitaabiyyah kitab kee aydaadi sumaqtal kibal liyo. Inkinnah, dumaahi qangarah kutbe, isi ummattah, Israa-eel deqsitta agattiinah, Yalli " Filistiin " ummattah , isi cuggaaneh yan marah, diggoysak sugem nee barissa. Ni waktil ta ummatta " Falastiin " migaq luk ta abto gexsitak geytimta . Lakal, usuk isi cokmi kee isi cokmih maqnisso ta ardi carbih Israa'iil wagsiisak, usuk Kaldeyah amoyti Nebukadnezar ayfaafayitteh seeco abe ; tah sidiica adda. Sidoc haytoh addah, 586, agattiina diggalsimeh sugeeh, ummattak raqteh tan maritte "70 sanat" fanah Baabiloonul geytimtaah , Jer . 25:11 . Lakal kaadu, Qiisah Masiix isi masiisah kinnim tamixxigeemih taagah, tama agattiinah addal, Titus, Vespasian deqsita numuk miraacisak suge Roomah qande, qagitaak yeyyeeqeh. Kiristaan waktih addat, 321 liggidih addat, Kiristaan diini 538 liggidih addat, popes lih angaaraw luk sugeeh, tama Kaatolik diini, 6haytô boolih karmah addat, diini caddol muslimiin akkuk sugeh yan Middle East ummatta luk, giclo gexsiisak suge . Kafir koros diinih gorrisam wokkel amotani bohoyle naqboytiiti. namma kambih diini sadu, baadal ellecabo fan amolladih saduh yan . Aamine waa num kaadu kaxxiinitaah, dubuk yan numih giclo faxa; Yallak gee waanam, usug isih baxxaqisaah, moggola. gexkalit yakkuh. Ta numtin amoh baxxaqsi , kaadu ittat , baxaabaxsale koboxitteh addat tan adoytit kee baxaabaxsale dirab diinitteh addat tan adoytit. Xiq sinna yacsubeenim Yalli xiqle yaanam hinna . Xiq sinna sehdayti gabbatu ginni gasol uguugus le."Tolerant" inta qangara qanxaffe sinni mabla tascasseeh, nummah imaan qangara kaadu "yes or no" inta kitaabih madqah addat tan ximmooma kinnim kee oggol sinna kinnim tamixxige. kay gambiik, Yalli umaaneh mano qammaala tet qammaala kal; usuk qammaala toh curriyyat uddur xayyooweh kay ekraaroh addat isi dooro meexuh. Tohih taagah "tolerance" inta qangara dubuh sahdayti baxih addal geytimtaah, tama qangara Henry IV deqsita numuk Nantes magaalal 13/04/1598 yeyyeeqeh yan kitaabal yewqeeh, takkay immay qaynat wakti gaba kaleek lakal, umaane kee tet abta maritte inkih edde geytimta. Xiqto Yalli numuh yeceeh yan diini amobaxxaaqa qimmok qemmissa haanam ciggiileh suge.

Ta taamah oyti aysaxxaageh; sumaq xayyoowelem kee inkih tan galittel ambulleele.

-
-
-

-
-
-
-
-

Yalli kee kay gino

Laatin Awroppah addal labha edde xoqoysimtah tan roociini qangor Yalli tatruse faxximta farmooma qellissa. Tah , naharsi caddoh , Apocalypse inta qangara , ta qaynatih addat , labha elle bohoytah tan kaxxa qawwalayla qimmissah. Takkay immay, tama bohoy le qangarak derret , maqnisso "Revelation" tan, tama maqnisso isi taama abeynit Kiristih addat tan, ken catoh faxximta caagiida wagsiisak. Inki inki marih rufto gersi marih rufto sinna abtaamih radmooma elle tascassennal , too saduh tan kambih addat tan farmooma absolute opposites addat tan barsiyyitte kaxxaam gadda leeh, kaxxaam mango uddur kaxxaam qusba "Revelation" deqsitta kitaabak rasu Yoohannis yeceen.

gersi qangara, qangara " malayka," tuxxiq le qasiiritte qellissa. Tama Faransaawih qangara Laatin afat "angelus" deqsitta qangarak temeeteeh, isih Giriik afat "aggelos" deqsitta qangarak temeete, farmoyti maqna akak temeete. ta maqnisso neh baxxaaqissam Yalli isi ginoonay, isi adoytit currik kee ramad currik gine. Mano Yalli yomcowweemih taagah, ta amobaxxaqqa maknay waadooda dacrissa. Takkay immay ta qangara " farmoyti " Yalli isi currik tan adoytit manoh farmo kinnim neh baxxaqissa . Tohih taagah, kulli gino, Bible "soul" axcuk muggaaqisan innal, cankâ doorit kee afkanitteh addat tan manoh addat tan farmo xayyoysa. Kulli gino rooci le roocih innal baxsale. Akah kinnim, Yalli gine naharsi jannatih giclo, nanu qaadaak "malayka" axcuk secnam, ken mano kee manoh gaara keenih yeceeh yan num, ken wadirih beyam duudam kinnim aaxaguk sugeenim. Oson amotani waaroonuh ginnimeenim kee raba inta qangarah maqna aaxaguk sugen. Rabi qangara maca kinnim keenih baxxaqisaanamak sugte, Yalli ni ardih dimension gineeh, sahdayti baxi , hinnay Adam , Eden caxaaxuwih dambiilik lakal, rabboh doori digirak suge. Nanu awlisnah nan farmo Yalla ruffa haytam **dubuk** kay caddoodah maqaanee kee numma luk gexxa wak. Tama farmo kay umaane kee umaaneh caddo gufteh tenek, tet quukah yan num, usuk amotani rabah, toh yaanam, ellecaboh uddur, inkih tan roocih giclo kee giclo fanah gexa.

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

koros kitaabih nummah rakiibo

Yalli yubleh meqem kee hununuh baxxaaqissam raceenaani ni ardih maknayih qimbol Muusah , tonnal kulli num ken yaaxigem duudah. Usuk takkel yaybulleem roociini barittok

naharsiino . ta abtol, usuk xayyoysam neh **isi nummah rakiibo,** too uddur yaakumik ciggil massoysaanamak qemmissa. Yalli yaakumik ciggil kee massakaxxale fantaaxaw le rabbi. Nanu geynam, kay qaadoodi lih qalalisna wak, awayih uddur nek tan massoynak, zambi num xisseh tan duqur kee sittin way sinni xaquk. kah kinnim nummaak zambi, kee naharal elle asli zambi, toh kullim milaagta.

Laakin, faxximtah tan caagiidak naharal , Yalli Bible addal yeyyeeqeh yan " *qimmo* " , kee " Genesis " deqsita kitaabak naharsi qangara , " origin " kinnih tanim, " *qimmo* " manoh addat tan, takkay immay dubuh tet gino inkih tan ardi dimension coar edde anuk celestial cutuukak lakal celesti . isih. Ta mabla cubbit haak, ta baxsale ardi siirat , bar kee ayro inkih ittat kataytaah, Yalli kee kay amaanat doorimteeh , qaduwwi kambi sheytan ittat boodisak geytima dariifah addat geytimtam cednam dudnah . Ta giclo diini meqem kaban kee sheytan umaaneh , manoh aydaadul naharsi dambiil , tet sabab kee rakiiboh inkih tan revelation kay universal kee multiversal saving project. Ta taamah addat , atu maqna geetto mango enigmatic qangor edde yaabam, Jesus Christ isi ardi taamah uddur . Atu tohih taagah , inkih tan mano kee qaynatih ginook , inki kaxxa Yallih gabat agle luk sugeh yan kaxxa porojektih addat, magide takke maqna lem tablen . Anu takkel alfeh ta tuxxiq le galum kee ta fayyale Sovereign of existence xissiime waktih massos wagsiisak aduure.

zambik naharal, Adam kee Haawa sinni mano malcina ayroh ayyaamitteh ittallakleh. Tah **kassittah tan** Tabna Amrittek 4haytô (or Decalogue) modelik ugutak **, 7haytô ayro** Yalli kee numtin amoh rabboh ayro kinnim kee asaaku ta abto maca kinnim naaxigeemih taagah, Yalli ta abto massakaxxah macah diggoysam cednam dudnah. Tama baxsale ardi ginook sababitte baxxaqissah tan kay inkih tan ekraaroh addat, ayyaam , wakti exxah xayyowte , malcina alfih sanatih addat kaxxa ekraaro baadal (kee mango) kay kacanu kee qadli wagsiisak gexsitele. Ta taddiiral, ayyaamak naharsi laca ayroh ceelol, naharsi laca alfih karma kay kacanuu kee sabrih mayballaah gubat daffeyele. kee malcinhaytoh ayroh innah, malcinhayto alfih karma kaak qigdu qadli xisoonuh gulgulumele . Ta barnaamijih addat tan ximmooma elle tamixxigem: 6 ayro (alfi sanat = 6 alfi sanat) cato abaanam, kee 7 ayro (= alfi sanat), ardi kee qaran baaxoh addal tan giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte. Tama catoh porojekti inkih elle rakittam, Gine Yalli oggoleh yan voluntary expiatory fida , numtin amoh addal yan diini ardih exxah migaq , kay diini fayxi, Jesus Christ Giriik afat hinnay Hebrew afat, Jesus the Messiah.

Dambiik naharal , asliik qigduk yan diinih amri , inkih tan ayro namma sittat inkih tan exxaaxil xissimte ; 12 saaqatih alsi bar katayak 12 saaqatih ayro diifu , kee mermeero qagqagtah. Awayih uddur ni caalatal, ta caalat sanatat namma ayro dubuk yanbulle, racmatta kee sugum equinoxes uddur . Awayih uddur, Ardi axcih tilt kinnim naaxagu xiqnah , tohih taagah ta tilt, naharsi marih fanat, Adam kee Haawa abte asli dambiilih xalootu kinnim cednam dudnah. zambik naharal, ta fayxi sinnim, qibaadah yaakumik ciggil qigduk suge.

Ayro dariifal ardi kibnele uguugumiino sanat inkittinaane taybulle. kay seehadayti baxi , Muusa Yalli Masri naqoosaak yewqeh yan Hebrews Exodus wagsiisak yaabe. kee ta gexoh ayro, Yalli Muusah iyye, Exo. 12 : 2: " *Ta alsi sanat alsitteh qimmo koh akkele; naharsi alsi koh akkele.* " Tah tannal anuk, Yalli tama caagidih kaxxa tuxxiq le. Hebrews' taban kee namma alsih alsih ayro waktiik wakti , kee ayroytal lowsis gubat gactaamih taagah , mango liggiditteh addat tan uddur kobxisak sugteek lakal, konkordansi qagitak geytoonuh ossotinah taban kee sidoc haytô alsih addat ossimtam faxxiimak sugte . Hebrew Masri " *sanatak naharsi alsak 14haytoh ayro "* lowsiisih addat qimmisseh tan ; migaq hununuh yaanam " qimboh addah . "

Yalli yeceeh yan amri " *ta alsi sanatak naharsi alsi koh akkele* " , maqna sinnim hinna , kah kinnim , baadal tan uddur fanah kay catotta essera mara inkih ; Hebrew Israa'iil,

diini Revelation geytimeh yan, dubuh vanguard kinnim kee kay diini porograamak kaxxa baadal tan catoh porojekti. kay alsih uddur aracat gacele ayroh uddur kiristi, too Yallih catoh cugayso inkih tan diifut baxxaqimte.

too yallih caddoodah qigduk tan qagitak xisiyyi qigdu aracat gactam hinna ardi bagul ummatta uluulukaa kee umaane le seehadayti baxi. Takkay immay, toh raqteh, cankâ fantaaxaw nanu Yalla luk lino , ta cayla lem tamixxigeh tan gino Ruuci kacanu qadli innah magnifies . kee faxe fantaaxaw kaa lih qimbisam faxximta ta kusaq **kay** caddoodaa kee naharak, too **kay** waktih yaakumik ciggiilil. tah imaan abto, kaxxam sahlinih baxsa le xiqto sinnim; ni seehadayti baxih exxal dagnal xayyosnam faxximta. kee ni xayyos oggoleh kaah, kacni fantaaxaw gineenit kee tet gineenit fanat yakkem duudah. Jannat mayso hinnay maxiqa, takkay immay astooti namma fanih hangi , too numma kacanu baxxaaqissam. Tah kulli num nek geyam duudam, isi manoh addat, isi fayxiik, appeal astah, isih kicna doori dubuh catoonuh, Yeesus Kiristih taamah addat geytimam .

ta assakat le taswiirik lakal qibaadah yaakumik ciggiilil, nanu ninni seehadayti baxih yaakumik ciggil taqabi le xaquk waginnay. Ta qeedaalisso inkih faxximtaamih taagah, Yalli isi nabiyyi Daaniyel abeh yan giclo, Qiisa isi saaqat elle diggoyseh yan giclo kinnim cednuh nee xiqsissa. too xaafuk fanak , nanu Daanul nakriye. 7:25: " *Usuk wakti kee madqooqi milaagam faxximta* ." Yalli tama caagiidal inki caddo yaaxigeh: usuk isih xissiimeeh, tohuk lakal Muusah yeyyeeqeh yan . iyyaay tannah yan naqabu abtam dirkissem? Usuk " *arrogance* " kee " *ruses lih gexsit "* axcuk qaddoysa doolat doolat . Kalah kaadu " *baxaabaxsale amoytit ,* " axcuk qaddoysaanam , tama ximmoomah angaaraw diini cayla kinnim qaddoysa. Toh tonnal anuk, " *saint persecution* " axcuk qaddoosen , maqnisso elle takkem xiqtah tan innal , Roomah papal doolat xissimteh tan, **dubuk** , 538 xabba haanam, Imperator Justinian [I.] *wakti kee* diini madqa" 7, 321 xabba haanam Roomah amoyti Konstantin I. [Kay] baatil mango adda ta kusaaqal kassiimele, kah kinnim tama umaaneh ayro farmoytit waktil xissimteh tan safa kee meqeh tan Kiristaanah amaanat culte . Tama qaynatih angaaraw, relay, pagan imperial Room kee Roomah Kaatolik papal Room, Daaniyel yuktube seehadayti baxih addal xissiime nabiyyih qaynat kinni . Akah kinnim, pagan emperor qimmoh ayro raqteh tan uddur xissem, laakin diini caddol " milaagime *"* gurral , baxsa luk kee sahdaytiino, Yallih amrittek tabna amritteh addat , diini caddol tet qimmissem .

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

Lafa le mabla: Qado dirrik 7, 321, zambih abaaro ayro

Kee cayla le giclo, kah kinnim, Maarichik 7, 321, raqteh tan qusba ayroh ayro, ayrook ayro, imperiyal amriik ugutak, qimmoh ayro, officially, qimmisseh sugte. Tama waktil, ta naharsi ayro, pagan ayroytal, SOL INVICTVS, hinnay outrageous UNVAINTAINED SUN , dumaak Masri marih addal, Hebrews Exodus wakti, takkay immay, Ameerikal, Inka kee Jappaan ayro Aztecs () . Sheytan umman way inki qaynatih maaqo bicsiyyih cogdat yantifiqe sahda kay radim kee kay nacna yallih gabat miraacisuh. Usuk ken superficiality kee ken carnal spirit wagsiisak, rooci mano kee aydaadi barittot culteh tan. Asaaku , March 8 , 2021, ta kutbe wagsiisak , awayih uddur tekkeh tan tekkooka, ta gicloh tuxxiq , nummaak lese-majesty of God, kee inki adda , divine time isi maqna inkih elle geytam faxximta. Yallih, sanat wakti qimmiseh yan uddur , uddur gaba kalti, toh yaanam, awayih uddur, ni Roomah ayro, Maarichik 20 ilaa 20 fan . Tohih taagah, Maarichik 7, 321, Yallih Maarichik 7, 320, toh yaanam, 321 liggidih addat 13 ayroh addat sugtem kee tohih taagah, Yallih, 320 liggidih addat, isi qadli kee qusba diinih addat tekkeh tan qaxmeqe taamak gaba kalteh sugtem tamixxige. Yallih uddur elle yascassennal , sanat 2020 17hayto sanatih qaffayda (17 : cokmih ixxima) sanat 320 xabba haanam bool karmoomih ixxima . Tohih taagah 2020 qimmok xabba haanam, yallih abaaro culteh tan vayresih addat culteh tan paaginik caddo , ummatta lab maraay ken kibal kee imaan inkitanuuk missot daffeytem kee tet maysaasa. Warigga yaanam awayih uddur saynis tuyaaxigih fayyale matteebanni yanim takkay immay xaloot le dayla akkek aftabi xayyoosaanam duude waanamih xalootu . Tama 17 boolih karmah addat nabiyyih qimmo yaceenim, anu tu hinna, kah kinnim Yallih ixximaami roociini maqna leeh, usuk isi nabiyyih xisneh addat edde yantifiqe, kee hununuh Revelation , 17haytô mafdagal " judgment ***of*** *the many waters who si* ." " *Baabiloon kaxxa* " tet migaq kinnim kee " *mango lee "* wagsiisak " *Euphrates* weeqaytu " axcuk Yalli hadaf akah lem " *6haytô qanxaffe* " farmo Rev. 9:13 , tamaateh tan 3haytô Baad Carbih asta kinni . Tama astootih derret papal Kaatolik kee aamanti sinni Kiristaan Awroppah addal , kay naqabih raceenaani kee hadaf . Yalli kee sinam fanat yan giclo away qimbisseh; birti disti qagitak ardi disti, carbi xalootuy turoonu xiqah; taysem, toh nabiyyi kee porograam. Yalli 17haytô boolih karma 7, 320 (320, kaa kee kay dooro; 321 dirab diini hinnay dirab diinih) mannal qimmiseeh ? Anu mango waktih elle aamineh an innal, baadal tan carbih uddur, laakin baadal tan carbih addat, atomik qaynat gaba kaltam faxximta, kah kinnim, Yalli , sidiica adda , Dan. 11:40 ilaa 45, Ezekiel 38 kee 39, kee ellecaboh, Rev. 9:13 ilaa 21. Yalli 2020 liggidih addat abte giclo, Muusah waktil Masri Firqawni abte gicloh qaynat kinni; kee ellecabo xali inkitto akkele; Yallih naqboyti wokkel isi mano weele, Firqawnih innah, isi waktil, isi naharsi baxi rabeeh , isi baxi weeh. ta maarich alsak 8, 2021, anu kassitam ta maqnisso kibbiime waytem, takkay immay anu kah gulguluh suge alsih gide, qibaadah uguugus 321 yallah 320 kinnim kee tohuk ugutak, usuk abaaro ekraariseh sugem, maarich alsak 7, takkay immay inkih yan ayro, 2020 fan . assabalta

, ta digaalah, radmooma tescessimeh ixximal. 14:34: " *Atu morootom ayroh addat baaxo elle gorrisseh tan innal, morootom sanatah isi umaaneh,* ***kulli ayroh sanat*** . "

takkay immay inki ossotinah caagid yan tama mayballah ossotina. Ni dirab aysali sanat qimmo wagittaamal dubuk hoxat yan, toh kaadu Qiisah ubkah ayro wagittaamal hoxat yan. 5haytô boolih karmal , monk Dionysius the Small deqsita num, Herodis Amoyti rabe ayro kinnim kee tama ayro 4haytô boolih karmah addat tekke. Tama 4 sanat, nanu ossimnam faxximta " *namma sanat* " Herodis qidam faxah yan Masiix qumri kinnim Matta 2:16 : " *Tokkeek Herodis, qilmih yan marih gabat sugem yubleeh, kaxxa naqabu luk sugeeh, usuk ruubeeh,* ***namma sanatih*** *addat sugeh yan urru inkih Bethleet kee inkih tan rakaakayal,* ***qide . too usuk cubbil essere num kasle marak*** ." Tohih taagah, sanat lowsiisan wak, Yalli 6 sanat ossisam nek dumaak dirab kee hoxat yan ayro kee Qiisah ubka kibbimteh ta sanatih addat - 6. Tohih taagah, sanat 320 kaah suge: 326 kee 17hayto sekulaar sanat ni sanat 2020 qiisah ubka kaak numma 026 liggidak sugte. Tama ixxima 26, tetragrammaton "YHWH" , Hebrew afat "Yod, He, Wav, He" , Yalli isih elle muggaaqisennal, Muusah essero katayak: " *Ku migaq macaay?* "; tah , mawqak 3:14 elle tan innal. Kaxxa gino Yalli tohih taagah inki sabab luk sugeeh, isi cankah amoytiini muhri ta ayro isih inkih tan cayla le diini abaaro luk suge; kee tah baad ellecabo fan. Ta sanat 2026 diini waktih addat yewqeh yan tabaatabta biyaakih qawwalayla ardi bagul ellecabo sanatitteh manoh addat baxaabaxsale weelol beytah tan ta abaaro gexsitak geytimtam qaddoysen. Sidoc haytô Nukleer Baad Carbi " *Gabbaaqul* " uddur " *gaba kalti* " axcuk Jesus Christ Matt. 24:14: " *Ta meqe xaagu inkih tan baadal inkih tan agattiinah seehadayti baxih addal geytima. Tokkeek* ***ellecabo tamaate*** ." Tah " *illacabo* "aqayyaareh illacabol qimbisele; catoh xayyos gaba kale le. Inki numih qusba ayroh qaffayda elle takkeh tan imaan gibbatu, " illi " *kambi* kee " *goat* " kambi Matt. 25:32-33: " *Kaak foocal inkih tan agattiinaani gaaboysele. Usuk ken baxisele, duuseeni illi kee illi elle baxsima innal ; usuk illi isi migdi gabal, illi isi guri gambil daffeysele* ." Roomah Caadah dirki akah takkennah abteh tan madqah amri, ellecaboh nummaak doorimeh yan qiisah marah qidimih taqabi kataasele. Ta caalat Daan qangor kibele. 12:7: " *Kee anu obbeh, linen saritteh yan num, daqaarak leeh amol suge , isi migdi gaba kee isi guri gaba qaran fanah fayya heeh, amotani manol yan numuh xiibiteh, toh wakti, wakti, kee garab wakti akkele:* ***kee tama caagiida inkih gaba kalteh, ummattah cayli diggalsimak .*** " Sehdayti mablaak, ken caalat qaago sinna kee ken raba xayyowteh. toh lakal too qangor Jesus Christ tescessimeh Matt. 24:22 become clear: " Woo ayroora uxxuk raqtam akke *waytek , cado cattimtam mafaxximta : laakin doorimte marih taagah* ***woo ayroora uxxuk raqtam faxximta*** ." Sanat 6000 gaba kalele April alsak 3, 2036 diini waktik naharal , toh yaanam, April alsak 3 , 2030 ni dirab aysalu 2000 sanatak lakal tamaate ayrok lakal 14haytoh ayro gaba kalteh sugteek lakal tama sanat disheminid is " ¨ Kee must be . . tah yaanam too assabalta ***ayro*** rabi ***amri*** ta ayrok naharal akkele . toh sissik catoh caalat too dirkisa kiristi saanih gaba culsa isi *dooro catuh* . Nanu tohuk lakal Yalli isi ardih ginook yeceeh yan " ***wakti*** " caddo diggoysaanam qimmoh addah wagitak geytimna . toh usuk miyyay uguugus ellecabo ayroorah uluuluka ayro dooraanam dago ayroorah darre naharsi ayro racmatta 20 30 6000 liggiditteh Ardi aydaadi alfimeh yan . Namma numma lakal sinni xayyoosaanam: ayroy ellecabo fanah amixxige wayta ayro, hinnay April alsak 3, 2030 , tamah kaaduk kaxxa numma kee roociini maqna leh yan ayro. Kaxxa tuxxiq luk sugem takkay immay , 14haytoh ayro , 6000 sanatih addat baadal tan aydaadi gaba kalti kinnim kee 7hayto alfih sanatih qimmo kinnim tamixxige . Tah kah kinnim anu inni doorit kee imaan 21/03/2030 , " *abbreviated* " nabiyyi wakti April alsak 3 hinnay fanat yan ayro . Yalli gine ginook astah, 6,000 sanatih addat tan seehadayti baxi aydaadu lowsiisnam fanna waqdi , spring lowsiisnam fanna wak ; Adam kee Haawa zambi abte waktik qemmissa haanam takkem xiqqimtam. koros kitaabih aydaadih addat Genesis, ayroora too naharsi racmatta amotani ayroora. Yalli lowsiise wakti , dambiilitteh ardi kinnim kee 6,000 sanatih addat ayyaam qimmoh addah qimmiseh yan uddur kinnim kee ellecaboh uddur gaba kalti . 6,000 liggiditteh loowo

qemmissem gilal luk sugte . Dambiilih taagah, ardi 23 ° 26″ fanah culteh tan uddur qimmisseh sugte . Yahuudinnak dumaahi xaganah qaffaydoodi, namma qaffaydoodi lowsiisen: ayyamti sabta kee faasih ayro. Tama namma qaffaydoodi " 7 , 14 kee 21 " ayro " 7 , 14 kee 21 " ayroh addat sidiica qaynatih ekraarol geytimta : Ayyaamih Sabtih ximmo Rev. 7 , sabtih acwa elle geytimta " ,7; **ta acwa elle xayyoosan innal** , "14" fanah, Jesus Christik wadirih taama . ayroh addat 15hayto kee 21hayto ayro namma sabtih ayro kinnim cubbus . Kee sidiica "7" hinnay " 21 " , qimmoh 7000 sanatih gaba kalti kee qusba diini ginook amotani culma Apo.21 ; ta ixxima 21 astooti qidiino (3) kibne (7) manoh ekraaro Yalli faxah yan hadaf luk sugte . Revelation 3, 7 kee 14 haytoh exxal, 7haytô ayroh Adventist xisneh qimmo kee gaba kalti ; qagitak namma caddo inki qaynatih ammunta . Inki qaynatih gurral, Rev. 7 Adventist doorimte marih muhrih caagid wagsiisak, Rev. 14 sidiica malaykah farmooma keenik qimmoh addah farmo xayyoysa. Tohih taagah, sanat 30, 4000 sanat gaba kalteh sugte , kee sababitte , purely symbolic , Qiisa 14 ayroh addat March alsak 21 ta sanat 30, toh yaanam, 36 Yallih. Tama ceelalloolah addat, Yalli tet diggoysa, "7" Sabti kee " 14 " Doorimeh Yan Marih Dambiilih Cato, Yeesus Kiristih gabat baxsime wayta . Tohih taagah, ellecaboh, "7" ayro Sabbah ayro, "14" ayro qimmoh ayro, tet catotta abak, 14 maximum " ayro " namma ayro baxsimtam " *uxxuk* " , toh yaanam, tet ellecaboh amaan le dooro elle takkeh tan innal, tet catoh culte .

Matta 24, qagitaak wagitak, Kiristi farmo , baxsa luk , kay barteenit baadal tan, toh yaanam, nanu ta ellecaboh sanat elle nanno. ilaa 14 fanah yan uddur " *gaba kalti* " fanah yan uddur wagsiisak, Qiisah uddur, carbitte, dirab nabiyyih uddur kee ellecaboh roociini xamca. Tokkeek, 15 ilaa 20 fanah yan uddur , namma addah abnissol, 70 sanatih addat Roomah mari Yeruusaalem magaalal abte giclo kee Yallih Sabbah ayro doorimeh yan Yahuudinna fanah abteh tan agattiinaani ellecaboh abte giclo inkih wagittaama . Tahak lakal , 21haytô aayat keenik ellecaboh " *kaxxa taqabi* " : " *Tokkel kaxxa taqabi akkele, baadal qimmol elle sugteh tan waktiik xabba haanam, awayih uddur fan, hinna,* ***kee inkinah*** ." Ta baxsa " ***kee never shall be*** " axcuk qaddoysaanam, Dan barsiyyih addat tan uddur, abbinosnam faxximta. 12:1. tah yaanam namma ascossi wagittam inki kibne ellecabo ardi gibbatul imaan. Dan.12 :1 , expression is identical : " *Too wakti Mikaaqel soolele, kaxxa amoyti ku ummattah xayloh soola;* ***kee taqabi wakti akkele, axcih ummatta elle sugteh tan innal walah too wakti fan*** . Too *waktil, ku ummatta gufteh, kulli num geytimeh yan* kitaabal " the *great* will " . 22haytoh aayatal rakitak " *uxxuk* " gaca . 23haytô aayat, numma imaan elle tamixxigem, Kiristi ardi bagul isih is wagsiisak , ' ' *Tohih taagah, 'Wagit, usuk bacari addat yan' axcuk, iroh magexin ; wagit, usuk qarwa addat yan, maamin* ." ellecaboh uddurut , roociini atka tet " *assakat le* " kee tet duquurusiyyaa kee **dirab** weeloola Kiristi, celsiisenta le roocitte lowsiisam: " *Akah kinnim, dirab Kiristi kee dirab nabiyyitte , kaxxa astooti kee astooti aybulleele, tohih taagah , xiqqimmataamal, doorimte maritte* ***duquurusaanam*** "; which is confirmed by Rev. 13:14 : " *Usuk ardi bagul yan* ***mara*** *, woo alluwweh foocal abak sugeh yan mixigitte, ardi bagul yan marah, alluwwa lih sugeeh, manol sugeh yan alluwweh muuci akah aban innah iyye* ." 27haytô aayat, diini Kiristih cayla kee mayso wagsiisak, 28haytô aayat, usuk culteek lakal, " *qiid* " akah xayyoosan innah abte. Akah kinnim, usuk yamaate wak, raqteh tan giclo abeenitik, " *hawa kimmir* " fanah , maaqo akah xayyoosan innah, Rev. 19:17-18 kee 21 barsan.

Anu qibaadah ginook inkitanuuk qusba edde radaanam akkel amoomisa. Naharsi ayyaamih xisne , Yalli ayroh inkittinaane xiseh, toh kaadu ayro dite kee ayro diifu; Ayro dubuk 4haytoh ayrok qemmissa haanam tet iffonta . bar nabiyyih xiso ardi bagul kah kinnim fooca fan Haawa kee Adam ammirtime waytaama. Ta zambih abto fanah, ardi gino amotani weeloola luk sugte **.** Inki adda dambiil tekkek, caagiida milaagimteh, 6,000 sanatih addat lowsis qimmiseh, ardi isi axcih lowsis kee waktih radmooma qimmiseh. ardi gino, yallih abaaro, lakal beyteh tet amotani weeloola **too** nanu naaxigeh. 6,000 sanat qimmisseh tan qimmoh

uddur , 6001 sanatih addat, Qiisah Masiix diini gicloh addat geytima. **Usuk ellecaboh uddur 7haytô alfih sanatak *naharsi ayro " naharsi alsih ayro "*** .

Toh yaanam, Qado dirrik 7, 2021 , ni dirab seehadayti baxi aysalu , awayih uddur diini caddol Pope Francis qiraanal muslimiin extremistwah gabat culteh tan ayro mawqah kiristaanitteh gufne abe. Tama daffeynal, usuk muslimiin inkih tan Yalla kinnim, Ibraahim kinnim kee usuk isi "tooboko " axcuk ken lowsiisam kassiise. Tama qangor, kilbatti qaxih marah ruffa haytaah, isih dooritteh tan maritteh umaaneh qafuuta abak, isi manoh fida kah yeceeh yan, kaxxa taqabi kinni. Kee tama " ex-crusader " Kaatolik " Kiristaan " miraaciini ken baaxoh addal cultem Islaaminnah naqabu dubuh diggoysaanam duudumtah. Tama salaam le abto Poop tohih taagah Daan addal yeyyeeqeh yan diraamah xaloot le. 11:40, muslimiin "gabbi qaxih amoyti" papal Itaaliyah kee tet Awroppah baaxooxal "bood" diggoysak geytima. Ta mablal, Faransaawi kee inkih tan Ayro korma baaxooxah koros raceena le qidaddoh radim ken mirocti, kovix-19 vayresih sabbatah, cayli qeedalsa milaageleeh, ellecaboh " sidoc haytoh baad carbi" arac xagtuh taturte 9 sanatih ellecabo fanah yeyxeereenih yaniinim xiqsissa. Amolladih, Koovix-19 kee tet dadalak gexxaamah dadhoyta bahteemih taagah, Yalli ardi bagul taturte tabna sanatih seehadayti baxi aydaadih weelol sugteh tan abaaro gita fakeh yanim kassitnay .

Takkay Ikkah , Qado Dirrik 7, 2021, Faransaawih Magaaloolul Qalayli Buttaati Kee Boliis Miraacini Fanal Qunxaaneyti Xakakway Yekkeh Suge . tah diggossam maysaasa fooca fan amo ladi boodut; kulli gammih afkanitte ittat axawah tan kah kinnim ittat axawah tan . Tamah namma diametrically saduh tan qaadoodih fanat bood yakke: Kilbatti sekulaaritteh currik tan ayyuntiinoh giclo kee capos gabbi baaxooxal, kalah kaadu qaada kee agat caddol muslimiin. Koovix-19 innah, dayla sinnim, rooka tammulleeh tan.

Adam baxiini qadliino le amrih wagitto gaba kaltuh , nanu cubbusnam faxximta: 12haytô alsih migaq le 12haytô alsih addat (December), karma qimmol ; ayro milaagi barak gudet (barak gude); dubuk gitah yan loowo saaqoota raqtem yeeyta. too, qaxmeqe yallih amri bayeh kah kinnim zambi , ciggiileh zambi amri too bayele fakim , glorious creator Yalli isih xayyoysa wak , akkaawonti aracat gacuh , hinnay qimmo laca alfih sanatih ellecabo, 2030 racmatta , nummah 26, decei of3. ni degelti kee wadeyna iyyaasuus masiic, kay dooritih.

xissiimeeh yumbulleh yan taqabi seehadayti baxi qilsa le qibaadah abaaro sumaaqissa. Akah kinnim, ardi qilmih uddur, wakti cisab isi xakak kee lowsis lowsiisak, bar kee ayro saaqoota inkih lowsiisak, lowsiisak gexxa.

Gine Yalli isi catoh ekraaro elle massoysa yaakumik ciggiilil usug numuh xayyoosa roociini qimmo neh yaybulle. Usuk 4,000 sanatah sahdayti baxi ardi bagul sugeek lakal isi manoh fidga akah yeceennah abeh yan kaxxa kacnu yaybulleem doorite . toh abak, Yalli neh iyyam: " Naharak, yoo uybulluy isi ammirtimiyya kee anu inni kacnu koo aybulleeyyo . "

Ardi bagul, labha ittak ittah aracat gacta, inki weeloh caxâ baxa andoryi, takkay immay, hora ellecabo waktil nanu culle 2020 xayyos baxsa: 7.5 sanatak lakal salaam Awroppal, kee oggol sinni xayi uddurih evolution genetic misso, kaxxam maknay, Awroppah xaylo kee ken qaafiyat taqabi USA, Awustiraaliyaa kee inkih elle yaamineenim duudaanah ken ayyunti lafet lennal saytunnowteh. Tabta vayresih maysattaka hinna qusbaama , tah fooca fan tan ayyuntih miroctih caalat qusbaama. Ta bohoy le caalatih sabab, retteemah bombitte ardi ummattah fanah culsaanam kee tama retteemah fanat, qusba retteemah exxaaxi hinnay ayyuntiinô retteemah exxaaxiy , currik tan internet angaarawih addat geytimtaah, elle geytimtaah, mangoh tan saytun broadcasteritte elle geytimta. sahdayti baxi tonnal amobaxxaaqa caddok dagah radeh iyya abaaro. USA kee Awroppal, agattiinah ayyunti ittat booddam; Tokkel , toh " *Babel "* abak raag kinnim tamixxige; away gersi undeniable divine lesson too barte wayte, kah kinnim inki couple faxximta afti addat yabta , ilaa ta guilty experience , nanu uxih asaaku nable , sahdayti baxi mango afitte kee dialects baxsimeh Yalli

gineeh, inkih tan eth. Kee yeey, Yalli ginok naharsi malcina ayrok lakal giniyya masoolisa; Usuk kaadu mangom gineh yan abaaro kee inki inki adda isi dooro barkat, manna Israa-eel xayloh bacar fanah xayyowte ceelalloh .

Takkay ikkah, **amobaxxaaqa** ni gineenak temeete qajabak tan acwa . tah nek **currik tan** gidmi kay sababal raaqele. Kee akkel , toh oggolimtam faxximta, ta dudda le currik tan giclo, Yalli faxe gurral edde culsaamih taagah ; mango yaamine mari inkinnah elle yaamine waa qangara. Kee oson celtam , kah kinnim Yalli isi ginok kaxxa exxah cabeh, kee naharsi addah, dooro lih uguugus doori , usuk yeyyeeqeh yan celestial norms . Usuk dooreh yan mara baxxaqisak , Gine ken miraacisak, ken barsaanam kee ken barsaanam, amotani celestial manoh ken massoysaanam. Malformations kee monstrosities wagsiisak, sahdayti baxi ginook uddur wagsiisak, chance abto kinnim qaddoysan, tamah kaaduk, genetik taqabitte elle geytimta gexsitil, mangoh tan taqabitte kataasak geytimta. Baxsi qaynatih sissinaane elle rakittam, waktiik wakti, sissin qaynatih taqabitte kataysa; tah edde anuk radmooma samad akkek currik yan manoh saamih taagah. Amo gexaak, anu inni amaanat liyoh an chance free life , anu innih liyoh an, ta imaanah acwa kee maaqo , Yallih kacanu kee dumaak abeh yan giclo kee usuk yoo cattuh abeh yan taama .

Usuk ardi bagul ginniimih akkaawonti , Yalli abaarot yan ayro ayyaamat naharsi addah tamaate; tet madma elle tankuttube: tet hadaf " *iffonta kee ditek baxsaanam* ." Dirab Kiristaanah doorimte Yallih dooro 7haytô ayro diggoysoonuh, ta naharsi ayro inkih " *mark* " axcuk doori digirtam faxximta, Rev. 13:15. Qimboh ayro caadah yallih abaaro elle tan innal, malcin haytoh ayro sabtih kaadu barkat kee saytunnowteh tan. kee ta sadu cednuh , nanu Yallih mabla oggolam faxximta , toh yaanam astooti diggosnam kee kay gabat. Sabbah ayro malcin haytoh ayro kinnim kee tama ixxima *malcin* , "7" , buxah addah asta kinni. Tama qangarak kibne, Yalli ni ardih qaynat akah ginnimte hadaf, axcih, dambiilitteh giclo, tet giclo, tet raba kee tet gicloh mabla daffeysa. kee ta cugaysot, too duyye inki gabuuk aracat gacteh 7hayto alfih karmah addat too ayyamti sabtih raddi. Tah kah kinnim, **ta hadaf Yallih addal kaxxa tuxxiq le,** usuk ardi doorimeh yan marih manoh addat yan marah, usuk numtin amoh, Qiisah addal, atrocious suffering .

Yalli Ecc addat kah iyyem gersi sabab tamah kaana . 7:8 : " *Inki caagidih gaba kalti qimmok yayse* . " Genesis addal, "bar-ayro" hinnay " *bar-maaci "* iyyaanamih uddur, tama diini mabla diggoysa. Isa addat . 14:12, Baabiloon amoytih gicloh addat , Yalli sheytan : " *Atu qaraanak mannal raddeeh,* ***O subci cutukta*** *, atu maacih baxa ! Atu ardi fanah obteeh, atu agattiinah giclo abte* !" » Yalli kaa elle muggaaqiseh yan innal , " ***morning cutukta " axcuk qaddoysaanam*** , usuk ni ardih addal tan " ayro " luk kaa qalalisaanam kinnim tascasse. Usuk kaak naharsi ginok sugeeh, Tayr amoytih reebih gubat suge, Ezek. 28:12 kay asli glory wagsiisak: " *numtin amoh baxi, Tyre amoytah weeqa bey! Atu kaak intam : Tah iyyam Yalli YaHWH :* ***Atu qilmih muhri, atu qilmih kibne, qilmih qilmih kibne*** . » Ta qilmih sugtem baytam kee aracat gactam evior the rebelli , the adversary , Sheytan Yallih gabat culse kah kinnim 15haytoh aayat elle warsannal: " *Atu isi gital qimmol sugteeh, atu ginnimte ayrok xabba haanam ilaa umaaneh addat culte* . " Tohih taagah, ***inki*** num " subci cutukta " ***axcuk*** lowsiisen num , kafir marih giclo " ***subci cutukta*** " diini gino: " Unconquered Sun " deified Roman cult to almost inkih tan kilbatti kiristaanih diini pagan cult renders. Yalli yaaxigeh, walah kay ginook naharal, usuk despi kee kay ginook naharal, tama naharsi malayka kaak rebelte kee usuk abeh yan malayka. usuk rabe wak , Qiisa 12 farmoytit fanak numuk teyni kaa gano abelem warseeh, usuk kaadu Yahuudah directly : " *Faxe way abtam faxximtam, sissikuk ab !"* ". Tah nee cednuh, Yalli isi ginoona sinni doorit baxxaqisaanam faxam hinna , walaa oson isih saduh yan waqdi. Qiisa kaadu isi farmoytit arcibiseh, toh ken fayxi tekkek kaa cabaanam. Toh isi ginoona inkih currik tan dedelity sinni baxxaqisaanam kee sinni gino baxxaqisaanam fistro desensly keenik dooraanam duudaanam kinnim cednuh. inkih kay qaran kee ardi qaduuwi, too yaanam faxxiime sinnim kee baxsa sinnim.

-
-
-

Asli Zambi

Naharsi ayro rabboh ayro ni Kiristaan waktil kaxxa maqna le, sabab akak " ***dambi*** " 7, 321 xabba haanam qagitaak xissimteeh, Yallih gicloh addat culteh tan kambih asta kinni. Laakin ta " ***dambi*** " Adam kee Haawaak xabba haanam, seehadayti baxi rabe waytuh, asli " ***dambi*** " nee habbaltam mafaxximta . rooci iffonta, ta ammunti yoo miraaciseh tuxxiq le qasiiritte geyuh Genesis kitaabal qeltut tan. Tabsi caddol, kitab 1, 2, 3haytô footimal ginook qimmoh addah neh qaddoysaah, tama ixximah astah maqnisso uxih meqennal qaddoysa: 1 = inkittiino; 2 = qellat sinna; 3 = qidiino. Taham baxxaqsa taguudeh. Gen.1 qimbô 6 ayroh gino celta. Ken maqnisso " *bar subci* " dubuh maqna beytam dambii kee ardi abaarook lakal sheytan lowsiisih domain akkele , toh Gen.3 theme akkele toh sinnim " bar *subci "* inta maxco ardi caddol maqna mali . baxxaqsa xayyoysak, mafdagak 3 daffessa qidiino muhri ta qibaadah baxxaqsal. Siita celtah tan, Gen. 2, 7haytô ayroh Sabtih ximmo hinnay , , 7haytô ayroh raqte Yalli kee numtin amoh , kaadu , Gen. 3, Haawa kee Adam abteh tan asli " dambi " ik lakal, maqna akak beytaah , tamah kaaduk, isi sababitte tacee. Tohih taagah, paradoxically, Gen. 3 addal yeceenih yanin qadliino sinnim, sabbatah "2" celsiisenta akah takkennah abaanam faxximta. Tamah inkih qaddoysam, ardi Yalli gine sheytan kee kay ginnitteh xayyoosuh, ken roocih umaaneh caxâ baxa, Yalli, malaykoota kee sinam, inkih yan marih intih foocal, kee malaykoota kee sinam sinni exxa doortam xiqtah tan.

Tama makeelisso yoo wagsiisak, 7haytô ayroh xisne, rabboh innal diggowteh tan ardi " *dambi* " xissimte, Gen. 3 , kah kinnim, ardi isih Yallih abto kinnim kee, tohih taagah, raba kee tet gexsit elle culsan waktik xabba haanam, alfi sanatih addat, alfi sanatih addat, alfi sanatih addat, alfi sanat kee alfi sanatih addat, mi. maqnisso, baxxaqsa, qaddos. Tah cubbit haanam faxximta: ardi ginok naharal, jannatal, bood dumaak sheytan kambih saduh yan Yallih kambih saduh takkay immay dubuk Qiisah rabe wak numtin amoh doorit diggoysaanam; toh tanbulleem qaraanak diiriyoh uluuluka diggalsimeh tohuk lakal ardi ginook raba. Away, jannatal, Yalli malaykooki manoh addat " *carra subci "* alternatively massoysa , tamah jannatal kay amotani norm awlisaamih taagah ; too tiya too aysele kee gexsitele kay dooro amotani. too oytit foocal : zambik naharal ardi macaay? " *Evening morning* " , iyyaanamih alternatives lih , tet norm kaadu jannatal, toh yaanam, qaynat manoh addat tan norm addat tan; vegan saqa, vegan sahdayti baxi kee raba sinnim dambiilih qasbi akkele, ayroora ayroora kataytaah, toh kaadu umman way sugtam duddah.

Laakin Gen. 2, Yalli ayyaamah wakti elle faxximta innal neh yeybeleeleqeh , woo wakti 7haytoh ayro Yalli kee numuh rabboh gaba kalta. Tama qangara rabbo "soolisiyya" inta abnak temeeteeh, Yalli abah yan taamaay, tonnah kaadu seehadayti baxi abah yan taamat axawah tan. Atu edde raddam duuddah woo zambik naharal, Yalla akkek seehadayti baxi ecla cussutam maduuda. Adam xagar uli biyak, ecla, akkek faxe qaynatih biyak mali. Away, malcina ayroh ayyaamitte ittat katayak, amotani uddur celtah tan uddur, " *carra -maaca* " uddur, Yallih doolatak jannatal tan qaadoodi luk baxsa lem tamixxige. ta baxsi tonnal yucsubeenim nabiyyi porograam baxxaaqissam kaxxa gineenit yalli. "Yom Kippur" hinnay "Day of Atonement" deqsitta qaffayda sanatal Hebrews fanat qaffayda elle takkeh tan innal, Yalli kee kay dooro elle takkeh tan innal, dambiilih gaba kalti elle yakke innal, tonnah kaadu, ayyaamah Sabtih ayro, 7haytô alfih sanatih addat, Yalli kee kay dooro elle takkeh tan uddur, Yalli kee kay dooro elle takkeh tan innal, rabboh ayro, Yalli kee kay dooro elle takkeh tan uddur, rabboh ayro, Yalli kee kay dooro, rabboh ayro kinnim tamixxige. umaane finqitteh. Takkay immay, doorimte mari uxih " *dambi* " wagsiisak , Kiristi luk, " *dambi* " kee dambi , woo wakti rabboh xinti addat xiinaanam faxximta . Tohih taagah, 6 ayroh innah, 7hayto ayro " *dambi* " deqsitta astah addat geytimtaah, inkih tan ayyaamih addat 7 ayroh addat geytimta .

Kee toh dubuk 8haytô alfih sanatih qimmol, dambiilitte " *nammayhaytô rabih girah addat* ," culteek lakal, " *dambiil* " sinni amotani qusba ardi bagul qimbisele. Malcina ayro dambiil asta hayteh 7,000 sanat fan nabiyyitte tekkek, tama 7,000 sanatih loowo dubuh qimmissam duddah dambiilih xisne Gen. 3. Tohih taagah, ardi ayroora dambiilwa sinnim, norm kee logic addat tan, lowsis kee logic " *bar dambiilih subci "* kee " uddur *lih* " 7000 sanatih addat cultam madudda porograam kee raddi " *zambi* " malcina ayroh ayyaamat.

Tama baritto Yalli Daan addal Roomah papacy fanah culse ta abtoh tuxxiq tascasse . 7:25: " *Usuk wakti kee madqa milaagam faxximta* . " " *wakti milaagam* " Yalli xissem, ayyaamah Sabbatih nabiyyih caalat " *madqa* " Yallih addat geytimam duude waamih taagah. Kee tamah Roomah abte taama Konstantin I ' Maarichik 7, 321 xabba haanam, 7haytoh ayro hinnay, naharsi ayro rabboh amri abak sugte. Roomah amri katayak, dambiil abe num Adam kee Haawa luk sugeh yan asli " *dambiil* " , laakin usuk kaadu ossotinah " *dambiil "* , ta wakti **isi fayxiik** , Yallih fanat yan baati ossimah.

Uddur massoyna " *carra subci* " hinnay " *darkness light* " Yalli dooreh yan mabla kinnim kee tama dooro oggolak, Bible addal tan nabiyyih sirritte geytoonuh faxximtaah, faxximta. Tu hinna num ta doorit akah gexsiisan innah abtam kee tama dooro , sahdayti baxi ayro milaagih asta bar , hinnay 6 saaqatih addat ayro cultek lakal ; too nabiyyih kambih uddurruteh ugte marih glorious return Kiristi, Qarus tabna sayyoh ceelalloh . Yalli yeceeh yan cubbile farmooma tonnal kay mesenkacah gufnek iroh tan. Laakin usuk doorimeh yan marah, diini waktih amri inkih tan nabiyyitte kee baxsa luk Apocalypse qimmol Qiisa isih " *alfa kee omega* ", " *qimmo hinnay qimmo kee gaba kalti* " axcuk xayyoosa. Kulli ayro ni manol taturta Yallih ekraaro, usuk Gen. 1, 2 kee 3 addal qimmisa, " *bar* " hinnay " *dite* " Gen. 1 addal xayyowteh tan 6 profane ayro kinnim kee Gen. 2 addal xissiime yallih rabbo " *iffonta* " wakti kinnim warsa . Tama radmoomal Dan.8:14 elle yascassennal, Kiristaan wakti namma exxal kurrumta: 321 fanat yan roociini " *dark* " wakti, " *dambi* " Sabbah ayro xissiime wak, kee 1843 wakti " *iffonta* " qimmiseh yan wakti doorimte marah too ayrok xabba haanam Jesus as 2012 fanah. Gen.3, Inkih Yan Gicloh Yalli, usuk dooro kee giclo fanat yan cokmih yemeete , " illi *kee goat* " , usuk cokmi abeh yan *"* abeesa , *barra, kee* Adam . qibaadah " *ifu* " malcinhayto kee ellecabo xigri umman too ximmoomak. tah numma too 1991, reedanti cinnimteh ta ellecabo " ifi " xiso Adventizim, ifi too Qiisa 1982 xabba haanam yoh yeceeh yan , kaa miraacisak, " *Laodicea* " deqsitta magaalal , Rev. 3:17: " *Akah kinnim, 'Anu gaddaali kinniyo, gaddaali kinniyo,* ***tu mafaxa*** *,' kee atu taqabi liyo, kee nake, kee* ***po*** *... Adventists* 1 Peter 4:17 addal tan ximmooma habbalteh : " Akah kinnim, ***cokmi Yallih buxal qimmiseh yan*** *wakti yemeete . Awayih uddur, naharak nek qimmissek, Yallih injiil qimmiseh yan marih gaba kalti maca akkeleeh?* » Tama xiso 1863 , *Philaphi* e era " 1873. Diini radmooma elle tascassennal " *bar subci* " hinnay " *ditek ifu* " , ellecaboh kee malcinhaytô waktih asta " *Laodicea* " deqsita migaq luk sugeh yan kaxxa diini " *ifu* " wakti kinnim kee awayih uddur taamah addat tan sumaq, kaxxa " ifu *"* asmatah prophe the final the era , official worldwide Adventist institution. " *Laodicea* " deqsita migaq meqennal qaddooweh yan, toh yaanam "cokmih yan mara hinnay , cokmih yan mari, Rabbih addat yan marah, " Yallih abbobtih ayro " partih addat geytimaanamih taagah . " Yalli luk sugeh yan qadliinoh giclo Roomah "Sunday" lih angaaraw abaanam duude waanam sinni wagsiisak, Sabbah ayro, ken baptismah barkat le waktih addat, kaxxa tuxxiq keenih lem tamixxige. Farmoy , Jesus Christ isi taama abeynit Ellen G. White , tet kitaabal "Early Writings" kee tet qimmoh addah lothey , transla hadaf kee Jesus ... Oson umaaneh yan baadal culeenih, away mayanbulla ."

Genesis 2 " *iffonta* " wakti kinnim kee ta Genesis mafdaga " 7haytoh ***ayro*** " **qimmisseh tanim** . 25haytoh aayat gaba kalta: " *Num kee kay barra inkih qarwa luk sugeenim kee oson wacarriy luk masuginnon* ". Tama namma ximmoomah fanat yan angaaraw, ken xagar diggah qaynat geytimeh yanim keenik " *dambi* " imputation kinnim kee tamah, Gen. 3 addal qaddoysaanam, tohih taagah, rabe marih roocih qaynat wagsiisak, sabab

kinnim tamixxige. Tama baritto " *Laodicea* " luk qalalisak , Sabbah ayro " *dambi* " lih angaaraw leeh , inki num " *qarwa* " akah yakkennah abna. ta ellecaboh addat , sabtih abnisso tonnal mangom hinna dacrisoonuh racmatta kiristi , kah kinnim xayyoysam kay dudda le nabiyyih ifu reedanti Adventist reedoonu fanat 1982 kee 1991 fanat raqtam Jesus kiristi ossimeh kee usuk faxam ta uddur too abnisso lih kay qusba sabtih kay fayxi kay wakti, mano, kee inkih tan kay rooci kay maqnisso Daaniyel kee maqnisso ; takkay immay kaadu inkih tan Bible wagsiisak kay " *namma seehadayti baxi* " wagsiisak Rev. 11:3.

-
-

Ardi bagul yeceeh yan Yallih sumaq

Tuxxiq lem kinniimih taagah, Yalli sahdayti baxih gufne, Qiisa Masiisih weelol, Muusah waktil abeh yan gufne, nee habbaltam mafaxximta. toh ta xer caalatak sugte too Yalli kaah baxxaaqiseh ardi acassaaleh raceenaani. Kee Yalli yeceeh yan maqnisso , Genesis account Apocalypse wagsiisak Rasuul Yoonah yeceeh yan maqnisso kinni. Yalli dooreh yan cibti ardi mano xisuh kay kacni ekraaro yaybulle gineenit usuk dudda le curriyat yacee , tonnal oson kay kacanu gacsaanam kee amotani kaa luk waaroonu hinnay kaa cinnaanam kee rabak tu sinnim bayaanam , kay salaamah xayyos caalatal .

Adam dubuh ginnimtek, naharsi caddoh, usuk " *Yallih muuci* (Gen. 1:26-27)" axcuk xayyooweh yan , usuk isi muucih addat yan kacanu gorrisak , usuk elle sugeh yan wakti inkih absolute solitude kinniimih taagah. Tamah kaah takkem duude waytaamih taagah usuk isi manoh addat geytimah yan currik tan taqabitte quukak geytimam tamixxige . Haawa ginnimtem Adam baxi qanxaffek tiyak teyna , usuk rabe wayte wak , kay Kaniisah ginnimtem, Doorime Num isi amaanat doorime, mirocti kaak qimmoh rabe wak, Yeesus Masiixul; tah " *catotta "* doori Yalli kaak yemeete barra kee kay migaq Haawa " *mano* " yaanam kinnim qaddoysa. Doorime num " *mano* " amotani , kee ardi bagul, is Yalla tet " *cato* " , kay proojektih aracat gactuh sahdayti baxi itta luk taamitaanamih hadaf leeh, kay amotani universel addal kaxxa kacanu kee taqabi sinnim xissimtuh hadaf le .

Dambiilwa sahdayti baxih addat cultam Haawa , toh yaanam " barra " asta kinnim kee *usuk* doorimeh yan marih astah addat ta asli dambiilih culma. Kalah, Adam innah, Haawa kacanuk iroh , Qiisah addal , Yalli isi dooritih aracal , kay dambiilitteh faxximtah tan rabboh digaalah, quuka kee quuka numuh num yakke . Tohih taagah Genesis kitab nammayak inkih aydaadi seehadayti baxih seehadayti baxi kinnim kee ken caalat , kee nabiyyih seehadayti baxih seehadayti baxi inkih tan ginook yan Yallih kaxxa kacni ekraaroh catoh radmooma kinnim qaddoysa.

Naharsi laca ayroh ginook lakal Genesis 1, laca ayroy Yalli ardi bagul doorimeh yan laca alfih sanatih addat, Genesis 2, amotani Sabtih muucih gubat, malcinhaytoh ayro waado sinni ayro fakkiimam kee doorimeh yan marih arciba.

Yalli qimmol yaaxigeh, kay cugaysok xaloot, laca alfih sanatih addat tanbulle kay dooritih migaaqitte. Usuk inkih tan cayla kee reeda luk suge cokmi kee baysi gaadule malaykoota ni ardi acassaale hadle kal. Laakin, usuk isi ginoona, isih kicnaah, isih kicnaah, isih kicnaah, usuk tama hadafah ginnimte ardi bagul inkih tan soolo xisak geytimaamih taagah .

Yalli nummah radmooma kulliimiik dagah fayya haa. Zabuur 51:6 addal elle qaddoysennal, Qiisa isi dooro " *qagitaak yooboke* ," toh yaanam, "nummaak yooboke" axcuk qaddoyse , tohih taagah oson diini nummah caddot geytimaanam duudaanah . Yoona 18:37 elle yascassennal, usuk isih " *nummah seeco abak "* yemeeteeh , Rev. 3:14 addal " *Numma* " axcuk isih xayyoysa. Ta nummah radmooma fayya haanam kee diggoysaanam dirab radmoomah **absolutely saduh** taniih , namma radmooma mango qaynatih addat tan. Dirab

radmooma garuq sinnim ardi bagul tan ummatta aydaadul. qasri waktit, dirab mano qaada tekkeh tan. "Bluff" deqsita qangarah addat commercial roocih addat geytimta, takkay immay tamah inkih tan sheytan, " *dirab abba* " axcuk Yoona 8:44 elle yascassennal . Diini caddol, dirab mango diini celsis weelol yanbulleeh, ummatta kee ardi bagul tan aroocal baxsa le. Kee Kiristaan diini isih " confusion " (= Babel) deqsita muucih addat geytimaah, tohih taagah mango mari tet digga le celsis .

Dirab missot barsan. Akah kinnim, tet abbootanih qaynat, saynis mabla, tet evolutionary theories of species , kee milyoonul kee bilyoonul loowimta sanatitteh addat tet saynis tuyaaxigi Ardi elle yaninnal elle tamixxigeh tan innal, numma le sumaqta xayyoysam maduuda. Ta scientific mablak baxsa luk, Gine Yallih seeco mango sumaq le kay numma , kah kinnim ardi aydaadi seehadayti baxih seehadayti baxih seehadayti baxih seehadayti baxih seehadayti baxih seehadayti baxi, tamah weeqih addat qimmoh ceelalloh , seehadayti baxi fossils geytimam kee kalah kaadu summits of the highest mosuar esuar. Tama ginoh seehadayti baxih seehadayti baxih aydaadu, Nuuci mano, Ibraahiim mano, Hebrew Masri naqoosa kee Yahuudih ummattah ubka , ken aydaadih manoh seehadayti baxi baadal tan wakti fan; kalah kaadu, Qiisah Masiixih farmoytit, kay miraaciino, kay giclo kee kay qidimih seehadayti baxih seeco tan; too ximmol too rabi bohoy keenik cabeh, keenik martyrdom gitat gexen , ken Master kee ken Model Jesus of Nazareth .

ta qangara uguugusuh " nadaama" anu akkel baxxaqsa fakam faxximta.

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

Kassiisi: Shahiid digaala lih baditin.

namma duyye sitta ceela iroh weelo kee tonnal sahlinuk baditaanam duudumtah. Takkay immay, ta taqabi kaxxa taqabi le, punitive action risks nummaak doorimeh yan num kinnim kee tohih taagah sheytan baxi kaxxa taqabi le martyrdom kinnim tamixxige . Tohih taagah, qaduuk nabluh, ta radmoomak qimmisak ciggiltah tan makeelisso cubbit haynam faxximta; naharak , essero essernay: nadaama macaay? Tama qangara kak temeetem Giriik afat "martus" yaanam : sumaq . sumaq yaanam macaay? toh numuy amaanat luk gabbaaqu abe weem usuk yublem, yoobbem, hinnay usuk edde radem caagidil. takkel nee faxxah tan caagid diini kinnim kee yallah sumaaqita marih fanat numma kee dirab sumaaqitte tan . macaay asmata too Yalli, isih , nammayak fanat baxsa bicsa. Numma kaah taaxigeeh, usuk barkat le, kah kinnim, isi kabuk, ta numma seehadayti baxi " *taama* " inkih isih yeybeleeleqeh yan numma abbinoosak isih is yaybulleem kee usuk ta gitat qimbbiseeh, rabe oggol fan . Kee ta rabi numma le martyrdom, kah kinnim rabah xayyowte mano Yalli isi waktih faxximtah tan qusbaaneh caddo luk sugte. Mano elle xayyowtem ta qaynatih addat ane waytek, tohih taagah, shahiid hinna, manoh addat yan num, kay gicloh sheytan fanah

xayyoowak, usuk Yallih kalalu kee barkat akah geytannah abak geytima digaala kinni. Kulli waktil Yalli faxxiima nummah caddot axawah tan, "shahaid" elle baxxaqisan innal, kay nabiyyih addat yeyyeeqeh yan diini cokmih ixxiga, gaba kalti waktil hadaf le; Ta taamak hadaf kee ammunta manniimiiy.

numma cayla alle waytam cedaanam faxximta, uluuluka mesenkaca korsaanam; naharsi gino malaykah abak raag, Yalli muggaaqise , Sheytan , kay uluulukaak qemmissa haanam, tamah ceda. Numma, dooro elle takkeh tan maritte, tet kicnaah, Yallih xaqut yan marah , Yallih xaqut yan marak, kaa biyaakah yan dirab , ginook, kaa taqabih addat yan .

Amo gexaak, Divine Revelation xissimteh tanim 6 alfih sanatih addat geytimtah tan abak raag kee seehadayti baxi meqem kaban kee uma caalatal geytimta. Laca alfih sanatih uddur uxxuk celtam bictah, takkay immay num dubuk isi manoh sanatih addat nummah fayxi yacee, toh nummah uddur xer waktih addat Yalli bool karmoomih addat , kee lafet luk laca alfih sanatih addat , baxaabaxsale caddoodal isi baadal tan cugaysoh aracat gacuh . Dubuk Jesus Christ, Yalli isi dooro ellecabo waktih, isi sirritte kee isi taama wagittaamal , ta ellecaboh waktih addat qaddoysa .

-
-
-
-
-
-

Genesis: Faxxiima nabiyyih riyyi

Ta edde radduh, Genesis account, Daaniyel kee Revelation deqsitta kitaabih addal tan ximmoomah addat tan ximmooma; kee too fakeenit sinnim, ta edde radaanam maduudumta. Tama caagiida faxximta wak, nabiyyih barittoh uddur, laakin awayih uddur, " abyss *, sea, earth, woman* ," inta qangor, usuk abeh yan "Revelation" deqsita diini mablah baxsale mablah quuka kinnim tamixxigem faxximta. Oson Ardi hadliyyih ittallakleh sidiica caddot axawah yanin. " *The abyss* " yaanam Ardi pilaaneti, inkih tan leeh addat tan, faxe manoh addat tan. Tokkeek, nammay haytoh ayro, woo qaynatih baxsi, " *bad* , " *deqsita* qangara kee asta, 5haytô [ayro] dubuk baddi saqih ummattah ; tet dariifa naqboytiino sahdayti baxi ginnimteh silaytu ufuy rubtuh. Ardi badak yewqeeh , 5haytoh ayro saqi *kee* ellecaboh , 6haytoh ayro, *Yalli* kee barra , numtin amoh gicloh addat yan . Sittalih, num kee barra namma baxa soolisan . Naharsi " *Abel ",* roociini dooro qaynat (*Abel* = Abba Yalla) aysinu qidelem isi qunxaaneyta " *Qaayin* " qaynat carnal, materialistic num (= acquisition) tohih taagah dooro qaynat, Jesus Christ kee kay dooro, Jews kee Caalic, martyrs" akah kinnim, taqabi kee rabe. , inkih " merchants of the temple " , ken fanat yan sittin way kee sittin way kee sittin way kee

Imaan kee Kufri

ginook, seehadayti baxi, ken qimmok qemmissa haanam, yaamineenitik sugen. Takkay imaan imaan hinna. Sehdayti kulli wak Yalli akkek rabbitte yanim aaminem , fayyale roocittey oson ayfaf yaceem faxximtaah, ken naqabih sababah yan biyak soolisaanam faxximta. Ta ginoh aamanti bool karmaak bool karma fan kee alfi karmaak alfi karma fan, awayih uddur, saynis fokkaaqoh uddur, kilbatti marih misinkaca lowsiisak, woo waktiik xabba haanam, aamanti sinni kee aamanti sinni numih misinkacal geytima. Ta milaagi lafaluk koros ugtumah tan ummattah kilqa kinnim kassitnay . too bisle uddurut, ayro mawqa, xer ayro mawqa kee afrikal, ambulle sinni roociini imaan raqteh. tah baxxaaqissam ginook dagah tan maybalaalaqooqi ummatta sumaaqissa too diini siirat. Afrikah addal, ambulle sinni rooci leela taniimih qado sumaaqa kufri waasa. Laakin tama ummatta elle faxximta innal, ken fanat cayla le gurral isih elle tamixxigeh tan roocitte, nummaak, inkih tan manoh ginook , Yallih gabat raqtah tan roocitte kinnim kee, reprieve on rabah culteh tan roocitte kinnim tamixxige . Tama mari aamanti hinna , hinnay aamanti hinna , kilbatti marih innah, laakin xalu kak inkih yan, ken qansarissah tan jinnitte kee ken qanxaffeh addat ken culsan ginnitteh ayfaf yaceenimih taagah. Ken diini, sahdayti baxi ginook xabba haanam, idolatrous pagan qaynat kinni; Haawa qimboh addah madluum tekke.

Kilbatti qaxih Afrikal, aamanti sinna nummaak doorit qaynat kinni, akah kinnim, sinni Kiristaanah asliik yaaxigeenim dagoo maritte; kee reppablikan curriino dacrisa marih fanat, Holy Bible , qangor maqnisso abak , tamakkel kaadu, tet maqnisso elle tamixxigem hinna axcuk seeco abaanam. oson Yalla sumaaqissah tan assakat le abtootat aaxaguk masuginnon, kee uxih oson ken cubbit haanam doorite waanama. tah ta qaynatih aamanti sinna too rooci seeca aamanti sinna kee manni qigdu uluuluka sadi numma amanti. Akah kinnim, usuk mano inkih yan ardi bagul kee baxsa luk Afrikah ummattah addal tan ginook baxsa le qaynatih addat tan sumaaqitte cubbit haak, num isi kufrih addat geytimam maduuda. Ginnitte gexsisseh tan ginook dagah abtoota ayro culma kufrittel nacsitah. Gine Yalli kaadu isi manoh sumaqta yacee , ginook ginook bicsen phenomenaak ugutak cayla luk taamitak; Ardi angoyya , volcanic laqna, qanxaffe le tidal waves , qidimih epidemics , takkay immay inkih tan awayih uddur saynis baxxaqsa geytam kee diini origin diggoysaanam . Inti, too kaxxa qaduwwih imaan, sahdayti baxi mesenkaca diggoysaanam kee nammay inkih isi dooro elle geysiisan innal tet qimmissah tan scientific baxxaqsa edde ossimta.

Yalli isi ginok maca qammaalaah? Usuk keenik fanak **kay** manoh mabla oggoleh yan mara doorele , toh yaanam kay mabla yaybulle mara . Imaan giti akkele, takkay immay ellecabo hinna. Tamah kah kinnim " *taama sinni imaan* , " akah iyyan innah " *rabe* " axcuk Yaaqob 2:17. numma imaan yenek, dirab imaan kaadu yan. Nummaa kee diraaba inkih baxsa lem kee Yalli taqabi mali ammirtimiyya baxsaanam ammirtimiyya sinnak. Faxe way, usuk dubuh yan garkure kinnim kee kay mabla kulli numih ginook amotani future , usuk doorimeh yan hadaf baxsa leeh, usuk abeh yan amotani manoh xayyos dubuk Jesus Christik

geytimaamih taagah . ardi bagul tan tatur dubuk xayyossam ta meexoh numma amotani dooro. Imaan iyyaanam gibdi macal kee fida , takkay immay ginook geytimtaah , geytimtaah, ginook geytimta. takkay immay is tan way, toh yallih gabat taskammem faxximta, akke waytek, is rabaah, bayta.

Numma imaan dagoomu. Sababah, officially kiristaan diinih addat tan celsiisenta , jannat albaabitte kaah fakkimtuh, ginook dagah yan koros daffeysaanam maduudumta. Kee anu tamah axcem , tamah celtam celtaamih taagah , Qiisa Matt.7:13-14 : " *Albaab culma. Akah kinnim,* ***albaab fidniih, giti fidnih yan*** *, kee mango mari tokkel gexa . Laakin,* ***qilsi albaab kee fidni giti*** *, manoh fanah gexa."* » Tama baritto, Yahuudih xaylo Baabiloonul geytimtah tan ceelalloh , Yalli isi dooro elle faxximta innal Daaniyel kee kay sidiica kataysis kee koona caylale amoytit dubuk geysiisem ; kee Ezekiel ta dabaanal mannoowa . Tokkeek nanu Ezek addal nakriye . 14:13-20: " *numtin amoh baxi, inki agat yoo lih zambi abeh yenek, anu inni gaba kaak yeyyeeqeh, gaqammo kaak yeyyeeqeh, qulul kaak ruubeeh, num kee alluwwe kaak yeyyeeqeh, tama sidiica num, Nuucu, Daaniyel, kee Ayyub, ken addat sugeh yan ,* ***keenik*** *yeyyeeqeh suge ; YaHWH .Anu qaxmeqe duyye baaxoh addal taturtam faxximtaah, ummattak tet yeyyeeqeh, tonnah kaadu, ken sababah numuk teyni taturtam duude wayta way, kee tama sidiica num elle sugeh yan innal, anu elle an innal , iyyam Yalli YaHweh ,* ***oson lab mara kee say mara catak sugeenim, takkay immay*** *anu dubuk bcome kee . a seef too baaxoh addal kee iyyam , 'seef ardi fanah gexele ,' takkay immay anu num kee alluwwa teetik garuq , kee too sidiica num edde sugem takkay immay, anu elle an innal , iyyam Yalli YaHweh ,* ***oson lab mara kee say mara cataanam maduudan,*** *takkay* ***immay oson dubuk cattiimaanam duudaanah hinnay de furt out from that . it num kee alluwwa, kee Nuuc, Daaniyel, kee Ayyub*** *edde sugen , anu elle an innal* ***, iyyam Rabbi YaHweh , oson lab mara kee say mara inkih catak sugeenim, laakin sinni mano sinni qadli catak sugeenim*** . Nanu weeqi dufih uddur , dubuk Nuuc catoh faxxiimak sugem bacra numuk doonik daccarsimeh suge.

Qiisa kaaduk Mattil iyye. 22:14: " *Mango marih seeco,* ***takkay immay dago mari doorime.*** » Sabab kak baxxaqimtam, Yalli ni kalbit naharsi arac beyam faxah yan Yalli essera fayyale caddoh qusbaane *kinni . zina aba!* ***Qaalam lih takke kataysiinu yallal naqboytiinu*** *kinnim mataaxigaa ? Faxe num tonnal baad kataysa yakkem faxa isih yallih* ***naqboyta*** *aba* . " Qiisa qagitak Matt. 10:37: " *Abba kee ina yok muxxi* ***kicna num yoo mafaxxiima*** *, isi baxa kee isi baxa yok muxxi* ***kicna num yoh mafaxxiima*** . " Kalah, yi innah, atu kataysa arcibissek, ta diini ximmooma elle faxximta innal, Qiisah Masiix, usuk fanatik koo yaabek, maqammaxxaagin; tamah yoo tekkem, kee anu tokkel edde radeh, anu dubuk Qiisah numma kataysa luk sugem ; kaa, " *Numma Inki " of* Rev. 3: 7 called an show up, God also be, legalist, kah kinnim atu kicintom kee massakaxxa luk isi kaxxa qusba madqah abnisso Tah, exxah, sahdayti baxi melleb, Rabbih yan Qiisah rufto, tohih taagah ni giclo kee inkih tan giclo usuk essera .

Imaan Yallih sirri mabla hirignam neh xiqsissa, walaa kay giffole ekraaroh caddo geynuh. kee kay amolladi ekraaro cedoonuh, doorimeh yan num ardi bagul ken abak raagak naharal sugte malaykootak qaran mano cubbit haanam faxxinta. Akah kinnim, ta celestial ummattah addal, ginoonak baxsi kee meqe malaykooki Yallih amaanat luk sugeenim, Kiristih imaan kee kay qanxaffet, ardi bagul elle takke innal, gexsitak sugeenim hinna . Tah tascassem, baadal tan caddol , dambiilik yan Kiristih koros Yallih **giclo kinnim** kee ardi bagul, Qiisah Kiristih imaan Yallih doorit kinnim kee **usuk** dooriteh yan marah kacanu lem kee kaa qimmissuh. Ta sooloh **hadaf** kaak amolladi isih is qiddam, kay manoh qarramtu edde angaaraw sinni qaran kee ardi bagul tan giclo abeenit madqaak ugutak rabah culsaanam duudaanam kinni. Kee kay ardi gineenit fanat, usuk isi mabla oggolak , kay abtoota kee kay cokmitte oggolak, kay amotanih angaaraw akah aban innah abaanamih taagah, usuk doorita . Illacaboh, usuk inkih tan qaran kee ardi ginoonak yeceeh yan curriyat ginnimteh tan taqabih calli abelem, sabab akak ta curriyat sinnim, usuk doorimeh yan ginoonak kacni qimmo sinnim

kee sittalih elle geytimam hinna. nummaak, amo baxxaaqa sinnim, gino tuhinna roobootuk muxxi , isih is duuda adabi luk. takkay immay amo baxxaqah melleb , ellecaboh , qaran kee ardi gineenit baysi akkele.

Tah elle tascassennal, amaan sahlinuk : " Yalli Qiisah *aaminem kee atu cattiimele* . " Tama biblical qangor "aaman" inta abto elle rakittam , axcih, numma amaan elle tamixxigeh tan diini madqooqih abbinos . Yallah, hadaf kacanuk ugutak kaa ammirtima gineenit gorrisaanama. Usuk ken geeh yan qaran malaykookah fanat kee isi ardih addat tan seehadayti baxih fanat, usuk inki inki marih addat doorak, inki inki marih addat yan marih fanat yan gicloh addat geytima.

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

Maaqo massat yan udduruh

-

Sahdayti dagar isi mano yayxeereenimih maaqo elle faxximta innal , isi roocih addat geytima imaan kaadu isi roocih maaqo faxa. Kulli num Yalli yeceeh yan kacni mayballah qarraamissah yan Jesus Christih addat tukteena kaah abaanamih fayxi le. takkay immay nanu mannal abnam dudnaah tukteenay kaa ruffa hayta nanu aaxige waynek usuk maca nek qammaala? tah ta esseroh gacsi too ni amanti maaqiddah xissiimele. Akah kinnim " *imaan sinnim Yalla ruffa haytam madudda "* Hebrews 11:6 elle yascassennal . takkay immay ta imaan uxih manol yakkem faxxintaah , kaak qammalsimam kaak oggolleh. Inkih yan Yallih Yalli tet gaba kalti kee tet Garkure. Mangoh tan Kiristaanah diini maritte, jannatal yan Yalla luk meqe angaaraw haysittaanam faxan, takkay immay ta angaaraw raqteh, ken imaan meqennal diggoyse weemih taagah. Taqabih gacsi Maatiyos 24 kee 25 addal neh yeceenih yanin.Qiisa isi baritto nek ellecaboh ayro, uxxuk nammay haytoh addah yewqeh yan waktik naharal, ta wakti isi diinih gicloh addat yan. Usuk elle baxxaqisam taswiir celsiisenta: celsiisenta celsiisenta, Matta 24:32 ilaa 34; ceelalloh bar garqa, maatiyos 24:43-51; tabna baxuwwak ceelallo, mattayo 25 :1-12; ceelalloh, mattaco 25:13-30 ; ceelalloh illi kee reyta, mattayo 25:31-46. Tama missilitteh fanat , " *maaqo* " wagsiisak namma adda tamixxige: barti garqah missil kee illi kee qaysoh missil kinniimih taagah, celsiisentitteh addat, Qiisa , " anu *satqiteh sugeeh, atu yoh teceeh tan* ," iyye wak, usuk roociini maaqot nee yaabam, imaan sinnim num dies'. " *Num dubuk gaqammot mayana, laakin Yalli afti addat yan kulli qangarat yan* . " Matt. 4:4 . Imaan maaqo elle faxximta innal " *nammay haytoh raba* " Rev. 20 , usuk amotani manoh gaara kaak yeyyeeqeh yan.

ta abaabissoh exxak teyna, saanih isi inti kee cubbi ta ceelalloh bar garoqti :

V.42 : " *Tohih taagah wagit, atu mataaxiga ku Rabbih ayro elle yamaatem* . "

Qiisa Masiixih wadirih gactuh ximmo baxxaqimteh tanim kee kay "qambaala" Ameerikah baaxoh addal, 1831 kee 1844 fanat, roociini giclo qimmissem kee "Adventism" deqsitta , tama gicloh adoytit sinnih ken waktih addat " Adventist ; Qangara Laatin afat beyte "adventus" toh yaanam : mamaata.

V.43 : "Laakin *tamah ixig, buxah addal yan num, garqi elle yamaate saaqat yaaxige kaa tekkek, usuk qari addal geytimam kee isi buxah addal geytimam maduuda .* "

Tama ayat, " *buxah saqalah yan num* " Qiisah wadirih qammaala barteena kinnim kee " *garqa* " yaanam Qiisah isih kinnim tascasse. ta qeedaalissol, Jesus nee yaybulleem tuxxiq yaaxigeenim ayro madaarah. usuk tohih taagah nee qoklah tet geynuh, kee kay fayu ankacisaanam kaa lih linoh nan fantaaxaw caalatal.

V.44 : " *Tohih taagah isin kaadu gulguluh gacaanam faxximta, kah kinnim Sehdayti baxi isin qammalte wayta saaqatal yamaate .* "

Anu ta aayat addat tan abnitte fooca fan tan wakti massooseh kah kinnim asli Giriik afat, too abnitte yan wargih addat tan. nummaak, too qangor edde yaabam Jesus isi waktih adabi maraay ta caagidil kaa essera. Yalli , ellecaboh uddur, tama "Adventist" theme wagsiisak, Kiristaanah sittalluk gacak, nabiyyih imaan keenih akah diggoysan innah abak; ta gaba kalti , usuk waktil xissiimam , affara "Adventist" qammalsimak; kulli wakti qusba iffonta Ruuci yeceeh yan, naharsi sidoc Daaniyel kee Revelationih nabiyyih kutbe wagittaamal.

V.45 : " *Toysa, kay abbobti isi buxah marah, waktil maaqo keenih yaceenim, amaan leeh, qilmi le taama abeeni miyyaay?* "

Isi cokmih addat hoxat gactaamak cubbi gey, sabab akak " *maaqo* " ta aayat edde yabnam ku intih foocal tan. yeey, toh ta sanad too anu migaq kah eceem " baxxaaqis Daaniyel kee maybalaalaqa yoh " too roociini " *maaqo* " faxximtah ku imaan diggoysoonuh, kah kinnim toh baahele Jesus Christ, inkih tan esseroorah gacsitte atu madqaak essertam duddah, kee too gacsittek iroh, qammalsime wayta Jesus Christ revelations. 2030 liggidih addat fereyhaytu kee ellecabo " Adventist " " qammalsimtam ".

Ta ayat cankah edde yaabam, ta sanad numma le Yalla kee inni gicloh giclo kinniimih taagah, anu innih yan numuk, Qiisah yan numih gabat agle lem mafaxa. Jesus ellecabo waktih ekraaro takkel baxxaqisa. Usuk ta waktih ekraariseh yan, " *maaqo* " , usuk doorimeh yan marah, amaanat qammaalaah, kay glorious return qammaalaanam faxximta. kee tah " *maaqo* " nabiyyi.

V.4 6 : " *barkat le taama abeyna isi abbayti, **usuk yamaate wak** , tonnal abam geele !* "

Usuk glorious wadirih wagitak, akkel diggowteh, toh fereyhaytô "Adventist" qammalsimak sugte. wagsiisah yan taama abeynit nummaak dumaak kaxxam ruffa iyya Yallih mabla yaaxigeenim , toh yaanam , kay cokmi sinam imaanal. Laakin ta beatitude inkih yan marah , ta ellecaboh diini iffonta geyteh , kaadu tet baxcisaanam kee inkih tan ardi bagul fixixxeh tan doorimte marah , Qiisah Masiix asmatah wadirih gactam fan.

V.4 7 : " *Numma koh warsah, usug isi duyyek inkih miraacise le.* "

degelti ikoyta wagsiisam, usuk yandabbem fan, roociini caddo. Kee taama abeynit Qiisah, kay roociini gadda dacrisa; dubuk yan kobxiseyna kay oracles kee kay ifih baxxaqsa. Tama sanad inkih wagitak, anu kay biblical nabiyyih maqnisso "treasure" deqsita migaq akah yeceenih yanin innah, qimmoh addah wagitak sugem tamixxige. " *Nammeyhaytô rabak* " kalalu kee amotani manoh gita fakka heeh, gersi migaq macah aceem duudaah? toh baxcissam kee baytam nummah shakki qidimih imaan kee cato.

V.4 8 : " *takkay immay too uma taama abeyna isih iyyam , ' yi amoyti isi yamaatem udurruteh,* '"

Yalli gine mano nammaytakkoh qaynata. Kullim isih saduh tanim le. Kee Yalli sinam namma gita, namma gitay doorit akah aban innah xayyoyse: *mano kee meqem kaban, raba kee umaane; meqe qadammoo kee caffatuuna; illi kee reyta , diifuu kee dite* . Tama ayat, Ruuci hadaf le taama abeenitik, laakin taama abeenitik, Yallih gabat agle sinni dirab imaan kee inkih tan, dirab Kiristaan amanti, Adventist imaan isih gufaah, edde cultam, ni ellecaboh waktil. 1982 kee 1991 fanat kaah xayyooweh yan uddur, usuk 1994 fanah yemeeteemih

taagah , tama Adventism wokkel, qimmoh addah yewqeh yan uddur, 1991 liggidih addat, yallih farmoyti radiation geytimeh yan . Let us the *who reve the " isih* ***iyya*** ". kah kinnim iroh diini caalatih weelo kaxxam hoxat tan; diini madabiinoh arac numma manoh amanti kibuk yan nummah assakat le.

V.49 : "*... usug isi wakliitit yaatukem qemmiseh yenek, iskira mara lih yakmeeh yooqobek,* "

Taswiir ta ximmol dagoom qammalsimak suge, takkay immay radiation qaddoysaanam , salaam waktil, saduh tan giclo kee giclo baxxaqisaanam kee qimmoh addah nummaak tamaateh tan giclo; tah dubuk wakti caagidi . 1995 xabba haanam, institutional Adventism " *qasbo luk akkiyyi kee maqab "* abak , ecumenical alliance fanah culak, Protestant kee Kaatolik luk alliyyi taama abak geytima. Akah kinnim, Rev. 17:2, Kaatolik diinil "Baabiloon *Kaxxa* , " kee Protestant diinil " *ardi* , " axcuk hadaf haak, Ruuci iyyam: " ***Tet luk*** *ardi amoytitteh giclo abteeh,* ***ardi ummatta kaadu tet*** *lih* ***giclo abteeh ,*** " ardi giclo abte .

V.50 : " ...woo taama abeynak abbayti usuk *qammaale wee ayro kee usuk aaxige waa saaqatal yamaate* ,

Sidoc haytô Adventist qammalsimtam wagittaamal ifu , kee ayro 1994, ellecaboh addah , Jesus Christ nummaak yewqeh yan uddur , toh yaanam, 4haytô Adventist qammalsimak , diini ekraaro wagsiisak, ixxiga sinnim tamixxige . Tama iggima, Qiisah Masiix luk sugeh yan angaaraw diggoysaanamih taagah, tohih taagah nanu tamah diggosnam dudnah: Adventists ta taqabih addat geytimta, Yallih foocal, toh yaanam, kay cokmih addat, " Adventists " .

V.51: " *...usuk kaa garuq leeh,* ***munaafiqitte luk isi exxal kaa hayya heeh*** *: weeqa kee moddin qansari akkele.* "

muuci baxxaaqissam naqabu too Yalli xayyoose dirab taama abeynit kaa gano. Anu ta ayat " ***hypocrites*** " inta qangara Ruuci Dan addal tan dirab Kiristaanah addat tan. 11:34, takkay immay fidin kiryaati faxximta waktih addat tan ximmooma cednuh, 33 kee 35 addat tan ximmooma: " *keenik fanat yan qilmi mango marah barsa. Kee inki inki mari wakti fanah seef kee laqna, qanxaffe kee qanxaffet radele. Uddur addat oson hypocried keenik cato le, ken* ***cato lon*** *. Inki inki qilmih yan mari radele, tohih taagah oson saffooweh, saffooweh,* ***qado wakti fan*** *, akah kinnim,* " uma *taama abeena* " tohih taagah , Yallih qammalsimak , kay Master, kee usuk edde yengele, " *ilaa* usuk ***hypocrin*** on the , " . , ken luk , Yallih naqabu keenil cultem ellecaboh cokmi fan , ken elle qimbbisen innal , " *girah addat* " *nammeyhaytô* caddoh raba " , Rev. 20:15 elle yascassennal: " Manô *kitaabal yunkuttube num, la* . "

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

numma diinih baxxaqimte aydaadu

Numma Aamanti

Numma imaan wagsiisak mangom iyyaanam faxximta, takkay immay anu naharal elle ta qaynatih addat qimmoh addah wagitak sugem celta. Yallih angaaraw xisam faxa num, usuk ardi kee jannatal yan manoh mabla, ardi bagul xissiime ni sissinaaneh addat, sheytan lih angaaraw le, kaxxaam saduh tan mabla kinnim yaaxigem faxximta; kay naqboyta, kee kay nummah dooro. Qiisa numma imaan elle baxxaqisan innal neh yeceeh: " ***Atu ken caxaaxuwih addat tan*** . *Ummatta qinab qaysoh addat tan, hinnay qinab qaysoh addat tan?* (Matt. 7:16)." Ta maxcot rakitak, kay migaq wagsiisak , kay giclo, kay cato, kay giclo, kay giclo, kay giclo, kay numma kacanuu kee kay gicloh giclo, kay gicloh giclo, kay taama abeenitik sugeenim kee abe waanam diggos; tah macaay 1 Kor. 13 numma saytunnos charism baxxaqisak nee barsa; toh Yallih qadli cokmih faxximta: 6haytô aayat: " *is qadli sinnat ruffa maxcinna, laakin* ***is nummat ruffa inta*** ."

Mannal num yaamineeh too qansaritte kee qansaritte Yalli inki gurral cokmimele? Isi fayxiik ugutak qimbbisen Qiisa Masiixi kee Roomah papal inquisition hinnay John Calvin, labha kee sayyoh taqabih addat sugeh yan, rabtam fan macah celtaah? baxsa habbaltuh, inki num koros kitaabih kutbeh uguugus qangor habbaltam faxxinta. Tah elle sugtem, Bible baadal inkih fiddinowtaamak naharal, takkay immay, ardi bagul kulli aracal geytimtaamih taagah, macah sababitte, sahdayti baxi cokmih hoxah addat geytimam? Ulim mayan. Tohih taagah, qibaadah tamaateh tan naqabu kaxxam nabaah, lowsiisik iroh tan naqabu akkele.

Sidiica sanat kee qaxah yan waktih addat, Qiisa ardi bagul taamitak sugeh yan wakti, Injil addal neh yeybeleeleqeh yan, tohih taagah, Yallih mablal numma le imaanih caddo naaxigem faxximta; dubuk tiyay loowimta. Kay mano ceelalloh neh xayyowte; kay adabi

kinnuk kay mamaxxaga geynuh nanu celsisnam faxxintah tan ceelallo. ta oggol yaanam too nanu kay mabla tabaatabisnam amotani mano too usuk xayyoose. sinni kacnu diiriyimeh, tonnah finqaa kee finqa kaxxiina. doorimte marah dubuk xayyowta amotani manoh addat qangiino kee umaane footima matan. Jesus Christ isih mamaxxaga geeh. Usuk salaam le gurral gexsitak suge, usuk, Master kee Lord, isih inkih tan ummattah taama abeena abeeh, isi barteenitik ibah kaqaylo abak, isi waktil Yahuudinna diini abbobti elle tamixxigeh tan gicloh gicloh konkret maqna akah yaceenim; asaaku Yahuud kee koros diinih ummattah weelo lem kinni. qigdu sadiyyih addat, qiisah masiixul baxxaqimte seeratitte amotani manoh seeratitte.

isi taama abeynit ken naqboytit elle baxxaqisan gita yaybulleenim, Yallih dirab taama abeynit, Qiisa Masiic ken rooci catuh taamite. Kee kay xagana, baadal gaba kalti fan, "in the midst ″ usuk doorimeh yan marah, ken ardi manoh addal inkih tan ifu kee kalalu keenih abak geytima. numma imaan qigduk tan xiqsissoosa Yalli isi doorimeh yan mara luk raaqeleemi. Oson qigdu kay diifuu kee kay roociini qigdu mabaysan. kee Yalli yewqe kaa tekkek, toh kah kinnim doorimte maritte kaxxam doorime waytaamih taagah; ken roociini caalat milaagimeh yallih cokmil. Kay cokmi seehadayti caalat lih massoowele. canka caddol, milaagi namma afkanal yakkem duudah: meqeemik umaane akkek umaaneek meqee fan. Laakin tamah diini buttaati kee xisoosa, meqem kaban fanah dubuk milaagimak, Yalli xisseh tan milaagitteh addat geytimta wak, ittat axawah tan caddol takkem hinna. Qiisa isi barittoh addal : " *Meqe caxa uma caxâ baxa bahtam madudda, uma caxa meqe caxâ baxa bahtam madudda* " (Matt. 7:18). Usuk tamakkel, Kaatolik diini " *uma caxa* " kinnim kee, isi dirab barittoh addat, tonnal raqtam, walaa, monarchih qokol diggoysak, ummattah taqabi soolisam faxximtam nee cedeh . Kee tamah inkih tan Anglikan diini Henry VIII lih abte zinaa kee baatil diggoysoonuh bicse; Yalli isi xayloh, ciggiilak, amoytit mannah yan caddo yaceem duudaah? Tamah kaadu Calvinist Protestant diinih caalat, tet xissiimeh yan John Calvin, usuk isi magaalal Geneva magaalal abeh yan giclo-abak sugteeh, usuk isi waktil Kaatolik abtootat kaxxam sitta ceela gurral, ken giclo-abak sugte . Tama Protestantism, meqem kaban le Rabbih yan Yeesus Kiristih rufto luk sugem kee, nummaak, numma le diinih qaynat kinnim tamixxigem madudda. Tamah kaxxam numma kinniimih taagah, Yalli Protestant Reformation, 1260 sanatih addat sugeh yan papal doolat dubuh hangi kah yeceem kee Seventh-day Adventism farmooma xissimteh tan wakti, diini wagsiisak yeybeleeleqeh yan numma, 1844 xabba haanam, 1844 fanah, 2012 fanah.

Aydaadi sheytan diini celsis inkih Yalli faaticiseh yan modelih ceelo le, takkay immay oson inki gid yakkem maduudan. Numma imaan garuq sinnim kiristi roocih addat yan; dirab imaan hinna. Numma imaan baxxaaqissam duuddah sirritte qibaadah kitaabih radditte; dirab imaan maduuda. mango maqnissoosa baadal meekita, umman tii ellecabok muxxi fanciful. Ken inna hinnay, yi maqnisso dubuk Bible addal tan ximmoomak geytimta; Farmo tohih taagah hununuh, sabhalal le, ittat axawah tan kee Yallih mabla luk sittat axawah tan; kee kullim dudda le num tet wagiita.

Daaniyel kitaabih gulgul kassiisentitte

Daaniyel migaq yaanam Yalli yi Garkure. Yallih cokmih ixxiga, imaanak naharsi rakiibo kinni, akah kinnim, gino kaak yeyyeeqeh yan kee edde radeh yan fayxih ammirtima, kulli wakti kaak barkat geyuh dubuh yan caalat. Yalli isi gineenit kacanu faxa, miyyay ken ammirtimah imaanal xagar kee yaybulle. Yallih cokmi tonnal baxxaaqimeh kay nabiyyih addat, astat duqaysimak, ceelalloh Jesus Christ. Yallih cokmi naharak Daaniyel kitaabal baxxaqime, takkay immay usuk cokmih rakiiboh rakiiboh yan, Kiristaan diini aydaadu, tamah kaaduk, Revelation kitaabal baxxaqimte .

Daaniyel, Yalli dagoom yeybeleeleqeh, takkay immay ta qunxa ixxima kaxxa mexxat le , kah kinnim inkih tan nabiyyih maqnissoh qaynat kinni. xisneh arkitektitte yaaxigeenih magideh margaqa kee faatacisso ardi xisneh gulgul. nabiyyih addat, tah doori yomcowwe baxxaqsa nabiyyi Daaniyel geeh. Inkinnah, ken maqnisso qaddoysaanam faxximta wak, Yalli nammay haytoh hadaf aracat haah **, isi manoh addat geytimam** kee isi dooro elle geytimam, Ruuci elle geytima farmo **elle geytimam faxximta .** Tama "qunxa caagid" inkih inkih inkih tan : Daaniyel waktiik xabba haanam affara baaxoh addal tan imperiyalitteh giclo qimmissem (Dan. 2, 7 kee 8); ardi bagul tan taamah ayro (Dan. 9); 321 (Dan. 8) fanah, 1260 sanatih addat, 538 kee 1798 fanat (Dan. 7 kee 8); kee "Adventist" deqsitta qangarah addat (Dan. 8 kee 12) 1843 (2030 fanah) sugte. Anu tama Daanat osiseyyo. 11 toh, nanu elle nablennal, ellecaboh terrestrial nuclear baadal tan carbih qaynat kee evolution uxih raqteh tan, Savior God glorious return fanah gexak geytimta.

Cubbil, degelti Jesus Christ Daaniyel migaq galab kak xageh qusba xaganah tuxxiq lem nee kassiisuh. " *Tohih taagah,* ***Daaniyel nabiyyi edde yaabam*** *, qilmih aracal soolak sugem tablen wak, qilmih yan num, edde radam faxximta!* (Matta 24:15) "

Qiisa Daaniyel faxxiimak seeco abe kaa tekkek, Daaniyel kaak naharal yemeeteeh, kaak qimmoh addah yemeete barsiyyitte, kaak naharal elle yemeete barsiyyitte kaak geeh sugeemih taagah. Yi qangara nagay cednuh, qaraanak yemeete Masiix, naharal Daaniyel " ***Mikaa'il*** " deqsita migaq luk , Dan.10:13-21, 12:3 addal, tama migaq, Yeesus Masiix, Rev.12:7 addal, isih xayyoysem kinnim yaaxigeenim faxximta. Tama migaq " ***Michael*** " deqsita migaq Laatin Kaatolik afat Michel deqsita migaq, Breton Faransaawih addal geytima Mont Saint-Michel deqsita migaq kinni. Daaniyel kitab ossimeh loowoh addatino too nee xiqsissa sanat naaxigem usuk qimboh yamaate. Anu kaadu " ***Mikaaqel"*** migaq : Yallih innal yan num kinnim qaddoysa ; kee migaq " ***Qiisa*** " maqnisso: Yalli catah. Namma migaq inkih kaxxa gine Yalla tascasse, naharsi qaran ammunta, nammeyhayto ardi ammunta.

fooca fan tan baxxaqsa neh xayyooweh mango caddoh xisneh digir. Sinima qimmoh ayro, kartoon addal 3D effects akah ginnimtannah, filmi abte maritte baxaabaxsale ximmooma elle bicsan innal, inki adda ittat culteeh, mango caddoh taswiir bicsaanam xiqan. Yalli yuscube nabiyyih mannal yaniimi.

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

Kullim Daaniyel qimbimele

DANIEEL KITAABA

Atu tama kitab takriye num, waado sinni Yalli manol yaniimih taagah, usug isih yaaqure. Tama sumaq " ***Daaniyel nabiyyi*** " tamah koo geysisuh yunkuttube. toh quukam muhri sumaq raagte kee qusba xagana kah kinnim Qiisa tet ugse qangor isi adabih xayyoyse. Kay abak raag tama meqeeh qadliinole Yallih abto baxxaqisa. Kee tama kitab, Yalli isi monotheism , Yahuud naharsi alliance, tohuk lakal Kiristaan , isi qusba alliance , Jesus Christ , April alsak 3, 30 isi waktil xissiime qabal xissiime cokmi geynam xiqnah. iyyaay taysem " ***Daaniyel*** " Yallih cokmi baxxaaqissam? Kay migaq iyyaanam " Yalli yi garkure . " Tama manoh addat geytimta taqabitte fables hinnay , kay modelih fidelity diini barkat kinnim tamixxige. Yalli kaa xayyoosam sidiica numuk fanak usuk Ezek umaane catak suge. 14:14-20. Tama sidiica qaynatih dooro " ***Nuucu, Daaniyel, kee Ayyuuba .*** " Yalli farmo qaddoysaah, Qiisah addal, tama modelitte celsiise waynek, catoh albaab neh alfimteh. Ta

farmo ceenale gita, ceenale gita, hinnay ceenale albaab doorime mari jannat culuh elle taturtam faxximta, Qiisa Masiix barsiyyih gurral diggoysa. " ***Daaniyel*** " kee kay sidiica kataysiisih xaagi, Yalli taqabih ayro catah yan amaanat le model kinnim neh xayyoosen .

Laakin kaadu tama Daaniyel manoh addat, sidiica cayla le amoytit, Yalli inkih tan iggima luk sugeh yan sheytan, sinni gabat culsaanam duude. Yalli tama imperatorwa isi caagidih kaxxa doori lem, naharsi, laakin kaadu ellecaboh, kah kinnim tama model maritte raqtam kee diini, qimmo, moraal, uxih raqtam faxximta. Yallih , rooci diggoysaanam xer giclo kinnim kee Amoyti " ***Nebuchadnezzar*** " deqsita numih caalat kaxxaam qimmoh addah ta qaynatih model kinni. Tamah " ***Meqe Shepherd*** " ***isi giclo cabak, bayteh tan*** illi gorrisuh , Qiisah Masiisih ceelallo diggoysa .

Daaniyel 1

Dan 1:1 *Yahuudah amoyti Yehoyakim 3haytô sanatih addat, Baabiloon amoyti Nebukadnezar Yeruusaaleem yemeeteeh, tet culse.*

1a- *Yahuudah amoyti Yehoyakim reedak sidoc haytoh sanat*

Yehoyakim 11 sanatah reedeh suge - 608 ilaa 597 fan. 3hayto ^{sanat} - 605.

1b- *Nebukadnezar*

Tamah Baabiloon afih maqnisso, Nebukadnezar Amoyti migaq, maqna akak "Nabu yi kaxxa baxa dacrisa." Nabu yaanam Mesopotamiyah ixxigaa kee kutbeh degelta. toh naharal elle qadoh Yalli niyaatam ta cayla ixxigaa kee kutbe kaah gacsele.

Dan 1:2 *Yalli Yahuudah amoyti Yehoyakim kee Yallih buxah addal tan uwwayti inkih kay gabat yeceeh, Nabukodonozar uwwayti Shinaar baaxoh addal, isi degeltih qari fan beyak, isi degeltih gaddi qaril daffeese.*

2a- *Yalli Yahuudah amoyta Yehoyakim kay gabat tabiseh*

Yalli Yahuudiyah amoyta cabem gitat tan. 2 Tabaatabsa. 36:5: *Yosiyas labaatanna kee koona karmat sugeeh , usuk reeda qimbise wak, usuk taban kee inki sanat Yeruusaalem magaalal reeda abe. Usug kay Yallih foocal umam abe .*

2b- *Nebukadnezar uwwayti Shinaar baaxoh addal, isi degeltih qari fan beeh, isi degeltih gaddi qaril daffeese.*

Tama amoyti pagan; usuk numma rabbi mayaaxiga too Israa-eel ayfaf taceem, takkay immay usuk isi rabbi yassakaxxeenim dacrisa: Bel. kay fooca fan korseek lakal, usuk ayfaf nummah Yalla Daaniyel inkinnale amanti luk.

Dan 1:3 *Amoyti isi taama abeynit saqal Ashpenaz amriseh, Israa-eel xaylok tu, amoyti buxah maraa kee kaxxa-kaxxa marak tu baahe.*

Dan 1:4 *qunxaaneyti qaynat sinni, meqe qaynat le, qilmi, afkan kee baritto le, amoyti qaril taamitam duudaah, Kaldiyah af kee af barsaanam duudaanah.*

4a- Amoyti Nebukadnezar sissin qaynatih giclo kee giclo abeenit kinnim tamixxige, usuk dubuh Yahuudih xaylo isi ummatta kee isi qimmol meqe gurral angaaraw akah aban innah cato faxa.

Dan 1:5 *Amoyti kulli ayro isi miidil tan maaqooqaa kee usuk yaaqubeh yan qinab keenih yeceeh, sidiica sanatah ken ugusak, tohuk lakal amoytah taamitaanam faxximta.*

5a- Amoyti meqe niya sumaaqite. Usug isih xayyoosam furraynu lih yangaleh, isi rabbitteek xabba haanam isi maaqo fan.

Dan 1:6 *Keenik fanak Yahuudah xaylo: Daaniyel, Hananiya, Mishael kee Azariya.*

6a- inkih tan qunxaaneyti Yahuudih miraaciino Baabiloon, dubuk ferey keenik model fidelity aybulleele. Tamakkel tan tekkooka Yalli kaah taamitaah, usuk barkat kaah yaceeh yan mara kee kaah taamita mara kee usuk barkat kaah yaceeh yan marih fanat yan baxsa wagsiisak, Yalli akah taamitannah abak geytima.

Dan 1:7 *Kee saqolti ken migaq yeceeh: Daaniyel, Belteshazar; Hananiyah, Shadraak; Mishayel fan, Meshaak; kee Azariyah, Abednego.*

7a- Intelligence elle geytimtam too qunxaaneyti Yahuudih addal geytimah yan pagan migaq diggoysaanam oggolan. Migaq weeloysaanam dagâ raq astaa kee radmooma numma rabbi barsa. Gen. 2:19: *Yalli Yalli, kulli baaxoh addal yan saqa kee inkih tan kimmir ardik bicseeh, num keenih akah seecannah abeeh, num kulli rooci leelah akah seecannah abeh yan migaq, toh migaq luk suge.*

7b- Daaniyel "Yalli yi garkure" deqsita migaq Belteshazar: "Bel dacrisele." Bel muggaaqiseh sheytan too pagan ummatta, ginni roocih taqabi, ayfaf kee kunnabna inkih tan iggima.

Hananiyah "YaHWH racmatta hinnay acwa" tekke "Shadrach" Aku uguugus. Aku alsah degeltak sugte Baabiloonul.

Mishael "Yallih numma kinnim" Meshach "Aku'h num kinnim" yakke.

Azariyah "Cato hinnay Cato Yahweh" axcuk "Abed-Nego" "Negoh Ayfaafay" , kee tokkel dumaak, Kaldeen ayroytal yan degelta.

Dan 1:8 *Daaniyel amoyti maaqo kee amoyti yaaqubeh yan qinab isih is maqambaalaanam faxximtam kee usuk isih nabaamak sugem essere.*

8a- Pagan migaq **yabbixeenim** inki num yeyse wak taqabi hinna, takkay immay Yalli qaybi bahsiisam fan isih is qaybisaanam kaxxaam essero. Qunxaaneyti loyalty ken miraacisam, *amoyti qaynat kee cado wagsiisak* , tama caagiida qaadaak Baabiloonul massakaxxa le pagan diinitte fanah xayyoosaanam kinniimih taagah. Ken qunxaaneyti maqna maliiy, uxih Pool, dirab degeltitte tu hinna axcuk lowsiisah yan Kiristih innah tan sababitte malon (Rom. 14; 1 Kor. 8). takkay immay meysi warigga too qaku le imaan, usuk ken innal abe. usuk saduh yan gital abek, usuk zambi maaba, kah kinnim kay sabab meqeh. Yalli dudda le ixxigaa kee misinkacal idnissot tekkeh tan wasak nacsitah; ta ceelallol, niyaatam doorit pagan rabbitte yassakaxxeenimi.

Dan 1:9 *kee Yalli Daaniyel racmatta kee racmatta yeceeh qarkaytoh abbobtih foocal.*

9a- Qunxaaneyti Iimaan elle yambulleem yallih ruffa loonumih meysi; Usuku kenni barkata.

Dan 1:10 *Daaniyel, "Anu yi abbobti amoyti, ku maaqo kee ku maqab bicse. Usuk ku foocal ku qumrih qunxaaneyti foocak muxxi macah ableeh? Atu yi moyya amoyti foocal tablem faxximta."*

Dan 1:11 *Tokkeek Daaniyel, saqal Daaniyeel, Hananiyaay, Mishael kee Azaariyah miraaciseh yan saqalah yaabe.*

Dan 1:12 *isi taama abeynit tabna ayroh gibbataay, caxaaxuwa nakmem kee naaqube lee neh yaceenim faxximta.*

Dan 1:13 *Tokkeek atu ni fooca kee amoyti maaqo yakme qunxaaneytih fooca wagittam kee isi taama abeynit elle tablennal ab.*

Dan 1:14 *kee oson essereenim keenih yeceeh, tabna ayroh ken gibbate.*

Dan 1:15 *kee tabna ayroh ellecabol oson inkih tan furraynuk amoyti cado yakme marak taysem kee gabul lem celta.*
15a- Ruuciini qeedaalisso " *tabna ayro* " Daaniyel kee kay sidiica kataysiisih fanat, " tabna *ayro* " nabiyyi sanatih addat " *Smirna " waktih* farmo Rev. 2:10. nummaak, namma abak raagat, Yalli baxxaaqissam qeltut tan caxâ baxa too kay kataysis kinnino inta marah.
Dan 1:16 *taama abeynit maaqo kee qinab beeh, caxaaxuwa keenih yecee.*
16a- Ta abak raag yaybulleem Yalli sinam mesenkacal mannal taamitam duudaah, tohih taagah oson isi taama abeynit isi saytun fayxiik ugutak isi fayxiik ugutak abaanam duudaanam. Amoyti steward beeh yan qawwalayla kaxxam sugteeh, Yalli Daaniyel xayyoose mabla oggoluh gaba culsa abam faxxiimak sugte. Imaan abak raag agdaabele.
Dan 1:17 *Yalli tama affara qunxaaneytah ixxiga kee inkih tan wara kee cogda yeceeh, Daaniyel inkih tan mabla kee soono maqnisso abe.*
17a- *Yalli tama affara qunxaaneytah ixxigaay, kulli warat cedaanam kee kas yacee.*

Kullim Yallih acwa. kaa aaxige waa mari mayaaxiga magideh kaal rakuh tanim oson mixigi kee ixxiga loonum hinnay iggima kee duqur kinnim.
1 **7** b- *kee Daaniyel baxxaaqiseh inkih tan mabul kee inkih tan soono.*

Qimboh isi amaanat yuybulleem, Daaniyel Yallih gabat yassakaxxeenim, usug nabiyyi acwa kaah yecee. Tamah usug isi waktil Masri xayloh gabat suge numuh yeceeh yan sumaq kinni. Yallih fidaak fanak, Suleymaan kaadu wale doore; kee ta dooritih, Yalli gersim inkih kaah yeceeh: kunnabnaa kee gadda. Daaniyel, fakim, kay amaan le Yallih gabat xissiime ta fayya geele.
Dan 1:18 *Amoyti ken baahuh muggaaqiseh yan waktil, qaskariyyoh abbobti Nebukadnezar ken xayyoyse.*
Dan 1:19 *Amoyti ken luk yaabeeh, inkih tan qunxaaneyti fanat Daaniyel, Hanaaniya, Mishael kee Azariya celta num mageytiminna, oson amoyti taamah culen.*
Dan 1:20 *Amoyti ken essereh yan inkih tan qilmi kee afkan wagsiisak, usuk isi doolatak inkih tan baab kee cutuuka wagsiisak, inkih tan baab kee cutuuka wagsiisak, tabna addah ken geeh.*
20a- Yalli tamah " *kaa ayfaf yacee mara kee kaa ayfaf abe wee marih fanat yan baxsa* ," axcuk Mal. 3:18 . Daaniyel kee kay kataysiisih migaq, Qusba Kitaabih seehadayti baxih addat culele, sabab akak, ken gicloh giclo, baadal tan giclo fanah, dooro elle takkeh tan innal, giclo gexsitak geytimta.
Dan 1:21 *Daaniyel Sayrus amoytak naharsi sanat fan tonnal suge.*

-
-
-
-
-
-

Daaniyel 2

Dan 2:1 *Nebukadnezar nammay haytoh sanatih addat, Nebukadnezar soono yubleeh, rooci kaak taqabih addat sugeeh, xiinam maduuda.*
1a- Tohih taagah, â€“ 604. Yalli isih amoyti mesenkacat yaybulle.
Dan 2:2 *Amoyti, isi soono kaah warsaanam, baab abeenitik, cutuuka wagsiisak, baab abeenit kee Kaldeyah mara ruube. Kee oson yemeeteenih amoyti foocal sooleenih.*

2a- pagan amoyti tokkeek usuk leh yan marah, tokkel, aamanti le, kulli num isi taamah addat baxsa le num kinni.

Dan 2:3 *Amoyti keenih iyyem, Anu soono sooniteh, yi rooci meysiteh, soono aaxigem faxa.*

3a- Amoyti iyyem: *Anu ta soono aaxigem faxa* ; usug tet maqnissot mayaaba.

Dan 2:4 *Kaldeyah mari Aramayah afat amoytah gacsen, "Yaa amoyti, amotani mannoowa! Atu isi taama abeynitih soono waris, nanu kaadu maqnisso koh warsenno."*

Dan 2:5 *Amoyti Kaldeyah xaylo lih yaabeeh, "Toh yok gexxeh, soono kee tet maqnisso yoh warse waytek, isin garuq sinnim, sin qarwa qanxaffe akkele."*

5a- Amoyti qanxaffe kee extreme maaqattooti usuk abeh yan taama baxsa leeh, Yalli elle ginnimtaah, pagan charlatanism (pagan charlatanism) diggoysak, isi giclo isi gicloh addat geytima.

Dan 2:6 *Laakin soono kee maqnisso yoh warissek, atu yok acwa kee acwa kee kaxxa sharaf geetto. Tohul soono kee tet afeytisso yoh warisey.*

6a- too *acwoowi, acwoowi, kee kaxxa kunnabna* , Yalli massoysa isi amaanat doorimeh.

Dan 2:7 *Oson nammeyhaytoh addah gacsen, Amoyti soono isi taama abeynit warsay, nanu maqnisso kak aysixxigenno.*

Dan 2:8 *Amoyti yaabeeh, iyyem, "Anu wakti geyteenim aaxaguk suge, sabab akak, woo caagid yok gexeh yaniimih taagah.*

8a- Amoyti isi kasle marak dumal esserime wayte duyye esseraah usuk abam maaba.

Dan 2:9 *Soono yoo aysixxige waytek, inki cokmi sin inkih radele ; wakti milaagimam fan dirab kee diraaba yoh warissuh gulguluh tan. Tohih taagah soono yoh warisey, atu yoh baxxaqissam duddam kee waytam aaxigeh.*

9a- *atu wakti milaagu qammaala way, dirab kee diraaba yoh warissuh is massossam faxxa.*

tah ta radmoomal too inkih tan dirab yableenim kee soothsayers sinnih gaddalisele baad ellecabo fan.

9b- *Tohih taagah, soono yoh warisey, atu afeyta yoh taceem duddek aaxigeyyo*

Qimboh addah, tama sababitte numtin mablal is taybulle. Charlatans sinni maqmiilwah faxem keenih warsaanam taqabi mali. Amoyti essero ken waado baxxaqissa.

Dan 2:10 *Kaldeen mari amoyti gacseh, "Amoyti esserem warsam duuda num ardi bagul mayan. Faxe amoyti, faxe gibdaabinay, caylale numuh, tannah yan caagid essereh mayaaxiga, baab abeena, baab abeena, kee Kaldeen numuk."*

10a- Ken qangara numma, tohuk lakal, Yalli ken lih angaaraw abeh sugem, tohih taagah, usuk dubuh yan Yalla kinnim, kee ken pagan diinitte, tu hinna, tu hinna, idoola kinnim, sinam gabat kee mesenkacat xissimte, jinni roocih gabat gacte.

Dan 2:11 *amoyti essero gibdih; Amoytah warsam duuda num mayan goytitteh akke waytek, ken gub sinam lih ane sinni.*

11a- kasle mari akkel sadda sinni numma qaddoysa. Laakin tamah iyyaanamih addat, oson *degeltitte* luk angaaraw alle waanam oggolan , inkih tan wakti ken fanah uqrat yan degeltittek gacsa geytam duudaanam yakkalen duquritteh addat ken fayisan. Amoyti qemmiseh yan gexkalit santi saro keenik fakeh. Kee tamah aracat haytuh, nummaak yan Yallih qilmih qaynat faxxiimak suge, dumaak Sulaymaan, tama qilmih abbobti, sublimely yeyyeeqeh suge.

Dan 2:12 *Tokkeek amoyti naqabu kee naqabu luk sugeeh, Baabiloonuk inkih tan mixigitte baysaanam amrise.*

Dan 2:13 *Tama cokmi yewqeeh, qilmih yan mari qideenih, Daaniyel kee kay kataysis ken qidoonuh gorrisan.*

13a- Yalli isi taama abeynit rabak naharal daffeysak, Amoyti Nebukadnezar xaqut yan giclot ken ugusele. Tama istiraateejih addat Adventist amaanat ellecaboh abte taama, dooro elle takkeh tan uddur, giclo abeenit elle tamixxigeh tan ayro fanah qammaalaanam faxximta. Laakin akkel kaadu, caalat wadirih gacele, akah kinnim, raboytit, cayla kee mayso le Kiristi jannatal yanbulle wak, ken cokmi kee ken cokmih, itta qiddam faxximta.

Dan 2:14 *Tokkeek Daaniyel, Baabiloonuk qiddam qiduh gexeh yan Amoyti dacrisah abbah yan Ariyokih, cubbi kee cubbi luk yaabe.*
Dan 2:15 *Tokkeek usuk gacseh, Amoyti abbah yan Ariyok, Amoyti cokmi kaxxam kah gibdam macaay? Kee Ariyoki Daaniyel warse.*
Dan 2:16 *Daaniyel amoyti fan gexeeh, amoyti maqnisso akah yaybullennah wakti kaah yaceenim essere.*
16a- Daaniyel isi diini gino kee abak raagak ugutak taamita. Usuk yaaxigeh kay nabiyyih acwa yallih gabat kaah yeceem, usuk umman way inkih yan aamanti kaal daffeysa. Amoyti esseram bartaanam, usug Yalli gacsa lem yaaxigeh, takkay immay ken kaah yaysixxigeenim kay fayxi kinnii?
Dan 2:17 *Tokkeek Daaniyel buxah gexeeh, kay kataysis Hananiyaay, Mishael kee Azariyah tama caagid warse.*
17a- affara qunxaaneyti Daaniyel buxal yan. " *Kimbir galitte ittat tangale,* " kee oson Yallih kobox awlisan. Walaa Qiisah Masiixuk naharal, " *nammay hinnay sidoc yi migaaqal ittat gaaboowak, anu ken fanat an* ," iyye Rabbi. toobokoytiini kacni too qunxaaneytay qaxmeqe sittin-geyih rooci yaybulle.
Dan 2:18 *, Daaniyel kee kay kataysis Baabiloonuk raqteh tan qilmih mara luk, raqteh tan qilmih mara luk, qaran bagul yan Rabbih racmatta akah aban innah abaanam faxximta.*
18a- Tannah tan caylale bohoy sinni manoh foocal, qanxaffe le salat kee qanxaffe le soom dubuk doorimte silaacitte. Oson tamah yaaxigeenih, sinni Rabbih gacsa qammaalaanam, usuk ken kicnam keenik mango sumaq keenih yeceeh yan. baad ellecabol, ellecabo doorimte hadaf rabi amrit inki gital taamitele.
Dan 2:19 *Tokkeek sirri Daaniyel bar mabul baxxaqime. Kee Daaniyel qaran Yalla faatiteh.*
19a- Usuk dooreh yan marih essero, amaan le Yalli wokkel yan, usuk Daaniyel kee kay sidiica wakliitih amaan le numih seecoh aqayyaare xiseh yan; Amoyti doolatak fayyale caddo fan ken fayya haanama. Usuk, abak raag lakal abak raag, ken faxximtah tan ta amoytah usuk miraacisam kee ellecaboh korsa. Tama korsiyyi, Yalli baxsale farmo akah diggoosan innah abeh yan affara qunxaaneytih Yahuudih, amaanat kee giclo sinni caalatak ugutak, giclo gexsitak geytima.
Dan 2:20 *Daaniyel yaabeh iyyem, Yallih migaq amotani amotani! ixxiga kee duddi kay imi.*
20a- meqennah qaddowteh tan faatit kah kinnim kay *wale sumaq* , ta abak raagat, sadda sinnim xayyowte. Kay *cayli* Yehoyakim Nebukadnezar fanah xayyooseeh, kay mabla kay cugayso lih cattiimak sugte maritteh mesenkacat culse.
Dan 2:21 *Usuk wakti kee wakti milaagah, amoytit kalaah, ken daffeysaah, qilmih giclo kee qilmih ixxiga yacee.*
21a- Ta aayat Yallal yaamineenim kee kah yaamineenimih sababitte inkih qaduk baxxaqissa. Nebukadnezar illacabol usuk too caagiida inkitanuuk ceda wak milaagele.
Dan 2:22 *Usug addah tanim kee qeltut tan caagiida baxxaqisa; usug diteh addat tanim yaaxigeh, kee diifu kaallih yan.*
22a- Sheytan kaadu addah oblimtem kee qellittam baxxaqsam duudah immay ifi kaal matan. Usuk tamah kah abam, sinam numma Yallaak, usuk tamah abah yan waqdi, isi dooro catak, ginnitte ardi diteh addat culteh tan qidimih giclo keenih baxxaqisak, Qiisah Masiix dambii kee rabak yeyse.
Dan 2:23 Yi *abbobtih rabbi, anu koo faylisah, koo faatitah, atu qilmi kee dudda yoh teceeh, nanu kok fannam yoh tescesseeh, amoyti sirri neh tescesse.*
23a- wale kee maqar Yallal suge, Daaniyel dooqah addat, Yalli ken yeceeh. Nanu tama abak raag wagsiisak, Qiisah barseh yan madqah kibne: " *esseraanam kee koh amcawwele* ." takkay immay toh edde raddem ta xalu geyuh, amantiino essero inkih tan aqayyaare soolisam faxximta. Daaniyel geytimeh yan maqar , usuk kee kay ummattah elle yaaxigen innal, usuk

kee kay ummattah elle yaaxigen innal, Daaniyel Yallih manoh addat geytimam, diggalsimak sugeh yan amoyti mablal, active form beyam faxximta.

Dan 2:24 *Tahak lakal, Daaniyel Ariok fan gexe, usuk amoyti Baabiloonuk qilmih yan marah amrise . Usuk gexeeh, "Baabiloonuk qilmih yan mara mabaysin , amoyti foocal yoo culsaanam kee anu amoyti maqnisso aybulleeyyo" iyye.*

24a- Qibaadah kacni Daaniyel yanbulle, usuk mano geyuh yascube pagan kasle num. tah qagitak yallih maqaanee kee racmatta sumaaqissa caalata, qigdu rammitle mesenkacah caalatal. Yalli ruffa iyyam duudah; kay taama abeyna kay imaan taamal kaa faylissa.

Dan 2:25 *Ariok Daaniyel sissikuk amoyti foocal xayyooseeh, kaa yaabeh: "Anu Yahuudah xayloh fanat numuk teyna geeh, usuk amoyti maqnisso yaysixxige.*

25a- Yalli amoyti kaxxa taqabih addat yan, usuk faxah yan gacsa geyuh qaago kaah lem, usuk naqabu sissikuk lowsiisah yan.

Dan 2:26 *Amoyti Daaniyel, Belteshazar deqsita numuy, anu ubleh an soono kee maqnisso yoh taybulleem duddaa?*

26a- Kaah yeceenih yanin pagan migaq tu mamilaagima. tah Daaniyel, Belteshazar hinna, usuk qammalsimak suge gacsa kaah aceele.

Dan 2:27 *Daaniyel Amoyti foocal gacseeh, "Amoyti essere sirri, qilmih yan maraay, cutuuka wagsiisak, qilmih yan mara kee qilmih yan marih gabat amoytah yaybulleem maduuda" iyye.*

27a- Daaniyel kasle marih awlaytiinol xaaqima. Amoyti keenik esserem keenik gufak iroh sugte.

Dan 2:28 *Laakin qaraanal sirritte yaybulleeh, Nebukadnezar amoyti ellecabo ayroorah addat maca akkelem warse. toh ku soono kee mabul too atu isi qarkaytol tuble.*

28a- Ta naharsi baxxaqsa Nebukadnezar hangi kah yaceenim, sabab akak, fooca fanah yan marih caagid umman way taqabi kee taqabi kataasak geytimam kee tama caagidil gacsa geytuh kaxxa doori lem kee taqabi le. Daaniyel amoyti hangi ambulle sinni rooci le rabbih miraacisa, toh amoyti mansoofah rabbitte qibaadah assakat le.

Dan 2:29 *Atu elle sugtennal, O amoyti, ta waktik lakal maca akkeleeh, mabla koh temeete ; kee usuk sirritte yaybulleem maca akkelem koo aysixxigeh.*

Dan 2:30 *Ta sirri yoh maqaddoowinna, anu kulli numih giclo liyooh , laakin maqnisso amoyti elle yaaxigennal, atu isi kalbih mabla taaxigeh.*

30a- *kulli rooci leemih daga yol wale tanim hinna; takkay immay toh tonnal maqnisso amoytah tomcowwem takkeh*

Qigduk tan rammitleela abtol . Daaniyel yeyyeeqeh, amoytah warseh yan Yalli kaa faxam; ta Yalli mango cayla kee xaloot le too usuk ayfaf yeceemik tohuuk widiril. too qangor kay mesenkaca kee sorkocobaxal leh yan xaloot cubbus.

30b- *kee woo atu isi sorkocobaxih mabla taaxigem duuddah*

pagan diinil, numma yallih caddooda maqaanee kee umaaneh habbalsimta. Amoytit qigdu essero mali, kah kinnim oson meysitaanam kee meysitaanam kah kinnim ken kaxxa cayla. Numma Yallih geyto Nebukadnezar isi caalatih taqabitte sissikuk abbinoysam xiqah; tukteenay num isi ummattah fanat abam maduuda. baritto kalah nee fan xayyowte: nanu dubuk *naaxigem ninni sorkocobaxih mabla* Yalli ninni misinkacal taamitek.

Dan 2:31 *O amoytaw, atu tubleh, kaxxa muuci tubleh; muuci kaxxam nabaah, caddook dagah assakat luk suge; is kok foocal solte, kee tet weelo cunxusak sugte.*

31a- *atu kaxxa waydal tubleh; ta waydal kaxxam nabaah, qaadik yan qaxmaqaane luk sugte*

Tama *statue* , kaxxa-kaxxa ardi imperiyalitteh fanat yan angaaraw wagsiisak, Jesus Christ glorious wadirih gexaanam fan, tohih taagah, *kaxxa-kaxxa giclo* . tah *qaxmaqaane* too ittallakleh tan miraaciini gaddaliiy, kunnabnaa kee kunnabnat reebime labha.

31b- *is kok foocal solte, kee tet weelo meysi luk sugte.*

waydal raddi yacee sarrimaane amoytak foocal *tan* , kaak darrel hinna . Tamah bohoy le weelo , baadal tan ummattah aydaadu elle tamixxigeh tan carbitte kee taqabitte kataasak geytimtah tan mango marih rabboh uddur ; miraaciini raboytit amol gexan.

Dan 2:32 *Ta muucih moyya saytun dahabak sugte; kay angu kee kay mogoy lakqok sugte ; kay garba kee kay maasayyooyi nacaasak sugte ;*

32a- *ta waydal moyya saytun dahabak sugte*

Daaniyel tamah 38haytoh aayat diggoysele: *dahab* amoyti Nebukadnezar isih. ta asta weelo kaah kah kinnim usuk naharak korselem kee numma gineh yan Yalla imaan luk ayfaf yacee. dahab ***asta*** saytun imanti 1 piter 1:7. Kay xer amoytiini diini aydaadu yaybulleeh, koros kitaabal kay galabxago qaddoysa. Tuk kalah, usug ardi ***bagul*** tan miraaciini ciggiilih xisneh dagarak xissiime. raddi qimbisem naharsi sanat kay reedak 605.

32b- *kay alil kee mogoy lakqok sugte*

Lakqo melleb dahabak addah yan. is finqitteh, takkay immay dahab milaagime sinnim raaqele. Nanu waydal baxxaqsa dagaak guba fan katayak seehadayti caddoh salac nuble. 539 xabba haanam, Midiyaa kee Faaris saltaneet Kaldeyan saltaneet aracat gacte.

32c- *kay garba kee kay xiiroonu nacaasak sugte*

Nacaas kaaduk lakqok addah tan caddo le. tah nacaas- elle rakitte birti xakbise. is kaxxam finqittaah waktit weelo milaagta. toh kalah lakqok gibdih, fakim dahabak gibdih, dubuk kaxxam malleable raqte. Nado Yalli dooreh yan muucih gudet yan, takkay immay kaadu sehdayti andoryi muuci. Giriik imperiyal, toh kinniimih taagah, nummaak kaxxaam qimmoh addah, sahdayti baxi isi pagan qaada, baadal tan qaada fanah gexele. Giriik waydaalak bictem kasti kee bicsen nacaas ummatta assakooteh illacabo fan. Dagar qarkayto baxxaqimtem kee tet finqah tan mooraal waado mali; too caagiida Giriik imperiyal celsiisenta le dambiilih asta kinnim kee bool karma kee alfi karma fan gexak sugte . Daan addat. 11: 21 ilaa 31 fan, Giriik amoyti Antiochus 4 deqsita Epiphanes deqsita num, Yahuud ummattah "7 sanat" - 175 kee - 168 fanat sugeh yan, tama mafdagal nabiyyih xaagih addal usuk qimmoh addah yewqeh yan papal qanxaffeh qaynat kinnim xayyoowele. Tama aayat 32 buttaati kee sittal katayak Roomah Impaayerih miraacisak sugte.

Dan 2:33 *Kay ibaabi birtak; kay ibaabi birtak exxaa kee kallayto exxak teyna.*

33a- *kay ibaabi, birtak bicsen*

fereyhayto nabiyyih saltaneet, too Roomah weelo fayyale maqar, birti asta. tah kalah mangom yamixxige biriita, oksaayixis, dicil kee finqitte. Akkel qagitak, finqa diggowteh kee toh maqarrowteh. Roomah mari mushrik; oson ken gacteh tan naqboytitih rabbitte oggoleenih. Tanna kinnuk, ken fidnaaneh gitaak, Giriik zambi inkih tan ummattah saltaneet fanah baxacele.

33b- *kay ibaabi, exxak teyna birta kee exxak kallayto*

ta caddoh addat, kallaytoh exxaaxi ta gibdi lowsis qakkoosele. Baxxaqsi sahlinih aydaadi. 395, Roomah Imperiyaal diggalsimak, tohuk lakal, *tama statue 10 feeraarih addat , 10 takke currik tan Kiristaan doolatitte* xissimteh , inkih Roomah Bishop diini caddol, 538, Pope akkuk suge.Tama 10 takke doolatitte Dan. 7:7 kee 24.

Dan 2:34 *Atu tablem ilaa xaa gaba sinnim yewqeh, muuci birta kee kallayto ibaabih amol radeeh, ken diggalsimeh.*

34a- taswiir xaahih atka uguugus xaahi gabbatu. tah dumaahi Israa-eel addal qellatleela qidoonuh caddo. Tama xaa ardi bagul tan zambi abeenitih xaa fan yamaate. Yalli naqabih ellecabo qawwalayla barad xaa akkele, Rev. 16:21 elle yascassennal. ta muuci nabiyyi kiristi abto qagitak zambi abeenitik kay assakat le qibaadah mandabbah uddur. Zech addat. 3:9, Rooci Kiristih xaahi muuci yacee, kaxxa gonah xaahi, Yalli isi roocih xisneh xisne qimmiseh yan: *Akah kinnim, anu Joshua foocal daffeyse xaahih, inki xaahih addat malcina intiita tan : wagit, anu innih saquity kee arcibiseenit beeyyo, tohih taagah. inki ayroh addat ardi.* Tokkeek nanu Zech addal kawsenno. 4:7: *atu miyyaay, kaxxa qale, Zerubbaabel naharal? Atu*

caddo takkem faxxinta. Usuk daffeyselem kaxxa gonâ xaa faatit qiyto luk, iyyeh, " ucuy, ucuy tet!" ta aracal, ayat 42 kee 47, nanu nakriyeh: *usuk yoh iyyem , atu maca tableeh? Anu excem , anu wagteeh, inkih tan dahab bicsen laqna, amol kak booxal, malcina laqna leeh,* ***laqna elle tan malcina pipe*** ; *... Qunxa qimmoh ayro qaybih yan mari, Zerubbabel gabat yan plummet yublen wak ruffa axcele.* ***Tama malciini Yallih intiitaay, inkih tan ardi bagul wonnah kee wokke fanah tarde*** . Tama farmo diggosnuh, Rev. 5:6, tama muuci, tama muuci, 7 intih yan xaaa kee lampa, Yallih Illi, toh yaanam, Qiisah Masiix: *Kee anu, qarkayto kee affara rooci le marih fanat, idoola elle sooleh yan innal, ubleh. is malcina gaysa kee malcina intiita luk sugte, woh* ***malcina Yallih rooci inkih tan ardi fanah ruube.*** zambi le ummattah cokmi Yalli isih yakke, *uli seehadayti* gaba gaba culsa mali.

Dan 2:35 *Tokkeek birtaay, kallaay, nacaas, lakqoo kee dahab ittat kurruumak, cagay uddur laqlaquh innah yekke. caacay ken beeh, arac keenih mageytiminna. takkay immay muuci tootokeh tan xaa kaxxa qale akkuk inkih tan ardi kibeh.*

35a- *Tokkeek birtaay, kallaay, nacaas, lakqoo kee dahab ittat kurruumak, cagay uddur laqlaquh innah yekke; caacay ken beeh, keenik raat mageytiminna.*

Kiristih uddur, dahab, lakqo, nacaas, birta, kee qado marih astah yan ummattah xaylo inkih sinni dambiilitteh addat raqteeh, kaadu kaat cultam faxximtaah , tama muuci tama qanxaffet cultam faxximta.

35b- *takkay immay muuci tootokeh tan xaa kaxxa qale yekkeeh inkih tan ardi rade*

Apocalypse tama maysaxxaga inkih elle tamixxigem, *alfi sanatih* addat jannatal tan cokmih lakal, dooro elle takkeh tan baaxoh addal, Rev. 4:20, 21 kee 22.

Dan 2:36 *tah soono: kee nanu maqnisso teetik amoytak foocal aybulleenno.*

36a- Amoyti illacaboh usuk soonitem yoobbe. too gacsi hadlimam maduuda, toh kaa duquurusaanam maduudumtaamih taagah. too caagiida kaah baxxaqisa num tonnal isih too mabla geeh. kee usuk kalah gacsa amoyti essero isih yaybulleem muucitte maqnisso kee ken maqnisso baxxaaqissam.

Dan 2:37 *O amoytaw, atu amoytit amoyti kinnito, qaran Yalli amoytiinuuy, reedaay, maqar kee kunnabna koh yeceeh.*

37a- Anu ta aayat kaxxaam ruffa yoo haytaah, Daaniyel caylale amoytit informal axcuk yaabam, ni perverted kee corrupted ayro numtin amoh addal abtam duude waytaama. Buxâ marih madab sinni xoqoyso xaafu hinna; Daaniyel Kaldeyan amoytah massakaxxa cusa. madab sinni xoqoyso buxa mariino sahlinuk yabti rakiiboh cibtat duqaysimak baxsime ammunti dubuk sidoc haytoh exxat yaaba. Kee "faxe way kaxxa amoyti yakkem takkay immay, usuk faxe way numu" axcuk Molière inki adda iyye. Kee qadli sinni formality (qangarah addat tan formality) elle yoobokem Louis XIV , kaxxa "sun king" luk suge waktil .

37b- *Yi amoytaw atu amoytit amoyta qaran bagul yan Yalli koh reeda koh yeceeh*

massakaxxak muxxi, Daaniyel amoytah qaran mamaxxaga yaceeh usuk aaxaguk masuginna. nummaak, qaran amoytit amoyti ardi amoytit xissem sumaaqissa. Amoytit amol reedaanam imperiyaal ammunta. Imperiyaal asta " *the wings of an eagle* ," axcuk qaddoysan, Dan addal naharsi imperiyal sugte. 7.

37c- *cayla,*

toh faatacissah gar mangoomul lowsis kee qeedaalisso ixximal, toh yaanam ummattal.

caylale amoyti badittam kee kaxxiinak kaa kibtam duddah. amoyti ellecaboh kaxxiina yacee, kee Yalli kaa daylisele gibdi aqayyaareh qaybi Daanul baxxaqimte. 4. Usuk isi cayla isi caylat gee weem hinnay, nummale Yalli kaah yeceemih taagah inta mabla oggolam faxximta. Daan addat. 7, ta cayli astah muuci beele *Medes* kee Faaris Dubbi.

cayli geytimam, inki inki adda, sinnih kee sinni manoh addat foyya cussuttaanam, labha isih is qiddam. cayli inki num kaxxa rufto geyuh qaago bahsiisa too qigdu isih xayyoowe sinni. "Brand new, brand new" axcuk qaddoysan, takkay immay ta cuso mango

waktih masuginna. qasri manol, yamixxigeeh, assakat leeh, kee gaddalisen fannaanwa ellecaboh isih is qiddam qaduuk, assakat leeh, assakat le mayso luk suge wayta way.
37d- *maqar*
toh tascassem abto, gutqo caylah gubat too cayli sadu xammaquh qeebih addat. takkay immay ta qeebi kaadu inki numul yakkem duudah. Nanu tokkeek kilqah maqarat yabna. maqar edde yaqikkinimem mexxat kee xaloot.

Kalah kaadu isi asta le: *lubak* elle yascassennal Garkureenit 14:18: " *Lubak macaay, hinnay malabak salfa lem macaay* ?" Lubak maqar aliibah addat yan; too tet qanxaffe kee lifiiqa, takkay immay baxsa luk too tet af, too marrooweh kee afkuuqa tet qanxaffe luk naharal. Samson Filistiinil xayyooweh yan gicloh raddih qaynat wagsiisak, usuk keenil abeh yan gicloh qaynat, sissin caylih abtootah xalootu akkele.
37hayto - *kee kunnabna* .
Tama qangara kay ardii kee qaran mablah addat maqna milaagtah. Nebukadnezar tama abak raaga fan seehadayti baxih kunnabna geeh yan. Ardi bagul tan inkih tan gineenit sarrimaaneh lowsiisiyyaa kee margaqah rufto. Usuk uxih jannatal yan giclo geyam faxximta, too Jesus Christ isih, Master kee Lord, isi taama abeynitih taama abak geytima. kay wadih, usuk ellecaboh oggoleh ta kunnabnaa kee tet qaran caaloota.
Dan 2:38 *Usuk ku gabat yeceeh, sinam xaylo, garboh alluwwa kee qaran kimmir, oson elle yaniinim inkih. kee ken inkih amoytah koo abe : atu dahabak moyya kinnito.*
38a- ta muuci qagitak xoqoysil asele Nebukadnezar Dan.4:9.
38b- *Atu dahabak tan moyya.*
too qangor yaybulleem Yalli yaaxigem naharal doorit Nebukadnezar abelem. Tama asta, *dahab moyya* , kay fooca fan tan saytunnos kee amotani wadih dooro tascasse. Dahab 1 Peter 1:7 elle yascassennal, amaanat saytunnowteh tan asta kinni: *sin amaanat yan gibbatu, dahabak kaxxaam qimmoh yan (girah addat yan gibbatu kinnim takkay immay), Qiisah Masiix yewqeh yan waqdi, assakat kee giclo kee giclo geytoonuh* . Dahab , ta malleable metal **,** nummaak muuci ta kaxxa amoyti isih elle faxximta gurral gino Yallih taamah addat geytima.
Dan 2:39 *kee kok lakal gersi amoytiini kok addah yan , kee sidoc haytoh amoytiini nacaas, inkih tan ardi miraacisele.*
39a- waktit, seehadayti mexxat finqitele; alil lakqoo kee namma mogoy waydal amok dahabak addah yan. Nebukadnezar , Dariyus Miidih num , Sayrus II Faaris kaadu Ezra 1:1 ilaa 4 , inkih kaadu Daaniyel kicna; keenik lakal Dariyus Faaris kee Artaxerxes I Ezra 6 kee 7. Gibdaabinitteh addat , Yahuudih Yalli isih catoh yamaatem yubleenim ruffa yoo hayta .
39b- *tokkeek sidoc haytoh doolat, nacaas akkeleeh, inkih tan ardi lowsiisele.*
Akkel, Giriik saltaneet caalat kaxxam finqite. Nacaaz, tet awlisah tan asta, guddaafa, toh yaanam, *zambi* . Daan kusaq. 10 kee 11 macah kinnim cednuh nee xiqsisele. Laakin dumaak, ummattah qaada esseroh addat tan, reppablikan currik tan giclo kee inkih tan perverse kee corrupt deviations elle tan innal, principle elle tan innal , waado mali , tamah Yalli Pro. 29:18: *wahyu elle anewaakkel, ummatta waaso sinnim tan; oson madqa dacriseenik farci!*
Dan 2:40 *fereyhayto doolat akkele, birti innah maqar le; Birti exxaaxil yiddigilleeh, kullim elle yiddigille innal, tonnah kaadu kullim elle yiddigille innal, birti kullim elle yiddigille innal.*
40a- Caalat ta fereyhaytô doolat, Roomah doolat, duma sugte imperiyal lowsiisak, inkih tan diinitte lowsiisak, inkih tan lowsiisih addat tan, qusba, *birti* adabih addat tan . Taham faxe baaxo tet qansissam duude waytaamih taagah xalot bahsissa; kaxxam too tet saltaneet fidnaaneh ingiliz ayro kormak Baabiloon ayro mawqak. Birti nummaak tet asta, namma af le giclo, tet armor kee tet giclo, tohih taagah, qande carapace bristling with spear points, bohoy le giclo abeenit lih abta giclo .
Dan 2:41 *Ibaabi kee ibi feeraari exxah exxah laqna kee exxak exxah birta elle tablennal, doolat kurruumak sugte : takkay immay birti qanxaffek dagoom tan, birti qanxaffe luk angaaraw lem tableemih taagah.*

41a- Daaniyel maqaddoosa, takkay immay muuci yaabah. *Ibaabi kee ibi feeraari birti* asta le pagan Roomah Impaayerih addat geytimtah tan lowsis caddo awlissa . kurruumak, ta Roomah saltaneet qeebi booxa akkele qunxa amoytiinitte xissimteh tet raddek geera. *Birta* kee *kallaytoh* egla maqar hadlaanam hinnay, kuraabiyoo kee boola hadlaanama. *Nanu bicseeni kallayto* nakriye . Jer elle iyyennal bicse Yalla. 18:6: *Israa-eel buxah maraw, ta diilil sin lih abam maduudaa? iyye degelti. Wagit, kallayti gabat kah yani innah, atu yi gabat tan, Israa-eel buxah mara!* ta kallayto salaam le dagarih seehadayti baxi too Yalli isi doorimeh, usuk massakaxxa le merraytu bicsa .

Dan 2:42 *Kee ibi feeraari birta kee kallaytak exxak sugteeh, tonnah kaadu doolat exxak teyna maqar kee exxak teyna qaku le.*

42a- Roomah *Imperiyaal* baadal gaba kalti fan sugtem kinnim qaddoysa , Roomah Imperiyaal 395 liggidih addat inkittinaane kee doolat lowsiisak sugtem kee tama baxxaqsa Roomah Kaatolik diinil diini giclo qimmisseh tanim kinnim qaddoysa. Tamah Clovis kee Byzantine emperors 500 liggidih addat Roomah Bishop fanah yeceeh yan silac qokolih taagah, usuk kay giclo kee qusba papal cayla xisak, usuk , laakin, laakin dubuh, 538 xabba haanam, Kiristaan Kaniisah ardi bagul yan.

Dan 2:43 *Birti kallaytat tangalem tubleh, akah kinnim oson numtin amoh marat tangalem , takkay immay birti kallaytat tangalem innah ittat tangalem madudda.*

43a- Tabna *feeraarih feeraari Dan.7 :* 7 kee 24. Dagar kee feeraariik lakal , Awroppah addal *tan* kilbatti qaxih Kiristaan agattiinah awlaytiino le, toh yaanam ni waktil. Awroppah agattiinah fanat yan munaafiqih eglaali diggoysak, Yalli 2600 sanatak naharal awayih uddur Awroppah ummattah inkih tan ummattah inkih tan sittin geyitte, hununuh "Roomah sittin geyitte" elle tan innal inkih tan sittin geyitteh addat tan taqabitte qaddoyse.

Dan 2:44 *Kee tama amoytitteh ayro, qaran Yalli doolat xisele, woo doolat inkinnah diggalsime waytaah, inki ummatta tet cabtam madudda : kee woo doolat inkih diggalsimtam kee diggalsimtam, diggalsimtam kee diggalsimtam, diggalsimtam kee diggalsimam faxximta.*

44a- *too amoytit waktil*

tumammi diggowteh, tabna *ibi* feeraari uddurtiino le kiristi madaarah.

44b- *Qaran Yalli baytu sinni amoytiinu ugsele*

Doorimte marih dooro, usuk qimmoh addah ardi bagul yemeete wak, usuk catak suge marih zambih catoh, usuk abeh yan taamak xabba haanam, Qiisah migaaqal gexsitak suge. Laakin namma alfih sanatih addat tama malaakah addat, tama dooro diabolical camp fanah gexak sugteeh, lowsis kee giclo gexsitak sugte. kee 1843 xabba haanam, too Jesus cateh dagoom ixximal, Daan kusaq. 8 kee 12 diggoowele.

6,000 sanatih addat dooro elle tekkeh tan uddur, 7haytô [alfih sanat] , Adam kee Haawaak xabba haanam, Qiisah qabal dooro elle tekkeh tan uddur, Sabbah ayro fakkiima. Inkih ken kaxxa fidelity doorimteh sugte, Yalli amaan leeh, aamanti le mara isih luk beya , sheytan, kay gicloh malaykoota, kee abbinoysa marih giclo inkih ken roocih giclo fanah ruuba.

44c- *kee gersi ummattah reedanti gubat amaate wayta*

kah kinnim toh gaba kalti daffessa seehadayti baxi lowsiisih ardi bagul.

44d- *Usug tama amoytiinitte inkih yiggileh, bayiseleeh, usug isih amotani soolele*

Rooci baxxaaqissam maqnisso usuk yacee qangara "ellecabo"; qigdu maqna. Inkih yan seehadayti baxi baysi akkele. kee Rev. 20 neh baxxaaqissam maca akkele 7hayto [alfih karmah uddur] . Nanu tonnal Yalli ikraarise taddiira geenno. finqite ardi bagul, sheytan casbi akkele, faxe qaran akkek ardi waklentit sinnim. kee jannatal, 1,000 sanatah, doorimte umaaneh raboyti cokmi abelon. too 1,000 sanatih ellecabol, uma mari ellecabo cokmih ugtele. Ken baysele gira Yalli qusba gurral bicse ardi saytunnoysele, kay kursi kee kay doorimeh yan marah oggoluh tet aytikumusele. mabul muuci tonnal amoomisiyyi mango centibbaaru le abnissoosa Apocalypse Jesus Christ baxxaaqissam.

Dan 2:45 *Tah yaanam, qalek gaba sinnim yeyyeeqeh yan xaa, birtaay, nacaas, kallaay, lakqoo kee dahab yeyyeeqeh yan. Tahak lakal akkelem kaxxa Yalli amoytah yiysixxige. soono numma, kee tet maqnisso asmata.*

45a- Ellecaboh, usuk yemeeteek lakal, Kiristi *xaahi* asta , *jannatal alfi sanatih* cokmi kee usuk ellecabo cokmi, qusba ardi Yallih gabat gacse, *kaxxa qaley* visionil yeyyeeqeh yan uddur, qaynat kee arac beyta.

Dan 2:46 *Tokkeek Amoyti Nebukadnezar foocal radeeh, Daaniyel qibaadah, fida kee laqna kaah xayyoosaanam amrise.*

46a- uxih pagan, amoyti isi ginook ugutak gacsa aba. Daaniyel esserem inkih geek lakal, usug kaak foocal qununeh, kay xagana yassakaxxe. Daaniyel usug kaal abah yan asnaamah abtoota masadiyyo. tah uxih kaxxam udurrutteh kaa sadaanam kee kaa esseraanam. Wakti, Yallih im, isi taama abele.

Dan 2:47 *Amoyti Daaniyel luk yaabeeh , "Nummaak ku Yalli degeltitte kee amoytitteh Rabbi kinnim kee sirritte yaybulle, atu ta sirri geytam duddah."*

47a- tah amoyti Nebukadnezaar naharsi maaqatta kay diinil gacuh. Usuk ta abak raag inkinnah habbaale waam, Daaniyel nummah Yalla luk angaaraw luk sugem , nummaak, *Yalla kee Amoytit Rabbi kinnim* qaddoysam faxximta . takkay immay pagan entourage too kaa catta kay korsi udurrusele. Kay qangor nabiyyi taamah xaloot sumaaqissa. Yallih cayla naharal elle maca akkelem iyyaanam, qaadik yan num doorimte maritte elle geytimtaah, raddeh tan maritte elle geytimtah tan gidaaral geytimta.

Dan 2:48 *Tokkeek amoyti Daaniyel fayya heeh, mango kaxxa acwa kaah yeceeh , inkih tan Baabiloon rakaakayak saqalah kaa abeeh, Baabiloonuk inkih tan qilmih saqalah kaa abe.*

48a- Nebukadnezar Daaniyel kaak naharal Firqawni Yuusuf elle abeh yan innal abe. oson mixigiino loonum kee giddiliino sinnim alfimtem kee gibdi, kaxxa mirocti yaaxigeenih mannal assakootuh ayfaf mexxat le taama abeynit. oson kee ken ummatta doorimteh tan qibaadah barkat xoqoysiman. numma yallih ixxiga tonnal inkih yanfiqeh.

Dan 2:49 *Daaniyel, Baabiloon rakaakayak doolat Shadraak, Meeshak kee Abednegoh akah yaceenim faxximtam, amoyti essere. Away Daaniyel amoyti buxah addal suge.*

49a- Tama affara qunxaaneyti, baxsa luk Yallih addal ken luk sugeh yan giclo, gersi qunxaaneyti Yahuudih addal ken luk sugeh yan Baabiloonul baxsa le. ta gibdaabinak lakal, kulli numuh diraama takkem duuddah, rooci le Yalli oggol yanbulle. Nanu tonnal Yalli kaa ayfaf yacee maraa kee kaa ayfaf acee waa marih fanat bicsa baxsa nable. Usug isi dooriteh yan mara fayya haah, ummattah qaduuk, inkih tan ummattah intiitat, sinnih faxximtam yuybulle.

-

-

-

- -
- -
- -
- -
- -
- -
- -
- -
- -
- -

Daaniyel 3

Dan 3:1 *Amoyti Nebukadnezar dahab muuci bicseeh, 60 maaqattah xexxaaral, 60 maaqattah xexxar luk sugeeh, Baabiloon rakaakayak Dura deqsita booxal kaa daffeyse.*

3a- amoyti geysiiseh takkay immay uxih Daaniyel rooci le rabbih gabat makorriminna. Kee megalomaniya uxih kaa weeloysa. Kaxxa mari kay dariifal yan marah ta gitat kaa qoklan, fableh addat yan fox crow luk abak sugeh yan innal, oson kaa degeltah innal kaa assakat kee assakoxxa abaanah . kaadu, amoyti gaba kaleh isih is yallat qalalisak. Tah yaanam, paganism addal, gersi dirab degeltitte, sissin qaynatih giclo kee sissin qaynatih giclo kinniimih taagah, usuk, amoyti, manol yaniimih taagah, dumaak keenik dagah yan. takkay immay mannah yan hoxat yan xoqoyso ta dahab waydal fayya haanam! qaduuk, naharsi mabla taham fan caxâ baxa mabaaha. Akkuleh yallih rabbi kaah yeceeh yan kunnabna kinniimih taagah kay kaxxiina dacrisaanam kee ossimtuh kaxxa doori digirte. Dahab, 1 Peter 1:7 elle yascassennal, tama qaynatih sublime imaan Daaniyel sidiica waklentit luk sugem, tama mafdagal qaddoysan qusba abak raag kinnim qaddoysa. Tama baritto Yalli baxsa luk isi doorimeh yan marah ellecaboh Adventist cokmih addat Rev. 13:15 addal yeyyeeqeh yan rabih amri ken manoh addat geytimam faxximta.

Dan 3:2 *Tokkeek Amoyti Nebukadnezar, Amoyti Nebukadnezar xisseh tan muucih gicloh aracal, saqoltiiy, saqoltiiy, garkureenit, gaddi abbobtiiy, garkureenit kee rakaakay saqolti inkih gaaboyse.*

2a- Faxxiime sinni Daaniyel gibdaabina Daanal. 6, abak raag amoyti dariifal yan marih cogdah sabab hinna. Akkel, kay kinnaaneh caxâ baxay baxxaqimte.

Dan 3:3 *Tokkeek, saqoltiiy, doolat abbobtiiy, abbobtiiy, garkureenit, gaddi abbobtiiy, abbobtiiy, abbobti kee inkih tan rakaakay abbobti, Amoyti Nebukadnezar xisseh tan muucih uddur, gaaboysen. Oson Nebukadnezar sooliseh yan muucih foocal soolen.*

Dan 3:4 *kee xaagi warkat kaxxa xongolot qiyto iyyeh, tah siinih tomcowwe amri, ummattaay, agat kee afitte.*

Dan 3:5 *Atu qanxaffe, qanxaffe, qanxaffe, sambuca, qanxaffe, bagpipe, kee inkih tan qanxaffe le xongolo taabbe wak, atu radda hayteh, Amoyti Nebukadnezar xisse dahab muucih qibaadah abta.*

5a- *Tuntulla xongolo taabbe wak.*

Aqayyaareh asta elle geytimtam *qanxaffe le xongolo* , tonnah kaadu Qiisah Masiix 11:15 addal *7haytô* $^{qanxaffeh\ xongolot}$, tonnah kaadu 6haytô qanxaffeh xongolol , 6 takke qanxaffe le qanxaffeh xongolol tamixxigeh tan.

5b- atu *qununteh*

Sujuud yaanam kunnabnak angoyyi cibta. Rev. 13:16, Yalli asta elle tascassennal, numtin *amoh asta* geyte , tamah kaaduk, pagan ayroh ayro, qusba diini Sabbah ayro, abbinos kee massakaxxa le .

5c- *kee atu tet akcinetto*

Qibaada mesenkaca cibta kunnabna. Rev. 13:16, Yalli muucisam *qarsal* numuy aliinoh *asta hirge* .

ta aayat nee xiqsissa maftacitte geynuh too astooti tescessimeh Apocalypse Jesus Christ. Numtin *amoh qarsa kee gabah agle* isi mablaa kee isi taamah gabbaaqul, doorimte marih fanat, tama astooti *Yallih muhri geytam* saduh tan *asta* , Roomah Kaatolik diinih "Sunday" lih baxxaqimteh, Protestant oggol kee qokol ecumenical alliance fanah culteek lakal.

Tama maaqattah massoyna inkih, Amoyti Nebukadnezar yeyyeeqeh yan, baadal ellecabol, Gino Yallih Sabtih amaanat lem tamixxige. Kulli sabtih, doorime mari taamitam cineemih sumaq le ken saduh sahdayti madqa. kee caddi ayro, ken cineh gabah assagolla dirkisen agleh qibaadah baxxaaqissam uluuluka ken baxxaaqissam faxximta. Rabi digaala tokkeek

madqimteh. Gexsit tohih taagah Daaniyel sidiica waklentit elle geytimtah tan innal, sinnih inkih Yallih barkat keenih yaceenim, dumaak elle tamixxigeh tan innal.
Takkay immay, baadal gaba kaltaamak naharal, tama baritto naharak, 175 kee 168 fanat, Giriik amoyti Antiochus 4, Epiphanes deqsita numuy, sitta ceela fokkaaqoh addat sugeh yan Yahuudih xaylo, qimbbisen. Kee Dan. 11 sumaaqitelem inki inki amanti le Yahuuditte sinni nummah Yallih foocal umaane abaanamak muxxi qidaanam dooriteenim. Akah kinnim, woo ayro, Yalli ken cattuh, miraacisak, usuk abeh yan taamak muxxi, sarra, Roomah qiddeh tan Kiristaanah.
Dan 3:6 *Faxe num rade weem kee qibaadah sissikuk cararta girah addat qidele.*
6a- Daaniyel waklentit, bohoy *girah furnayna* . Ta rabi bohoy ellecabo rabi amrih muuci. Laakin namma abak raag qimmo kee gaba kalti fanat baxsi yan, kah kinnim ellecaboh, girah addat yan giclo, Yalli dooreh yan gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh giclo akkele.
Dan 3:7 *Tohih taagah, inkih tan ummatta, qanxaffe, qanxaffe, sambuca, kee qanxaffe, kee inkih tan qaynatih qanxaffe, inkih tan ummatta, agattiinaani kee afitte, Amoyti Nabukodonozar xissiime dahab muucih xongolot culte.*
7a- Tah inkih tan ummattah inkih tan ummattah madqooqi kee madqooqih addat tan ummattah gabat agleh tan caalat, awayih uddur, ardi bagul tan imaan ellecabo fokkaaqoh uddur, ken caalatih addat tan. Ardi bagul ellecabo baad doolat inkinnale meysit ammirtimaanam akkele.
Dan 3:8 *too uddur, inki inki Kaldeyan fooca fan yemeeteeh, Yahuud malkeenih.*
8a- Yalli dooreh yan mara Yalli isih doore mara axcuk yaaxige waa nafsittek inkih lowsiisah yan sheytan naqabih hadaf kinni. Ardi bagul, ta diabolical naqabi aysinu kee, inki uddur, kaxxa naqabu le. Tokkeek, sahdayti baxi edde yantifiqeh yan umaaneh inkih, tama umaaneh addat tan umaaneh saduh tanim takkay immay, Yalli ken dacrise wayteemih taagah, saduh tan umaaneh addat tan. too doorimteh tan tiya niqba mari ken qidak ken cabtam faxximta ummatta execration ken aboonuh ekraaro lon.
Dan 3:9 *kee oson yaabanam kee iyyen amoyti Nebukadnezaar , amoyti amotani waara.*
9a- sheytan awlaytit arac culteh, ekraaro qaddoowele.
Dan 3:10 *Atu amrisseh, kulli num tuntullaay, fooximaay, harpiiy, sambucaay, psalteriiy, bagpipe kee kulli qaynatih mansoofah xongolo yoobbeh yan num dahab muucih qibaadah yan.*
10a- oson kassiisaanam amoyti isi qangor kee kay amoytiini reedah amri ammirtimaanam faxximta.
Dan 3:11 *kee faxe num rade weem kee qibaadah cararta girah addat qidelon.*
11a- Rabi meysisso kaadu kassiisiyyi; oflo doorimteh tan diini maral alfimte.
Dan 3:12 *Awayih uddur, atu Baabiloon rakaakayak saqolti abteh tan Yahuudih xaylo, Shadraak, Meeshaak kee Abednego, koo wagsiisak, ku degeltitte kee atu xisseh tan dahab muucih taamat culteh tan maritte tan.*
12a- Caagiida elle tamixxigem, fayyale caddoh taamah arac iroh yan Yahuudih gabat agle luk sugeenim, perfidious jealousy elle qimmissem, murder naqabih giclo kinnim tamixxige. kee tonnal, Yalli doore tiya dubuk irol kee ummatta canê gacsi.
Dan 3:13 *Tokkeek Nebukadnezar, naqabu kee naqabu luk, Shadraak, Meeshaak kee Abednegoh addat culsaanam amrise. Kee oson tama mara amoyti foocal baahen.*
13a- Kassit, tama sidiica num Nebukadnezar isi doolatak kaxxa arac geytem, kah kinnim, isi ummattak kaxxa qilmi kee qilmi luk sugeenim. Tah kah kinnim usuk "irritated *and furious* " axcuk sugeh yan waktih addat ken baxsale mexxat habbaalaanam baxxaqisa .
Dan 3:14 *Nebukadnezar keenik gacseeh, "Shadraak, Meeshaak kee Abednego, isin yi degeltitte taamittaanam, anu xissiime dahab muucih taamitaanam hinnaa?*
14a- usuk walah ken maqammaala kay esseroh gacsa: atu yi amri oggole waytam cisaabisak inna?

Dan 3:15 *Away tohih taagah, woo wakti, qanxaffe, qanxaffe, qanxaffe, sambuca, qanxaffe, qanxaffe, kee kulli qaynatih mansoofah xongolo taabbe wak, anu bicse muucih qibaadah, qibaadah, tet qibaadah ane waytek, woo girah addat qiddam faxximta. Yi gabat koo cattam iyyaay rabbi?*

15a- Cubekal tama marih tuxxiq kaah lem cedak, amoyti isi baadal tan imperiyal amri diggoysak qusba saami keenih yaceenim faxximta.

Essero elle xayyowtem, Nebukadnezar habbaaleeh, isi imperiyal manoh taamah addat geytimah yan numma Yallih gabat, qimmoh addah gacsa geytam faxximta. Tuk kalah, caagid ayro taybulleem matan.

Dan 3:16 *Tokkeek Shadraak, Meeshak kee Abedneegoh Amoyti Nebukadnezar, "Ta caagidih gacsa koh abnam mafaxximta" iyyen.*

16a- Tama qangor isi waktil kaxxa cayla le amoyti luk sugeh yan qangor, qaybi kee massakaxxa sinnim celta, takkay immay tama maritte edde yabtam, giclo-aba hinna. saduh, oson ceelalloh ammirtimiyyi rooci le rabbih oson digga luk faatacisen amaanat raaqoonuh.

Dan 3:17 *Wagit, ni Yalliy nanu taamitam, carartah tan girah addat nee catam duudaah, ku gabat nee catam duudah, amoytaw.*

17a- Amoyti inna hinnay, doorimte diini maritte, Yalli keenih yeceeh yan sumaaqitte, usug ken luk sugem keenik tamixxigeh tan. Ta numtin amoh abak raag, Masri xaylo kee ken naqoosaak yewqeh yan ken ummattah glorious memory luk, tama inkih tan amaanat le Yallih gabat, amoyti diggoysaanamih dudda le. ken margaqa amo ladi, walaa ken rabah awqenta. takkay immay, rooci ken bicsa kay gaba culsa: *usuk nee catele ku gabat, amoytaw* .

Dan 3:18 *Laakin akke waytek, atu taaxigem, O amoytaw, nanu ku degeltittet taamitam madudna, atu daffesseh tan dahab muucih taamitam madudna.*

18a- Yallih cato amaate waytek, ganeynit kee giclo abeenit akkuk raqtaanam keenih tayse. Tama fidelity Giriik xaylo 168 liggidih addat abte fokkaaqol geytimta.Tohuk lakal, inkih tan Kiristaan waktih addat, nummaak Kiristaan marih fanat, baadal tan uddur fan, Yallih madqa kee diabolical numih madqah addat cultam madudda.

Dan 3:19 *Tokkeek Nebukadnezar naqabu luk sugeeh, fooci kaak Shadraak, Meeshak kee Abednego fanah milaagime. usuk gacseh amriseh too laqna malcina adda laqna toh laqnaamak muxxi.*

19a- Ta amoyti isi manoh addal isi margaqah saduh yan num yubleeh, oobbeh sugem cedaanam faxximta; *kay naqabu* qaddossam kee *kay fooci* weeloh *milaagu* . Sheytan Yalli dooreh yan mara qiduh kaa miraacisuh kaa culeh.

Dan 3:20 *Tokkeek usuk isi qandeh addat yan marah Shadraak, Meeshak kee Abednego akah culsan innah amriseeh, girah addat ken qidaanam faxximta.*

Dan 3:21 *Tama maritte, sinni qanxaffe, qanxaffe, qanxaffe kee kalah tan sartan, girah addat culteh sugte.*

21a- too mansoofa inkih galab kak xaggimtem ken cadô dagarih innah cararta.

Dan 3:22 *Amoyti amri kaxxam gibduk sugeeh, laqna kaxxaam laqna luk sugteeh, laqna Shadraak, Meeshak kee Abednego addat qidde maritte qidde.*

22a- too marih raba sumaaqissa qidimih xalootuy girah addat tan.

Dan 3:23 *Kee tama sidiica num, Shadraak, Meeshaak kee Abednego, girah addat culteh tan girah addat culteh sugte.*

23a- Amoyti amri yagdubeenim, isi taameynit qidak takke way.

Dan 3:24 *Tokkeek Nebukadnezar amoyti meysiteh, sissikuk ugteh, isi fayseenit lih yaabeeh, "Nanu sidoc takke maritte girah addat culsneh nan? Kee oson amoytak gacsen, Nummah, amoytaw!*

24a- Isi waktih amoyti amoyti isi intil yaaminem maduuda. Usug yublem inkih tan sehdayti mablaak taturtah. Usuk sidiica num girah addat qidaanamih abto numma kinnim kee kay

dariifal yan mara esserak isih is diggoysam faxximta. Kee oson kaah diggooseenih: *toh asmata, O amoytaw!*

Dan 3:25 *Usuk kaadu iyyem, "Anu affara num ableeh, girah addat gexak, tu biyak mali, fereyhaytô num kaadu yallih baxa celta."*

25a- toh dubuh amoyti lem celta fereyhayto muucih mabla, toh kaa meysissa. Sidiica numuk ceelalloh imaan Yalli yassakaxxeenim kee yeceen. ta girah addat, amoyti labha baxsam kee ifi muuci yubleh kee girah soolo ken luk. Ta qusba abak raag qemmok tatreh. manol yan rabbih numma qagitak inki adda kaah ceddimteh.

25b- *kee fereyhayto muuci yallih baxa ceela*

Tama fereyhaytô weeloh weelo labhak baxsa leeh, amoyti *yallih baxa kinnim kaa baxxaqisa* . Tama baxxaqsi elle faxximta innal, nummaak, sinam ***Yallih Baxa*** kee ***Sehdayti baxi*** , axcih, Qiisah Baxa yakke numih gabat agle kinniimih taagah .

Dan 3:26 *Tokkeek Nebukadnezar girah af fanah yemeeteeh, yaabeeh, "Shadraak, Meshak kee Abednego, Kaxxa Yallih taama abeynit, yewqeh, akke ama." Shadraak, Meeshaak kee Abednego girah addak yewqeenih.*

26a- Inki adda, Nebukadnezar isih is milaagam lubak amoyti foocal kaxxa cayla luk suge. Ta kassiisi naharsi mablah abak raagah sumaq ugussa. Jannati rabbi nammeyhaytoh essero kaah xayyoose.

Dan 3:27 *Kee saqoltiiy, saqoltiiy, saqoltii kee amoyti fayseenit ittat gaaboowak, gira lab marih xagar amol cayla alle waytam, ken amoh xagor keenik laqna mali, keenik qanxaffe mali, keenik qanxaffe luk suge waytam yubleenih.*

27a- Ta abak raag, Yalli neh yeceeh yan sumaq, usuk Nebukadnezar abeh yan innal, usuk nummaak omnipotence . Usuk gineh yan ardi madqooqi too mano caalatal inkih tan seehadayti baxi kee kulli dubaaliy kay ballaaqel mannoowaah, kay acassale. takkay immay usuk hununuh cedeh too usuk hinnay malaykoota too ardi madqooqih addat ane waytam. Baad caddol madqooqih gino, Yalli keenik dagah yaniih, isi fayxiik ugutak, isi waktil, Qiisah Masiixah giclo kee migaq akah yaceennah abak, miraaciini tekkooka amrisam duudah.

Dan 3:28 Tokkeek *Nebukadnezar yaabeeh, Shadraak, Meshak kee Abednegoh Yalla barkat le, usuk isi malayka ruubeeh, isi taama abeynit kaa kibal luk sugeeh, amoyti amri yeyyeeqeh, sinni xagar yeyyeeqeh, sinni Yalla akah taamite waannah abe.*

28a- Amoyti bakcarra bayteh. Inki adda qagitak isi sahdayti baxih ibah, usuk abak raag bartaah, caagid qagitak takkem faxximtaamih amri yacee. Abak raag qanxixu le. Yalli baabiloonul usuk manol yaniih, taamitaah, maqar kee reeda kibuk yanim yuybulle.

28b- *isi malayka ruubeeh, kaal taamineh tan isi taama abeynit, keenik amoyti amri yeyyeeqeh, sinni degeltak baxsa le yallah taamitaanam kee qibaadah abaanamak muxxi, amoyti amri yeyyeeqeh, ken xagar yeyyeeqe!*

fayyale caddo le lucidity, amoyti mannal assakat le numih kibal ken qidam faxak sugem ceda. Usuk shakki sinnim, isi caylih meqem kaban, kay gicloh sababah, dubuh yan marih qawwalaylah addat, hoxat yan marah taqabi kataasak geytimam, ta taqabih addat yan marah, kaah duudam kinnim ceda.

Dan 3:29 *Away anu akah aceem amri: Shadraak, Meeshaak kee Abednegoh Yalla, faxe ummatta, agat kee af, inkih umaaneh yaabe num , garuq leeh, kay buxah marah qayso akkele, kah kinnim gersi degelti kaa catam duuda mayan.*

29a- ta maybalaalaqa, Amoyti Nebukadnezar isi kalalu Yalli doore marah baahe.

Toh tonnal anuk, usuk *Shadraak, Meeshak kee Abednegoh Yalla lih uma yaabah yan num,* usuk baxsa le gurral, *usuk qanxaffe luk, kay buxah addal, qanxaffe luk sugem, usuk elle yan innal, gersi degelti mayan.* Ta taqabih foocal , toh yaanam , Amoyti Nebukadnezar reedal sugeh yan wak, Yallih amaan le dooro, taqabih sababah taqabi lem tamixxige.

Dan 3:30 *Tahak lakal amoyti Shadraak, Meeshak kee Abednego Baabiloon rakaakayal fayya hee.*

30a- “All’s well that ends well” axcuk, inkih tan mano kee manoh addat tan Yallih dooro. Kay doorimte maritte ellecaboh ugteleeh, rabe marih qaaneh amol gexelon, dumaahi qaduwwi, qagitaak bicsen ardi bagul, amotani.
ellecabo gibbatul, ta rufto le ellecabo aracat gacele. Tohih taagah, naharsi gibdaabina kee ellecaboh gibdaabina, usuk doorimeh yan marah, usuk dooreh yan marah, Qiisah migaq "Yahweh catoh" yaanam kinniimih taagah, usuk doorimeh yan marah, rooci le Yallih gabat agle.

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

Daaniyel 4

Dan 4:1 *Nebukadnezar amoyti, inkih tan baaxoh addal yan maraay, agat kee agat kee afitte inkih: Salaam koh yacaay.*
1a- xongoloo kee cibta ceda: yaabah yan amoyti Daaniyel Yalla fan korse numu. Kay baxxaqsi qusba xaganah ayyuftitte kutbe ceela. Usuk salaam xayyoosa, kah kinnim usuk isih away salaam le, isi seehadayti baxi kalbit, kacanuu kee qadli Yalla luk, numma, inkih yan.
Dan 4:2 *Fayya le Yalli yoh abeh yan astootii kee astooti aybulleem yoh meqem yot celta.*
2a- Amoyti away elle taamitam, Qiisa kaak dayliseh yan inti maleelah, " *Gexay, qibaadah aracal sinni uybulluy, Yalli koh abeh yan taama iysixxig* ." Amoyti yallih gabat uguuguseh yan fayxit yan. Akah kinnim, kulli ayro maqnisso takkem bictah, laakin Yalli inkih keenih akah yacen innah, amoytit amoyti, cayla kee maqar le emperor, akah aban innah abta.
Dan 4:3 *Kay astooti mannah yan nabaah ! Kay assakat magideh caylaleeh! Kay amotani amotani amoytiinuuy, kay amoytiini horaak horal waara.*
3a- too caagiida cedaanam kee asmatiyya salaam kee numma rufto kaah taceem naharal elle takkel gubal tan. Amoyti kullim barteeh, cedah yan.
Dan 4:4 *Anu, Nebukadnezar, inni buxal sabhalal luk sugeeh, inni daala rufto luk suge.*
4a- Salaam kee rufto? yeey, takkay immay uxih pagan numma rabbi fan makorriminna.
Dan 4:5 *Anu yoo meysiisah yan soono sooniteh; yi qarkaytol yoo taqbisseh tan mablooli kee yi mesenkacah mablooli qarkakisak yoo kibbimteh.*
5a- Tama Amoyti Nebukadnezar nummaak neh xayyooweh yan, Yalli Kiristih addat yan marah, taqabih addat yan marah, taqabih addat yan marah, taqabih addat yan mara kinnim tamixxige. ta salaam kee rufto le ardi waktik lakal, amoyti fooca fan finqittem kee amotani raba akkele. kay amotani wadih, Yalli kaa taqbissuh kee gandisuh yamaate.
Dan 4:6 *Anu amriseh, oson inkih tan Baabiloonuk qilmih yan mara yoh xayyoosak, soono maqnisso yoh yaybulleenim faxximta.*
6a- Nebukadnezar qaduuk gibdi mesenkaca taqabi le. Usug woo wakaak Daaniyel macah seece waam?
Dan 4:7 *Tokkeek, baab abeenitik, cutuuka wagsiisak, Kaldeyah mara kee baab wagsiisak, anu soono keenih warseh, takkay immay oson yoo edde maradan.*
7a- Caagiida naharsi mabla elle tekke innal, pagan diviners sinni dudda sinna cedak, dumaak sinni manoh taqabih addat yan amoytah fables warsaanam dooritan.

Dan 4:8 Ellecaboh, Daaniyel, Belteshazar deqsita , yi yallih migaq lih , *yok foocal yemeeteeh , qusba yallih rooci kaat suge. Kee Anu soono kaah warseh:*

8a- Habbaale sabab yomcowwe. Bel uxih amoyti rabbih suge. Anu akkel kassitam, Dariyus Mede, Sayrus Faaris, Dariyus Faaris , Artaxerxes I ' Ezra 1:6 kee 7 , inkih sinni waktil Yahuudih dooro assakat luk sugeenim kee sinni inki Yalla luk sugeenim . Sayrus edde anuk Yalli Isa.44:28, iyyam: *Anu Sayrus axcem: Usuk yi duuseena, usuk yi fayxi inkih aracat hayta ; usug Yerusaalemik axcele: Qagitaak xissiimam takkay! Kee qibaadah arac: xissiimeh!* - nabiyyih *duuseeni Yallih nabiyyih fayxi agdubelem* usuk yaaxigeh too usuk ammirtimam. Tama gersi kutbe kay nabiyyih maqnisso diggoysa: Isa.45:2: *Tah Yalli isi maqnisso, Sayrus* , kee 13haytô ximmol: *Anu Sayrus inni qadliinoh addat ugseeh, kay gita inkih massoyseh; usug yi magaala qagitak xiseleeh, yi asoytit currik ayyaaqele, fidga kee acwa sinnim, iyye Qandeh Yalli.* Kee tama porojektih addat tan ximmooma Ezra 6:3-5: *Amoyti Sayrus qimmoh sanat, Amoyti Sayrus Yeruusaalem magaalal yan Yallih qari wagittaamal tama amri yeceeh yan: Qari qagitaak xissiimam faxximta, fida elle xayyoosan aracal xissimtaah, kaadu maqar le qaynat le. Fayya luk lactam maaqattaay, baar luk lactam maaqattaay, sidiica rorti garuq le xaaa kee inki rorti qusba coox yakkem faxximta.* ***Awqentitte amoyti buxah marak meklimtam faxximta*** *. Toh tonnal anuk, Nebukadnezar Yeruusaalem magaalal yan qibaadah buxak yeyyeeqeh yan dahab kee lakqoh uwwayti, Baabiloon fanah gexak, Yeruusaalem magaalal yan qibaadah arac fanah gexak, Yallih buxah addal geytima.* ***Awqentitte amoyti buxah mari mekelele.*** Yalli Sulaymaan amoytah yeceeh yan kunnabna kaah yacee. Taway cubbus! Ta amri Daanal xayyooweh yan cisab midnisa. 9:25 uddur, Masiic naharsi ayro elle yamaate ayro geytoonuh edde yantifiqoonu; toh akkele Amoyti Artaxerxes Faaris . Sayrus, qibaadah arac qagitak xisak sugem takkay immay, Artaxerxes, Yeruusaalem magaalak gidaaritte qagitak xisak, inkih tan Yahuudih ummatta isi baaxoh addal gactuh, amri yecee.

Dan 4:9 *Belteshazar, baab abeenitih saqalah yan num, anu elle aaxigennal, qusba degeltitte rooci koh addat yan, kaadu sirri kaak taqabi mali, anu inni soonoh addat ubleh an gicloh maqnisso yoh waris.*

9a- Nanu cednam faxxinta amoyti elle yan ikkel. In kay mind , usuk pagan sugeeh, Daaniyel Yalli gersi rabbi kinnim tamixxige, usuk soono baxxaqisam duudak sugem dubuk. toh kaah matakka too usuk rabbi milaagam faxximta. Daaniyel rabbi gersiimih xaqut inki rabbik sugte.

Dan 4:10 *Anu inni qarkaytol xiine wak yi misinkacal abte mabla: Anu wagteeh, ardi fanat kaxxa caxa tan.*

10a- Qiisa barsam faxah yan roociini ummattah baritto akah yaceennah abak geytima muucitte, caxa numtin amoh muuci akkele, qasbo kee qasbo cedar fanah. kee num caxak salfa le caxâ baxa assakooteh, Yalli assakooteh hinnay assakat mali caxâ baxa isi ginoonak, kaxxam ruffa haytaah, kaxxam ruffa haytaah, walah naqabu kee qaybi.

Dan 4:11 *Caxa kaxxam nabaah, maqar luk sugteeh, qaran fanah gufteeh, inkih tan ardi fanah gufte.*

11a- Tama muucih addal, Kaldeyah amoyti, numma Yalli kaah yeceeh yan cayla, qanxaffe, kee imperiyal celsiisak, caxa luk suge.

Dan 4:12 *tet caffa qaxmeqeeh, tet caxâ baxa mangoh; kulli numuh maaqo tacee; barri dubaali tet iraawoh gubat xiinaah, kulli rooci leemi teetik yakme.*

12a- ta caylale amoyti isi saltaneet addat yan marah inkih isi miraaciinol murtussah tan gadda kee maaqo kurruumak suge.

12b- *qaran kimmir sinni buxa tet luddittel bicsen,*

baxxaqsi Daanak qagaaqagitak. 2:38. qangara qangarah maqnisso, too qaran kimmir muuci salaam kee sabhalal too reeda kay doolatih gubat. roociini maqnal, oson qaran malaykoota Yalli muggaaqisan, takkay immay ta dubuk yan mangeelah Ecc. 10:20, toh Yalli isih esseroh addat yan , usuk dubuh kulli numih mabla kusaaqisa : *Amoyti maqambaalin, walaa isi misinkacal hinnay, isi qarwa addal yan gaddaali maqambaalin ; Qaran* ***kimmir*** *ku xongolo*

*quukeleeh, **gali le gino** ku qangor yaysixxigele* . mango maxcooca, qaran kimmir uguugus qawi kee kimbir admo, lowsiisih fanat gali le samadittel. Kimbir maaqo elle mango aracal daffeyta ; muuci tonnal diggoysa leeda kee maaqo kibne.

Dan 4:13 *Anu inni qarkaytol xiineh an wak, inni qarkaytoh addat sugeh an mabla, ubleh, wagitto kee qusba marittek numuk teyni qaraanak oobe.*

13a- nummaak, qaran malaykoota xin mafaxxa, tonnal oson maytani taamat yanin. too *saytunnos* kee yallih affaafayal *qaraanak oobe* kay farmo tatrusuh isi ardil tan taameyniitih.

Dan 4:14 *usuk xongolo fayya heeh, tannal yaabeh, caxa irgiqaay, ludditte teetik irgiqa. kay caffi axaxis, kay caxâ baxa fixixis: alluwwe gubak saddam kee kimbir kay ludditteh fanak yawqeh.*

14a- mabla taysixxigem too amoyti isi amoytiinu weelem kee isi amoytiinih amol.

Dan 4:15 *Laakin, ramiida elle tan qaynat ardi bagul cabaay, birta kee nacaas silsilatat, booxal tan coox fanat culsaanam faxximta. kee qaran caysot arquk, kee ardi qayso alluwwa elle abta innal.*

15a- *takkay immay dab cab ramiida ardil elle tan ikkel*

Amoyti isi amoytiinul raaqele; usug madiiriyima.

15b- *kee birta kee nacaas silsilatat kaa axawah hayis, booxal tan qaysoh fanat*

Birta kee nacaas silsilatitte mafaxximta, Yalli isi malleable ginook sabab kee common sense inkih tan qaynatal, xagar, mental, kee moraal, lowsiisam faxximta. caylale amoyti isih is bee alluwwa booxal. kaxxa mari kay doolatak tonnal dirkimele kay amoytiinih amoytiini duugaanam.

15c- *Qaran cayxit aruq kaa haay, saqih innah ardi bagul qayso isi naggaarinah taallay*

Inki num fayramisam duudah kay idoola kay qayso ardik yakmeenim yublen wak, saga akkek illi innah. Usug tarmaanah yan buxaaxi cineh, booxal waaram kee xiinam doorite.

Dan 4:16 *Kay sehdayti sorkocô baxi kaak beeleeh, saqi sorkocô baxa kaah amcawwele. kee malcina uddur kaal tatrele.*

ta abak raagat , Yalli xayyoysam ossotina sumaq kaak numma omnipotence. Akah kinnim, inkih tan isi ginoonak manoh Gino kinniimih taagah, usuk faxe wakti, isi gicloh, inki numih giclo abaah, hinnay, asqassih, giclo aba. kah kinnim usuk raqtem ken intiitat ambullee waytaama, labha ta bohoy garuq sinnim keenil qilsa habbaltah. takkay immay numma too usuk gaba culsa dubuk dagoom, kee usuk abah yan wak, toh baxsa le sabab kee hadafah.

Digaala qeedaalisseh. toh abbinotteh amoyti Nebukadnezar ***malcina adda*** , toh yaanam dubuk malcina sanat. Ta uddur amoyti isih akke waytek gersiimih xoqoysimaanamih madqa mali. Akkel kaadu, "7" ixxima dooritak, Gino Yalli isi "royal seal" lih qimmiseh yan taama, qimmoh addah qimmise.

Dan 4:17 *Tah qangara wagsiisah yan marih amri kee amri diini marih amri: manol yan mari yaaxigem, Fayya le num seehadayti baxih amoytiinul miraacisam kee isih faxah yan marah yaceem kee sinam amoytiinih addat yan marah xiinisaanam.*

17a- *Ta maxcâ maafo wagtah yan marih kurti kinni.*

Rooci ta diini interventionik baxsale gino kinnim qaddoysa, usuk "decree" doori kah yaceem, *wagiita marih gabat* . Num bartam faxximta duquurusiyyi weelo takkay immay, usuk garuq sinnim qaran gineenit wagta. Yalli tama ceelallo baad ellecabo fan seehadayti baxih baritto abam faxa. *wagittah tan maritte* wagsiisak , usug isi ekraaro kee abtootat ken lih angaaraw le malaykooki Yallih gasol tan malaykootih inkittinaane qaddoysa. mangoomuk, ta aayat diggoysam Yalli weelo ixximak 17 maqnisso cokmi , ubul kalah maybalaalaqa 17.

17b- *toysa rooci le mari yaaxigem fayyale raddi seehadayti amoytiinul miraacisam kee usuk faxa numuh yaceem*

Yalli kullim miraacisaah, lowsiisah. mango uddur, ta qeltut tan numma habbaalaanam, num yaaminem usuk isi maadi kee isi margaqooqih abbaytu. Usuk isi miraaciinu dooritam yakkale,

takkay immay Yalli ken taamah aracal daffeysa, isi meqe fayxi kee isi cokmih qaynat kee ginook ugutak.
17c- *kee woo usuk ugsam uma num wokkel*
Tama yab numma: "Sinam keenih taguudeh tan miraaciinu geytam." ummatta uma miraacah taguude wak, Yalli ken amol tiya dirkissa.
Dan 4:18 *Taham anu, Amoyti Nebukadnezar, ubleh an soono. Atu, Belteshazar, maqnisso yoh warisey; yi doolatak inkih tan kasle mari yoh warsam maduuda ; takkay immay atu duddah, kah kinnim rooci diini goytitteh addat yan.*
18a- Nebukadnezar gexsitit yan, takkay immay usug uxih makorran. usuk tonnal dacriseh too Daaniyel ayfaf saytun *rabbitte* . Inki rabbi kaak taham fan edde marada.
Dan 4:19 *Tokkeek Daaniyel, Belteshazar deqsita num, dagoo udduruh cakkumsuteh, kay mabla kaa taqabisse. Amoyti gacseh, "Belteshazar, soono kee tet maqnisso koo mataqbisin" iyye. Belteshazar kaaduk, "Yi saqalow, soono ku naqboytiitih takkay, maqnisso kaadu ku naqboytiitih takkay" iyyeh gacse.*
19a- Daaniyel soono kee maca takkem faxximtam cedak, Daaniyel isi qaduwwih addat geytimam doorita.
Dan 4:20 *Atu tubleh tan caxa, nabaah, maqar luk, qaran fanah gufteeh, ardi bagul kulli exxal tanbulle.*
Dan 4:21 *Ta caxa, qaxmeqe caffaa kee mango caxâ baxa luk sugteeh, kulli numuh maaqo luk sugteeh, garboh addal tan dubaalih addat tan, kee qaran kimmir ludditteh addat buxah addal tan.*
21a- *caffi qaxa luk suge*
Dagar weelo kee sartan.
21b- *kee mango caxâ baxa*
Leeda manga.
21c- *kulli numuh maaqo quuka*
iyyaay inkih tan isi ummattah maaqo xayyosse.
21d- *gubal tan alluwwe booxal daabimte*
Amoyti, isi taameynit kalalu.
21hayto- *kee miyyin luddittek fanak qaran kimmir sinni buxa bicse*
Kay xintoh gubat, kay ummatta kaxxa nagaynal mannowta. Kimbir wonnah haaddaah, caxak dago qawwalaylah asta cabelon.
Dan 4:22 *Atu, amoytaw, kaxxa num tekkeeh, ku kaxxa num qaran fanah culteeh, ku doolat ardi fanah culte.*
Dan 4:23 *Amoyti inki wacaysir mara kee qusba marak numuk teyna qaraanak oobak , caxa garuq , tet bayis ; takkay immay ramiida elle tan qaynat ardi bagul cabtaah, birta kee nacaas silsilatittet booxal tan coox fanat ; kee qaran obsal arquk, malcina wakti teetik taturtam fan, tet exxah saq luk tan.*
Dan 4:24 *tah maqnisso, O amoytaw; tah fayyale numih amri , yi amoyti amoytal baahele.*
Dan 4:25 *Oson sinaamak sin diiriye lon, sin sigmah garboh alluwwa luk akkele. kee atu qayso takmem faxximta laahi innah ; atu qaran qanxaffet arqusetto, malcina wakti kol taturta, atu elle taaxigennal, Kaxxaam yan num, sinam doolatih addal xiinisam kee isih faxah yan marah yaceem.*
25a- *Dagga raqta seehadayti amoytiinul xiinisaah, isih faxa marah yaceem taaxigem fanah.*
Daaniyel Yalla "Fayyale " axcuk yaabe . usuk tonnal saanih amoyti mabla manol inki rabbi; mabla too amoyti kaxxa gibdaabina le edde radduh, kaak polytheistic raceenaani abbak baxa fan naggaarinniimih taagah.
Dan 4:26 *Caxah ramiida elle tan aracal qanxaffe cabaanam amri yaanam, ku doolat koo luk raqtam, atu elle tamixxigeh tan num jannatal yanim tamixxige wak.*

26a- usuk *xiinisah yan num jannatal yanim yaaxige wak,* qaybi abak raag soolele kah kinnim amoyti geysiisam kee diinil gacele.

Dan 4:27 *Tohih taagah, amoytaw, yi fayitte koh meqem takkay: isi dambiilitte qadli abtuh, isi umaaneh qaynat, taqabih addat yan marah racmatta abak, isi umaane koh meqeh.*

27a- Amoyti Daaniyel ta ayat rooriseh yan caagiida abbinoysa wak, usug nummaak milaagimele. takkay immay ta weelo kaxxiinah tomcowwe; kay anaakar sinni cayli capricious kee mango uddur qadli sinna, naharsi abak raag nee barseh.

Dan 4:28 *Tamah inkih Nebukadnezar Amoytal kibbimte .*

28a- Ta Daaniyel abeh yan yaabal, tama nabiyyih maqnisso gersi maqnissot, Jehovah's Witnesses kee gersi diini buttaati Daaniyel elle baxxaqise madqah addat tan madqooqih addat tan maqnissoosa diggoysaanam faxximta. Tuk kalah, inkih tan mafdagah addatino tamahah sumaqta xayyossa. aydaadi nee barsele macaay amoyti abaaro kah yoogorem caxak nabiyyi.

Dan 4:29 *Taban kee namma alsak lakal, usug Baabiloonul yan amoyti qaril gexak suge.*

29a- 12 alsih addat, hinnay sanat hinnay " *wakti* " maqnisso kee maqnisso fanat yan.

Dan 4:30 *Amoyti yaabeeh, "Tah kaxxa Baabiloon hinnaa, anu inni cayla kee inni gicloh gicloh xiseh an?*

30a- tah qawwalaylah udduruy amoyti tibba iyyam tayse wak. Laakin nanu tamah cednam dudnah, kay Baabiloon nummaak safa le qaxmaqaane kinniimih taagah, awayih uddur "baad caddol malcina qaxmaqaane" axcuk roorisen. anxax caxaaxuwih caxaaxuwih buxaaxi, horoyye, baar le affaraamooma, kee ramparts affara amoh 40km kulli gammik. Ramparts namma chariot ittat taturtam duddah tan ramparts inkih tan uddur; wakti kaxxa gita. Usuk inki albaab, Berliin magaalal qagitaak xissiime, namma gidaarak gudet yan, blue enameled xeet leeh, amoyti astah addat yan: lubak qarwa le, Dan. 7:4 galab xago. Usug elle kaxxiinita sabab le. takkay immay Yalli isi qangarat kaxxiina mabla, usuk kaxxiina yable, takkay immay kulliimiik dagah habbalsimam kee kay naharsi abakraag qaybi . Asmatah, ta amoyti dubuh ardi bagul yan num hinna, laakin Yalli kaah wagitak, usuk isi jannatal kaa faxaah, kaa allele. tah baxxaqsa taguudeh: Yalli isi gineenit cokmisam weelok iroh. Usuk ken sorkocobaxi kee mabla kusaaqisaah, qellat abe kal, catoh taguudeh tan illi yaaxige. tah kaa miraacissam qagaaqagitak inki inki adda miracles abaanama, takkay immay cogda ellecaboh xalootih mexxatal diggowta.

Dan 4:31 *Tama qangara uxih amoyti afti addat sugte wak, qaraanak xongolo temeeteeh , 'Amoyti Nebukadnezar, amoytiino kok beyte.*

31a- Nebukadnezar Yallih kacni giclo kinnim kee kay nabiyyih soono kaak diggoyseh yan. Jannat maxcâ maafo ankactam bictah immay ruffa innay kah kinnim Yalli kaal abe umaane kay mano cattaah amotani tet abe.

Dan 4:32 *Oson sinaamak sin diiriye lon, sin sigmah garboh alluwwa luk akkele. oson qayso laah innah takmem koo abelon; kee malcina wakti sin amol tatrele, atu taaxigem fan, Fayya le num seehadayti baxih amoytiinul miraacisam kee isih faxa numuh yaceem fan.*

32a- Malcina sanatah, toh yaanam *malcina adda* , amoyti isi lucid lowsiisak, isi misinkaca dubuk saqa kinnim kaak geysiisa.

Dan 4:33 *Tama qangara Nebukadnezar woo saaqatal kibbimteeh, usuk sinam fanah gexeeh, qayso kaadu laahi innah, xagar kaak qaran qanxaffet arquk sugeeh, xagor kaak qawi qanxaffeh innal yewqeeh, kay xagor kaadu kimbiroh qanxaffeh innal yewqe.*

33a- Amoyti sumaaqitah kullim inkih tan mablal nummaak numma kaah tekke. isi sumaq kutbeh addal, amoyti milaagime ta qaybi abak raag uguuguseh, isih sidoc haytoh numul yaabak. Wacarriy ossotinah wadirih gacuh kaa dirkissa. Gersi baxxaqsi elle yakkem, tama seehadayti baxi, amoyti kee Daaniyel, kay qusba toobokoyta, numma Yalla, ittat lih yuktuben.

Dan 4:34 *Kee waktiik lakal anu, Nebukadnezar, inni intiita qaran fanah ugseeh, sabab yoo fan yuduureh, Kaxxaam barkat abeeh , amotani yan numuh, amotani amotani doolat kinnim*

kee amotani amotani doolat kinnim kee amotani amotani doolat kinnim kee kay amotani adoytit kinnim tamixxige.
34a- kas kee duddale Yalli baye illi kacanu geya. Is kay gudet tengeleeh, kay kunnabnah faatit teetik ossimteh.
34b- *numuy kay amotani amotani doolat kinnim kee kay amoytiini horak horal waarta*
Formula 5haytô doolat wagittaamal , ta wakti amotani, Dan.7:14 addal yan *numih baxih* mablak : *Tokkel kaadu, doolat kee giclo kee doolat kaah yeceenih: inkih tan ummattaay, agattiinaani kee afitte kaah taamitaanam faxximta. Kay reeda amotani reedaay, taturtam maduddaay, kay amoytiini qigdu bayte wayta* . Kee kaadu Dan.2:44 addal tan *muucih* addat : *Kee tama amoytitteh ayro, jannatal yan Yalli, inkinnah diggalsime sinni, gersi ummattah raaqe wayta doolat xisele : kee tama doolat inkih diggalsimtaah, diggalsimtaah, diggalsimtaah, amotani soolele* .
Dan 4:35 *Ardi bagul tan ummatta inkih kay foocal tu hinna: usuk isi fayxiik ugutak qaran kee ardi bagul tan ummattah fanat aba, kaadu kay gaba soolisam duuda num mayan, hinnay kaadu, atu maca abtaah?*
35a- Roole Yalla Fayya le! Ta uddur amoyti kullim cedah yanim kee usug milaagimeh.
Dan 4:36 *Too wak yi misinkaca yoh tuduureh , yi doolatih giclo, yi giclo kee yi giclo, yoh tuduureh; yi fayseenit kee yi saqolti qagitak yoo esserte; kee anu inni amoytiinul gaceeh, yi reeda ossimteh.*
36a- Qadli kee qadliino le Ayyubih innah, Yalli isi taqabih gaba kaltiik lakal lab maraay, say mara kee xaylo kaah gacse, amoyti isi gicloh aamantinaane geeh, away nummaak qilmih fanat qilmih yan, manoh yan Yallih ifu le. Ta abak raag Yalli Amoytiinu faxah yan marah yaceem yaybulle. toh usuk kaxxa Kaldeyan uguugus sinni amoyta qagitak esseraanam.
Dan 4:37 *Away anu, Nebukadnezar, qaran Amoytah, inkih tan taama numma kee kay gita qadli, kaadu kaxxaam ruffa edde iyya marah, usuk lowsiisam duuda.*
37a- Usug iyyam duudah kah kinnim usuk mekleh iyyam duudah.
Umam soolissuh, boddin hirigtam kaxxa biyak le; takkay immay qawwalayla ganditiyya qaddossam duddah. Amotani geyoonuh, gibdi akkek kaxxam gibdi gibbatut gexaanam faxximtam takkeh; kaxxiina duugaanam xiqqimmataamal ken qaddosele. Isi dudda elle yaaxigennal, Qiisah Masiix, Paul Damascus fanah gexa gital inti kaah yeceeh, tohih taagah, rooci le num "isi toobokoh taqabih addat yan" isi intih wagitak, laakin inkih, isi roocih wagitak, isi amaanat kee gicloh seehadayti baxi yakke.

Daaniyel 5

Dan 5:1 *Amoyti Belshazar isi abbobtih kaxxa qaffayda abeeh, alfi num keenik foocal qinab yooqobe.*
1a- Amoyti Nebukadnezar, qadliino le karma luk sugeeh, kay baxi Nabonidus kaadu, kay baxi Belshazar, isi aracal reeda abe. Tama migaq, "Bel amoyti kalalah" yaanam, Yalli kaah faxah yan taqabi, Nebukadnezar Daaniyel yeceeh yan migaq luk, Belteshazar, yaanam "Bel kalalah" yaanama. Tama migaaqittek raceena Bel hinnay Belial deqsita numih qibaadah addat tan, tama migaaqittek derret tan shirkih xisne: Sheytan, sheytan. nanu kah nablennah, milaagime amoyti ciggiilak kaa makatayinna ta afkanal.
Dan 5:2 *Belshazar qinab tammoyseh yan waqdi, kay abba Nebukadnezar Yeruusaalem magaalal sugeh yan qibaadah aracak yewqeh yan dahab kee lakqoh uwwayti, amoyti kee kay saqolti, kay barra kee kay gicloh uwwayti keenik yaaqubeenim faxximta.*
2a- Ta pagan amoytah, too dahab kee lakqoh uwwaytitte Yahuudih gabat beenih yanin uwwaytu hinna. Nebukadnezar elle geytimeh yan numma Yalla wagsiisak, usuk tama rooci le Yalli inkih tan abtootah addat geytimam tamixxige. Tama duyye, Gine Yallih ayfaafayal, diggalsimak, diggalsimak, diggalsimak, diggalsimak, usuk isi ux-udduruh ellecaboh hoxah yan. Isi waktil, Nebukadnezar, Yahuudih Yallih taamah cayla elle faxximta innal elle

geysiisan inna yaaxigeeh, usuk isi agattiinah degeltitte nummaak ane waytam cedak sugeemih taagah. Inkih tan ummatta Baabiloon amoytih gubat tan, Jannat Amoytih faxoot luk sugeh yan caylale sumaq obbeh suge, kalah kaadu kay buxah marak muxxi. Yalli tonnal kulli sabab le isih yaybulleem taway qadliino kee racmatta sinnim.

Dan 5:3 *Tokkeek, Yeruusaalem magaalal yan Yallih buxak, qibaadah aracak yewqeh yan dahab uwwayti baahen. Amoytiiy, kay abbobtiiy, kay barra kee kay barra keenik yooqobe.*

3a- Daaniyel tama uwwaytitte qibaadah aracak , Yeruusaalem magaalal geytimta Yallih buxak yewqeenih yaniinim qaddoysa. Usuk dumaak, Yahuudinna Yalli tama caagiida isi qibaadah addal akah culsan innah abem yubleeh, qunxaaneyti amoyti, numma Yalli isih umam taamita marah digaal kee kaxxa digaal lem cedam faxxiimak sugte. Pagan degeltitte tannah tan caagiida mabtaah, ken saqolti dubuk ken credulity edde geytimta labha ruffa haytam faxxa.

Dan 5:4 *oson qinab yooqobeenih, dahab, lakqo, nacaas, birta, bocoo kee xaahi degeltitte faylisen.*

4a- qaxmeqe qaada uddur akak tatreh; tah asnaamah qaada, Yallah naqabu fayya. Muhimmik tan oyti: kaxxa taqabih addat, amoyti isi kataysis luk qaffayda abak, kay magaala Midiyaa kee Faaris xaylo elle geytimta aracal geytimta.

Dan 5:5 *Too wak numtin gabah feeraari tumbulleeh, amoyti qari gidaaral fiirisak foocal kutbe abteeh, amoyti gabah kutbe elle gaba kaltam yuble.*

5a- Nebukadnezar waktih miraaciino diggoysak sugteeh, ta qusba miraaciino diggoysak sugteeh, laakin giclo abeenit mano diggoysak sugteeh, nanu elle nablennal. Dambiilik raba faxah yan umaaneh malkit foocal, Qiisah Masiix kaadu sirri abaanah yanin zambitte isi feeraarih addat qiddeytal yuktube.

Dan 5:6 *Tokkeek amoyti fooci milaagimeh, kay mabla kaa taqbisseh. kay axcah maasayyooyi fidga tekkeeh, guluuba kaak tiya gersi tiyal tootoke.*

6a- muqjiza sissikuk abbinottam. Sakkarat yanim takkay immay, kay mesenkaca gacsa abta; usug meysiteh.

Dan 5:7 *Amoyti xongolo fayya heeh, cutuuka wagsiisak, Kaldeyah mara kee qilmih yan mara baaheeh, amoyti yaabeeh, Baabiloonul yan qilmih yan marak, "Ta kutbe kawsaah, tet maqnisso yoh yaybulle num, purple sartan kee thiller of the chain" lem faxximta. amoytiinu.*

7a- Qagitak, Daaniyel habbalsimeh; kay sumaq amoytiini ciggiilih hangisso mali. Kee kaadu, kaxxa taqabih addat, qunxaaneyti amoyti, gidaaral tan farmo, ginook baxsa le gurral, diggoysaanam duuda numuh, kaxxa sharaf xagana cula. Tamah abteh tan num, Nabonidus kee Belshazzar naharsi kee nammeyhayto arac elle geytimaanamih taagah, doolat addal sidoc haytoh arac geele.

Dan 5:8 *Inkih tan amoyti qilmih maritte culteh, takkay immay oson kutbe kawsaanam maduudan, amoyti maqnisso kak yaybulleenim maduudan.*

8a- Nebukadnezaar gubat, caagid raqteh akke waynu pagan waleela.

Dan 5:9 *Tokkeek Belshazar amoyti kaxxam meysiteh, fooci kaak milaagimeeh, kay amoytit bohoyteh.*

Dan 5:10 *Malika, amoyti kee kay abbobti abte yab kinniimih taagah, qasri handagal temeeteeh, tamah yabte: O amoyti, amotani mannoowak, ku mabla koo mataqbisaay, fooci kok milaagime waytaama.*

Dan 5:11 *ku doolatih addat diini degeltitte rooci le num yan. kee ku abbah ayro kaal geytimte ixxigaay, cediyyaa kee wale yallih wale. Tohih taagah Nebukadneesar amoyti, ku abba, amoyti, baab abeenitik, cutuuka-wagsiisaay, Kaldiyah maraa kee baab-abah abbobtih saqal kaa abe.*

Dan 5:12 *kah kinnim, kaxxa misinkaca, ixxiga kee afkan, soono maqnisso, digga le qangor maqnisso, kee gibdi esseroorah fidga, walaa Daaniyel, Amoyti Belteshazar muggaaqiseh suge. Daaniyel seecimaay, usug maqnisso aybulleele.*

12a- Ta seehadayti baxih amoytit inkih assakat leeh, inkih tan amoytit buxah marah taqabi kataasak geytima: nanu toh naaxigeh... laakin nanu edde nanno dooritne.

Dan 5:13 *Tokkeek Daaniyel amoyti foocal baahen. Amoyti Daaniyel gacseeh, "Atu Yahuudah amoyti Yahuudak yeyyeeqeh yan Daaniyel kinnitoo?"*

Dan 5:14 *Anu koo obbeh, yallih rooci kol yaniih, iffontaay, afkan kee kaxxa wale kol geytimam.*

Dan 5:15 *Awayih uddur, qilmih yan mari kee cutuuka wagsiisak, tama kitab yakriyeeniih, maqnisso yoh yaysixxigeenimih taagah, qilmih yan mari, maqnisso yoh yaysixxigeenim, takkay immay, qangor maqnisso yoh yaysixxigeenim maduudan.*

Dan 5:16 *Anu atu baxxaqsa taceem kee gibdi esseroora tafdigem duddam obbeh; away ta kutbe tikriyeeh, maqnisso yoh warissam duddah, atu burraacin sartan haysittaah, dahab silsilat isi filla hayya hayteh, doolat doolatak 3hayto arac alletto.*

16a- sidoc haytoh aracal Nabonidus isi abba kee isih.

Dan 5:17 Tokkeek *Daaniyel amoyti foocal gacseeh, "Isi acwa dacris, isi acwa gersi marah ucuy, takkay immay anu amoyti kutbe kawsaah, maqnisso kaah aybulleeyyo."*

17a- Daaniyel idaltuuy, sharaf kee lakqo kee lakqoh tuxxiq akah yaceenim faxximta, takkay immay ta qunxa amoyti isi taqabitte, isi manoh addat cultam faxximtah tan umaaneh kassiisih saamih, diggoysam maduudaah, usuk ta qaynatih abto Yallih taama abeyna kinni.

Dan 5:18 *O amoytaw, kaxxa Yalli ku abba Nebukadnezar doolat kee giclo, giclo kee giclo yeceeh.*

18a- Nebukadnezar doolat numma Yallih taama kee acwa luk sugteeh, tonnah kaadu usuk *isi gicloh giclo* , kaxxaam qimmoh addah, 7 sanatah Yallih gabat sugeh yan.

Dan 5:19 *Usuk kaah yeceeh yan kaxxa gicloh taagah, inkih tan ummattaay, agat kee afitte kaak foocal meysitak, diriirigteh. Amoyti qidam faxam kee manol catam faxam; faxem usuk fayya haam faxam kee faxem usuk addah haam faxam.*

19a- *Amoyti faxa mara qidah.*

Baxsaluk, ta Yalli yeceeh yan cayli, Yahuudiyah ummattah digaalah, mango awlaytit ken qidimih, kaa culse.

19b- *kee usug faxah yan marih rooci catah*

Daaniyel kee axmuume yahuud teetik xoqoysimen.

19c- *usug faxah yan mara fayya heeh*

Daaniyel kee kay sidiica amaan le kataysis Amoyti Nebukadnezar Kaldeyah xaylok dagah fayya heen.

19d- *kee usug faxah yan mara rammitle*

kay doolatih saqolti Yahuudinnak assakat le qunxaaneyti iro baaxoh marih gabat xiinisaanam oggolaanam faxxiimak sugte. kay caylale gabat, yahuudinna agattiinah kaxxiina rammitleeh finqitteh.

Dan 5:20 *Laakin kay sorkocô baxi fayya heeh, kay rooci kaxxaam qimbbiseh yan waqdi, usuk isi amoytiinul qideeh, isi giclo kaak yeyyeeqeh.*

20a- Nebuchadnezzar amoyti abeh yan taama, Dan amoyti papal luk sugeh yan *giclo kinnim cednuh nee xiqsissa.* 7:8. Daaniyel amoytah yaybulleem qigdu cayli Yalli faxe numuh yaceem, kay porograamak ugutak. Laakin, Nebukadnezar Amoyti qaybi kassitak, usuk faxe way, ardi amoyti, qaran amoyti, lowsis sinni caylat rakitam kassiisa.

Dan 5:21 *Usuk sinam xaylok diiriyimeeh, kay sorkocô baxi alluwwa sorkocô baxih innal yekkeeh, usuk garboh danan luk suge. kee oson qayso kaah yeceenih, laahi innah yakmeenim kee kay xagar qaran qanxaffet arquk suge , usuk Yalli sinam doolatal miraacisam kee usuk faxa numuh yaceem yaaxigem fanah.*

21a- Anu axcem, ta ayat dubuk, " *garboh danan* ." Danan qaynat le giddi asta: "danan innah giddi," baxsa luk kaadu "garbo" kee buxah addah akke waytek. Yalli isi manoh addat

geytimeh yan abakraag kee isi kitaabiyyah addat geytimeh yan barittot Yalli yeceeh yan baritto yaabbem cineh yan numih rooci awlisah yan asta kinni.

Dan 5:22 *Atu kaadu, kay baxi Belshazar, tama caagiida inkih taaxigem takkay immay, isi sorkocô baxa maqambaalin.*

22a- Inkinnah, Belshazzar isi "abba" (kaxxa-abba) luk sugeh yan taqabih addat yan marah lowsis abak, "wild ass" innah yan caalatal suge.

Dan 5:23 *Atu isih fayya hayteh qaran degeltal; kay buxah uwwayti kok foocal baaheeh, atu ken luk qinab tooqobe, koo kee ku abbobti, ku barra kee ku barra. Atu lakqooy, dahabaay, nacaasaay, birtaay, bocoo kee xaahi rabbitte, able waytaah, yaabbe waytaah, yaaxige wayta degeltitte faatitteh; kee atu ku ufuy ruubo kee ku gititte inkih gabat yanih yan Yalla mafaxxa.*

23a- Belshazar isi qibaadah diini ayfaafayah Gine Yallah diggoyseh yan dahab uwwaytitte diggoyseh. takkay immay keenit duqaysimak dirab pagan goytitteh faatit, usuk ***fayya le caddo gufeh*** . Tama muuci, Rev. 17:4: *Tama barra, qasbo kee qasbo bisu le, dahab, qimmoh xaaa kee qasbo bisu luk sugte.* ***Is tet gabat luk sugte dahab kolba kibuk tan qaxuumaanek kee tet xaara qudufuk*** . is wokkel migaq hirigte " *Baabiloon kaxxa* " aayat 5.

Dan 5:24 *Tohih taagah usug ta kutbe yuktube gabah exxa ruube.*

24a- Tamakkel, Belshazzar, nummaak, manoh yan Yalli, sinam caalatal, miraaciini gurral taamitaah, gacsa abaah, kaxxaam uddurruteh geytima.

Dan 5:25 *tah kutbe too tunkuttube: minnow, minnow, thekel, upfarsin.*

25a- Maqnisso: loowiteeh, loowiteeh, miizaalimeeh kurrumte

Dan 5:26 *Kee tamah qangor maqnisso: Lowsime: Yalli ku doolat loowiseh, gaba kaleh.*

26a- Naharsi " *loowo* " hadaf qimmol, nammeyhayto " *loowo* " ta doolat gaba kalti.

Dan 5:27 *qilsa: atu qeedaalissol qilsa, kee atu faxxam geytimte.*

27a- *akkel tan qeedaalisso* yallih cokmih asta kinni. Labha qadli ayfaafayitteh muggaaqisoonuh ken oggolen; kaxxam qigdu sinni qadli. takkay immay Yalli qigdu kee elle rakittam muuci namma- tattabak *qeedaalisso* , usuk qilsa abtoota meqem kee umam too cokmi aracat gaceh. maqaaneh aqakkaase umaanek sahlinih yenek, qibaadah nacna qaddowteh. kee tah amoyti Belshazzar caagidi.

Dan 5:28 *kurruumak: ku doolat kurruumak Midiyaa kee Faaris marah amcawwele.*

28a- Usuk isi amoytiini qari addal, Amoyti Dariyus miraacisak sugeh yan wak, Miidiyah xaylo Baabiloonul culteh, wakti fanah diggalsimak, kafteh.

Dan 5:29 *Tokkeek Belshazar amri yeceeh, Daaniyel qasri sartan haysitak, dahab silsilat kaak hayya heenih, usuk doolatak 3hayto arac akah geytannah abe.*

Dan 5:30 *Woo bar Kaldeyah amoyti Belshazar qide.*

Dan 5:31 *Dariyus Medeyah num lactam kee namma karmat sugeeh, doolat beeh.*

31a- Tah hununuh intih wagitto Daaniyel 539 liggidih addat Faaris amoyti Sayrus II Kaxxa numih abto kinnim aydaadi tuyaaxigih gabat agle mali.

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

Daaniyel 6

Tama 6haytô mafdagal barsiyyi Daaniyel 3. Ta wakti, Daaniyel model fidelity , inkih tan Yallih doorimeh yan marah celsiisak, celsiisak, celsiisak, celsiisak, celsiisak, celsiisak, celsiisak, celsiisak, celsiisak, celsiisak, celsiisak, celsiisak, celsiisak, celsiisak, celsiisak. Mabla xoqoysi le, takkay immay baritto kawsaanam kee kassitaanam xiqtah. *Amoyti Dariyus* isi waktil Nebukadnezar celta taama abeeh, 62 karmat *sugeeh* , usuk Daaniyel yan Yallih giclo abe; Yalli *lubookak* kaa dacrise wak Daaniyel kibal luk sugeh yan sumaq geytime korsi . Ken angaaraw qimmiseh yan wak, usuk Daaniyel kacanu kee fayxi leeh, usuk kaaduk amaanat kee qaago luk taamitak sugeeh, usuk kaaduk *kaxxa rooci luk suge* .

Dan 6:1 *Dariyus inkih tan doolatal bool kee labaatanni doolat abbobti akah daffeysan innah abe.*
1a- Amoyti Dariyus 120 rakaakayittel xissimteh tan 120 takke doolat saqolti doolat doolat akah taamitannah abak isi qilmi qaddoysa.
Dan 6:2 *Usuk sidiica saqolti keenil daffeeseeh, Daaniyel kaadu, saqolti keenih essero gacsaanam kee amoyti taqabih addat yan.*
2a- Daaniyel uxih satraps lowsiisah yan miroctih fanat yan.
Dan 6:3 *Daaniyel kaxxa rooci luk sugeeh, kaxxa rooci luk suge ; kee amoyti inkih tan amoytiinul kaa daffeysam yuscube.*
3a- Daariyus, fakim, Daaniyel fayyale ixxigaa kee wale. kee kay ekraaro kulliimiik dagah kaa xissuh Daaniyel aysinu kee naqabu ugusele.
Dan 6:4 *Tokkeek amoytit kee saqolti Daaniyel doolat wagittaamal malkitoonuh sabab gorrisan. takkay immay oson gorrisam maduudan caalat akkek qaybi, kah kinnim usuk amanti luk suge, kee qellat akkek umaane kaal mageytimta.*

4a- Daaniyel yallah ayfaf yacee faxekkel usuk kaa daffeyse, tonnal usuk ayfaf yaceem amoytah inki qaynatih giclo kee amaanat luk. usuk tonnal yanbulleem *saduh* ; a ximmo "Adventist" deqsitta qangarah addat geytimtah tan ximmooma ellecaboh ayro Rev. 14:5.

Dan 6:5 *Tama num, "Ta Daaniyel, kay Yallih madqak iroh geynam akke waytek, tama Daaniyel wagsiisak, uli sabab mageyna" iyye.*

5a- too qadaaqada baxxaaqissam diabolical camp ellecabo gibbatu ardi imaan too Sabbah rabboh malcinhaytoh ayro Yalli madqah qidim idnisele kay amaan le taama abeynit qidimih idini le, oson oggole waanam dirki rabboh naharsi ayro, Caadah Roomah diini madqa.

Dan 6:6 *Tokkeek too abbobti kee abbobti amoyti fanah yewqeenih, kaa yaabiseenih, "Amoyti Dariyus, amotani waar!*

6a- Ta tumultuous culmah hadaf, amoyti ixximah maqar, taqabi ginniimam duuda dudda, kee tohih taagah usuk isi doolat maqarrossuh faxximtaamih fayxi kassiisaanama.

Dan 6:7 *Inkih tan doolat abbobti, doolat abbobti, saqolti, saqolti kee abbobti, amoytiinô amri, soddom ayroh addat faxe yallih aw numuh, koo hinnay, amoyti, lions addat cultam faxximtaamal, amoyti amri akah yeceenih yanin innah itta geyteh.*

7a- Taham fan, Amoyti Dariyus isi doolatak labha gersi yallih ayfaf akah taamitannah dirkisam mafaxa. Shirkih addat, diini amobaxxaaqa duudumteh. kee kaa geysiisoonuh, giclo aba kaa yassakaxxeenim, amoyti Dariyus, yallah innal. Akkel kaadu, inkih tan kaxxa-kaxxa saqolti elle tan innal, kaxxaam ruffa kaa haytaah, ta ordinance akah faxximtannah abtam faxximta, takkay immay, kay misinkacal akah yemeete waytannah abta.

Dan 6:8 *Away, Omoytaw, amri diggos, amri uktub, Midiyaa kee Faaris madqah innal, milaagime waytaamih taagah.*

8a- Ta amri ayrok ellecabol Roomah Caadah dirki akah aban innah abtah tan numuy assakat le gurral nabiyyi yacee. Laakin, tama milaagime sinni caalat, Miidi kee Faaris madqooqih xissiime, taqabi kee dambiil le marih gabat agle sinnim kinnim cubbusnay. Milallaagime sinni numma rooci le Yalla, Gine.

Dan 6:9 *Tokkel amoyti Dariyus amri kee kalalu yuktube.*

9a- Ta maaqatta faxximta, kah kinnim isih yeyyeeqeh yan *decree kee kalali qande* , Medes kee Faaris fanat yan *baxsi sinni madqah* assakat le.

Dan 6:10 *Daaniyel amri yunkuttubem yaaxige wak, isi qari fan gexeeh, woo qari Yeruusaalem fanah fakut suge. kee ayrol sidiica adda gulubuh gacca iyyeh dooqa abak isi Yalla faatitah, usuk qimbol elle abe innal.*

10a- Daaniyel isi caalat mamilaaginna, kee ta seehadayti qeedaalissol raat cabam isih midnisa. kay xangabu fakak, usuk yaybulleem too usuk faxam isi amanti Yallal inkih yaaxigeemi. ta uddur, Daaniyel Yeruusaalem fanah yuduureh, finqittem takkay immay, Yallih qibaadah arac elle yan. Rooci Yalli xer waktih isih is baxxaaqiseh ta diini qibaadah aracal too usuk isi buxa bicse, isi ardih sigmah.

Dan 6:11 *Tokkeek num uluuluka luk culeh sugeeh, Daaniyel dooqa abak isi Yalla seecak suge.*

11a- giclo abeenitik kaa wagitak sugeenim kee wagitak sugeenim kaa yabbixeenim amoytiini amriik ugutak ; awayyih uddur "qaduuk qellat."

Dan 6:12 *Tokkeek, oson amoyti foocal yemeeteeh, amoyti amri wagittaamal kaa yaabiseenih, "Atu soddom ayroh addat, koo akke waytek, faxe degelta kee numuh salaatah yan num, lubooka boodoh addat qidaanam faxximtaamih amri mataktubta?" Amoyti, "Ta caagid numma, Midiya kee Faaris madqah innal, milaagimam maduuda" iyye.*

12a amoyti dibuk isih yuktubeeh gilime kukta diggossam duddam.

Dan 6:13 *Tokkeek, oson qagitaak amoyti luk yaabeeniih, "Daaniyel, Yahuudah amoytit, koo maqambaala, atu tuktubeh tan amri, ayrol sidiica adda dooqa aba."*

13a- salat abtol yibbixsime, Daaniyel sadak suge. amoyti Daaniyel assakooteh kay amanti kee qaadiino le caalatal. Usuk sissikuk kay kee ta Yallih fanat yan angaaraw bicsaah, usuk *ayrol*

sidiica adda kaah salaataah, usuk elle taamitaah, usuk elle taamitaah yan Yallih fanat yan angaaraw . tah baxxaaqissam biyak kee gibdaabina too Daaniyel nacna kaah bahtam kee kay korsi qimmo too tamaatem.

Dan 6:14 *Amoyti tamah yoobbe wak, usug kaxxam rookite; usuk Daaniyel catuh isi sorkocô baxa daffeyseeh, ayro cultam fan kaa catuh taamitak suge.*

14a- Amoyti tokkeek usuk celsiisak sugem kee usuk Daaniyel catoonuh kaxxa doori digirak suge. Laakin kay macal foyya akkele, amoyti saddam faxe numih foocal: *ayyufta qiddam, laakin rooci mano yacee* . sarra numuh ta baxxaqsa yaceenim, Yalli madqooqih assakoxxah waado yaybulle. Mano madqâ kutbeh ayyuftal massoysimtam madudda. Yalli kay qilmih cokmih addat, kay kutbeh madqah rabe ayyufta wagsiisak, Yalli sinni mari kaadu, tonnah abaanamih qilmi mali.

Dan 6:15 *Laakin woo mari amoyti lih gexak, "Amoyti, Midiyaa kee Faaris madqah amoyti diggoyseh yan kulli amri kee madqah addat tan madqooqi kinnim taaxige" iyye.*

15a- Ta giclo abeenit Midiyaa kee Faaris amoyti abteh tan margaqooqih addat tan giclo (unjustified) kinnim kassitan . Usug isih naggaarinni qaadal ofleh yan. takkay immay usuk edde radah too usuk madluum saanih Daaniyel saduh.

Dan 6:16 *Tokkeek amoyti amriseeh, Daaniyel baaheeh, lubookâ boodoh addat kaa qideenih. Amoyti Daaniyel lih yaabeeh, "Atu kulli wak taamittah tan ku Yalli koo catah" iyye.*

16a- Amoyti Daaniyel lubookah addat qidam dirkiseh, takkay immay usuk isi sorkocô baxat qaagitaah, usuk kaxxam taamita Yalli kaa catuh gaba culsa.

Dan 6:17 *Kee oson xaa baahak, booxal afti amol daffeysen, amoyti isi muhrat kee isi abbobtih muhrat muhri hee, Daaniyel wagittaamal tu milaagime waytuh.*

17a- Akkel, Daaniyel abeh yan taama, Kiristih giclo luk sitta ceelaah, usuk cirfat le xaahi albaab kaadu, sinam gabah agle akah alle waannah abak suge.

Dan 6:18 *Tokkeek amoyti isi qari fan gexeeh, bar bar soom abe. usug uli barra kaah mabaahinnaay, xiinam maduuda.*

18a- Ta caalat amoyti kaak nummaaneh sumaaqita. Tamatuma abak, usug Daaniyel Yalla ruffa haam kee kay cato kaak geyam faxam yaybulle. tah qimmo kaak inki rabbi fan korsaanama.

Dan 6:19 *amoyti saakuuk ugteeh, sissikuk lubookah boodo fan gexe.*

19a- Saytunnos bici katayak xin sinni bar kah kinnim kay misinkaca Daaniyel rabe wak kee tama sissikaane libdo le giclo fanah gexak sugteeh, pagan amoyti abte taama hinnay isi toobokoyta Yallal kicna toobokoh abto kinni.

Dan 6:20 *usuk boolok xayyooweh, Daaniyel rookale xongolot seece. Amoyti Daaniyel yaabeeh, "Daaniyel, rooci le Yallih taama abeyna, atu kulli wak taamittah tan ku Yalli lubookak koo catam duudaa?"*

20a- *usuk boodok xayyoowe wak, usuk Daaniyel rookale xongolot seece*

amoyti niyaata, takkay immay usuk meysitah kee meysitah umam Daaniyel. Takkay ikkah, kay qaago elle taybulleem usug kaah seecaah, essero kaah esseraama.

20b- *Daaniyel, rooci le Yallih taama abeynaay, atu sabrit taamita ku rabbi lubookak koo yayyaaqem duudee?*

" manoh yan rabbi " axcuk kaah seecak , Dariyus usuk qimmiseh yan gicloh seeco abe. Takkay immay, kay essero, " ***usuk*** *lubookaak koo catam duudeh inna?* " usuk away kaa yaaxigem nee taybulle. Akkewaytek, usuk iyyem, " *usuk lubookak koo yayyaaqem faxaa ?* "

Dan 6:21 *Daaniyel amoytak iyyem, "Amoytaw, amotani waara ."*

21a- Konspirator afti addal, 6haytô aayat, maqnisso dagoo maqna luk sugte, takkay immay Daaniyel, Yalli doorimeh yan amotani manoh geyto kinnim qaddoysa.

Dan 6:22 *Yi Yalli isi malayka ruubeeh, lubooka af alfeh, oson yoo biyaake waanam, anu kaak foocal qillat sinnim geytimeeh, ku foocal, amoytaw, anu umaane abe weem.*

22a- Ta qilmih addat, Amoyti Daariyus, Daaniyel qaybi sinnim taamitah yan numma le Rabbih gabat, sahdayti baxi amoytiinô madqooqih milaagime sinni mabla, qadli sinnim, kee oggol sinnim kinnim ceda.

Dan 6:23 *Tokkeek amoyti kaxxam ruffa iyyeeh, Daaniyel boodok yayyaaqeenim amrise. Daaniyel boodok yewqeh, usuk isi Yallal yaamineemih taagah uli biyak kaal mageytiminna.*

23a- *Too waqdi amoyti kaxxam farcik suge .*

Ta ginoh gacsi kee ispontaane rufto fooca fan Yalli doorimeh yan num kinnim qaddoysa kah kinnim amoyti away isi mano kee isi caylih asmat le.

23b- *Daaniyel boodok ugteeh, uli dale kaal mageytimta.*

Daaniyel sidiica waklentih sartan, kaxxa laqnale diyyih addat qideenih yaniinim, carare weem.

23c- *kah kinnim usuk isi rabbil kibal luk suge*

Tama kibal elle tamixxigem, Yallih salat diggoysak sugeh yan amoyti amriik ugutak abeh yan margaqa; takkem duudume waytam kee edde raddem duude wayta doorit ta ceelol saytun seehadayti baxi amanti.

Dan 6:24 *Amoyti amriseeh, Daaniyel weeqah yan mara baaheeh, ken, ken xaylo kee ken barra, lubooka booxal ken qiden : ken boodoh addat culteek naharal, lubooka ken yibbixeeh, ken lafoofi inkih qanxisse.*

24a- Yalli umaane ekraarisak suge uma maral tarbeeza korse. Tamaateh tan Faaris amoytitteh waktil, tama taqabih addat yan Yahuud Mordekay, mirac Haman isi ummatta luk qidam faxah yan waktil, Amoytit Estherih waktil. wokkel kaadu , toh Hamaan miyyay gaba kaleh gallows Mordecay xissiime.

Dan 6:25 *Tamahak lakal, Amoyti Dariyus, ardi bagul tan inkih tan ummattaay, agattiinaani kee afitteh addat tan ummattah , Salaam siinih yacaay, axcuk yuktube.*

25a- Ta qusba kutbe amoyti numuy rooci le rabbih gabat yeyse. Away isi kalbit salaam leeh, usuk isi doolatak inkih tan ummattah salaam kee nummah yan Yallih gabat geytimeh yan salaam seehadayti baxih addal geytima.

Dan 6:26 *Anu inni doolatih addal inkih tan ummatta Daaniyel Yallaak meysittam kee meysittam amrisah, usuk rooci le Yalla kinniimih taagah, usuk amotani yan: kay doolat ma bayta, kay doolat ellecabo fan tan.*

26a- *Anu amriseh woo, inkih tan yi doolatih caddo*

Amoyti amrisah takkay immay usug num ma dirkisa.

26b- *nanu meysi kee meysi Daaniyel yallak*

Laakin ta abak raag gadda leeh, usuk Daaniel lih abte qusba gicloh abbobti diggoysoonuh Daaniyel Yallih bohoy kee bohoy diggoysa.

26c- *Usug roocile rabbi kinniimih taagah, usug amotani yan*

Usuk tama sumaq doolat ummattah sorkocô baxat geytimam niyaataah, tamahih taagah kaa faylisaah, kaa fayya haa.

26d- *Kay amoytiini qigdu baytam hinnaay, kay amoytiini illacabo fan sugele*

amotani weelo 5hayto [doolatih waydal] inki adda qagitak yeyyeeqeenih.

Dan 6:27 *Usug qaran kee ardi bagul astootii kee cakkumuk tanim taamitaah, wadeenaay, wadeena kinni. Usug Daaniyel lubookah caylak catteh.*

27a- *Usug gudduyseeh, catta numu*

Amoyti usuk yubleh yaniimih sumaaqita, takkay immay ta cato kee cato dubuk xagar angoyya, Daaniyel mano wagittaama. Yallih fayxi edde radoonuh kee zambik cataanam kee catoonuh faxximtam cedoonuh Jesus Christ yamaatem qammaalaanam faxxinta. takkay immay nanu cubbus too amoyti ginoh cuso isih is saytunnoysaanam faxam rooci le yalla ruffa hayuh.

27b- *miyyi taamita astooti kee cakkumuk yan qaran kee ardi bagul*

Daaniyel kitab tama astooti kee astooti, Yalli abeh yan supernatural abtootat seeco le, takkay immay cubbi gey, sheytan kee kay ginnitte kaadu inki inki yallih astooti celsiisam duudah. namma takkem xiqtah tan raceenaani baxisoonuh, inkitti uxxuuk xayyowte farmok iyyi xoqoysimam cedam faxxinta. toh miraacisam ammirtimiyya Yalla Gine, hinnay ammirtimiyya sinna?

Dan 6:28 *Daaniyel Dariyus kee Faaris Sayrus doolat waktit qimmoh addah yewqe.*

28a- Nanu cednam Daaniyel isi baaxoh fanah gace waam, takkay immay Yalli Dan.9 addal kaa barse baritto, isi Yallih gabat agle luk sugeh yan ta qadar taqabi sinnim oggolam faxximta.

Daaniyel 7

Dan 7:1 *Baabiloon amoyti Belshazar naharsi sanat Daaniyel soono luk sugeeh, usuk isi qarkaytol xiine wak soono kaah temeete. kee usuk soono yuktubeh kee lafa le duyye fantaaxaw le.*

1a- *Baabiloon amoyti Belshazzaar qimboh sanat*

toh yaanam, 605. Daan mablak qemmissa haanam. 2,50 liggiditte taturte. kaxxa amoyti Nebukadnezar, rabeek lakal, kay baxi baxi Belshazar aracat gace.

Dan 7:2 *: Daaniyel qimmiseh iyyem , Anu bar inni mablal ubleeh, qaran affara caacay kaxxa badal qanxaffe luk suge.*

2a- *qaraanak affara caacay bakqeh addat*

Tah universal wars kinnim kee dominators sinni cayla affara kardinal ximmooma **,** Kilbatti , Gabbi, Kilbatti kee Kilbatti fanah gexak geytimta.

2b- *kaxxa badih amol*

muuci seehadayti baxi maqaane mali, kah kinnim bad, walah kaxxa tiya, rabi asta. toh hinna, Yalli ekraaroh addat, dariifa numtin amoh bicse kay muuci, Genesis 1. Kay dariifa ardi. Laakin sahdayti baxi, asliik yan dambiil, isi giclo, isi diini muuci kee away, kay saytun kee qusba intit, faxe way, saytun kee qanxaffe le baddi alluwwa, sheytan kee ginnitteh gicloh addat, ittat culteh tan. ta mablah addat, bad asta amixxige sinni ummatta ummatta.

Toh tonnal anuk, tama dariifah addal, Mediteraaniyan Badih Cuduud Leh Tan Baddi Qaxih Dariifal Geytimta Ummattah Caagiida Kinnim Warsen . Bad *tonnal* kaxxa doori digra carbi abnissoosa amolladih mayso.

Dan 7:3 *kee affara kaxxa dubaali badak yewqeh, tiya tiyah* ***baxsa le*** .

3a- *Kee affara kaxxa ala badak tewqe* .

Qusba mablal nanu Daaniyel 2 addal yeceenih yanin barsiyya gorrisna, takkay immay akkel *saqi xagar* exxaaxih aracat gacta .

3b- ***ittak*** *ittah baxsa le*

Dan.2 waydalih mansoofah innal .

Dan 7:4 *Naharsi* ***num lubak celtaah*** *, qawi galitte luk sugeeh, anu kaadu galitte kaak yeyyeeqeh , usuk ardik ugutak, numtin amoh ibah sooleh, numtin amoh kalbi kaah yeceeh.*

4a- *naharsitti* ***lubak*** *ceelak sugeeh , qawi galitte luk suge*

Akkel *dahab* moyya Kaldeyan amoyti Daan. 2 *qawi galitte le lubak yakke* ; Baabiloonuk kuclin xaahi amol yunkuttube asta , Daan addal yan Amoyti Nebukadnezaar kaxxiina. 4.

4b- *Anu wagteh, tet galitte qanxixxam fan*

Nabiyyi edde yaabam malcina sanat hinnay malcina wakti too amoyti Nebukadnezar Yallih gabat diggooweh suge. Tama 7 sanatih addat (*malcina wakti*) Dan.4:16 addal qimmoh addah wagitak, *kay numtin amoh kalbi,* qaybih kalbi *luk suge.*

4c- *ardik ugutta heeh numtin amoh ibah sooliseeh, numtin sorkocô baxa kaah tomcowwe.*

kay korsiyya Yallal Gine takkel diggowteh. Kay abak raag nee cednam xiqsissa , yallah, num dubuk seehadaytu kinnim kay sorkocô baxi yallih sorkocô baxih muuci yakkuqe wak. usuk baxxaaqissam isi xagarih addat Jesus Christ, qigduk yan qibaadah ceelallo kacanuu kee ammirtimiyya.

Dan 7:5 *Toh kaaduk, gersi* ***alluwwa celta*** *, inki xaqul daffeyteeh , af kaak sidiica qanxaffe le, moddin fanat, keenik iyyeenim , "Ugut, mango cado yakme."*

5a- *kee ubul, nammeyhayto ali dubbi ceelak suge* ***,*** *kee inki gammil sooleh*

Kaldeyah amoytiik lakal, Medes kee Faaris *lakqok lakqo kee qanxaffe luk suge* . Precision " *which stand on one side* " axcuk qaddoysaanam, Faaris doolat Miidiyah doolatak lakal nammay haytoh addah tewqeh tan, takkay immay tet giclo, Faaris Amoyti Cyrus II geytimeh yan giclo, Miidiyah doolatak kaxxa cayla tet yeceeh yan.

5b- *usuk sidiica ixxooxa luk suge isi moddinak fanat, kee oson kaak iyyen : Ugut, mango cado ukum*

Faaris Miidiyah baaxo lowsiisak sidiica baaxo lowsiisak: Lidiya gaddali amoyti Kiroosus 546, Baabiloon 539, kee Masri 525.

Dan 7:6 *Tahak lakal anu wagteeh, gersi num* ***qaxah yan num*** *, affara galwa leeh, affara moyya leeh, kaadu reeda kaah yeceenih.*

6a- *Tahak lakal anu wagteeh, kee ubul, gersitti* ***kabqi ceelak suge***

Toh tonnal anuk, Giriik doolat abteh tan *qarwa kee qarwa affara kimmir qarwa le qarwa tekke* ; Giriik kabqih exxaaxi zambih **asta** tet abta .

6b- *kee tet darrel affara gali kimbiroh innal*

Affara *kimmir qanxaffe* luk angaaraw le, tet qunxaaneytih amoyti Alexander the Great (-336 kee -323 fanat) abte gicloh kaxxa sissikaane wagsiisak, diggoysaanam kee diggoysaanam.

6c- *tama ali affara moyya leeh, reedantiino teetih tomcowweh sugte*

Akkel, " *affara moyya* " takkay immay Dan.8 addal " *affara kaxxa gaysoosi* " axcuk muggaaqisaanam Giriik doolat Aleksander Kaxxa : Seleucus, Ptolemy, Lysimachus, kee Cassander.

Dan 7:7 *Tahak lakal barti mabul ubleeh,* ***fereyhaytô alluwwe, bohoy*** *kee bohoy leeh, kaxxaam gibdih tan. kee is kaxxa birti moddin luk sugte; is takmeh, exxaaxil diggalsimeh, kee raqtem tet ibaabih gubat muhri ; kee toh baxsa luk sugte inkih tan alluwwek naharal sugte; kee is tabna gaysa le.*

7a- *Tahak wadir, Anu barti mabul ubleh, kee* ***ubul, fereyhayto ali, bohoy*** *, bohoy, kee kaxxam caylale*

Akkel kaadu, Roomah Impaayerik *birti ibitte birti moddin kee tabna gaysoosi le monster tekke* . Akah kinnim, Rev. 13:2 elle yascassennal, 3 takke imperiyal sugteh tan ximmooma dubuh: Lubak maqar , tama ayat elle tamixxigem: *extraordinarily strong* ; *Dubbi* cayla , kee kabqi sissikaane luk **tet zambih** asta tet aroocal .

7b- *usug kaxxa birti moddin le, usug yokmeeh, raqtem ibah gubat yiggileh;*

Tama oytitte elle tascassennal, Roomah birti astah abteh tan carnage kee massacre, baadal tan baaxooxah addal, kay papal doolatak ugutak, gexsitak geytimta.

7c- *is baxsa luk sugte inkih tan saqi teetik afal, kee is tabna gaysa luk sugte.*

Tabna *gaysoosi* Firankiiy, Lombardiiy, Alamanniiy, Anglo-Saksonitteey, Visigootitteey , Burgundiyaay, Suweviiy, Heruliiy, Vandalittee kee Ostrogootitte kinni. Tamah ***395*** liggidih addat Roomah Imperiyaal diggalsimak sugteeh , malayka Daaniyel 24haytô footimah addal teceeh tan baxxaqsa elle tascassennal.

Dan 7:8 *Anu gaysa wagteeh, keenik fanak gersi qunxa gaysa yewqeeh, woo gaysak naharal naharsi gaysak sidoc yewqeh sugeeh, woo gaysak numuk intiita celta intiita kee af kaxxa yaabitte luk suge.*

8a- *Anu gaysa cubbit heeh, gersi qunxa gaysa keenik fanak tewqe*

Qunxa *gaysa taban kee namma gaysak* tiyak teyna , Ostrogothic Itaaliyal Roomah magaala kee papal " qusba daffeyna " deqsitta magaalal geytimta , Lateran Palace Caelian qaleeli; Laatin migaq maqna: jannat.

8b- *kee naharsi gaysak sidoc ta gaysak naharal qanxisimte*

Qanxaffe *le gaysoosi 24haytô footimah addal geytimta* : *sidiica amoyti* 493 kee 510 fanat yan Heruli, tohuk lakal 533 fanah Vandals, kee Ostrogoths 538 fanah Roomah addal geytimah yan Ralisarius deqsita numih amriik ugutak Justinian I kee [500] heele sanatih addat geytimeh yan . ta gaysak naharal tan baxxaqsak xaloot *kassit* . Tah yaanam, *gaysa* numtin amoh qaskariyyoh cayla maliiy, tet bohoy kee tet diini cayla bohoy leeh, tohih taagah tet qokolak, tet abbinoysaanam doorittah tan amoytitteh silaacittet fayda le. Tama sababitte Dan.8:24 addal diggowteh tan: *kay cayli ossimele, laakin isi cayla hinna* kee 25haytô aayat qaddoysaanam: *kay giclo kee kay gicloh gicloh taagah, usuk isi kalbit giclo lem* . **Tah yaanam, numma elle tamixxigem, Daaniyel kitaabih addal baxaabaxsale exxaaxil fixixxeh tan farmooma kee inkih tan kitaabih addal tan inkih tan farmooma ittat kobxisak dubuh kinnim qaddoysan.** Baxsa luk, kitaabih mafdagoogi "seal" celsiisenta kee farmooma , kaxxaam qimmoh addah raqteeh, kaxxaam faxximta ximmooma raqte.

8c- *kee ubul, is numtin intih innal intiita luk sugte*

Rev. 9, Rooci isi baxxaqsa lih qangara *celta* . Ta gurral, usug numma akke sinni weelo ceelo yascasse. Akkel , kaadu , nanu celsiisnam faxximta *numtin* amoh addal isi qilmih addat yan Jesus Christ, takkay immay usuk dubuh celsiisak geytima. Laakin, mangom tan, akah kinnim " *intiita* ", nabiyyih clairvoyanceh asta kinniimih taagah, Qiisa kaadu, qimmoh addah model kinni. Kaadu Ruuci, papacy (papacy) deqsita nabiyyih essero, Vaatikan Magaalal isi resmih arac xisaanam, nabiyyih maqnisso le qangara, Laatin afat vaticinare . Tamah diggowtam Rev. 2:20, Ruuci tama Roomah Kaatolik Kaniisa YaHWH , Baals qibaadah tan barra , Amoyti Ahab luk sugeh yan *Jezebel luk qalalisak geytima.* Qalayli elle yakkem, papism (papism) nummaak Yallih nabiyyitte, Inquisition (qangarah addat tan) gicloh addat, rabe waytaamih taagah.

8d- *kee af, kaxxiina luk yaaba.*

Tama 7haytô mafdagal, divine Filmmaker kee Director "zoom" addal baxsa luk kaa wagsiisah yan Kiristaan wakti, Roomah Impaayerih gaba kalti kee Mikaaqel, Kiristaan glorious return fanat yan wakti, kay jannatih migaq malaykooki fanat. Usuk elle warsannal , *kaxxaam meqeh tan amoyti, Kaxxam Fayya Le Num, wakti kee madqah* , tabna amritte takkay immay gersi diini madqooqih addat geytimta diini qaadoodih addat geytimta . Rooci kay ellecabo digaala yaysixxige; usuk " *girat baysele kah kinnim kay kaxxiina qangor* ." Tohih taagah, 7haytô alfih sanatih jannatih cokmih arac, sissikuk *kay gicloh qangor* wagsiisak xayyooweh yan . Teetik naharal , Amoyti Nebukadnezar kaadu *kaxxa giclo* abeeh sugem takkay immay Yalli kaah yeceeh yan qaybih baritto rammitle gurral oggoleh.

Jannati cokmi

Dan 7:9 *Anu qarkayto aracal daffeytam fan ubleh, dumaahi ayroora daffeytam fan. Kay sartan barad innah qaduk sugeeh, moyyak dagor saytun suuf innah suge ; kay kursi girah urruk sugteeh, kay ibaabu cararta girah innal sugte.*

9a- *Anu qarkayto daffeyte wak ubleh*

Tama qaynatih cokmih uddur, Qiisah Kiristih gicloh uddur, *qarkaytoh amol daffeyteh tan* , ***jannatal*** , Rev. 4, Rev. 20, *alfi sanatih* addat , Rev. 20. Ta cokmih uddur, **ellecabo cokmih** caalat missoysaanam , whose 1 e1 .

9b- *kee ayrok dumaahi mari daffeye.*

tah yallah kiristi, dubuk gine rabbi. abni abto *"daffeyna"* taybulleem sooloh abnisso soolo; tah rabboh muuci. Jannat qigdu salaamah yan. Ardi bagul, uma mari bayteh kiristi yandabbe wak.

9c- *kay sartan barad innah qaduk sugeeh, moyyak dagor saytun suuf ceelak suge*

Qado Yallih asta kinnim kee kay gino inkih wagittaamal , kay taamah asta kee kay amoh xagor inkih tan *dambiilik* currik tan saytun kee meqe qilmih koroonah tan .

Tama aayat Isa.1:18: *Am away, itta luk sabab abnay, iyye YaHWH. Sin zambitte qisi innah tanim takkay immay, barad innah qaddoowele; oson qisi innah qasa yeelleenik, oson suuf innah akkele.*

9d- *kay kursi girah urruk sugte,*

qarkayto kaxxa garkureh arac yascasse, toh yaanam yallih mablah cokmi . *Tah girah laqnah* muucih addat geytimtaah, 1:14 addal tan Kiristi qanxaffeh *intiita* akkele , tama ayat wagsiisak baxxaqsa elle geyna. Gira *finqissa* , ta cokmi Yallih naqboytit baysaanam kee kay doorimte madma tacee. kah kinnim toh naharal elle rabte, ta cokmi wagittam *nammeyhayto raba* too baxxaqqa luk tootokeh cokmi.

9hayto- *kee ibaabi cararta girah innal.*

Taaqi ardi bagul laqna *girah* addat tan *girah* addat tan: Rev. 20:14-15: *nammeyhayto rabi girah addat yan* . tonnal ibaabu kusaaqime angoyyi garkureenit qaraanak ardi fan faatacisen cokmih maysaxxaga . Manô Yalli , kaxxa Garkure , gexaah, ardi qusbaah, saytunnowta waqdi , usuk qagitak gexaah, isi Amoytiini qasri daffeysuh, Rev. 21:2-3 elle yascassennal.

Dan 7:10 *girah daqar caxitteeh kay foocak yewqe. Alaafatal loowimta alfitte kaah ayfaf teceeh, tabna alfih uddur taban foocal kaak soole. Garkureenit daffeyteh, kee kitooba fakkimteh.*

10a- *Gira daqar caxitta heeh kaak foocal yawqe*

Saytunnos *gira qaraanak* obtaah, rabteeh, tohuk lakal kaadu ugteh, Rev. 20:9: *Kee oson ardi bagul gexeenih, diini marih gaso kee kicnon magaala* ***. Takkay immay gira qaraanak obteeh, ken bayisseh .***

10b- *Alfi alfi kaah ayfaf yeceeh*

toh yaanam, milyoonul loowimta roocitte, doorimte tiya ardik cattimte **.**

10c- *kee tabna alfih milyoon* ***kay foocal sooleh***

Tabna bilyoonih ardi rooci Yalli ***seecimeeh , kaa kee kay garkureenit foocal seecimeeh,*** *nammay haytoh addah rabe* marih qadliino , tukteenay Luukas 19:27: *Ellecaboh, too yi qaduwwiy anu ken amol reeda akah abam faxe weem, akke baahaanam kee ken* ***amol ken qidaanam*** . Ta gurral, Ruuci, Qiisah addal, Matt.22:14: ***Mango mari seecimeh, laakin dago mari doorime*** . Tah baxsa luk ellecabo ayroorah addat Luukas 18:8: ... *Laakin, Numtin amoh baxi yamaate wak, usuk ardi bagul imaan geele?*

10d- *Garaaqen daffeyteh, kitooba fakkimteh*

Daga raaqa cokmih buxa cokmi akah yakkennah abteh tan seehadayti baxi kee kulli numih cokmih buxah addal cankah akah takkennah abteh tan sumaaqittel rakitak cokmi abelem warsan. Tama *kitaabih* addal, Yallih gabat culteh tan, diini malaykooki seehadayti baxih, awayih uddur Ardi marih addal tan.

Dan 7:11 *Tokkeek anu gaysa edde yabte kaxxa qangor ubleeh, anu elle ublennal, alluwwe qideenih.*

11a- *Anu wagteh tokkeek, kah kinnim gaysa edde yabte kaxxiini qangor*

" sabab akak arrogant words " inta maxco elle tascassennal, ta aayat Yallih cokmi elle baxxaqisan sabab-kee-qangarah angaaraw nee yaybulle. Usug sabab sinnim macokmisa.
11b- *kee anu wagtak suge wak, alluwwa qideenih*

Tamakkel geytimta *4haytô saqih* awlaytiino le , Imperial Rome - tabna Awroppah doolatitte - Papal Room, girah addat geytimta, toh kaadu Papal Roomah *afti taamah giclo* kinniimih ***taagah ;*** kiristi yandabbem fan gexsitele taama.
11c- *kee kay xagar* ***finqite*** *, girah carartuh xayyoosen*

Cokmi inki waktit *qunxa gaysa* kee *tabna* sivil gaysa qokoltaah, tet dambiilit gabah agle hayta Rev. 18:4. *nammeyhayto rabak girah kali* ken *bayseleeh* ken ***baysele*** .
Dan 7:12 *gersi dubaali sinni caylat duugumteh, takkay immay ken mano wakti fan xeerih.*
12a- *gersi dubaali sinni caylak duugumteh*

Akkel, Rev. 19:20 kee 21, Ruuci elle yascassennal, baxaabaxsale qadar elle geytimam, paganism , Adam baxi inkih tan ardi aydaadih addat yan sahdayti baxih addal, asli dambiilitteh warkat kinniimih taagah.
12b- *takkay immay mano mayxaarah yemeexege uddur keenih tomcowwe*

Tama baxxaqsi, duma sugte imperiyalitteh tuxxiiqitte, baadal ellecabol ken lowsis gaba kalteh sugtem, fereyhaytô Roomah [saqih caalat elle sugteh tan innal] , baadal tan Kiristaan doolat elle sugteh tan innal, Qiisah Kiristih uddur. fereyhaytoh ellecabo dudda le finqitteh asta [le . Tahak lakal, ardi cibta] *sinnim kee foyyah raaqele, Gen.* 1 :2 innah .

Qiisah baxay, Qiisah baxa

Dan 7:13 *Anu barti mablal ubleh, numtin amoh baxih innal yan num qaran qammurre luk yemeeteeh, ayrook ayroh addat yan numuh yemeeteeh, kaa xayyoosen.*
13a- *Anu bar mabul ubleeh, qaran qammurre lih seehadayti baxi ceela num yemeete*

Ta seehadayti baxih weelo away galab kak xagneh nan cokmih tomcowweh tan maqnisso iffoosele. Cokmi kiristi imi. Laakin Daaniyel wakti, Qiisa away mayamaata, tohih taagah Yalli usuk qimmoh addah ardi bagul yemeete wak, ardi bagul abeh yan taamah addat maca abelem qaddoysa.
13b- *usuk xayyooweh dumaahi ayroora, kee oson kaa xayyoosen.*

Usuk rabeek lakal, usuk qagitaak ugtele, isi qadliino xayyoysuh, usuk isih doorimeeh, isih dooreh yan marah qafuuta geyuh. xayyowte muuci barsam wadih radmooma geytimteh imaan Yallih fayxih fida kiristih addat. kee toh diggossam tet nummiino Yallal.
Dan 7:14 *Tokkel kaadu, reeda kee giclo kee doolat kaah yeceenih, inkih tan ummattaay, agattiinaani kee afitte kaah taamitaanam faxximta. Kay doolat amotani doolatay, taturtam hinnaay, kay doolat kaadu bayte wayta.*
14a- *Usug amoytiinooy, kunnabnaa kee amoytiinu yomcowwe*

Tama ayat wagsiisak oyti elle yascassennal, Matt.28:18 ilaa 20 fanah yan ayat, cokmi elle yascassem, Qiisah yan num kinnim qaddoysa: *Qiisah, xayyoowak, ken luk yaabeh:* ***Jannatal kee ardi bagul inkih yan reeda yoh yeceenih yanin*** *. Tohih taagah gexaay, kulli agattiinah barteena ab, Abbaay, Baxah kee Qusba Ruuci migaaqal ken baptiisaay, anu sin amriseh an kullim keenih akah takkennah ken barisa. Kee wagitey, Anu kulli wak kollih an, walaa karmak ellecabo fan .*
14b- *kee inkih tan ummattaay, agat kee afitte ayfaf kaah* ***yeceen***
qigduk yan qangoorut, toh akkele qusba ardi, raagte tiya yaqusbuseenim kee malcinhayto alfih karmak lakal assakat le. Laakin, wadirih yan mari, inkih tan *ummattaay, agattiinaani kee inkih tan afitteh addat yan marak,* Qiisah yan numih gabat geytimeh yan baxsale gicloh addat, ken manoh ***addat kaa taamitak sugeemih taagah*** , doorimteh tan . Rev. 10:11 kee 17:15 tama baxxaqsi Kiristaan Awroppa kee Ayro Mawqah baadal tan. nanu ta buttah addat gorrisnam *milyoonul* loowimta cattimte dooro Yallah ayfaf tacee aayat 10.
14c- *kee kay amoytiini qigdu mabaysa*

Addafakoot Daan addal galab kak xaggiime. 2:44 kaa wagittam akkel diggowteh: *kay doolat qigdu mabaysa.*

Dan 7:15 *Anu, Daaniyel, inni addat rooci taqabi luk sugeeh, yi mesenkacah mabul yoo taqabiseh.*

15a- *Anu, Daaniyel, rooci addat yok taqbiteh suge*

Daaniyel taqbi qaddoweh, mabul Yallih qawwalayla yaysixxige.

15b- *kee yi mesenkacah mablooli yoo meysiiseh.*

xayuk, kay mabla Mikaaqel murtussam ceela xalootu kaal, Dan elle iyyennal. 10:8: *Anu dubuk raaqeh sugeeh, ta kaxxa mabla ubleh; yi maqar yoo radeh, yi fooci milaagimeh kee finqiteh, kee anu inkih yan cayla weeh.* Baxxaqsa: *seehadayti baxi kee Mikaaqel* tiya kee inki qibaadah numu . *Meqem kaban* Roomah doolatih addat tan, sabab akak tama namma doolatih addat, Nebukadnezar, Dariyus Miidi kee Sayrus 2 Faaris celtah tan qusba doolat ummattah maceela.

Dan 7:16 Anu wokkel soolak suge marak numuk teyna fan qexeeh, tama caaqid inkih *numma kaak essereeh , usug yoh warseh, maqnisso yoh yeceeh.*

16a- **takkel qimbis ossotina baxxaqsa malayka teceeh.**

Dan 7:17 *too kaxxa dubaali, affara, affara amoyti, ardik ugtele :*

17a- Ta maqnisso Dan.2 addal tescessimeh tan sissin qaynatih muucitte elle tan innal Dan.7 addal tan *muucitte elle tan innal, duyye* elle tan innal .

Dan 7:18 *Laakin, Fayya le numih xaylo, doolat beytaah, doolat amotani, amotani, amotani, amotani, amotani, amotani, amotani, amotani, amotani, amotani, amotani, doolat beyta.*

18a- inki mabla affara ittallakleh. Akkel qagitak, konoyhayto wagittam *amotani doolat* doorimte too kiristi xiseh kay mayso **zambii** kee rabal.

Dan 7:19 *Tokkeek anu fereyhaytô alluwwak numma aaxigem faxa, gersi alluwwak baxsa le, kaxxaam bohoy le, birti moddin kee nacaas qanxaffe luk, qanxaffe luk, qanxaffe luk , raqtem isi ibih gubat qanxaffe luk ;*

19a- *iyyaay birti moddin luk sugtem*

Akkel nanu geynam, moddin , birti *dumaak* Roomah Impaayerih qilmih asta kinnim kee *Dan.2* .

19b- kee ***nacaas*** *bismaar* .

ta ossotina xaagih addat, malayka qaddoysa: kee *nacaaz* ***bismaar*** . **Giriik dambiilih daaran** tamah diggooweh yan tama qaynatih uwwayti, Giriik imperiyal asta ***elle hayta*** alloy *Dan.2* .

19c- *iyyaay tokmeeh, tet yiggileh , raqtem ibah gubal radde.*

Akkiyyi , hinnay qimmoh addah yewqeh yan duyye, toh dadal abta - *diggoysaanam* , hinnay diggoysaanam kee diggoysaanam - *ibi gubal diggoysaanam* , hinnay diggoysaanam kee diggoysaanam - Tama nammay takke " Roomah " kee ken sivil kee diini qokol akah aban innah abta taama kinni. 12:17: Ruuci ellecabo " Adventist " deqsita qangarat " *raqtem* " axcuk muggaaqisa.

Dan 7:20 *kee tabna gaysa kay moyyal sugteeh, gersi gaysa kaaduk foocal sidoc radde. intiita le gaysaay, kaxxa yaabat yaaba af kee* ***gersiimik kaxxa fooca le*** .

20a- Ta aayat 8haytô aayat fanah sissin oytitte bahtaah, " *qunxa gaysa " akkel* ***gersi marih gaysak kaxxa qaynat mannal*** geytimaah ? tah inkih yan baxsa gersi *amoytit* tabna *gaysak* . Kaxxaam qaku leeh, uxih , ardi bagul awlaytiino le iyyaanamih taagah, ken lowsiisak, isi fayxih addat ken lowsiisak, rare exceptions akke waytek.

Dan 7:21 *kee anu ubleh too gaysa qeebi abak diini mara luk keenik yayseh.*

21a- anaakar gexsitit yan. Is fayyale saytunnos lem kee Yalli tet malkisah kay diini marah taqabi kataasak geytima. toh dubuh inki baxxaqsa lakal: is dirab tacee is ufuy rubta wak. tet mayso too giffole, aylahsiyyi kee finqah dirab , kaxxa finqa gitay Jesus Christ gexe.

Dan 7:22 *Dumaahi ayroora yemeeteeh, Kaxxam fayyale mirocti cokmi abeeh, mirocti doolat elle geytimta wakti gufe.*
22a- Meqeemih, meqe xaagi diggooweh. Papal Roomah kee tet sivil kee diini qokolih gicloh abte taamak lakal, ellecaboh mayso, Kiristi kee usuk doorimte marah gacsele.

kee 24 haytoh aayat ittallakleh yaakumik ciggil qaddoysa
Dan 7:23 *Usuk yoo yaabeh : Fereyhaytô ali ardi bagul tan fereyhaytô doolatay, inkih tan doolatittek baxsa leeh, inkih tan ardi qanxisseeh, tet qanxisseeh, qanxisseh tan.*
23a- 27 kee 395 fanat tan Roomah saltaneet amoytiini weelol .
Dan 7:24 *tabna gaysa tabna amoytit ta doolatak uguttaama. gersi mari keenik lakal ugtele, qimbok baxsa leeh, sidiica amoytit lowsiisele.*
24a- Tah celsiisak, tama *tabna gaysoosi*, diggalsimeh yan Roomah Impaayerih kilbatti qaxih exxal xissiime ***tabna Kiristaan doolatitte*** luk baxxaqisnam dudnah. Tama rakaakay awayih uddur Awroppah addal tan rakaakay: EU (or EU) .
Dan 7:25 *Usuk kaxxaam fayyale numih qangor yaabeeh, kaxxaam fayyale numih giclo qimmiseeh, wakti kee madqooqi milaaguh yascubeeh, wakti kee wakti kee wakti garab kaak gabat gacele.*
25a- *Usug Daga raaqa saduh yaabe le .*

Tama ayat addal, Yalli Roomah papal doolat kee tet qimmoh Roomah bishops, tama marih gabat agle luk sugeh yan umaane ummattah gabat agle luk, qadliino leeh, iggima sinni ummattah barsaanamih taamal geytima. Rooci roorisam malkit, qimmisak kaxxam gibdi: *qangor qagitak kaxxam fayya le* isih. paradoxically, popes yallah ayfaf taceem kee ardi bagul kaa awlisam warsan. takkay immay hununuh ta essero too taqabi kinnim, Yalli faxe gurral ta papal celsiisenta oggola . kee tohih taagah , ummaanim too Room dirab barsam yallih caagid cankah kaa xagtah.
25b- usuk fayyale *caddoh diini marat xukkutele*

21haytoh aayat tan *diini marih* qadli sinni gibdaabina takkel kassittam kee diggowteh. Cokmi elle yakkem diini cokmih buxaaxil "Holy Inquisition" deqsita migaq le. gadaamat edde yantifiqqem currik yan mari sinni qellat oggoluh dirkisoonuh.
25c- *kee usuk niyaatam wakti milaagam kee madqa*
Ta malkit, yakriye marah, numma kee dubuk yan Yallih qibaadah rakiibô numma qagitak xisaanamih saami yacee.

Yalli daffeese qaxmeqe yaakumik ciggil Roomah diinil milaagimeh. Exodus 12:2 elle yascassennal, Yalli Masri baaxok yewqe wak Hebrew xaylo iyyem: ***Ta alsi siinih alsitteh qimmo akkele; Liggidak naharsi alsitteh addat koh akkele*** . Taham amri, dubuk tan mascassa hinna. Kee cato Yahuudih addal temeeteemih taagah, Exodus fanah, kulli num catot culeh yan num kaadu, kay amri elle geytimam kee elle yassakaxxeenim faxximta Yallih buxah marah culma. tah numma baritto wadih , kee toh farmoytit waktik qemmissa haanam sugte . Kiristih addal, Yallih Israa'iil roociini qaynat le, toh kaadu kay Israa'iil kinniimih taagah usuk isi amri kee isi barittoh qaynat xissiime. Roomah innal. 11:24, maqnisso elle tekkeh tan pagan, Hebrew afih ramid kee Ibraahiim, gersi gital hinna. Usuk Paul elle warsennal, duma sugte gicloh Yahuudih gicloh giclo tekkem kee qusba gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh giclo akkeleemih taagah; tah saanih Roomah Kaatolik diinil wagittaama, kee Daan kusaq. 8 oggolele tah, 1843 xabba haanam, porotestant koros.
Nanu dubuh xer waktih nabiyyih uddur qimmol nan, tama ayat addal abneh nan diini taqabih addat tan, tohih taagah bohoy kee diraamah addat tan. uddur milaagimeh Roomah bohoy:
1 – Sabbah ayro Yalli'k 4haytô [amri] . Malcin haytoh ayro, Maarichik 7, 321 xabba haanam, naharsi ayro, profane ayro kee ayyaamih qimboh ayro kinnim tamixxige. Toh tonnal anuk, tama naharsi ayro Roomah Imperator Konstantiin I "unconquered venerable sun" deqsitta [ayroy] , Masri addal sugteh tan, biblical dambiilih asta kinnih tan ayroyti, qibaadah ayro kinni.

Daaniyel 5 Yalli kaal abeh yan naqabu mannal digaalam nee yaybulle; num tannal takkaawisaah, Yalli kaa qammaltam yaaxigeh, usuk elle cokmiseeh, Amoyti Belshazzar qide wak. Sabti Yalli baad ginnimteek xabba haanam nammay haytoh addah ***uddur kee*** yallih madqah angaaraw le, ni ayat elle qaddoysannal.

2 – Sanat qimbot , asliik qimmoh addah tekkem , qangara maqna qimmoh addah , qimmoh addah tekkem qimmisseh sugte .

3 – Yalli elle iyyennal, ayro milaagi ayro culma wak, bar ayro , barti uddur hinna, akah kinnim, usuk tama hadafah gine cutuuka celsiisenta kee asta le .

madqal milaagi sabbatak mangom gexa. Roomah qibaadah aracih dahab uwwaytitte mabaysinna; toh isih milaagtam idnimteh asli kutbeh qangor Yalli isi feerat yuktube xaahi luucih amol muusah yeceeh. Caagiida kaxxam saytun too oson elle daffeysen doonik xagaanam Yalli too wakaak rabat ken yoogoreh suge.

25c- *kee diini mari kay gabat xayyoowele wakti, wakti, kee wakti garab*

Wakti yaanam maca yaanamaay ? Amoyti Nebukadnezaar abak raag Dan addat gacsa neh yacee. 4:23: *Oson sinaamak koo diiriye lon, ku sigmah garboh alluwwa luk akkele. oson qayso laah innah takmem koo abelon;* ***kee malcina wakti sin amol tatrele*** *, atu taaxigem fan, Fayyale num sinam doolatih addat xiinisam kee usuk faxa numuh yaceem.* Tama taqabih lakal, amoyti 34haytô footimal iyyam: ***Uddur elle suqeh yan uddur , anu, Nebukadnezar, inni intiita jannatal wagitak, inni misinkaca yoo fan gacte*** *. Anu Kaxxaam barkat abeeh , anu amotani yan numuy, kay doolat amotani doolat kinnim kee kay amotani amotani doolat kinnih tanim kee kay amotani amotani doolat kinnih tanim kee kay doolat horaak horal tan* . nanu too *malcina uddur* awlisam malcina sanat xayyowte uddur qimmisak kee gaba kalti kay manoh korsil. Yalli *wakti* kah iyyam ardi ayrok inki maynaqul gaba kaltuh beya wakti. Tahak mango farmooma tawqe. Yalli ayroytal asta leeh, gino kaxxaam qimmoh addah, isi aracal gactuh, Yalli kaa iyyam: "Yi rabbih addat gexaay, anu miyya kinniyom barit." Nebukadnezar, malcina uguugumitte faxximta takkay immay xaloot le. Gersi baritto kaadu tama ayat addal " *wakti "* inta maxcoh addat tan papal reedanti wakti wagittaamal . Nebukadnezar abte taamat qalalisak, Yalli Kiristaanah kaxxa giclo ***wakti, wakti, kee garab waktih*** **addat** , nabiyyi liggiditteh addat, giclo fanah culsa . Maarichik 7 , 321 xabba haanam, kaxxaam meqeh tan giclo kee giclo abeenit, Yallih amri milaagah yan amri yassakaxxeenimih oggol le; manni rammitle naqoosa kiristi ammirtimam maduuda manni sinnim, usuk isih is yirgiqeh isi catoh yallak.

ta aayat numma caddo gorrisnuh nee miraacissa ayroora qimmo kee gaba kalti ta nabiyyih uddur. Nanu 3 liggida kee lica alsa awlisam geenno. Inkinnah, ta formula qagitaak Rev. 12:14 addal *1260 -ayroh formula* 6. Ezek . 4:5-6, *inki ayro inki sanat,* nummaak 1260 xer kee bohoy le sanat taqabi kee raba kinnim cednuh nee xiqsissa.

Dan 7:26 *Tokkeek cokmi amaateleeh, kay doolat beeleeh, amotani bayseleeh, baysele.*

2a- Ta baxxaqsa faxximta: cokmi kee papal madqah gaba kalti inki waktil yakke. tah tasmitem too cokmi galab kak xaggiime waytam kiristi madaarah afal. 2021, Pope uxih taamitak geytima, tohih taagah Daaniyel edde yabneh nan cokmi 1844, Adventist toobokoh addat qimbise.

Dan 7:27 *Qaran gubal tan doolatittek amoytiinu kee amoytiinih giclo ummattah amcawwele, kay doolat amotani doolat kinnim kee inkih tan amoytiini kaah taamiteleeh, kaa amrimele.*

27a- Tohih taagah, cokmi meqennal abbinoowele, Kiristi gicloh addat culteek lakal, usuk doorimeh yan marah jannatal culteek lakal.

27b- *kee inkih tan saqolti kaah ayfaf abeleeh kaah ammirtima*

Ceelalloh, Yalli ta kitaabal xayyowte sidiica *miraaciinu nee yaybulle* : Kaldeyah amoyti Nebukadnezar, Mide amoyti Dariyus, kee Faaris amoyti Sayrus 2.

Dan 7:28 *Qangor akkel gaba kaleh. Anu, Daaniyel, inni mablal kaxxam taqabi luk sugeeh, fooci yok milaagimeh, qangor inni sorkocô baxat daffeyse.*

28a- Daaniyel wagsiisak uxih qimmoh addah wagitak, ta caddol papal Roomah kinnaane wagsiisak uxih qimmoh addah wagitak; tet kinnaane raqteh "hypothesis" dumaak kaxxaam qimmoh addah, takkay immay uxih, "hypothesis" kinni. takkay immay Daaniyel 7 dubuk nammeyhayto malcina nabiyyih mingilwa xayyowteh ta Daaniyel kitaabal. kee naharal, nanu nablem dudneh too farmo gufte Dan.2 kee Dan.7 sitta ceelaah kibne. Kulli qusba borxi ossotinah elementitte neh bahtaah, dumaak tekkeh tan kusaaqittel sinni superimposing abak , Yallih farmo diggoysak, diggoysak, tohih taagah qaddoysaanam kee qaddoosaanam faxximta.

Tama 7haytô mafdagal " qunxa gaysa " deqsitta qangarah addat tan ximmooma papal Roomah addat tan ximmooma kinnim tamixxige. Taham akkele. Laakin, Roomah caagid wagsiisak, " *fereyhaytô monstrous beast birti moddin le* ." Tamah Roomah Imperiyaal " *tabna gaysa* " lih gexxah tan curriino kee currik tan Awroppah doolatittek, 538 liggidih addat papal " *qunxa gaysa ", tama " baxaabaxsale amoyti* ", tohuk naharal " *sidiica gaysa hinnay sidiica amoyti* " , Heruli , Vandals kee Ostrogoth b89 kee 35 fanat sugte. 24.

Daaniyel 8

Dan 8:1 *Amoyti Belteshazar 3haytô sanatih addat, Daaniyel, naharal elle ubleh an mablaak kalah, inki mabla yoh tumbulle.*
1a- wakti tatreh: 3 liggida. Daaniyel qusba mabla hirge. Tama tiyat, namma alluwwa dubuk tan, tamah 20 kee 21 heele aayatal qaddoysaanam: *Midiyaa kee Faaris kee Giriik,* dumah yan uddur 2haytô ^{kee} 3haytô ^{Imperiyaalitteh} addat sugte. udduruuk uddur, mabul, dubaali mangom kee mangom qaddoysa hebrews siirat. Dan. 8 xayyoysam *awka kee reyta* ; Yahuudinnâ siirat addat *Kaffaarah ayroh* fida xayyowte alluwwa . Tohih taagah , Giriik imperiyal superpositionil tan dambiilitteh asta: *Dan.2* , Dan.7 *leopard kee Dan.8* .
Dan 8:2 *Away anu tama mabla uble waqdi, Elam rakaakayak Suushaan magaalal sugem yot celta. kee mabul addat anu Ulay weeqaytih xaqul suge.*
2a- Daaniyel Faaris baaxol Karun weeqaytih xaqul yan, kay waktil Ulay weeqaytih xaqut yan. Faaris *inayta* kee *daqar,* ummattah asta, Yalli kaah yaceeh yan mablah geographical reference

ximmo tascasse. farmooma farmooma tonnal xayyossam caddo le jograafih xaagi ta mafdagal too mafdagal 2 kee 7 raqte.

Dan 8:3 *Anu inni intiita fayya heeh, namma gaysa le awki daqaarak foocal soolak sugem ubleeh, gaysa fayya luk sugte, takkay immay tiya gersi gaysak fayya luk sugteeh, wadirsi gaysa fayya hayte.*

3a- Tama ayat Faaris baaxoh aydaadu *qimmoh addah tescessimeeh , tama ramih* gaysa elle tamixxigem, qimmoh addah tet alliyyi Meda, tet qimmoh addah tet alliyyih addat sugteeh, ellecaboh Faaris amoyti Sayrus II, 539, Daaniyel ellecaboh uddur:1 elle warsannal. Laakin akkel anu nummah ayro taqabi lem wagsiisak, aydaadi mari inkih Daaniyel, Dan.5:31, Baabiloonul geytimeh yan Mede amoyti Dariyus, Baabiloonul 120 satrapies xissiime Dan.6:1. Sayrus Dariyus rabeek lakal reedal yemeete, tohih taagah 539 hinnay dagoo sarra, hinnay kaadu, Dariyus rabeek lakal reedal geytimam duudak yen – 539.

3b- qibaadah cubbi tanbulle ta aayat, qunxaah kaxxa gaysa elle muggaqsimta gurral. Tah " *qunxa gaysa ,"* deqsitta qangara cubbit haak, baxsa luk kee baxsa luk Roomah kinnaane luk axawah tanim kinnim tascasse.

Dan 8:4 *Anu awki kilbatti fanah, kilbatti fanah, gabbi fanah yewqeh yan num ubleh, usuk foocal soolam maduuda, usuk qide num kaa catam maduuda, usuk isi fayxiik ugutak abeeh, maqar luk suge.*

4a- Ta ayat taswiir elle yascassennal, Faaris doolat abteh tan gicloh uddur, imperiyal, amoytit amoytih doolat fanah gexak sugte.

Ayro *korma* : Cyrus II 549 kee 539 fanat Kaldeyan kee Masri xaylo luk angaaraw abe.

Kilbatal : *Lidiya* Amoyti Kiroesus 546 teyseh

Gabbi qaxih *:* Cyrus Baabiloon baaxoh addal, Medes amoyti Darius deqsita numuk lakal – 539 kee lakal Faaris amoyti Cambyses II Masri baaxoh addal geytima – 525.

4b- *kee usug caylale yekke*

Usuk imperiyal *cayla geyte* , Faaris naharsi imperiyal kinnim tama 8haytô mafdagal 8. Dan visions addal nammay haytoh imperiyal sugte. 2 kee Dan. 7. Tama caylih addat, Faaris Imperiyaal, Mediteraaniyan badih addal, Giriik baaxoh addal, 490 Marathon deqsitta baaxoh addal, carbitte qimmisseh.

Dan 8:5 *Anu nagay wagte wak, inki lab reyta ayro kormaak temeeteeh, inkih tan ardi bagul gexak sugteeh, laakin tet maxaginna, lab reyta intiita fanat kaxxa gaysa luk sugte.*

5a- Verse 21 qaddoysaanam goat: *Goat Javan amoyti, kaxxa gaysa kay intih fanat yan naharsi amoyti . Javan* Giriik dumaahi migaq kinni . Qaku le Giriik amoytit hangit haak, Rooci isi baxxaqsa kaxxa Giriik mayso Aleksander Kaxxa amol xisa.

5b- *wagit, reyta ayro kormak temeete.*

Jograafih ascossi uxih yomcowweh yan. reyta ayro kormaak temeete, faaris Impaayerih geographical mandabbah ximmo luk beyta.

5c- *kee inkih tan ardi bagul gexe, tet xage kal*

farmo celtam affara kimmir galitte Daan kabqi. 7:6. Tama qunxaaneyti Makedooniyah amoyti, tabna sanatih addat Indus weeqaytu fanah isi doolat qimmissuh kaxxa sissikaane luk sugem qaddoysa.

5d- *Ta reyta intiitih fanal kaxxa gaysa luk sugte*

mamaxxaga elle tomcowwem 21haytoh aayat: *kaxxa gaysa kay intiita fanat naharsi amoyta. Tama amoyti* Aleksander kaxxa (543-523). Rooci kaah yaceem Unicorn weelo, hayyeyyeenole assakat le saqa. Usuk tamakkel, Giriik ummattah addal, diini wagsiisak, fables (fables) bicsaanam kee, rooci, bool karmah addat, ni wakti fan, diggalsimak, Kiristaan Kilbatti qaxih Afrikal, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah. Tamah *dambiilih* qaynat kinnih tanim kee tamah diggowteh tan muucitte , *dambiilih* doori digirteh tan alluwwa "Kaffaarah Ayro" deqsitta sanat 2010 liggidih addat

dambiilih doori digirte. Masiix Qiisah koros kibbiimeh isi qibaadah qidiino ta siirat too kay lakal soolise... caylat, qibaadah arac kee Yahuudih agattiina Roomah xaylo 70.

Dan 8:6 *usuk namma gaysa le awka fan yemeeteeh, anu daqaarak foocal soolak sugeeh, naqabut kaal kude.*

6a- Aleksander Kaxxa Faaris baaxoh addal, kay amoyti Dariyus III deqsita baaxoh addal, maysattaka qimbise. Tamakkel Issus magaalal geytimeh yan, usuk isi bow, isi shield, kee isi qanxaffe, tonnah kaadu isi barra kee isi warkat, 333. Usuk sarra namma numih gabat qide.

6b- *kee usug inkih tan naqabut kaal kude*

Ta ***bakcarra*** aydaadul qaddowte. Tamah Dariyus kee Aleksander fanat tekkeh tan milaagih addat sugte: "Aleksander Daariyus luk sugeh yan angaarawak naharal, Faaris amoyti, ken amoyti kee xayloh innah tan afkanitteh addat lowsis abak sugeh yan acwa kaah ruube - Aleksander uxih woo waktil qunxaaneyti amoyti kinnim kee carbi fannitte (Branch I, line 89). Dariyus a chestp a ball, line kaah ruube. dahab kibbiimeh yan ayyufta gadda lem glosses tet elements: koqso usuk elle yan awkih innal digraanam, bridle isih is lowsiisam barsaanam, whip kaa massoysaanam kee dahab kaadu Makedooniyah xaylo Faaris imperator akah yaceenim faxximta lakqoh awlaytu.

Aleksander farmoytit meysittem takkay immay naqabih asta mayaybulla. Wohuk muxxi, usug Dariyus unkaqiino keenik essere. Dariyus, usuk iyyem, fooca fan yaaxigeh, usuk Aleksanderih yeceeh yan koqso, usuk foocâ fanah baad mayso awlisam, bridle inkih kaah cultam kinnim tascasse, whip kaa lih soola mara digaalam kinnim kee dahab kaadu inkih tan isi xaylok geelem tamixxige. Nabiyyih addatino: Aleksander faras luk sugeeh, usuk "Bucephalus" deqsita migaq kaak yeceeh, toh yaanam, qimmoh addah, "moyya" axcuk muggaaqise. kay gaaditte inkih, usuk isi qandeh "moyya" akkele, silac gabat. Kee "tabna sanatah" usug baadal tan "moyya" wagsiisak, nabiyyih addat tan miraaciinu akkele. Kay aytî gexxo Giriik qaada kee tet qanbissah tan ***zambi kicna .***

Dan 8:7 *Anu kaa ubleh, awka fanah xayyoowak, kaal naqabu luk sugeeh, aw awka yoogoreh, namma gaysa kaak yiggileh, aw awka kaa qanbisam maduuda, laakin usuk ardi bagul kaa qideh, kaa qanbiseeh, aw awka catta num masuginna.*

7a- Aleksander deqsita numuk qimbise carbi: 333, Issus deqsitta magaalal, Faaris baaxoh addal geytimta.

Dan 8:8 *reyta kaxxa cayla bahte; takkay immay usuk caylale wak, kay kaxxa gaysa tiddigilleeh, tet aracal affara kaxxa gaysa qaran affara caacay fanah tewqe.*

8a- *kay kaxxa gaysa yiddigille*

323, qunxaaneyti amoyti (– 356 – 323) 32 karmat sugeeh, Baabiloonul rabe.

8b- *Affara kaxxa gaysoosi tet aracal ugutte, qaran affara silaytut.*

rabe amoyti aracat gace mari kay jeneraalittek sugte: Diyadochi. Aleksander rabe wak 10 num sugeeh, 20 sanatah ittat boodak sugeeh, 20 sanatak gaba kaltiik lakal affara num dubuk raqte. keenik kulli num amoytiini doolat xise baaxol usuk miraacisak suge. Kaxxam nabah yan Seleucus, Nicator deqsita numuy, Suuriyah doolat miraacisak suge "Seleucid" deqsitta doolat xisse. Nammeyhayto Ptolemaius Lagos deqsita numuy, Masri xiinisseh tan "Lagid" deqsita doolat xisse. Sidoc haytô num Giriik baaxoh addal geytima Cassandros kinnim kee 4haytô num kaadu Lysimachus (Laatin migaq) deqsita numuy Thrace baaxol geytima.

baaxo-bagul rakitak nabiyyi farmo gexsitit tan. affara kardinaal ximmooma affara caacay qaran diggossah tan baaxooxah kinnaane gaadule wagittaamal.

Roomah madaara, *qunxa gaysa*

Dan 8:9 *Keenik tiyak teynal* ***qunxa gaysa tewqeeh*** *, gabbi fanah, ayro mawqa fanah, kee qaxmeqe baaxoh fanah kaxxaam nabah.*

9a- ta aayat xaquk baxxaaqissam amoytiini fidnaaneh fakim amoytiini saltaneet akkele. Takkay ikkah, taturte barittoo kee baad aydaadul, Giriik doolat Roomah doolat kinni. Tama

baxsi uxih "qunxa gaysa" inta maxcot qaddoysaanam, ta wakti, uxxuk Median gaysah abte taamak baxsa luk, qaddoysaanam. Tah nee xiqsissa, ta "qunxa gaysa" asta, ta uddur, kobxissah tan rippablikan Roomah. Akah kinnim, baadal tan poliis akkuk, Mikkih addal, mango adda, saduh tan maritteh fanat yakke boodut, fidga geytuh, seeco abtaamih taagah, cultam faxximta. kee tah hunun sabab too qaddos ciggiila muuci.

9b- keenik tiyak teynak ***qunxa gaysa*** *tewqe.*

Tatre waktih doolat Giriik sugteeh, Giriik baaxok Roomah doolat Israa'iil elle tan baaxoh addal tan baaxooxah addal geytimta; Giriik, affara gaysak tiyak teyna.

9c- *gabbi fanah, ayro mawqa fanah, kee kaxxam qaxmeqe baaxooxah fanah fiddinowta.*

Roomah dadal qemmisem tet jograafih aracal ***gabbi fanah*** . Aydaadi tamah diggoysa , Roomah Punic Wars lih Carthage, awayih uddur Tunis, 250 fanah culte.

Tamakkel geytimta fidga elle tekkem ***Mikki fanah*** , ***affara gaysak tiyak teyna*** : Giriik, 200. Tokkel Giriik Aetolian Liigih addal Achaean Liigih (Aetolia against Achaea) qokol abak sugte. Giriik baaxol inki adda, Roomah qande qagitak tet cabtam madudda, inkih tan Giriik 160 xabba haanam Roomah kolooni akkele.

Giriik baaxok, Roomah baaxok, Falastiin kee Yahuudiyah baaxooxal ibi gexak, 63 AD, Jeneral Pompey qandeh gabat sugte Roomah rakaakay tekke. Ta Yahuudah Ruuci tama qaxmeqe baxxaqsa luk muggaaqise: ***Baaxooxah addal kaxxaam qaxmeqe*** , Dan.11:16 kee 42, kee Ezek.20:6 kee 15 addal tescessimeh tan baxxaqsa.

akkaloylitte diggowteh, " ***qunxa gaysa*** **" Room**

Ta uddur, uli shakki mayan; Daan papaal xinto. 7 santi saro mali. Tohih taagah, maqna sinni bool karmah addat, Ruuci, imperatoritteh gabat agle luk sugeh yan, Roomah diini qaynatih addat tan giclo qimmisseh tan, tamah kaaduk, ciggiltah tan verse 10 of Danking of the " a ″ . 7.

Imperiyaal Room kee tokkeek Papal Room diini marah gadaama

Ta inki ayat ittallakleh namma kawsiyya

Dan 8:10 *kee qaran qande fan fayya inteeh, qande kee cutuuka ardi bagul qiddeeh, ken qanxisse.*

10a- *is qaran qande fan ugutte*

" She ," axcuk Ruuci Roomah hadaf akah haysitannah abak, isi fidin waktih addat, baxaabaxsale doolat qaynatih addat, Rev. 17:10 addal edde yabneh nan, Roomah imperiyaal Roomah imperator Octavian, Augustus deqsita numuk, xiinissoh addat geytimte. Kee kay waktil, Qiisah Masiic Ruuciini, uxih Maryam, Yuusuf qunxa barra; nammay inkih doorimtem dubuh yan sabab keenik amoyti Daavid firta. Usuk rabeek lakal, usuk elle warsennal isih ugteeh, Qiisa isi farmoytit kee barteenitik, ardi bagul doorimte marah, meqe xaagu (Injil) yaysixxigeenimih farmo yeceeh. Tama waktil, Roomah addal, Kiristaanah giclo kee pacifism; toh cado yayse numih doori, kiristi adabi too gasiyyoh illi. Mango martyr qabal yewqeh yan uddur, Kiristaan diini baadal inkih kee baxsa luk Impaayerih magaala Roomah addal geytima. Imperiyaal Roomah qansaritte koros saduh ugutte. 10haytoh aayat, Roomuk namma abto ittat tangale. Qimmo wagittam imperiyaal kee nammeyhayto, papaal.

Imperiyaal xintoh addat nanu naharal elle kaah abnam dudnah galab kak xagneh nan abtoota:

Is qaran qande fan ugutte : is koros marat garayte. Tama astah maqnissok derret, *jannatih qande* , Kiristaan Dooro elle tekke innal, Qiisa dumaak isi amaanat muggaaqiseh suge: *jannatih doolatih baaxoh mara* . Toh tonnal anuk, Dan.12:3 nummaak yan marah cutuuka lih qalalisaah , *kalah kaadu* Ibraahim Gen.15 :5. Naharsi kiryaati, Yallih xaylo kee sayyo shahid abaanamih dirki, dumaak pagan Roomah giclo abteeh, giclo sinni kee giclo sinni giclo kinnim tamixxige. Nammeyhaytô kiryaatih addal, Roomah Bishop 538 liggidih addat, Jesus Christ Doorime Pope akkuk miraacisak sugem kaaduk, kaxxaam qimmoh addah abte

taama kinnim kee, kaadu, kaxxaam qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah abte taama kinnim tamixxige .

Is ta qande kee cutuukak exxa ardi fanah culteeh, ken culte : Is ken culteeh, ken qiddeh, isi ummatta isi arenal culte. Tama qawwalaylah addat geytimta maritteh fanat Nero, Domitian kee Diocletian 303 kee 313 fanat sugteh tan qaskariyyoh addat geytimta maritteh addat geytimta. 2 astah migaq gubat "Efesus " , wakti Yoohannis isi diini wagsiisak "Apocalypse" kee " *Smirna* " deqsita kitab geyte. Nammeyhaytô kiryaatih addal, papal Roomah addal, tama abtoota Rev. 2 addal " *Pergamum* " hinnay, diggalsimeh yan alliance hinnay zina kee "Thyatira" hinnay, abominations kee deaths deqsitta waktih addat geytimta . iyyaanam *kee is ken qanxisseh,* Rooci namma Roomah inki qaynatih qabli abtoota yeyyeeqe. abna *qanxixxem* kee tet baxxaqsi *qanxixxem* geytimtam pagan Roomah Daanal. 7:19. Laakin, *qanxaffeh abto 2300 carra-subci* fanah tama 8haytô footimak 14haytô footimak 13haytô footimah addal elle tan innal: *Qusbaanam kee qande magide fanah* ***cultam faxximtaah*** *?* Tama abto Kiristaan waktih addat tekkeeh, tohih taagah nanu papal Roomah kee tet monarchih qokol abnam faxximta; manni aydaadi diggoysam. Takkay ikkah tuxxiqle baxsa kassitnay. Pagan Room dubuh qangara qangarah *addat* , Qiisah saqalah yan mara, papal Room, isi diini diini barittoh addat, qangara qangarah addat ken culsaanam , qangara qangarah addat ken culsaanamak naharal.

Sporadic giclo salaam waktitteh addat gexsitak sugteeh, Imperator Konstantin I, 313, isi Roomah magaalah addal, Milan magaalal, Kiristaanat tekke giclo, 313, "10 *sanat* " giclo wakti gaba kalteh sugteeh, " *Remyrna* era:8. Ta salaamah gabuuk, koros diini tu mageyaay, Yalli mangom weele. Akah kinnim, qaskariyyoh taqabi sinnim, ta qusba diinil culteh tan maritteh giclo, inkih tan imperiyal kee baxsa luk Roomah addal, shahiid qabal kaxxaam qimmoh addah culteh tan.

Tohih taagah ta uddurut nanu ta ayat nammeyhaytoh kiryaati qimmol xakabnam dudnah. Roomah baaxoh addal , 321, Imperator Konstantiin amriik ugutak, awayih uddur, ayyaam ayroh rabboh ayro milaaguh amri yeceeh yan: 7haytô ayroh Sabtih, ayyaamak naharsi ayro; too waktil, pagan marih giclo " unconquered venerable sun ." Ta abto kaxxaam gibdih *tan dahab qaynat* , takkay immay ta wakti Yalli gacsa abam maduuda; ellecabo cokmih saaqat xiqah. Qusba ayro rabboh ayro, Roomah isi Kiristaan baritto inkih tan imperiyal baxciseleeh, tet dariifah abbobti, Roomah Bishop, giclo kee qokol geytam faxximta, ilaa 533, Byzantine Imperator Imperiyaal Justinih numih *ibah addat culte* , takkay immay ta wakti Roomah papal diini doolat kee tet sivil qokol, amoytit, kee tet fayya... Kiristi migaaqal.

baxsa le abtoota popery 538 xissinte

Dan 8:11 *Usuk isih qaskariyyoh saqalah yan num fan isih fayya heeh, usuk isih elle faxximta innal* ~~***fida kaak beeh,***~~ ~~*kay arac*~~ *kee isi gicloh arac kee giclo qimmoh addah yeyyeeqe.*

11a- *is qandeh amoh ugutte*

Tama qandeh mirac maknay kee kitaabiyyah addal Jesus Christ kinnim Eph. 5:23: *baqla barrah amo kinniimih taagah,* ***Kiristi Kaniisah amo kinniimih taagah*** *, usuk kay xagar kinnim kee kay xagar kinnim. " She rose up "* inta abto meqennal doorimte, hununuh, 538, Qiisa jannatal sugeeh, papacy ardi bagul suge. Jannat kay gufneh addat yan, takkay immay " *is ugutteh* " labha elle taaminem is ardi bagul kaa aracat haytam. Jannatak, Qiisa dago saami le num catoonuh sheytan keenih daffeyseh yan oflek. Tuk kalah, macaay usuk toh kah abam, usuk isih ken xayyoysa wak ta oflo kee inkih tan tet abaaro? Akah kinnim Dan.7:25, " *qusba mari kay gabat gabat gacele wakti, wakti (2 wakti) kee wakti garab* "; oson xayyooweh yalli kiristi, kah kinnim *milaagimte waktittee kee milaagimte madqa* . Konstantiin 321 Sabbah ayro wagittaamal yeyyeeqeh yan madqa, axcih, laakin inkih yan madqak dagah, Roomah papism

wagsiisak *yeyyeeqeh yan madqa* , 538 lakal, Sabbah ayro dubuh hinnay, inkih tan madqa Roomah addal qagitaak taamitte.

11b- ~~***amotani***~~ *fida beyte*

Anu asli Hebrew kutbeh addat fida inta qangara anewaytam escesse. toh intem, tet geyto tascasse raagte xaganah addatino, takkay immay tah caalat hinna, anu away elle yuybulle innal. Qusba xaganah addat, *fida kee fida* soolisseh, Kiristih raba, Dan addal edde yabneh nan *ayyaamih addat* . 9:27, too siirat xoqoysi sinnim abte. Takkay immay, dumaahi xaganak tukteena raqte: kaxxa kaysih ayfaafay kee ummattah umaaneh shafaaqat, kaadu jannatih ayfaafay, Qiisa isih doorimeh yan marah, isi qabal lih cattiimeh yan, kaadu, usuk qimmoh addah yewqe. Kiristi qaran fanah yuduureh, tonnal kaak beyoonuh maca raqteeh? kay kaysiini abto, toh yaanam, kay doori doorimeh yan zambih qafuuta. Inkinnah, 538 xabba haanam, ardi bagul, Roomah magaalal, Kiristih Kaniisah saqalah suge num, Qiisah jannatal yan taamah afkan, foyya kee tuxxiq sinnim abe. Dooqa kaxxam kaal matatraah, zambi abeenitik sinni zambittee kee sinni qellat Yalla fanah quukak raaqan. Heb. 7:23 tama fokkaaqoh qaynat diggoysaah, " *Laakin ta num, usuk amotani sugeemih taagah, milaagime sinni kaysi le* ." Ardi bagul tan moyya milaagi, ta Kiristaanah addat tan qaxmeqe mirocti, Kiristaan sinnim, qadliino le; Yalli Daaniyel warseh yan caxâ baxa. macaay koros mari kah yoogoreeh ta qangiino le abaaro? ciggiltah tan aayat 12 gacsa aceele: *zambih taagah* .

Awayih uddur tekkeh tan perpetual baxxaqsi, Danil xayyooweh yan 1290 kee 1335 ayro-liggiditteh addat tan uddur edde yantifiqeenim, cisaabissoh rakiiboh yan. 12:11 kee 12; xissimteh tan ayro 538, uddur, *perpetual priesthood* ardi bagul yan papal miraacih gabat suge.

11c- *kee kay diini aracak rakiiboh yan* ~~*arac koriseh*~~

Qusba xaganah addat tan ximmoomah taagah, Hebrew afih qangarak "mecon" deqsitta qangarak "place" axcuk maqnisan namma maqnisso fanat anu tet maqnisso "base" axcuk maqnisam kee tamah hudunuh madqah addat tan ximmooma kinnim kee tamah kaaduk nabiyyi hadaf le Kiristaan waktih addat tan ximmooma kinnim tamixxige.

Cursory reading tu maqaddoosa, takkay immay Ruuci miraacisah yan cubbih kusaq inki numih intit fakkiima Daaniyel kitaabih addat tan ximmooma, *sanctuary mango adda edde yabneh nan* , tamah sissin ximmooma kinnim tamixxige. Takkay ikkah, *diini* aracal tekkeh tan abto asta hayta abna hoxat matakka .

Akkel Dan.7:11: tet rakiibo papacy *finqitteh* .

Daan addat. 11:30: toh *finqitteh* Giriik amoyti Antiochus 4 Epifanes, Yahuudih gadaama 168.

Dan.8:14 kee Dan.9:26, toh essero ~~*hinnay*~~ qusba *essero* . Hebrew qangara "qodesh" deqsitta qangara inkih tan maqnissoosah addal mangoh tan maqnissoosa elle tamixxigeh tan innal maqnissot tan. takkay immay asli hebrew kutbe raqteh mamilaagiminna sumaqtah asli numma.

" sanctuary " inta maxco dubuk Yalli isih elle yan arac kinnim yaaxigeenim faxximta . Qiisa rabak ugteeh, qaran fanah yuduure wak, ardi *bagul diini arac masuginna* . Tohih taagah *kay sanctuary rakiibo diggoysaanam* yaanam, kay jannatih ayfaafay wagittaamal, inkih tan catoh caaloota wagsiisak, doctrinal foundations diggoysaanam yaanama. Inkinnah, inki adda baptism abeek lakal, seecime num, isi taamah addat isi amaan kee isi gicloh migaaqal isi dambiilitteh qafuuta akah abam duudaah, isi dambiilitteh qafuuta akah abam faxximta. Baptisma Yallih cokmih gubat tan abak raagak qimmo kinnih tanim kee ellecabo hinna. Tah yaanam, ardi dooro kee kay jannatal tan shafaaqat fanat saanih yan angaaraw diggoysa waqdi, catotta elle takkem duude waytaah, qusba xagana diggoysa. Tah, 7/321 kee 538 sanatak xabba haanam, Qiisah Masiisih *amotani qaskariyyoh taamah* , Pope isi fayxiik ugutak, ummattah gabat agleh sugteeh, diggalsimak sugteh tan roociini diraama kinni. *Usuk sanctuary base diggoysaanam* kaadu 12 rasuy, Doorime numih base hinnay foundation, rooci qari, dirab Kiristaan barittoh qaynat diggoysaanam kee diini madqah diggoysaanam; tukteenay woo farmoyti abam maduuda.

Dan 8:12 *qandeh ayro fida luk xayyooweh suge zambih sabbatah; gaysa numma baaxol qiddeeh, abteh tan taamal ledde.*

12a- *qande xayyowteh amotani fida luk*

mango asta le afat ta baxxaqsi inki maqna le too Daan. 7:25: *qande xayyowteh* ... takkay immay takkel rooci *ossimeh amotani luk*

12b- *zambi sabbatah*

hinnay, 1 yoohannis 3:4, kah kinnim madqah taqabi *milaagimeh* Dan.7:25. Yoohannis iyyem kee yuktubeh: *Faxe num zambi abe num madqak tatraah, zambi kaadu madqak tatra* . Tama taqabih ayro, Maarichik 7, 321, kee tamah, naharsi caddoh, Yallih Sabtih ayro; Sabtih ayro **,** baad ginnimteek lakal, inki ayro kee amotani " ***malcinhaytoh ayro*** ."

12c- *gaysa baaxol qidde numma*

Numma gersi rooci qangara kinnih tanim kee Psa.119:142-151: *Ku madqa numma...ku amritte inkih numma* .

12d- *kee kay macal agdaabele*

Gino Yallih Ruuci naharal elle warse kaa tekkek, tohih taagah ta giclo, inkih tan ummattah aydaadul kaxxa roocih giclo, diggoysak geytimtam maxiqta; takkay immay kaadu, kaxxam gibdi xalootut seehadayti baxi rooci yallah. 24haytoh aayat diggoysele: *Kay cayli ossimele, takkay immay isi caylat hinna; usuk oggol sinni finqittem abele,* ***usuk isi taamah addat yagdube*** *, usuk caylale maraa kee ummatta baysele.*

Saytunnos gulgulusso

Dumaahi xaganah diini siirat yeceenih yanin qasiiritte, tama qaynatih gulgulussoh ammunti garuq sinnim yanbulle. Naharak, naqoosa kee Kanaan fanah culteh tan waktih fanat, Yalli ken agattiinah buqre, Israa'iil, xaganah yan baaxoh addal, miraacisak sugeh yan marah, Faas qaffayda faxxiimak sugte. nummaak, toh 40 sanat beyte saytunnos kee saytunnos culma Kanaan aracat gactuh.

tonnal, sabti ayro wagittaamal malcin haytoh ayro ayro kortaak ayro korta fan, naharsi waktih gulgul faxxiimak suge. Laca ayroh addat profane taamah addat, xagar kaqlisaanam kee sartan milaagaanam faxxiimak sugte, tama caagiida kaadu, isi manoh qawwalayla sinnim, isi ritual service officiate abak, qibaadah aracal culak, qibaadah aracal culak sugte.

malcina ayro, 24 saaqatih ayyam gino malcina alfih sanatih lakal Yallih ekraaroh cato. Qimboh laca ayro naharsi laca alfih karma Yalli dooreh yan uddur awlissa. Malcinhayto kee ellecabo alfih sanat, Yalli kee kay doorit, jannatal gaaboysak, nummaak kee dudda le rabboh ayro kinni. Inkih tan dambiilitte wakti fan rabe, Sheytan dubuk, tama "alfi sanatih" waktih addat, Rev. 20. "Jannat" fanah cultaamak naharal, doorimte maritte, saytunnowtam kee diggowtam faxximta. Saytunnos elle rakitam kiristi fayxih fida, takkay immay saytunnos kak geytimam kay cato kaqaylo lakal, saytunnos imputed, toh yaanam, naharal elle geytimam imaan radmoomah migaaqal, takkay immay saytunnos nummaak geytima caxâ baxa inkih kay roocih addat doorimeh yan Qiisah Yallih koobaahissol. toh kak geytimtam qeebi too usuk isih is, isi uma gino qagitak, zambi saduh.

Daaniyel 9:25 nee barsam, Qiisah Masiic, usuk doorimeh yan marak, uxih dambiil akah aban innah, usuk ***dambiilitteh gaba kaltuh yemeeteemih taagah, koros amol rabe*** . Away nanu 12haytô footimah addal nubleh nan, Kiristaan doorimeh yan mari, dambiilih taagah, papal despotism fanah gexeh suge. Tohih taagah, saytunnos faxxiima, saytunnos *sinnim num Yalla able waam* Heb.12:14: *Inkih tan ummatta luk salaam kee saytunnos, woo sinni num Yalli able waam* .

2,000 sanatih addat Kiristaan waktih addat, Qiisah rabeek xabba haanam 2030 fanah, tama waktih gulgul kee qilmih uddur, 13 kee 14 heele uddur, ciggiltah tan ayatitteh addat qaddoowele. Adventist marih asli mablak baxsa luk, ta wakti Daaniyel 7 addal baxxaqimteh tan cokmih wakti hinnay, papal Roomah barsiyyih qaynat wagsiisak, bool karmah addat

sugteh tan dambiilitteh legacy kinniimih taagah, faxximtah tan cokmih wakti kinni. Anu innih yan numuk, 13haytô boolih karmah addat qimbisseh tan Reformation taama, sidiica addah qusbaah, qimmoh addah saytunnos le Yalli, inkih tan qadliinoh addat faxximtah tan saytunnos kee saytunnos akah geytannah abtem kinnim qaddoysam faxa.

Dan 8:13 *Anu diini num yaabam oobbeh; gersi num kaadu yaabe numuk iyyem, " Ayrook ayro ~~fida~~ kee finqa bahsissa dambiilih caagid magide fan sugtam faxximtaah?" Magideh uddur fan diini arac kee qibnaytiino oobimeleeh?*

13a- *Anu diini num yaabam oobbeh; kee gersi diini iyyem yaaba numuk*

dubuk numma *diini mari* yaaxigem Roomak daaran zambitte. Nanu Daanal xayyowteh tan mablah aracal qagitak ken geenno. 12.

13b- *Mabla magide fanah kibbimtam faxximtaah?*

diini mari esser ayro too asta ellecabo Roomah qangiino.

13c- *amotani ~~fida~~*

diini mari esser ayro too astooti qimmissuh ***amotani kaysiinu*** kiristi.

13d- *kee **finqah yan zambi** ?*

Sanat 7haytô ayroh Sabtih uddur, Roomah giclo kee carbitte elle diggalsimta ayro essera; kee tet tabaatabsah, ta digaal baad ellecabo fan sugele.

13hayto- *Magideh uddur fan diini arac kee qande yaguurem?*

Yalli dooreh yan mari, **papal keenil abak sugeh yan taqabih** gaba kalti ayro kinnim esseran .

Dan 8:14 *usuk yoh warsem, namma alfii kee sidiica boolih ayro, tohuk lakal diini arac saytunnoowe le.*

14a- 1991 xabba haanam, Yalli yi kusaq massoyseh ta hoxat tan maqnissoh aayat. Hebrew afih kutbek nummah maqnisso takkel tan.

kee usuk yoh iyyem: bar kee subci namma alfiiy sidiica bool kee qadli akkele saytunnos.

Atu elle tablennal, 2300 bar-subci waktih hadaf, ta waktih addat geytimta ayrook xabba haanam, Yalli doorimeh yan marih **qadad .** Amotani qadli geytime baptism ilaa tohuk lakal esseroh addat seecimele. Sidiica adda Qusba Yallih faxximta, Abba, Baxa, kee Qusba Ruuci, milaagimeh, dooro elle takkeh tan innal, Sabti ayro kee gersi madqooqih addat, Yallih afti addal geytimta. Qiisa *barseh yan catoh ceenale* gita tonnal yuduureh. Kee ***Nuucu, Daaniyel kee Ayyub*** addal xayyowteh tan dooro elle takkeh tan innal, Daan ellecaboh cokmih addat raddeh tan tabna bilyoonih dooro elle takkeh tan innal qaddoysa. 7:10.

Dan 8:15 *Anu Daaniyel, tama mabla ubleh, edde radam faxa wak, numtin amoh weelo le num yok foocal soole.*

15a- Logical, Daaniyel, vision maqna cedam faxam kee tamah Dan.10:12, Yallih addal yan sirri, laakin usuk inkih yan fayxih addat yan Yallih gacsa Dan.12:9 elle yascassennal: *Usuk iyyem, Daaniyel, isi gitah gex: tama qangor sirri **wakti kee sirri fanah gexaanamih taagah*** .

Dan 8:16 *Anu Ulay fanat numtin xongolo obbeeh, usuk kaaduk, "Gabriyel, woo mabla kaah waris" iyye.*

16a- Ulaí fanat yan Jesus Christih muuci Dan visionil yeceeh yan baritto qammaala. 12. Malayka Jibriyel, Kiristi fanah xayyooweh yan taama abeyna, inkih tan mabla qimmoh addah maqna baxxaqisaanam faxximta. Tohih taagah ciggiltah tan ayatitteh addat baxxaqimtah tan ossotina oytitte cubbil kataynay.

Dan 8:17 *Anu elle suge arac fanah xayyooweeh, usug xayyoowe wak, anu meysiteh, foocal rade. Usuk yok iyyem, "Hangi kah ucuy, seehadayti baxaw, mabul ellecabo wakti kinni."*

17a- mabul qaran ginook umman way ta taqabi le seehadayti baxi amol. takkay immay nanu cubbi naceem faxximta, usuk nee arcibise innal. esseroh addat tan ellecaboh uddur inkih tan mablak ellecabol qemmisele.

Dan 8:18 *Usuk yoo yaabe wak, anu fooca baaxol heeh, yoo xageeh, anu elle sugekkel yoo sooliseh.*

18a- Ta abak raag, Yalli diini le malaykooki qaran xagaritteh saytunnos inki gid akke sinni cado abaaro diggoysa.

Dan 8:19 *Usuk yoh iyyem, Anu koo aybulleeyyo, naqabu ellecaboh uddur maca takkem faxximtam,* ***ellecaboh uddur elle faxximta innal*** .

19a- Yallih naqabih gaba kalti amaatele, takkay immay ta naqabih qaddos Kiristaanah giclo, Roomah papal barittoh giclo. Tama nabiyyih naqabu soolisaanam tohih taagah exxah takkem faxximta, toh kaadu nummaak soolisaanam dubuh sahdayti baxi inkih yan gicloh uddur Kiristih gicloh uddur soolisaanam kinni.

Dan 8:20 *Atu tubleh tan calli, gaysa le, Midiyaa kee Faaris amoytit kinni.*

20a- Yalli hadaf kak doorimeh yan marah miracsenta yaceenim kinniimih taagah xayyowteh tan astootih ittallakleh radmooma cedoonuh. Midees kee Faaris aydaadi kutbeyta qimmisseh sugte. Daan addat. 2 kee 7 oson nammeyhayto aracal sugen.

Dan 8:21 *reyta Yaavan amoytaay, intiita fanat tan kaxxa gaysa naharsi amoyta.*

21a- fakim Giriik nammeyhayto sittal katayak; sidoc haytu Dan.2 kee 7 addat.

21b- *Kay intiitih fanat yan kaxxa gaysa naharsi amoyta*

nanu kah nublennah, tah kaxxa Giriik mayso, Aleksander kaxxa. Kaxxa gaysa kay giclo kee carbih caalat wagsiisak, King Darius III, kay doolat kee kay manoh taqabi kaat boodeh suge. Tama gaysa qarsal hinnay intiita fanat daffeysak, Ruuci kay raba dubuk soolissah tan giclo-abak sugeh yan giclo-abak sugeh yan giclo-abak geytima. Laakin intiita kaadu nabiyyih clairvoyance awlisaah, usuk yoobokeek lakal, baxsale qadar kaah warseeh, usuk isi manoh addal nabiyyih qadar kaah yeceeh yan.

Dan 8:22 *Too affara gaysak tiddigille gaysak aracal ugutte, woo agattiinak affara doolat ugutte, takkay immay oson woo gaysak maqar lem hinna.*

22a- Aleksanderik lakal affara jeneraal xissiime affara Giriik doolat, 20 sanat fan sugte carbitteek lakal, uxih manol geytimta.

Dan 8:23 *keenik ellecaboh ellecaboh, zambi abeenitik, amoyti soolele, qaybi kee qaybi.*

23a- Fanah culteh tan waktitteh addat, malayka papal Roomah doolat elle sugteh tan koros waktih addat culteh tan. toh abak, usuk yaybulleem lafa le hadaf yomcowwe baxxaqsa. Laakin ta baxxaqsi gersi baritto bahtaah, tama aayat naharsi maxcâ maafoh addal tan: *Ken doolatak gaba kalti, dambiilitte elle geytimta wak.* iyyaay lakal too takme zambi abeenitik naharal papal xintoh uddur? Tamah, rebellion agattiinah Yahuuditteh addat, Qiisah Masiix kee Wadiyyih, liberator, yeey, laakin dubuh abte dambiilitte kee dubuh usuk ken imaan mexxat elle tamixxigeh tan marah faxximta. Oson nummaak 70 *liggidih* addat Roomah qande, ken kee ken magaala Jerusalem, kee tamah nammay haytoh addah Nebukadnezar 586 liggidih addat tekkeh tan giclok lakal. too abto yallak isih temeetem taybulle.

23b- *qangiino kee cogdah amoyti ugtele*

tah yallih baxxaqsa popery, kilqah Daan elle yascassennal. 7:8 *tet kaxxiina* kee takkel *tet qaybi* . Usug ossimeh *kee fanni* . Artifiis kak yanim numma reebisaanam kee tiya akke waytaamak weelo beyaanama. artifiis ayfaf inki cuggaane duquurusuh, tah macaay ittallakleh tan poopitte abaanama.

Dan 8:24 *Usuk kaxxa num akkele, laakin isi caylat hinna, laakin usuk kaxxaam qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah.*

24a- *Kay cayli ossimele*

Inkinnah, Dan.7:8 addal " qunxa gaysa " axcuk baxxaqimteh tan 20haytô maasayya " *gersi marih gaysak kaxxa qaynat kinnim* " qaddoysa .

24b- *takkay immay isi maqar hinna*

Akkel kaadu, aydaadi elle yascassennal, amoytit silac luk suge waytek, papal doolat qimmoh addah geytimtam madudda. Naharsi qokol abeeni Clovis, Merovingian doolatih Frankih Amoyti kinnim kee tohuk lakal, Carolingian doolat, kee ellecaboh, Capetian doolat,

Faransaawih doolat qokol kaxxaam qimmoh addah sugte. kee nanu nablem too ta qokol melleb luk yamaatem. Tamah elle takkem, ceelalloh, Faransaawih Amoyti Luwis XVI, Amoyti Mari Antoinette, Monarchist courtiers kee Roomah Kaatolik clergy qimmoh addah masquuliyat le, Faransaawih addal magaala kee rakaakay magaaloolul, 1793 kee 1794 fanat, Faransaawih gicloh abte gicloh giclo; namma waktih "qarkakisa" tunkuttubeh qabli warat seehadayti baxi mesenkacat. Rev. 2:22 tama diini digaala tama qangarah addat tan: *Wagit, anu **tet** qarkaytol qideyyo, **tet luk zinah abte maritte kaadu kaxxa taqabih addat** , sinni taamak toobeenim akke waytek. **Anu tet xaylo rabat qideyyo** : inkih tan kaniisah addal, anu qanxaffe kee sorkocô baxa fokkaaqah an num kinniyom yaaxigeenih, siinik kulli num sinni taamah innal acwa abeyyo.*

24c- *usug oggol sinni finqa baahele*

Ardi bagul, num ken lowsiisam maduuda, laakin jannatal, Yalli ken ixxima yaaxigeeh, ellecaboh cokmih digaalah uddur, inkih, qunxaaneytak xabba haanam, ken qilmih abbobti fanah, kaffaarah addat geytima.

24d- *usug abeh yan taamal agdaabe le*

Usuk mannal geysiisem duudaah, Yalli ta doori kaah yeceeh yan waqdi, kay ummatta abteh tan dambiilih digaalak, Qiisah Masiixih gabat geytem warsan?

24hayto- *usuk baysele caylale maraa kee diini ummatta baysele*

Ardi bagul Yallih awlaytu akkuk ken bohoysak, jannat culma alfimtam faxximta, papacy kilbatti baaxok kaxxa maraa kee amoytit, kee kalah kaadu qunxa mara, gaddaali kee baacoytiiti, takkay immay inkih iggima sinni, kah kinnim ken incredulisvi kee ken numma taqabi sinnim.

Reformation waktih qimmol, Peter Waldo 1170 qimmiseh yan, papal doolat, qidimih yan Kaatolik liggiditteh addat, Yallih taama abeenitik, dubuh yan numma le saint, umman way salaam kee lowsis le, Tribunals Inquisition of its qokolta. Tamakkel hooded garkureenit, saint kee gersi marah, inkih tan Yalli kee Roomah fanat yan bidqah taqabih addat geytimta, inkih tan Danal qimmoh addah culmah saaqatal, numma Yallih foocal ken taqabih addat geytimta. 7:9 kee 20:9-15.

Dan 8:25 *Usuk isi giclo kee isi gicloh taagah, usuk isi kalbit kaxxaam kibal leeh, salaam luk sugeh yan marak mangom bayseleeh, isi amoytit amoytit lih isih is fayya hee. takkay immay usuk gaba maleh yaddigilele.*

25a- *kah kinnim kay leeda kee kay cogdaadih mayso*

ta *leeda* kusaaqissam kay leeddam, manni ayat yasgaarawi *kay cogdah* . Faxxiima, nummaak, *inki* num qunxaah, qaku luk yan waqdi, lakqo kee gadda inkih tan qaynatih addat geytimam, Rev. 18:12 kee 13 addal geytimta.

25b- *usug isi sorkocô baxat kaxxiina allele*

Tamah, Daan addal Amoyti Nebukadnezar abeh yan abak raaga barseenim takkay immay. 4 kee mango cuzni tiya kay baxi Belshazzar Daan. 5.

25c- *usug salaamah suge mango mara baysele.*

Salaam nummaak yan Kiristaanah giclo kinni, laakin 1843 fanah dubuk, woo ayrok naharal, baxsa luk Faransaawih Revolutionik gaba kalti fan, 1,260 sanatih addat papah doolat Dan. 7:25, dirab imaan weelo qangiino, maysattaka akkek qangiino gacsa. dubuk too uddurut too racmatta kee salaam baxsa lem. Qiisah madqooqi farmoytit waktik xabba haanam milaagime wayte: doorime num fida kah oggoleh yan illi, inkinnah cado hinna.

25d- *kee usug saqolti saqalah ugtele*

Ta baxxaqsa lih, faxe waaga matan. Miraaciinu , 11 kee 12 heele aayatal tescessimeh tan, nummaak, Qiisah Masiix, *Amoytitteh Amoyti kee Amoytitteh Amoyti kinnim kee* usuk 19:16 addal geytimeh yan gicloh giclo kinnim tamixxige. kee toh kaak too madqaak *amotani kaysiino* Roomah popery beyte.

Dan 8:26 *Kee bar kee subci wagsiisak, edde yabneh nan mabla, numma: mabla isih dacris, akah kinnim, mango waktih taturte.*
Kaadu carra kee subcih mabul, woh edde yaabanam, numma. Ta mabla kok sirri dacris, taturte waktitteh caagid kinniimih taagah.
26a-Kaadu carra kee subcih mablay esserot tan, numma kinni
Malayka 14haytô footimak "2300 evening-morning" deqsitta qangarah addat tan qangarah addat tan.
26b- ta mabla sirri kok dacris, toh taturte waktitteh tascasse.
nummaak, Daaniyel kee ni waktih fanat, 26 boolih karma taturte. kee tonnal nanu ninni gorrisnam ellecaboh uddur ta mistirih iffonta; caagid akkele, takkay immay Dan.9 kusaaqak naharal hinna toh faxximta maftacitte xayyoysele cisaabissoh quuka.26b- *ta mabla kok sirri dacris, taturte waktit axawah tan.*
nummaak, Daaniyel kee ni waktih fanat, 26 boolih karma taturte. Kee tohih taagah nanu ninni ***ellecaboh uddur*** ta mistiri qaddoosaanam faxximta; tah akkele, takkay immay Daan kusaaqak naharal hinna. 9, xayyowteh tan cisaabissoh faxximtah tan fakeenit xayyoosele.
Dan 8:27 *Anu, Daaniyel, mango ayroorah biyaakiteh sugeeh, taqabi luk suge. tokkeek anu ugteh amoyti taama abe. Anu mabul cakkumsuteh, takkay immay num tet mayaaxiga.*
27a- Ta oyti Daaniyel qaafiyat wagittaamal cankah hinna. 2300 takke nabiyyitte bar kee subci wagittaamal oytitte Yallih gabat geytimtaamih kaxxa tuxxiq lem neh tascasse; kah kinnim, biyak rabah yan marah, ignorance of enigma, ellecabo waktil yan marah, ellecaboh uddur yan marah, amotani roociini rabah ***yan*** .

Daaniyel 9

Dan 9:1 *Ahasuwerus baxi Dariyus, Kaldeyah amoytiinul amoytiinu qemmiseh yan Midiyah xaylok naharsi sanat.*
1a- Daaniyel intih wagitto elle tascassennal, tohih taagah diggowtam hinna, nanu baritnam Daan Amoyti Dariyus. 5:30 Ahasuwerus baxa, Miidiyah samadak; Faaris amoyti Sayrus 2 tohih taagah taham fan kaa aracat mageya. kay doolatak naharsi sanat usuk away Baabiloonul yeyseh yan sanat, tohih taagah Kaldeyah xaylok tet beeh.
Dan 9:2 *Anu Daaniyel, kay doolat qimmoh sanat, Yalli Yermiyaas nabiyyih yaabe sanatih ixxima, Yeruusaalem magaalal, 70 sanat sugelem, kitaabih addal, uble.*
2a- Daaniyel yascassem nabiyyi kutbe Jermiyaas, nabiyyi. Usuk neh yaceeh qaxmeqe ceelallo imaan kee kibal too yallih taama abeynit kay intih gubat. usuk tonnal oggoleh too qangor 1 Kor. 14:32: *farmoytit rooci farmoytit rammitle* . Daaniyel Baabiloonul sugeh yan 70 sanatak mango exxal Hebrew ummatta diiriyoonuh warsan. Usuk kaadu Israa'iil fanah gacuh, usuk elle warsannal, kaxxaam xayih yan caagidih fayxi le. Yallak gacsa geynuh, usug kaxxa dooqa kaah xayyoose, nanu kusaaqisnam fanna.

Saytunnos ceelalloh dooqa amanti

Daaniyel kitaabak 9haytô mafdagak naharsi baritto, Yalli Daaniyel kitaabak ta exxal akah tanbulleem maca kinnim cednuh.

Dan.8:23, nabiyyih maybalaalaqah addat , Israa'iil agattiinah Yahuud , 70 sanatih addat, Roomah xaylo girah addat, qagitaak, Daaniyel isi dooqah addat, inkih tan caagiidat yaabeemih taagah, diggosne. Away tama Israa-eel naharsi xaganah addat, Ibraahimik xabba haanam, 12 takke farmoytit kee barteenit, isih Yahuudih yan num kinnim, miyyaay? Dubuk inkih tan seehadayti baxi ceelallo, kah kinnim Adam baxi xabba haanam, labha inkih inkih tan arabih qaynatak baxsa luk, kaxxa iffontaak kaxxa qaynat fanah tan. Laakin faxe qaynatih samad kee samad, abba kee inah fanat genetically tatrussah tan caagiida, ken misinkacah caalat inkih ittat celta. Daisy unfurling principle elle tascassennal, "Anu koo kiciyyoh, dagoom, mangom, passionately, madly, not at all" axcuk, labha tama qaynatih qangooruk, kulli duyye gine, manoh yan Yallih fanah, usuk isi manoh addat yan waqdi, qaddoysa. Tohih taagah, kaxxa garkure kay kataysis kinninom iyya marih fanat, kaa kicnaah, kaa ammirtimah yan marih fanat, gersi mari kaa kicnaah, kaa ammirtima, gersi maritte, sinni diini wagsiisak, uxih gersi maritte, kaxxaam kee qeero sinni sorkocô baxa luk, fanatics kee, extreme, the contradiven kee cannot be coolaysime sinni sadu. Tama caaloota Yahuudih fanat geytimta, awayih uddur inkih tan Ardi planet kee inkih tan diinitte fanat geytimtaah, takkay immay, inkih inkih tan ummattah fanat geytimta.

Daaniyel dooqa koo esserta: too adabittek atu isih taaxigem manniimiiy? Yalla kicnaah, kay amaanat sumaqtah yan num akke waytek, tohih taagah isi imaanah mabla esser; toobittam kee Yallah caxâ baxa ucuy baguuk kee nummah toobit, Daaniyel elle abennal.

Tama dooqah 9haytô mafdagal geytimtah tan nammay haytoh sabab, Israa-eel baaxoh addal, 70 sanatih addat, Roomah xaylo elle sugteh tan uddur, tokkel daylimtem kee elle dadalteh sugtem: Masiix qimmoh addah ummattah ardi bagul yemeete . Kee tama Masiix dubuh yan taqabi kaak yeyyeeqeh yan taamah meqem kaban keenih yeyyeeqeh yan marah, diini abbobti ummattah qanxaffe luk, inkih tan qanxaffe luk, qanxaffe luk, qanxaffe luk, qanxaffe luk, qanxaffe luk suge. Tohih taagah oson sinni ellecabo malkit qibaadah nummal rakitak, kaa malkisak, numuk, Yallih Baxa kinnim warsan. Tama diini abbobtih rooci, qadli naqabih wakti ken yeyyeeqeh yan girah diyyih innah datah suge. takkay immay kaxxa qellat yahuuduk kaa qide weenim hinna, toh kay qibaadah qidimih lakal kaa yaaxigeenim hinna. Taban kee namma farmoytit abteh tan miraaciino kee meqe taamak naharal, Firqawnih innah isi waktil sinni qideenim kee tamah seehadayti baxih seeco abak, tama waktil Roomah marah culse kal, sinnih qideenih sugeenim.

Ta dooqak 3haytô sabab, Yallih angaaraw luk sugeh yan xer waktih addat, ellecaboh, taqabih addat yan doori ; sumaq, qaynatih sumaq cabtem yahuudih egla raqteh tan seehadayti baxih. Yalli bicse soolo gaba kaltaamih taagah Baabiloon fanah ruuben soolo gaba kalta. Nummah, Yahuud sinni baaxoh aduurelem, kee wakti fanah Yalli diggoysaanam kee ammirtimaanam, takkay immay, aamantinaane sissikuk baytam, ken manoh addat, Masiix naharsi yamaatem elle rakitak, ken ellecaboh aqayyaareh addat, usuk Israa-eel baxa yakkem faxximta, Yahuud fanat.

Tama dooqah 4haytô sabab, edde yabneh nan taqabitte inkih, Kiristaanah addal, 7/3, 321, Sabbah ayro, ni waktih addat, abteeh, qusba gurral abte . Uguugus official institution 1873 xabba haanam kee cankah 1844 xabba haanam barkat abteh tan waktih uddur, Qiisa 1994 xabba haanam qimmisseh sugte.Daaniyel kee Revelation kitaabih ellecaboh exxah kusaq tama ayroora kee ellecaboh sirritte baxxaqisele.

Tawak nanu cubbil ankacisnay Daaniyel Yalla lih yaabam.

Dan 9:3 *Anu inni fooca Yalli Yalli fan hee, dooqa kee xaaqo, soom kee kiis kee gommodt gorrisuh.*

3a- Daaniyel away idaltuh yan, takkay immay kay imaan maqambaalinnaay, kay angaaraw Yallal daccarsimeh, maaqiddam kee daccarsimeh yan. kay caalatal, kay sorkoco baxi baguuk yaniimi, soom, kiis saro, kee gommod numma tuxxiq *le* . too gabbatitte taybulleem maqar kay

fayxi yaabbem kee Yallih gacsi. Soom yaybulleem Yallih gacsah yaceen fayya makmoh ruftot qalalisan wak. Ta qaynatih addat, Yallih "Anu ku gacsa sinnim mannoowam mafaxa" axcuk, isih is qiddam fan gexe kal, Yallih mabla tan.

Dan 9:4 Tokkeek *anu inni Yallih Rabbih dooqa abeeh, Yalli, Yalli, kaxxaah, kaxxa Rabbi, koo kicnaah, ku amritte dacrisa marah racmatta le.*

4a- *Yirabbow, nabaah assakat le rabbi*

Israa-eel Baabiloonul diiriyoh taniih, Yalli kaxxaah, assakat lem bartoonuh meklaanam faxximta.

4b- *Koo xagana dacrisaah, koo kicna marah racmatta taybulleeh, ku amri dacrissa marah!*

Daaniyel usuk Yalla yaaxigem yaybulleem, usuk isih elle yaaxigennal, Yallih Tabna Amritteh addat tan nammay haytoh exxah kutbeyta, tamah kaaduk, Kaatolik marih addal, bool karmah addat, papacy sovereignly, tet versionik Tabna Amritteh addat, kah kinnim, a number the commandment focused to number on the commandment was; meqe ceelalloh qaybi kee duquurusiyyi taturte mafdagal sadak.

Dan 9:5 *Nanu zambi abneh, umaane abneh, umaane abneeh, ku amrittee kee ku cokmih addat culneh.*

5a- Kaxxam numma kee qaddoysaanam maduudumta, sabab akak Israa'iil baaxoh addal geytimta taqabitte kinniimih taagah, Daaniyel kee kay kataysis sidoc takke taqabitte lem hinna; tah kaa mawaara isi ummattah sabab quukak isi qellat quukak.

tohuk lakal nanu 2021 naaxigem faxximta, nanu, koros, kaadu ayfaf taceem too inki Yallih maybalaalaqa elle milaage wayta Mal. 3:6: *Anu Yalli kinniyo, mamilaagima; kee isin, Yaaqobih xaylo, isin mataqbinnon* . "Uxih makmiminna" iyyaanam kaxxam faxximta. Malaaki tama qangor yuktubeek lakal, Kiristi yewqeh yan, Yaaqobih xaylo kaa yeyyeeqeh, kaa qideeh, Daan addal yeyyeeqeh yan qangarah addat. 8:23, oson gaba kaleh 70 Roomah gabat. Kee Yalli milaage wee kaa tekkek, tamah yaanam, kay amritteh addat tan diini sinni Kiristaanah, naharsi caddoh sabbatah, Hebrew kee agattiinah Yahuud sinni waktil, kaxxaam gibdih tan diggalsimtam kinni.

Dan 9:6 *Nanu ku taama abeenitik nabiyyitte, ku migaaqal ni amoytit, ni amoytit, ni abbobti kee inkih tan baaxoh addal tan marah yaabak sugte.*

6a- Hebrew mari tama caagiidat cultem numma, laakin usuk xisseh tan ellecaboh exxal kaadu, inkih tan abtootat culteh tan Kiristaanah macaay?

Dan 9:7 *Qadli koh yan, Yalli, laakin nee foocal taqabi, asaaku Yahuudah maraay, Yeruusaalem kee inkih tan Israa-eel, xayikket kee xer baaxooxal, atu ken diirisseh tan baaxooxal, ken taqabih sababah.*

7a- Israa'iil digaala kaxxam gibduk sugte, mango mari rabeeh, raqteh tan maritte dubuk Baabiloonul geytimtaah, tokkel inkih tan Kaldeyah Impaayerih baaxooxal kee Faaris Impaayerih baaxooxal fixixxeh sugte. Yahuudinna baaxoh addal diggalsimeh sugeeh, awayih uddur, Yalli xagana elle iyyennal, Yahuudinna sinni agattiinah baaxoh addal, sinni abbobtih baaxol, inkih ittat lih gacak geytima. Ta rooci le rabbi ma caylaa kee ma reeda alle waam! Daaniyel isi dooqah addal, tama ummatta sinni qusba baaxoh fanah gactaamak naharal, Yalli ken xaqut yan waqdi dubuk, inkih yan toobo kinnim baxxaqisa.

Daaniyel Yalli digaalah yan Yahuudih digaala qaddoysa, takkay immay tohuk lakal koros marih digaala macaay? Diiriyo, akkek raba?

Dan 9:8 *Yalli, ni amoytitteh amol, ni amoytit kee ni abbobti, nanu kol abneh nan zambih taagah, qaybi nee amaatele.*

8a- bohoy le qangara, qangara "zambi," tescessimeh. Tannah tan kaxxa ganditte bahtah tan zambi soolissam duddam iyyaay? Ta mafdaga gacsa xayyoosele. Baritto kee kassitnam faxximta: Israa'iil tet xiinissah tan amoytit, miraaciinu kee abbobti doorit kee caalatal taqabi kataasak sugte. takkel, lakal, ceelalloh umaadoobale miraaciinol ammirtime wayti Yallih

barkat akah raaqannah aydukumusaanam duudumtah. Taham Daaniyel kee kay sidiica waklentit abte dooro kinnim kee oson wohul barkat lon.

Dan 9:9 *Ni Yalli lih racmatta kee qafuuta yan, nanu kaa saduh gaadneemih taagah.*

10a- zambih caalatal, inki qaago raqte: meqe, racmatta le Yallal kibal haanam usuk isi qafuuta yacee. gexsit amotani; raage xaganah yahuud kee koros qusba qafuuta inkinnale fayxi lon. Akkel qagitak, Yalli gacsa massoysa too usuk gaalik meklam faxximta.

Dan 9:10 *Nanu ninni Yallih xongolo maabba, kay madqooqih addat gexak, usuk isi taama abeynit nabiyyih gabat nek foocal daffeyse.*

10a- tah kalah koros caalat sanat 2021.

Dan 9:11 *Israa-eel inkih ku madqak tatreeh, ku xongolo ankacisak taturteh. Tohih taagah Yallih taama abeyna Muusah madqal tunkuttubeh tan abaaroo kee xiibitte, Yallih garil abneh nan zambi kinniimih taagah.*

11a- muusah madqal, Yalli nummaak Israa-eel ammirtimaanamak takkaawiseh. Laakin kay lakal, nabiyyi Ezekiel, Daaniyel waktil sugeh yan num, Daaniyel 13 sanatak lakal, toh yaanam, 5 sanatak lakal, Yehoyaakim deqsita numuk toobokoyta, Tigris kee Euphrates fanat yan Chebar weeqaytih addal, giclo gexse. wokkel, Yalli kaa uguuguseh farmooma kaah aktube too nanu asaaku ni koros kitaabal gorrisna. Kaadu Ezekiel 26 addal, sissin qaynatih taqabitte elle geytimtaah, modelitte roociini gurral geytimta, laakin dubuh hinnay, Rev. 8 kee 9 addal tan 7 takke qaynatih taqabitte kinnim tamixxige. zambitte digaalimteh qusba xaganal oson dumaahih xaganal elle sugen innal.

Dan 9:12 *Usuk nee kee ni amoytit lih abeh yan yab kibbiimeh,* ***kaxxa qawwalayla nee fanah baahe*** *, inkih tan qaran gubat, Yeruusaalem magaalal tekkeh tan qawwalayla.*

12a- Yalli maqambaalinna, usuk isi maysaxxagoogi barkat kee abaaro inki qaynatih hangi luk kibbiisah, kaadu " *qawwalayla* " Daaniyel ummattal tekke, tama caagid barte agattiinaani diggoysaanamih niya le. Lakkin nanu maca nubuleeh? koros kitaabal tunkuttube sumaq takkay immay, ta qasiir raqtem walaa tet takriye marah. Ta farmo kassit: Yalli Yahuudih kee ken lakal, Kiristaanah, gersi namma *kaxxa qawwalayla* Daaniyel kitaabak raqteh tan kitaabal baxxaqimele.

Dan 9:13 *Muusah madqal elle tunkuttube innal, tama umaane inkih nee fanah temeete; Tah fanah nanu ninni Yallih Rabbih xaaqo mabna, ninni qellatak mananno, sin numma edde maradinno.*

13a- Yalli koros kitaabal yuktube duyyeeyah qaybi amotani, nabam. 2021, koros mari kaadu ta qellat qellat lem kee oson Yalli ken sadam hinnaamal yaamineenih. Uson kaadu sinni umaaneh addat geytimaanam kee ta biblical numma wagsiisak kaxxa hangi yaceenim, laakin ni ellecaboh uddur, tet nabiyyih numma diggalsimak, edde geytimaanamih maftacitte Bible isih elle geytimtaamih taagah.

Dan 9:14 *Rabbi ta umaanek wagiitaah, nee fanah baahe, kah kinnim ni Rabbih abte taamal inkih qadli le, takkay immay nanu kay xongoloh ankacse wayna.*

14a- Ossotinah maca iyyaanam duuduntaah? Nummak! takkay immay nagay ixig too kaxxam naba qawwalayla Yalli massoyseh yan waktih seehadayti baxi, kee inki sababah. Tamah, 2021 kee 2030 fanat, Nukleer carbih gurral, diini farmo, *3/1 gaba takke maritte qiddam kinnim* Rev. 9:15 qaddoysen.

Dan 9:15 *Away, Yalli ni Rabbiy, ku ummatta Masri baaxok kaxxa gabat yeyyeeqeh, asaaku elle yan innal migaq isih abte, nanu zambi abneh, umaane abneh.*

15a- Daaniyel nee kassisam macaay aamanti sinna yallih gabat kah nacsubeemi. Ardi bagul, Yahuud ummattah mano, tama qaynatih tekkooka, ginook dagah yan caylih taagah: Hebrew ummattah Masri baaxok yewqeh yan. ken aydaadi inkih ta assakat le tekkookal rakuh yan. Nanu tama exxah wagitto abnuh saami mannu, takkay immay ta exxah xaylo asaaku fan nee fanat taniimih num diggoysam maduuda. Kee ta mano yaysennal geytoonuh, Yalli ta ummatta Nazih naqabut nammeyhayto baad carbih uddur xayyoyse. Adam baxiini hangi kah yeceem,

1948, ken dumaahih baaxoh addal, 70 sanatak xabba haanam, ken abbobti, ken abbobti, Roomah doolatak Pontius Pilaate, bloote on his quhis and our be, in order to ob urru." Yalli ayyufta keenih yeceeh. Laakin inkih tan diinitte tan Kiristaanah addal tan diini baritto qaybih addat geytimtaah, inki num macah kinnim cedam duudah, inkih sinni abaaro lih gexak geytimaanamih taagah. Yahuud Masiic cinneh, takkay immay koros kay madqooqi qanbisen. Yalli nammayak inkih nacna qigdu qaddowteh.

Dan 9:16 *Yalli, kaxxa racmatta luk, ku naqabu kee naqabu ku magaalak Yeruusaalem, ku qusba qale fanah gactay. kah kinnim ni umaane kee ni abbobtih umaane, Yeruusaaleem kee ku ummatta inkih ni dariifal tan marah qaybi tekke.*

16a- Daaniyel akkel Muusa Yallah xayyoyseh yan giclo: kay ummattah digaal wagsiisak ummatta maca iyyaah? Yalli taqabi yaaxigeh, usuk isih Yahuud wagittaamal, Pool afti addal Rom.2:24: *Yallih migaq sin sababah agattiinah fanat qaybih yan, elle yuktuben innal* . He is alluding to the text of Ezek.16:27: *Kee wagit, anu inni gaba kol yeyyeeqeh, anu koh yeyyeeqeh suge exxal koo yeyyeeqeh, koo* ***yeyyeeqeh, ku qaduwwih fayxih, Filistiin sayyoh, koo yeyyeeqeh*** . kay racmatta, Daaniyel uxih mangom bartam faxximta cokmi Yalli isi magaala, Yeruusaalem. Laakin usuk " *Yeruusalem kee ku ummatta inkih ni dariifal tan marah qaybih tan "* iyye waqdi , usuk celsiisam hinna, Israa'iil digaala, pagaanitteh addal salaam kee tama numma Yallih ayfaafay yaceenim faxximtaamih fayxi lem tekkek, digaala nummaak fayda le. Laakin ta taqabih addat yan marah, Nebukadnezar kee Dariyus Miidih Amoyti, diini fanah gexak sugneemih taagah, maqna akak lem hinna.

Dan 9:17 *Away tohih taagah, ni rabbi, ku taama abeynah dooqa kee xaaqo ankacisaay, isi foocal ifu hayis, ku qibaadah aracal, Yallih taagah, qilsi aracal.*

17a- Daaniyel esserelem, laakin Yalli kaa kicnaamih taagah hinnay, tama Israa'iil fanah gactam kee qibaadah arac qagitak xisaanam kay ekraaroh exxa kinniimih taagah. Takkay immay, Daaniyel, nummaak, qagitaak xissiime qibaadah arac, 70 sanatih addat, Roomah marih gabat, qagitaak xissiimelem yaaxigeh. Tah kah kinnim, tama 9haytô mafdagal geytimeh yan oyti, usuk uxih Yeruusaalem magaalal xissiime xaahi qari elle yaceeh yan kaxxa Yahuudih tuxxiiqih dayla; Kiristi cadoh qibaadah arac xayi waktit foyya le, tama sababah, 70 sanatih addat Roomah qandeh gabat qagitaak yeyyeeqeh yan.

Dan 9:18 *isi ayti xambaqis, yi rabbi, kee ankacis! isi intiita faktam kee ni finqa wagit, kee ku migaaqal seecimte magaala! Nanu ninni xaaqo koh xayyosnam ninni gar, takkay immay ku kaxxa racmatta.*

18a- Yalli Yerusaaleem dooreh sugem numma, kay gicloh aracal diggowteh tan arac akah takkennah. takkay immay arac dubuk Yalli yan wak saytunnos, kee sanat 586 xabba haanam, tah mangom caalat luk masuginna. Kee, asqassih, Yeruusaalem kee tet qibaadah arac, kay qadliinoh gicloh giclo kinnim sumaaqissa. Tama baritto, numma le Yalli, sheytan kambih addal tan uma malaykoota luk dubuk angaaraw le idoolat qibaadah yan degeltittek baxsa luk, rooci le num kinnim tamixxigem faxxiimak sugte. Amaan le num Yallah ayfaf yacee, takkay immay amaan sinni num Yallat xoqoysimak isih diini madqa yaceem isi dariifal yan marah. Daaniyel kaah xayyoosa Yallih racmatta numma kinnim kee usuk xayuk kaxxaam qaxmeqe sumaq le, Qiisah addal .

Dan 9:19 *Obbe, Yalli! Qafu ab, Yirabbow! Yirabbow, ankacis! Abinay, kee maraagisin, ku taagah, yi rabbi! ku magaala kee ku ummatta ku migaaqal seecan.*

19a- Daaniyel qimmoh addah uddur, usuk qimmoh addah wagitak, Muusah innah, usuk qimmoh addah wagitak, usuk isi "qusba" baaxoh addal, ta giclo gexsiisam duudaamih taagah. Usuk niyaatam sumaq qagitak xissiimem diini qibaadah arac too inki adda qagitak Yallaa kee Israa-eel ayti gexxo bahta.

Dan 9:20 *Anu uxih yaabak sugeeh, dooqa abak sugeeh, inni dambiilit, inni ummattah Israa-eel dambiilit, inni Yallih qaleeli, inni Yallih qale wagsiisak, inni Yallah, inni xaaqo xayyoysak suge.*

20a- Yalli Daaniyel kicnam cakkum mali; usuk rammitle numih ceelallo too kaa ruffa haytam kee saytunnos xiqsissoosa kibtam usuk essera. kulli num hoxa le xer waktih usuk cadô dagarat yan, kee Daaniyel baxsa mali. Usug isi zambitte oggoleh, kay kaxxa qaki cedak, nanu inkih elle faxximta innal. takkay immay kay cankah roociini mexxat ummattah zambi alifam maduuda, usuk dubuk numu, isih qigdu mali. Calli kak yamaatem Yalla Jesus Christil.

Dan 9:21 *Anu uxih salaatah yaabak suge wak, anu naharal elle ubleh an num Jibriyel, barti fida elle abak sugeenim, sissikuk yoo fan yemeete.*

21a- Yalli Jibriyel gufneh dooreh yan wakti, barti fida, toh yaanam, bar *kee subci fooca* fanah isih is xiqah yan uddur, qimmoh *addah qusbaah , qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah* , qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah. Usuk rabelem korosul rabelem kay dubuk doorimeh yan numih zambih catoh. Gubal amcawwele maybalaalaqa lih yasgaarawi, Daaniyel, tonnal xissiime.

Dooqak illacabo: Yalli gacsa

Dan 9:22 *usuk yoo barseh, yollih yaabeh, yoh iyyem, Daaniyel, away anu edde emeetem koh cedam faxa.*

22a- baxxaqsa " isi edde radaanam fak" yaanam tohuk lakal, edde radaanam alfimteh sugte. Malayka yabtam Yallih catoh ekraaroh ammuntay Yalli dooreh yan nabiyyih angaarawih uddur fanah qeltut sugte.

Dan 9:23 *Atu dooqa abtam qemmisse wak, qangara tewqeeh, anu koh warsam emeeteh, atu kiciyyoh aniimih taagah. Qangara cubbit haay mabla cedaanama.*

23a- *Atu dooqa qimmisse wak qangara tewqeh.*

Jannatal yan Yalli kullim xissiimeeh, daffeynah saaqatal perpetual kee malayka Gabriyel Kiristi "Qangara" axcuk muggaaqiseeh, Yoohannis isi Injil qimmol abelem: *qangara cado tekke* . Malayka "Qangara" kaah warsaanam temeete, toh yaanam usuk kaah warsaanam, Muusah uddur, Deut.18:15 ilaa 19 fan: *Yalli, ku Yalli, sin fanat* ***, sin toobokoh fanat, yoo celta: atu list!*** *Usuk atu esserteh tanim sin Yallih Rabbi Horebil kobox ayro, 'Yallih Yallih xongolo qagitak maabba, ta kaxxa gira qagitak ablem mafaxa, tohih taagah anu marabam' iyye. Kee Yalli yok iyyem, 'Oson iyyeenim meqeh. Anu koo ceela* ***ken toobokoh fanak nabiyyi keenih ugseyyo*** *,* ***inni qangor af kaak culeyyo, usug anu kaa amrisam inkih keenih yaabeyyo*** *. kee yi migaaqal yaaba yi qangor ankacise waa num, anu kaak essereyyo .' Laakin anu kaa amrise wee qangara yi migaaqal yaabam faxa nabiyyi , hinnay gersi degeltitte migaaqal yaabam, woo nabiyyi asmatah qidele.*

Tama kutbe, Yahuudih addal, Masiix Qiisah qanxaffe luk sugeenim, usuk elle yamaateh yan innal, inkih tan nabiyyih ximmooma kibbiimeh yaniimih taagah, rakiiboh yan. Sinam fanak beytem kee qibaadah qangara tatruse, Qiisa ta baxxaqsat bictaah, usuk abeh yan miraaciini qibaadah abto sumaqtah.

23b- *koh kacnoyta*

Yalli Daaniyel macah kicnaah? sahlinuk kah kinnim Daaniyel kaa kicna. Yalli kaak afal currik tan gineenit mano kah gine sabab kacanu. toh kacni fayxi too qaddowteh kaxxam fayyale melleb usuk meklam faxxiimak ten toh geyuh dagoo kay ardih seehadayti baxi gineenit. kee kay rabah mellebik, too usuk meklam faxxiimak sugte, too usuk doorak suge kay amotani waklentit akkele.

23c- *qangarah cubbi abit, kee mabla ceda!*

Manni qangaraay: malayka qangara hinnay qibaadah "qangara" kiristi addat qeltut tan? Macaay, nammay inkih takkem xiqtaah, ittat celtaamih taagah, vision "Qangara" wagsiisak, Jesus Christil xagar addat tamaate. Farmo cedaanam tonnal kaxxa tuxxiq le.

ayyaamih nabiyyi

Dan 9:24 *Malcina ayyaamih addat ku ummatta kee ku magaalal, umaaneh gaba kaltuh, umaanek gaba kaltuh, umaane kee amotani qadliino bahtuh, mabla kee nabiyyih muhri, kee qusba arac diggossuh.*

24a- *Malcina tabanih bacure ku ummatta kee ku saytun magaalak tirgiqeh*

Hebrew afih abna "hatac" yaanam naharsi maqnal garuq hinnay garuq ; kee dubuk muuciini maqnal, "madqa hinnay massos." Anu naharsi maqna , kah kinnim, Ibraahim Yalla luk abeh yan angaaraw fida kah abeh yan taamak maqna taceem , Gen. 15:10: *Ibraahim tama alluwwa inkih beeh, gudet ken garuqeh, kulli exxa gersi exxal daffeyse ; takkay immay usuk kimmir mabaxisa* . Ta siirat Yallaa kee kay taameynah fanat bicsen egla baxxaqissa. Tamah kah kinnim "to cut " inta abni "mango mara luk inki ayyaamah abte xagana" 27haytô footimah addal buxah addah maqna beytaah , tama "mango mara" deqsitta qangara agat caddol tan Yahuuditteh addat tan, ken fayxih, qimmol elle xayyowtah tan Kiristih imaan fayxi. Tama abni "to cut" nammay haytoh fayxi, 70 ayyaamih addat tan 9haytô mafdagal "2300 bar-maaca" Dan. 8:14. kee baritto kak tawqem ta koronoloojih aracal koros amaan Yahuudinna amaan naharal. Ta gurral, Yalli nee barsam, Qiisah addal usuk isi manoh addat yan marah, kulli diini marah, inkih tan ummattah addal, isi catoh faxximta . Tohih taagah dumaahi xagana, Qiisa inkih tan ardi doorimeh yan mara luk abeh yan qusba xagana yargiqeenimih qabal caxe wak, baytam faxxiimak sugte .

Daaniyel kitab, Daaniyel luk sugeh yan waktil, Nebukadnezar, Dariyus Miidi, kee Sayrus Faaris, inkih tan amoytitteh giclo neh xayyoosak, tama baadal tan catotta barsaanam hadaf le.

Tama Farmo 70 Ayyaamih Addat Akah Yibbixen Innah Abak Geytimta Yahuudih Ummatta Kee Ken Magaala, Jerusalem, Kaxxam Meqeh Tan Mabitina Kinnim Warsen. Akkel qagitak, Ezek bedu. 4:5-6 sanatah ayro yacee; uddur awlisam ittat 490 liggiditte. Daaniyel gibdih edde radduh bohoy isi magaalal, dumaak finqitteh.

24b- *tatur soolisaanam kee zambi soolisaanama.*

Daaniyel tama caagiida yoobbe wak, away isi dambii kee isi ummattah dambiilih qafuuta Yallal xaaqime wak, macah gexem cubbus. Usug tekkem maca kinnim xayuk cedele. takkay immay nanu ninnih edde radneh qibaadah xiqsisso baxxaaqissam. Yalli isi doorimeh yan mara catam faxa, tohih taagah oson uxih dambii keenik soolisaanam kee isi madqooqih taqabitte soolisaanam, tohih taagah dambiilwa soolisaanam faxximta, farmoyti Yoohannis 1 Yoohannis 3:4: *Dambiilit yan num madqah taqabitte soolisaanam faxximta* . ta hadaf arac xagtem lab maray ken uma ginook qeebi abam faxximta zambi abe waanama.

24c- *umaaneh cabsu kee amotani qadli baahaanam*

Yahuud Daaniyel , tama farmo "Kaffaarah Ayro" deqsitta qaffayda kinnim kee sanatal inkih tan qaffayda kinnim kee tama qaffayda, qanxaffe le giclo kinnim qaddoysan. ta qaynatih asta zambi awlissa Giriik Daanal. 8, kee tet geyto ta "Kaffaarah Ayro" roociini hawah addat tan nabiyyih arac xagte. Laakin sanat addat fida kah tekke gersi dubaalih raba ken beytam duude waytek, reyta raba mannal zambi beytam duuddaah? Ta taqabih gacsi Heb addal yomcowwe. 10:3-7: *takkay immay too fidaak dambitte sanatak sanat kassitta;* ***Agur kee wadar qabala zambitte beyaanam maduudumta*** *. Tohih taagah, Kiristi baadal yemeete wak, usuk iyyem , Fida kee fida atu mafaxxa,* ***laakin atu yoh massosse xagar*** *; cararow fida kee zambih fida atu ruffa maxcinto. Tokkeek anu excem ,* ***Lo, anu emeete*** *(kitab addal yoo wagittaamal yunkuttube) ku* ***fayxi abuh , Yalli*** *.* Rasuul Pawlos yeceeh yan baxxaqsi kaxxam qadoh kee sabab le. Yalli isih, Qiisah addal, malayka Jibriyel Daaniyel warseh yan dambiilitteh kaffaarah taama abem katayta. takkay immay ankel suge qiisah masiic ta siirat " ayro"? Usuk qimmoh addah numtin amoh giclo, astah addat baadal tan dambiilitte beytah tan Yallih Paschal Lamb kinnim , usuk doorimeh yan numih dambiilitteh astah yan gicloh qaynat isih beyta. illi reytat qelliseh suge tonnal illi reytah rabe usuk isih bee. Usuk dooreh yan marih umaaneh, usuk isih elle geytimeh yan umaaneh, usuk isih elle geytimeh yan umaaneh, Kiristih addal Yalli keenih yeceeh yan kacanu kaxxaam qaxmeqe sumaq keenih yeceeh.

24d- *kee amotani qadli bah*
tah rufto le xalootu rabak masiic wadih. Tama qadli num, Adam fanah, xayyoosam duude weem, doorimte marah culsaanam, tohih taagah, ken amaanat, ta diini kacni diggoysaanam, safa le qaynat, Qiisah Kiristih qadli keenih culsaanam duudumtah , qimmol , imaan giclo dambiilitteh culsaanam fan. kee zambi inki gabuuk bayta wak, kiristi nummiino taceem warsan. Barteyni isi barseeni innal yakke. toh too barittoh rakiibo too imaan qiisah farmoytit xissiimeh suge. wakti kee dite caylitte ken milaagak naharal , tonnal ceenale gita fidnaaneh Jesus Christ barse. ta ***numma amotani*** akkele dubuk amaan le doorimte, too Yallih numma esseroh ammirtimiyyat yaabbeenim kee gacsa yaceenim.
24hayto- *mabla kee nabiyyih muhri*
toh yaanam, tonnal mabla kibbimteh nabiyyi maysaxxaga. Abni muhri alludes yallih muhri tonnal nabiyyih taceem kee nabiyyi isih xayyoysam faxah yan reeda kee diini legitimacy kinnim kee tamah inkih tan nabiyyi kinnim tamixxige. taama too arac xagtuh muhriteh kay qibaadah amoytiini muhri. tama muhrik astah ixxima "malciini:7." toh kalah faatacissah kibne too weelo gino gino Yalla kee too kay rooci. Ta dooritih rakiiboh, kay cugayso malcina alfih sanatak dagah xisne tan, toh kaadu usuk wakti malcina alfih sanatih innah malcina ayroh ayyaamitteh kurruumeh yan. ayyaamih addat tan nabiyyitte tamah (7) ixximah doori tacee, Rev. 7 addal yan Yallih muhri.
24f- *kee Saytun Saytun Suuqunta*
tah qiisah roocih subac too Jesus geele kay baptismah uddur. Laakin, nanu maqambaalinno, qaraanak kaa culteh tan dove inki hadaf luk sugte, Yoohannis, Qiisa nummaak yeyyeeqeh yan Masiix kinnim yaysixxigeenim; Qaran sumaq kaah yacee. Ardi bagul, Qiisa umman way Masiix kinnim kee doorimte esseroorah addat, 12 karmat sugeh yan wak, sinaamat barseenim tamah kinnim qaddoysa. kay ummattah, usuk elle yoobokeeh, elle yenbe innal, kay taamah farmo 26 liggidih addat baptisma qimmiseh sugeeh, usuk isi mano 30 liggidih addat yeceeh suge. takkay immay manol tan qiid ardi bagul mansoofah asta le: Kaxxam qiid arac hinnay qibaadah arac Jerusalem. toh jannatih astak sugte, too acassaale seehadayti baxi gufe sinni Yalli kee kay malaykoota elle mannowta. Diini cokmih daffeyna kee isi kursih arac kinniimih taagah, Yalli cokmih arac kinniimih taagah, tama dooro elle takkeh tan 6 alfih sanatih addat doorimte marih zambih qafuuta diggoysoonuh, Kiristi qabal qammaala. Qiisah raba tonnal ellecaboh "qaffaafuh qaffayda" aracat hayte. Qafuuta geytimteh, Yalli faaticise dumaahi fida inkih diggowteh. Qusba Qari elle geytimam, Yallih amritteh addat tan arkiik dagah daffeyteh tan altarih aracal, qide marih qabal racmattah aracal, Kaffaarah ayro kinni. Tamah akah kinnim, sanatal inki adda, kaxxa kaysi baxsi reebeynaak iroh, kaxxa qiid le arac fanah culuh idni yecee. Tanna kinnuk, usuk ugteek lakal, Qiisa isi qablih fida jannatal baahe, doolat geyuh, isi doorimeh yan marah, isi qadliinoh taqabih addat, kee tooboke wayte zambi abeenitik, uma malaykoota kee ken mirac, Sheytan, sheytan edde anuk, diggoysaanamih gar. Qusba Qari, kaadu jannatal, Qiisah ardi bagul yewqe qabal, usuk, Mikaa'el, sheytan kee kay ginnitte jannatak diggoysaanam, Rev. 12:9 addal qaddoysen. Tohih taagah, Yahuudinna diinih hoxah yan num, sanatal "qafar ayro" akah iyyan innah, nabiyyih caalat cedaanam hinna. oson hoxat yaamineenih too saqi qabala xayyowte ta qaffaydal gersi saqi maqnisso sanat addat caxittaama. Num Yalli weelol bicse; ardi bagul murtussa dubaali , namma samadih inkigid yakke caddo mannal qaddosnam dudnaah?
Yalli kinniimih taagah, Qiisah Masiix isih Qusba Ruuci kinnim kee jannatal gexeh yan wak usuk isih ardi bagul geytimeh yan madqah zeyti luk suge.

Cisaabisiyyi miftaca

Dan 9:25 *Tohih taagah, ixig kee ced: Yeruusaaleem xisneh amri yewqek xabba haanam, 7 ayyaamih addat, lactam kee namma ayyaamih addat, gititte kee booxal xissimtam faxximta, takkay immay, taqabih addat tan.*

25a- *Tah ixig, tokkeek, kee ced!*
Malayka Daaniyel kaxxa rooci kee qilmih hangi faxxah tan oytitteh addat geytimaamih taagah ; cisaabisiyyi yakkem faxximta.
25b- qangara ***edde yabte waktik*** *qemmissa haanam Yerusaaleem qagitak xissiimelem* ***ilaa Suuqunti tiya, miraaca***
ta exxa dubuk aayat kaxxa tuxxiq le kah kinnim toh mablah hadaf amoomisa. **Yalli isi ummattah yaceeh, ken Masiix qammaalaanam, usug manni sanat keenik foocal yammulleem yaaxigoonuh gita yacee** . Kee ta uddur qangara yeyyeeqeh yan waqdi, Jerusalem qagitaak xissiimelem, 490 sanatih addat qimmoh addah xissimtam faxximta. Tama xisneh amri , Ezra kitaabal, sidiica Faaris amoytit: Cyrus, Darius, kee Artaxerxes, ittat amrisen sidiica amritte geyne. 458 liggidih addat xissiime decree, 490 sanatih addat 26 liggidih addat gaba kaltam faxximta. Tohih taagah, tama Artaxerxes amri, elle yuktuben wakti cubbit haak : spring according to Ezra 7:9: *usuk Baabiloonuk naharsi ayro yewqeeh, 5hayto alsak naharsi ayro Yeruusaalem gufeeh, kay Yallih meqe gaba kaal suge* . Amoyti amri elle yeceeh yan sanat Ezra 7:7: *Israa-eel xaylok mango mari, kaysitte kee Laawitte, gada abeenitik, albaab kee Nethinim, kaadu Yeruusaalem fanah yemeete, Amoyti Artaxerxes 7haytô sanat* .
Amri qimmiseh yan uddur , Rooci hadaf uddur Faaskah Qiisah Masiix kay nabiyyih korosul rabe wak . Cisaabisiyyi ta hadaf fan nee miraacisele.
25c- *malcina ayyaamih addat kee lactam kee namma ayyaamih addat, affaraamoo kee booxal geytimta, takkay immay qawwalaylah addat geytimta.*
Nanu qimbol 70 bacureera lino. Malayka 69 ayyaamih galab xagte, toh yaanam; 7 + 62. Naharsi 7 ayyaamih addat, Yeruusalem kee qibaadah arac elle geytimeh yan wakti, taqabih addat yan waktih addat, Yahuud, ken baaxok yewqeh yan dariifal, Qarab xaylo elle geytimtah tan dariifal, taqabih addat geytimtaamih taagah, culma. Tama aayat Neeh. 4:17 caalat meqennal baxxaqisa: *Gidaar xisse mari, kee quuka kee quuka, inki gabat taamitak, gersi gabat silac luk suge* . tah oyti too qaddowte, takkay immay lafa le tiya elle geytimtam 70haytoh [ayyaamat] loowimte.

70hayto bacure
Dan 9:26 *Lactam kee namma ayyaamih lakal inki num yeyyeeqeh, kaadu ~~yeyyeeqeh yan num~~ : kee tamaateh tan amoytit ummatta magaala kee ~~qarwa yeyyeeqeh~~ , keenik gaba kalti weeqih innal amaatele: keenik yeyyeeqeh yan mari carbi gaba kalti fan akah yakkennah abaanam faxximta.*
26a- *lactam kee namma ayyaamih lakal, inkitti yargiqele*
Tama 62 ayyaamih addat 7 ayyaamih addat , toh yaanam numma farmo "69 ayyaamih addat" *inki num diggoysele* , takkay immay faxe num dubuh hinnay, inki num tannal yeyyeeqeh yan num isih diini diggoysiyyih addat geytima. " ***an*** *anointed* one" , deqsitta formulat duqaysimak , Yalli Yahuudih ummatta, qaada numih giclo, yallih giclok baxsa le gurral, ken gicloh massoysa. Usuk elle warsannal, Numtin amoh Baxi , qinab Masterih baxi , isi farmoytit ruubeek lakal, usuk isi farmoytit ruubak sugeek lakal , isi farmoytit ruubak suge. Sahdayti baxi mablak, Qiisa dubuk *subac numuy* gersi subac le marak lakal isih xayyoosa.
Malayka intem " *lakal* " ittat 69 ayyaamih uddur, tonnal 70hayto taybulle . Tohih taagah, step by step, malayka data 30 sanatih addat , 70haytô [ayyaamih] ayro-liggiditteh addat geytimta .
26b- kee *usug kaah ~~ciggiila~~ mali*
Tama maqnisso inkih sissin qaynatih maqnisso kinniimih taagah, L.Segond, maqnisso elle tamixxigem: ***num hinna*** . kee yol qangara maqnisso yoo celta kah kinnim toh iyyam macaay nummaak aracat gactem saaqatal kay korosul. Bible tamah wagsiisak: farmoytit sinnih, Qiisah qammalsimak sugeh yan Masiix kinnim yaamineenim sooliseenih sugeenim, sabab akak ,

raqteh tan Yahuudih ummattah innah, Roomah xaylo baaxok irol qimbbisen warrior messiah qammaalaanam.
26c- *ummatta mirac yamaatu waa magaala bayisele kee ~~diini arac,~~ diini arac*
tah Yallih gacsa Yahuudinna agattiinah kufri: *num kaak hinna* . Yallih fanat yan naqabu , Jerusalem kee tet dirab *qusbaane* ; sanatak xabba haanam Yahuudinna ballaaqel mango *saytunaane masuginna* ; diini arac kaxxam tiya hinna . Tama abtoh, Yalli Roomah maritte, Yahuudih diini abbobti Masiix qimbbiseh suge, diggalsimak sugeenim kee sinnih abaanam duude weenim , ken sinnim , deacon Stephen " sidiica sanat kee lica alsih addat " elle qideenim elle yaaxigen innal .
26d- *kee tet ellecabo weeqi innal amaatele*

Tohih taagah 70, mango liggiditteh addat Roomah giclo abteek lakal , Yeruusaalem ken gabat raddeeh , diggalsimeh yan naqabu, animated by a divine ardor, oson frantically diggalsimak , elle warsan innal, *magaala kee qusba giclo* elle sugteh tan innal , *inki xaahih amol raqtem hinna* , Matt he2 had:4 . *ken: Atu tama tumammi inkih tablee? Nummak koh axcem, akkel inki xaahi amol maraaqinna too addah qide waytaama* .
26hayto- toh *faatacisen too finqak qeebi gaba kalam fan* [sugele]
Matta 24:6, Qiisa iyyem : *Atu carbitte kee carbitte wagsiisak ; atu taqbite waytam wagit, too caagiida takkem faxximtaamih taagah. Takkay illacabo awakâ fanah matakka.* Roomah doolatak lakal, namma alfih sanatih addat, Kiristaan waktih addat, carbitte gexsitak sugteeh, 2haytô Baad Carbi gaba kaleek lakal, mango waktih salaam elle geyneh nan wakti, baxsa luk, Yalli ekraariseh yan. sahdayti baxi tonnal caxâ baxa murtussam tet maynaqu kaxxam ellecabo tet fantaasitte rabe melleb meklaanamak afal.
Takkay immay, Roomah marih caagid wagsiisak yabna waqdi, ken papah giclo " *devastator* or *desolator* " kee tokkel kaadu, Kiristi Yalli doorimeh yan carbih gaba kalti fan, giclo qimmissuh habbalnam mafaxximta.
Dan 9:27 Kee usuk mango mara luk inki ayyaamah *xagana diggoysele : kee* ***ayyaamih addat*** *usuk fida kee fida soolisele : kee* tokkel qanxaffe le qanxaffe le qanxaffe le *, kee qanxaffe le qanxaffe le , kee qanxaffe* le *qanxaffe le* baaxoh *addal qanxaffe le* .
27a- *Usug ayyaamat mango mara lih maqar le egla* ***bicsele***
Roociini qusba xaganah xisne yascasse ; tah *maqar* kah kinnim tah rakiibo tekke cato xayyowteh baad ellecabo fan. Mango marih qangarah addat , Yalli Yahuudih agattiina , kay farmoytit kee kay naharsi Yahuudih barteenit isi *gicloh* addat culteh tan **7 sanatih** addat Yahuudih agattiina resmih addat culteh tan Masiix oggolak hinnay oggolteh tan waktih addat culteh tan. Ta xagana " *garuq* " 24haytoh aayat Yalli kee tooboke Yahuudih zambih fanat. , 33 sanatih addat , tatre ayyaamih addat, woo gersi qadli sinna kee qaduwwi abto, qusba diinih yan Stephen, xaahi gicloh awlaytiino le. Usuk dubuh yan baatil Yahuudih numma warsaanam oson yaabbeenim duude waanam, Qiisa isi qangor afti addat culse wak. kay sababih adabi qideenim yubleeniih , Jesus reedantiino le agattiinah cineh kay shafaaqa. 33 , Yahuudih uluuluka Roomah naqabu qimmisseh, too 70 uddur Yeruusaalem fanah culte.
27b- *kee* ***bacureh gudet*** *usuk fida kee fida soolisele*
ta gudeh ayyaamih *uddur* racmatta 30 , toh 70 ayyaamih hadaf kinni. Tama wakti 24haytô footimal edde yabneh nan abtoota inkih elle takke wakti : **dambiilik gaba kalti, tet qaynat, isi amotani qadliino xisak, nabiyyih giclo, kee jannatal gexah yan Kiristih qaynat, Victorious kee Almighty** . Kaffaarah rabe Masiix takkel edde yaabam, Yahuudih qibaadah addal bar kee subci abak sugeh yan saqi *fida kee fida elle soolisan innal* , laakin kaadu subci fan , ummattah dambiilitteh . Qiisa Masiisih rabe way, dumaahi xaganal kaa qimmisseh tan saqi astah uddur akak tatreh yan, tamah kaaduk kay fida kah yekkeh yan faxxiima milaagu kinni. Qiisah rabe wak Yalli qibaadah arac qanxiseh sugem, ardi diini qilmih qaynat diggoysak sugem kee 70 sanatih addat qibaadah arac qanxaffe luk sugem tama diggoysiyyi diggoysa. Tamakkel, sanatal takke Yahuudih qaffaydoodi, inkih kay nabiyyih ayro, raqtem ;

takkay immay, faxe gurral, ayyaamah Sabtih abto, ta rabih addat numma maqna geytam: toh , 7haytô alfih sanatih addat, jannatal raqteh tan uddur , kay mayso, Qiisah Masiix Yalla kee kay numma dooro, usuk isih 24 heele aayat wagsiisak, isih *qimmoh addah qadliino lem tamixxige* .

Tama " ayyaam " ayro-liggiditteh qimmo 26haytô boolih karmah addat, Yoohannis baptism abeh yan Qiisah baptisma kinni.

27c- *kee* [akkele] *galih amol finqak qaxuumaane*

Qafu ab, takkay immay ta aayat hoxat yan maqnisso qusba baad maqnisso kah kinnim toh hoxat tan maqnisso tekke. Yoohannis Apocalypse kitaabal yeceenih yanin maqnisso wagsiisak, anu inni maqnisso Hebrew afih kutbeh addal xayyoysa , gersi maqnisso diggoysaanam . " *on the wing* " inta maxco jannatal tan qaynat kee doolat , *diini masquuliyat* saanih hadaf le papal Roomah , Dan addal " *isih is fayya hayta* " kinnim qaddoysa . 8:10-11, kee tet ellecabo ayro diini kataysis . *Qawi galwa imperiyal title fayya le caddoh* asta kinni , ceelalloh *qawi galwa le lubak* Amoyti Nebukadnezar wagittaamal, hinnay Yalli isih, *qawi galwa* isi Hebrew ummatta Masri naqoosaak yewqeh yan. Inkih tan imperiyaalitte tama asta lih , 1806, Napoleon I ʼ tamah Rev. 8:13, tohuk lakal Prussian kee Jarman imperatoritteh, ellecaboh dictator A. Hitler. Laakin tohuk lakal, USA kaadu tama imperial eagle isi agattiinah lakqoh greenback: dollar.

Taturte baritto tattabal cabak, Rooci isi fayxih naqboytah hadaf fan yadaare : Roomah . Ardi missoynaak lakal Jesus Christ , hadaf abteh tan abominations ardi ellecaboh *desolation sabab kinnim asmatah Roomah, pagan* imperial phase away Jerusalem 70 verse 26. Kaadu " ***abominations*** *of desolation* " abte taama waktil gexsitele baadal e . Abominations , *mango* marih addat, tohih taagah , naharsi , imperial Roomah , diini dooro elle takkeh tan innal ken qidaanam " *stagings* " qabal qanxaffe le Roomah ummattah giclo , 313 addat soolele caagiida . Sabti ayro , Qado dirrik 7, 321 ; ta abto kaadu Roomah Imperiyaal kee tet imperiyaal miraaciinu Konstantin I. Kaa [luk Roomah Imperiyaal] Byzantine Imperiyaalitteh gabat sugte . 538 liggidih addat , Emperor Justinian I gersi qaynatih [taama abeeh] , Vigilius I isi Roomah doolat xisak sugeeh , [tama] qaynatih taama *baadal* tan uddur fanah gexak sugteeh , tohih lakal Yalli Dan fanah gexak sugeh yan papal faz kinnim tamixxigem faxximta . 7. " *Little horn* " deqsita migaq Dan addal yan Roomah namma dominant fase kinnim kassitna . 7 kee Dan. 8. Yalli ta namma ittallakleh tan caddoodal dubuk inki qaybih taamah gexsit yable.

Taturteh tan mafdagoogih kusaq ta ayat kaah tascasseh tan baxaabaxsale qaynoota baxxaqisnuh nee xiqsisse .

27d- *kee extermination* (akkek *inkih tan destruction*) fanah *kee* ***toh diggalsimtam*** , [accounting to] *macah diggalsimeh , diggalsimeh yan [* ardi] .

" ***Is diggalsimeh*** [akkah] *too diggalsimak* " kee Dan addal baxxaqimte. 7:9-10 kee Daan . 8:25: *Usuk isi giclo kee kay gicloh gicloh taagah, usuk isi kalbit kaxxaam qimmoh addah, salaam luk sugeh yan marak mango marah, giclo-abak sugeh yan giclo-abak sugeh yan giclo-abak sugeh yan giclo-abak suge.* ***takkay immay usuk yaddigille faxe gaba macal sinnim.***

Hebrew afih kutbe away tan maqnissok baxsa le qibaadah mabla xayyossa .

Tama nuance elle rakittam Yallih ekraaro kinnim kee sahdayti baxi elle yan baaxoh addal yan planetil cultam faxximta ; tah macaay Rev. 20 nee barsam. Dirab Kiristaanah diinil tan diini ekraaro, Kiristaanah gicloh uddur, sahdayti baxi Ardi foocal diggoysaanam kinnim cubbusnay. 20haytô maybalaalaqah tomcowweh tan maybalaalaqa hangit haak, oson ardi bagul kiristi amoytiinih xisne foyya qambaalan. Takkay immay, dudda le finqa tet aracal porograam takkel kee Rev. 20 . Mayso le Kiristi inkih tan isi diinih addat geytimeh yan giclo, ardi bagul qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah

qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah wagitak geytima Faxe num tet amol manol maraaqinna, takkay immay toh *alfi sanatah* tet amol baxsimteh tan sheytan casbih *buxa akkele* , usuk rabah saaqat fan.

Ta kusaaqih caddol, anu ossotinah oytitte xayyoysam faxximta, naharsi caddoh "70haytô ayyaamih " uddur kusaaqime. toh kibbimte nabiyyih ayro-liggiditteh addat qangor kibne luk axawah tan. For thanks to testimony of a Jewish calendar , nanu elle naaxigennal 30 sanatak Easter ayyaamih configuration.Tat fanteena Arbaqah ayro, Yahuudinna Faas ayroh ayro qimmoh ayro kinnim kee woo sanat Kamiisih ayro radde. tannal nanu inki gabuuk qagitak xisnam dudnah ta qiisah ayroh qaffayda Qiisa elle rabe. Talaatah carra yibbixsimeeh, bar cokmi abeeh, Qiisa Arbaqah ayro subci 9 saaqatah korosul qide. Usug 3 saaqatah gaba kala. saaqatak naharal , Arimathea deqsita numuk Josef isi xagar magaq addat hayya heeh, tet alfime xaa yeyyeeqeh. Kamiisih faasikah ayro taturte. Jumqatti ayro subci, diini barra Qiisah xagar diggoosuh ayrol bicsan coox siifitte xaameenih. Jumqatti carra 6 p.m., ayyaamah Sabbah ayro qimbisele; inki bar, inki ayro, taturte rabboh yallih gabat. kee sabti carra 6 p.m., naharsi ayro sekulaar ayyaamat qimbisele. Bar taturteeh, maaci qimboh diifut, agbi xaa korkorsima num gorrisaanam niyaatak magaq fanah gexen. Oson xaa korkorsimam kee magaq fakut geenih. Kabri culak, Maryam Magdala kee Maryam, Qiisah ina , daffeyteh tan malayka keenih warsaah, Qiisah ugte. Malayka gexay isi tooboko, isi farmoytit takkaawisaanam keenih warisse. Caxaaxuwi addat sugte wak, Maryam Magdala, qado sartan le num caxaaxuwi taamah beyte; milaagi katayak, is qiisah mamaxxaga tacee. Kee akkel, kaxxa tuxxiq le oyti kaxxam fidin aamanti diggoysa, Qiisa Maryam lih yaabe: " *Anu away yi Abba fan gexeh maan* ." Garqay koros amol sugeeh, Qiisa isih jannat, Yallih doolat, ken koros elle suge ayro, 3 ayro inkih, Qiisa uxih jannat fanah maculinna. Toysa anu degelti migaaqal axcem duudah, kay migaaqal iyyam sinni mari tibba inxic! Toysa oson inki ayro anqasa akkek qaybi ken gandise waanama.

Nammeyhaytô caddoh ayro – 458 – qimmoh addah 70 ayyaamih ayro-liggiditteh addat Yalli namma qaynatih astah yeceeh yan Yahuudih ummattah qimmisseh tan ayro kinnim tamixxige: Sabti kee qasriino.
Roomah innal. 11, qusba xaganat culteh tan agattiinaani Hebrew kee Yahuudih ramid kee lagooga fanah culteh tan. Laakin qusba xaganah rakiiboh yan mari, Yahuudih addal yan, Qiisa kaaduk, Yoonah 4:22: *Atu akah taaxigennah abtaanam ; nanu naaxigem naaxigem, kah kinnim cato yahuuduk tamaate.* asaaku, ta farmo beytam qado ramad kah kinnim Jesus arac xagsam dirab korsime agattiinaani inkih tan dabaanitte. Ken tayse gurral, sheytan ken gutqeh, Yahuud kee ken xaganah; Yallih amrittee kee kay saytun sabtih ken yeyyeeqeh yan. Tohih taagah nanu ta qellat massosnam kee **Yahuudinna kinnaane lih qusba xagana waginnam faxxinta** . Rasu kee qusba Yahuuditteh barteenit tama " *mango "* qiisah lih *maqar le giclo abte , Dan.9:27, takkay immay ken rakiibo Yahuudih raqte, oson kaadu " 70 ayyaamih "* waktih qimmol Yalli Yahuudih agattiinah yeceeh yan qiisah volodly qusba co co. Tama sababitteh addat - 458 ayro "2300 bar-maaca" Dan.8:14 qimmisseh tan.
ta xer nabiyyih uddurih ellecabol, migaq 2300 sanat, sidiica caagid sooleh suge Daan elle warsannal. 8:13.

1. amotani kaysiinu
2. finqale zambi
3. saytunnos kee qandeh gibdaabina.

sidiicam baxxaqimteh:

1. amotani ardi kaysiino Poop

2. qimboh ayro rabboh migaq milaagimte: caadah.
3. Qawwalayla saytunnos kee koros diinih, baaxo baxiini qaran amoytiinul.

Tama milaagitteh hadaf:

1. Qagitaak Jesus Christ kay saytun amotani qaran kaysiinu.
2. 7haytoh ayro sabtih rabbo edde anuk inkih tan qibaadah madqa gacis .
3. koros diini kee diini marih gadaamih gaba kalti yabloonuh.

" 2300 bar-maaci " qimmoh ayro - 458, ta waktih gaba kalti 1843 liggidih addat : 2300 - 458 = 1842 + 1. Ta cisaabal 1842 inkih tan liggiditteh addat spri + 1843 ankeey nabiyyi "2300 carra-maaca" gaba kalta. Tama ayro Yallih gabat agle qimmisseh tan ayro kinnim kee tama ayro 1,260 sanatah papal Roman Kaatolik diinih addal geytimta diini dirab wagsiisak isi numma le diini diggoysaanam faxa. Tohih taagah, USA-l, Protestant mari elle geytimeh yan aracal, roociini uddur, William Miller, Daaniyel 8:14, kee nammay haytoh ayro, Jesus Christ, qimmoh addah 1843 liggidih addat , nammay haytoh addah, Forsing of the84. diini arac yaanam qiisa ardi saytunnoysuh yandabbeemi. namma qaago garuq xagnimeh ayroora, rooci asta yeceem kaxxam qanxaffe luk miyyay namma imaan aqayyaareh gabat agle luk suge. Jannatal tan mabla 23/10/1844, subci, inki saint, booxal gexak suge. Qaran fakkiimeh yan aracal, Qiisah Masiix qaran bagul yan Kaysi kinnim tamixxige. mabul addat, usug saytun aracak kaxxam saytun arac fan tatre. Tohih taagah, 1,260 sanatih addat, Qiisah Masiixi isi diini luk angaaraw qimmiseh, namma addah sissin fokkaaqoh addat doorime.

1. **amotani qemmisiyyi** . Tohih taagah ta mablaak ugutak Yalli qaduuk isi amotani kee qaran kaysiinu oktoober alsak 23, 1844 lowsiiseh .
2. **Sabtih madaara** . Tama alsih addat , gersi mari 7haytô ayroh Sabtih qaffayda qimbise, Gifti Rachel Oaks, isi kaniisah addal tan kitab kaah yeceeh yan: "Seventh-Day Baptists." Tiyaak widiril, waktiik wadir, namma gibbatul doorimteh tan diini maritte kaadu malcinhaytoh ayroh sabtih oggolen. Tohih taagah, Yalli pagan Roomah xissiime gicloh giclo sooliseh , laakin papal Roomah "Sunday" migaq luk qadliinoh abte.
3. **Qaduuk illacabo** . sidochayto ammunti saytunnos wagittaama kee koros mari 1,260 sanatah gadaama. Kee kaadu, 1843 kee 1844, diini salaam inkih tan kilbatti baadal, nabiyyih addat geytima. Tah kah kinnim, uguugus le Faransaawi, isi guillotine luk abte diini gicloh masquuliyat le mara tibba hayteh sugteemih taagah. Tohih taagah, diini *zinah abteh tan maritteh* digaala elle tekkeh tan uddur, Rev. 2:22-23, 538 fanah qimbisseh tan 1260 sanatak lakal, papal doolat xissimteek lakal, salaam9, 1260 liggidih addat, perpetual *doolat* xissimteh tan ayro . kee curriyyat damiir xissiimeh idnisso santa Yallah ayfaf ken doorit kee ken ixxiga Yalli ossimele. 1843, *qusba mari kee* qande , too rakaakay doolatak doorimte, Daaniyel 8 :13-14 elle warsennal, uxih taqabi luk sugeenim.

Tama abak raag inkih xissiimeh, miraacisak sugem, inkih tan ummattah misinkaca piloot abak, kay designitte, kay porograam inkih, baadal ellecabo fanah, usuk doorimeh yan marih dooro gaba kalta waqdi . Tah inkih qaddoysam, num Sabti kee tet ifuh assakoxxa doorite waam, Yalli kaah yeceeh yan duyye, usuk elle faxximta innal, usuk elle faxximta innal, Ezek. 20 :12-20: *Anu kaadu inni Sabtih ayro keenih eceeh, anu ken diggoysah yan Rabbi kinniyom yaaxigoonuh... Inni Sabtih ayro, yoo kee sin fanat yan asta akah takkennah, anu sin Yalli kinniyom yaaxigoonuh* . kah kinnim usuk isi baye ida gorrisa numu, nanu nasmiteh woo doorimte tiya kak salce waytam.

Daan addat. 8, Yalli 14haytô ayat 13haytô ayat esseroh yeceeh yan baxsale gacsal , " *qusba qangara* " inta qangara meqennal tan, sabab akak qusba qangara baadal inkih Yallih ikoyta kinniimih taagah kee baxsa luk kaa wagsiisak. Tamah kaak *amotani jannatal yan qaskariyyoh* caalat , kaak *qasri Sabtih ayro* Adam baxi ginniimeh yan ayro, kee kay *qasriino* , kay qasriino dooro.

Daaniyel 8:13-14 fanah yan uddur, 1843, diini madqah ayro, kee 1844 liggidih fanat, nammay inkih, tama ayroorah addat, Qiisah Masiic wadirih gactam faxximtaamal rakitak sugte. Kalah kaadu, Qiisah Masiixih yemeete mablal rakitak , tama uddurtiinoh uddur, tama uddur edde yengele marih migaq "Adventist" , Laatin afat "adventus" iyyaanam hudunuh "advent" yaanama. Tama "Adventist" wagsiisak, tama Daaniyel kitaabak 12haytô mafdagal, Ruuci tama ellecaboh officially "alliance" wagsiisak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak geytimna.

Daaniyel 10

Dan 10:1 *Faaris amoyti Sayrus 3haytô sanatih addat Daaniyel, Belteshazar deqsita numuy, kaxxa qawwalaylah addat yan numma qangara yeybeleeleqe. kee usuk qangarat radeeh mabla cedeh.*
1a- *Faaris amoyti Sayrus reedak sidoc haytoh sanat, Daaniyel Belteshazar deqsita numuh qangara tumbulleeh sugte.*
Sayrus II 539 reedisen. mabul ayro tonnal 536.
1b- *Ta yab, asmat kinnih tanim, kaxxa bala tascasse.*
ta qangara, *kaxxa qawwalayla,* qidim fidin caddol yaysixxige.
1c- *Usug ta qangarah hangi yeceeh, usug mablat radaanam luk suge.*
Daaniyel maqnisso cedek, nanu edde radenno.
Dan 10:2 *woo uddur anu, Daaniyel, sidiica ayyaamih rookiteh.*
Tama numtin *amoh taqabih* addat yan Daaniyel, kaxxa qawwalayla qimmisseh tan waqdi gexsitele massacre funeral character diggoysa.
Dan 10:3 *Anu meqe cado makmiyyo, cado kee qinab af yok maculinna, sidiica ayyaamih gaba kalti fan inni masuciyyo.*
Tama gulgulusso Daaniyel, ossotina saytunnos faxa, malayka Daanal nabiyyi abtah tan diraamah caalat wagsiisak. 11:30.
Dan 10:4 *Naharsi alsak labaatannaa kee fereyhaytô ayro Hiddekel deqsita kaxxa weeqaytih xaqut suge.*
Faransaawih afat Hiddekel Tigris deqsita. Mesopotamiyah baaxoh addal geytimta *daqaarak , Euphrates deqsitta magaalal, Kaldeyah magaalal geytimta Baabiloonul* geytimta daqaaral, Nabukodonozar deqsita numuk diggalsimak sugeh yan gicloh addat geytimta . Daaniyel tah edde marada, takkay immay ta baxxaqsa yoh yucsubeenih sugen. Akah kinnim, 1991 dubuk Daaniyel 12, **Tigris weeqaytih addal " tiger** " axcuk seehadayti baxi roocih doori digirta . Imaan aqayyaare tet qawwalaylah tabaatabsat baxxaqimte. dubuk doorimte tiya taturtam duddam kee ken safar gexsiisam iyyaasuus kiristi luk. Tamah kaadu Hebrews Qasa Badih addal geytimta taswiir, Masri dambiilitteh addat geytimtam duude waytaah, qidimih addat geytimta muucitte kinni. Laakin inki num Daaniyel 12 evokes ellecaboh doorimeh yan "Adventists" deqsita numuk missoyna Kiristih uddur fanah gexsitele. Keenik ellecaboh addah kaxxa qawwalayla **,** tet extreme form kinniimih taagah, Kiristih gabat agle faxximtaah, cato kee qanxaffe le.

Qimbô qawwalayla Daaniyel yiysixxige Daan addal galab kak xaggiime. 11:30. Tah dumaahi Yahuudih ummatta wagittaama, takkay immay gersi sitta ceela *qawwalayla* sitta ceela muucitte Rev. 1. Tah 3haytô Baad Carbih lakal kibbiimeleeh, tama carbih addat *sidoc haytoh exxah yan marih qawwalayla qideenih* . Kee ta bood Rev. 9:13 ilaa 21 fanah astooti luk xayyooweh yan, takkay immay tama kitaabal Daaniyel 11haytô footimak gaba kalti 40 ilaa 45haytô footimah addal qaddoysaanam faxximta.Tohih taagah nanu sittat 11haytô footimah addal, Yahuudih kaxxa qawwalayla, tohuk lakal Dan. 12:1, kaxxa qawwalayla too hadaf akah takkennah doorimte Kiristaan kee diini Yahuudih uddur ellecabo waktil Kiristaan fan gactam faxximta. Tama qawwalayla "time of distress" deqsitta qangarah addat culteh tanim kee kaxxa hadaf kak Yalli diggalsimeh yan Sabbah ayroh abnisso kinni.

namma mabul qeedaalisso qawwalaylooli

1. Daaniyel ummattah xayloh dumaahi xagana: Dan.10:5-6.
2. Daaniyel ummattah xayloh qusba xagana: Rev. 1:13-14.

Ta namma qawwalaylah addat tan tuxxiiqitte nagay cednuh, waktit itta kataysaanam takkay immay, naharsitti nammeyhayto qaynatih nabiyyih qaynat kinnim cednam faxximta, toh kaadu, Qiisah Masiix, Daaniyel kee kay sidiica kataysis innah tan Yallih xaylo ellecabo diinih yan Yallih xaylo kinnim cednam faxximta. Tabna Sanootah Salaam, Kaxxam Gibdi Kee Gibdih Yan Atomik Carbi Katayak, Roomah Caadah Rabboh Ayro, Qawwalaylak Rabteh Tan Maritteh Xisneh Tan Baad Caddol Doolat Akah Takkennah Abak Geytimaanam Warsen. Tokkeek, Daaniyel, Hanaaniyah, Mishael kee Azariyayah ayroh innah, diini doorimte marih manoh taqabi kataasele; kee "Maccabeans" ayro 168, Daaniyel tama mafdagal yeyyeeqeh yan ***qawwalayla ;*** kee ellecaboh, ellecabo Adventistitte malcinhaytoh ayroh sabtih 2029 amanti luk raqte.

Laakin ta ellecaboh aqayyaarek naharal, 1260 sanatih addat sugeh yan papal doolat, dumaak mangoh tan ginoona, Yallih migaaqal rabe.

Amo gexaak, tama farmo Daaniyel yeceeh yan farmo cednuh, usuk Yoona 1:13 ilaa 16 fanah yeceeh yan farmo cednuh nee xiqsissa.

Dan 10:5 *Anu inni intiita fayya heeh, wagteh, num linen saritteh, Ufaz dahab qarum luk suge.*
5a- *wokkel numuy linen sarte suge*
qadli taama asta linen yalli quukam seehadayti baxi gabuuk. taswiir baxxaaqissam, Yalli Giriik amoyti Antiochus IV, Epiphanes deqsita numuh weelo bee. Usuk yahuuduh 175 kee 164 fanat, kay doolat uddur.
5b- isi *axcal Ufaazak dahab qarum le*
axca dariifal daffeyte, qarum caylah yan numma yaybulle. Tuk kalah, dahab kak bictam Ufaazak temeete, Jer addat tan. 10:9 ximmooma tet pagan asnaamah xoqoyso.
Dan 10:6 *kay xagar beril innah, fooci kaak cankaxi innah, intiita kaak girah innah, gaba kaak kee ibaabi laqlaqen nacaas innah, kay xongolo mango marih xongoloh innah.*
6a- *kay dagar kirisolayit ceelak suge*
Yalli mabla orbisa takkay immay usuk yaysixxigem yamaatem pagan yallak tonnal ta assakat le ginook dagah yan weelo.
6b- kay *fooci cankaxih innal urta*
Ta yallak Giriik mamaxxaga diggowteh. Usuk Zeyus, Giriik Amoyti Antiochus IV rabbi. Cankaxi laqna Olympic degeltak Zeus asta; Giriik aydaadih addat olompiyah rabbih rabbi.
6c- *kay intiita girah urruk sugte*
Usug wagtem kee oggole waam baysele; kay intiita yahuudil akkele Daan elle iyyennal. 11:30: ... *usug saytun xagana cabe mara wagtele.* Qawwalayla sabab sinnim matamaata, murtaddi ummatta wasaksah.
6d- *kay mogoy kee ibaabi nacaas ceelak sugte*
Yalli ruube qidim kay madluumah innah zambi akkele. Usuk finqah yan abtoota, kay mogoy kee ibaabih asta, Giriik dambih asta Daanih addal.
6hayto- *kee kay xongolo mango marih xongoloh innal sugte*
Giriik amoyti dubuk mataamita. Usuk derret kee kay foocal mango qaskariita alle le kay amritte yassakaxxeenim isih innah pagan.
ta nabiyyih maysaxxagak ellecabo kee apogee gufelem Daan kibneh uddur. 11:31: *Qaskar kay amriik ugutak, diini arac kee qasri diggoysaanam, kee sissin ~~fida soolisaanam kee diggoysaanam diggoysaanam.~~* Biblical honesty, anu fida kah abeh yan qangara, Hebrew afih kutbeh addal geytimta, kah kinnim Yalli " *perpetual* " namma dooritte, ittat celtaah, qusba dooritte, ittat celta. raage xaganah addat, toh kak tanim illi fida girah fida saaku kee bar. Qusba addal, toh qaran bagul yan Qiisah salaatah, doorimte marih salaatah abeh yan fida kassiisa. Ta Danih addatinoh addat. 11:31, too dumaahi xagana, Giriik amoyti Muusah amotani madqah *fida* soolisele . Tohih taagah, dubuh elle tamixxigeh tan waktih addat, ardi bagul tan kaysi hinnay, jannatal tan kaysi: Qiisah Masiix, maqnisso elle tamixxigem. Tohih

taagah, perpetual, ***sahdayti*** baxi ministry hinnay, nammeyhaytô caddoh, jannatal yan diini ministry, Jesus Christ, lih angaaraw le.

Dan 10:7 *Anu, Daaniyel, dubuk mabul ubleh; takkay immay yollih suge mari tet maballinnon, takkay immay kaxxam meysiteenih, kee kudeenih sinni qelliseenih.*

7- ta kobox meysi dubuk qaku le muuci mabla kibneh. kah kinnim yiysixxigen qidimih ayro, qadli le mari ardi bagul yaniimih, kudak yaaqureenim meqeh.

Dan 10:8 *Anu dubuk raaqeh sugeeh, tama kaxxa giclo ubleeh, yi maqar yok yewqeh, fooci yok milaagimeeh, yi maqar yok yewqeh.*

8a- isi cusot, Daaniyel gexsitele nabiyyi xalootuy umaane yamaate.

Dan 10:9 *Anu kay qangor xongolo obbe; kee anu kay qangor xongolo oobbe wak, anu radeh, wariggiteh, inni foocal ardi fan.*

9a- Qawwalaylah ayro, qanxaffe le amoyti xongolo inkih tan qanxaffe le taqabitte kataasele; guluuba ittat aatukelem kee ibitte xambaqimelem, ardi bagul radda xagar quukam maduuda.

Dan 10:10 *kee, wagit, gaba yoo xagteh, guluuba kee gaba yok esgegeyyeh.*

10a- Kaak meqeh, Daaniyel dubuh nabiyyi kinnim kee isi ummattah ta ***kaxxa qawwalaylah*** tamaatem warsaanam kee usuk isih Yallih naqabih hadaf mali.

Dan 10:11 *Usuk yoh iyyem, Daaniyel, kiciyyo numu, anu koh warsa qangor cubbus, atu elle tan ikkel soolis. Anu away koo fan ruubeh an. Usug tamah yoh yaabe wak, anu diriirigak sooleh an.*

11a- *Daaniyel, kacnoytaw, anu koh yaabam faxa qangoorut cubbi ucuy, atu elle tan aracal massat soolis*

Yalli kicna num qaraanal yan gaba culsa kak meysitaanam sabab mali. Yallih bakcarra uluulukaay, qeebi, umaanee kee qangiinoh zambi abeenit kinni. Daaniyel too marih sadu. usuk soolak raaqam faxximta, tah kaxxa asta baxsa le sarrimaaneh too ellecaboh doorimte. oson ardi rabah qaaneh addat dirab yaceenim takkay immay, oson ugte lon kee sinni dadabal daffeyelon. uma mari qaxah raaqeleeh, kaxxam uma mari ellecabo cokmi amotani baytuh ugtele. Malayka qaddosseh, " atu elle tan aracal." Kee usug ankel yaniih? Ginook, "Hiddekel" deqsita weeqaytih qaxal, Faransaawih afat Euphrates deqsita weeqaytih addal, qusba qanxaffeh addat tan Kiristaan Awroppah addal geytimta. naharsi baritto num faxekkel yallat yangooroweenim kee kaa geyam duudaama. Tama baritto mango marih xaqul, Yalli dubuh kaniisah addal, diini xisneh addal, diini buxaaxil, altarittel geytimam duudaah, takkay immay akkel, toh inkih mayan. Isi waktil, Qiisa tama baritto Yoonah 4:21 ilaa 24 fanah yayqussube: *Barra, Qiisa teetih iyyem, yoo eemena, saaqat tamaateh, atu Abba ta qale hinnay, Yeruusaalem akke wayta wak . Atu aaxige waytam taqbude; nanu naaxigem naaxigem, kah kinnim cato yahuuduk tamaate. Takkay immay saaqat tamaateh, away temeete, nummaak qibaadah yan mari Abba rooci kee nummat qibaadah yan wakti. Abba kaa yassakaxxeenim faxa. Yalli Ruuciinuuy, kaa yassakaxxeenim roocii kee nummat yassakaxxeenim faxxinta.*

nammeyhayto baritto kaxxam cubbile; toh Hiddekel daqaaral rakitta, kah kinnim Ruuci isi kitaabih addat tan maqnisso dubuh isi ellecaboh amaanat le taama abeynit fanah fakkiimam ekraariseh yan, ken dooro elle takkeh tan uddur kee ken dooro elle takkeh tan innal Hiddekel daqaaral tan qawwalaylah addat tan muucitte wagsiisak. Faransaawih afat, kabqi, too migaq le saqah innah, kaadu imaan gibbatul, lab marih rooci yakme.

11b- *away anu koh ruubeh an. usuk yollih yaabe wak, anu diriirigak sooleh.*

angaaraw dubuk mabla hinna; toh walal akkele, namma yallih gineenit fanat yakke milaagu, tiya qaraanak tamaate, gersim uxih ardik.

Dan 10:12 *Usuk yoh iyyem, "Ma meysitin, Daaniyel, atu isi kalbih addat culteh tan ayrok xabba haanam, isi Yallih foocal isi nabsi qimmisseh sugteeh, ku qangara yobbeh, anu kaadu isi qangarah emeeteh* .

Ta inkih tan ayat, Anu dubuk inki caagid liyo axcem faxa. atu isi mesenkaca waytek, dagnal kassit ta aayat too nee taybulleem mannal ruffa haytam nek gine Yalla.

aayat ceelalloh maysabaka; a logical sequence elle rakittam kulli sabab isi taqabi Yalla fanah bahta: nummaak lowsis luk gexxah tan edde raddam kee edde raqtam.

Takkel qimmiseh yan uddur, Daaniyel kitaabih gaba kalti fan, 12haytô mafdagal, gaba kaltam madudda .

Dan 10:13 *Faaris doolatih abbobti labaatanna kee inki ayro yoo sooliseh suge, laakin Mikaaqel deqsita abbobti yoo cattuh yemeeteeh, anu kaadu Faaris amoytit luk suge.*

13a- *kee faaris amoytiinih saqal labaatannaa kee inki ayro yoo sadah*

Malayka Jibriyel Faaris amoyti Sayrus II catah, usuk Yallih farmo kay margaqah lowsis abak, kay abto kaxxa ekraarol saduh gactam faxximta. Ta malayka taqabih ceelalloh Yallih gino nummaak currik tanim kee currik tanim kee tohih taagah inkih tan doorit kee abtootah masquuliyat lem kinnim tascasse.

13b- *takkay immay ubul, Mikaaqel, inki amoytit, yoo catuh yemeete*

Takkel tan ceelalloh kaadu, nummaak faxximta caagiidal, " *inki miraaciini, Mikaaqel* ," margaqa diggoysoonuh gabah agle haysitam duudam nee barsa. Ta fayyale cato yallih cato kinniimih taagah Mikaaqel "Yallih innal miyyaay" yaanama. usuk ardi bagul yamaatem iyyaasuus kiristi innah xagar diggah. Jannatal, usug malaykootah yallih roocih awlaytu keenih suge. ta caalatal, baxxaqsi " *miraaciinuk tiyak teyna* " madqaak nee warigga haytam duddah. Meqeh, tamah celtam hinna, kah kinnim, Qiisah ardi bagul wagsiisak, lowsis, lowsis, kee kacanu, dumaak isi jannatal yan malayka luk sugeh yan. Jannati madqooqi too usuk yuybulleem kay ardi ayfaafayih uddur. Baaxol, usug isi taameyniitih taameyna isih abe. kee nanu baritnam jannatal, usuk isih inki gid abe gersi malaykootih mirocti.

13c- *kee anu wokkel raaqeh Pershiyah amoytit lih*

Faaris amoytit amoytiinih doolat tohih taagah Giriik doolat fanah dagoo waktih addat gexsitele.

Dan 10:14 *Away anu elle emeetem ku ummatta ellecaboh ayroorah addat maca takkem faxximtam koo aysixxiguh, akah kinnim woo ayroorah addat tan mabla.*

14a- Qaalam ellecabo fanah, Daaniyel ummatta, qusba uddur elle sugtennal, kay ummatta Israa'iil kinniimih taagah, Yalli Masri dambiilik , Adam baxi dambiilik, Qiisah qabal kee Roomah xissiime dambiilik , Kiristaanah addal, Qiisah qabal saffooweh yan.

Malayka Daaniyel bahte wayuk hadaf kay ummatta tamaateh tan qawwalaylak takkaawisaanama. Daaniyel dumaak edde radam duudah, kaah yeybeleeleqeenim, isih cankah wagittam hinna, takkay immay usuk kaadu tama baritto fooca fanah isi ummattah taama abeenit kee tohih taagah Yalli ken lih yaabam kee ken lih yaabe marah inkih tuxxiq le.

Dan 10:15 *usug tama qangor yoh yaabe wak, anu ardi fanah wagteeh, tibba exce.*

15a- Yoohannis uxih isi mesenkacat qawwalaylah addat tan taqabitte leeh, usuk yaabbem wagsiisak, usuk isih yaabah yan num wagsiisak, isi amo fayya haanam maduuda.

Dan 10:16 *Kee, wagit, numtin amoh ceelo le num yi soktoota xageh, anu af fakka heeh, yaabeh, foocal soole numuh, yi saqalow, mabla yoo meysisseeh, anu taqabi liyo.*

1a- *kee ubul, inki numuy seehadayti xayloh weelo luk suge yi soktoota xageh*

Qawwalaylah addat tan giclo, Daaniyel lih abte giclo, numma akke waytaah, celsis taswiir kinnim takkay immay, malayka, asqassih, isih elle xayyowtam, ardi numih giclo kinnim tamixxige. Qimmol, usug Yalli weelol gine, takkay immay qaran dagarak ardi madqooqik currik yan. kay qaran gino kaah taceem gufne namma aqakkaaseesa, abinal tan dudda umman tii. Usug Daaniyel soktoota xageh, tama xagnimiyya cussuttah.

Dan 10:17 *yi amoytih taama abeynit yi amoyti lih mannal yaabam duudaah? Tawak yi maqar yoo radeeh, ufuy mayyu.*

17a- Safa le ardi numuh, caalat kaxxa baxsa le, ardi madqooqi tayseeh, meysi kaak qanxaffe kee ufuy ruubak geytima.

Dan 10:18 *Tokkeek num ceelo le num qagitak yoo xageeh, yoo maqarrooseh.*

18a- Sahlin diggaluk, malayka Daaniyel maqar gacissuh kaa sabhalaltuh xiinissa.
Dan 10:19 *Usuk yoh iyyem, Mameysitin, yi kacnoytaw, salaam koh yakkay, meqe alliiliyya, alliiliyya tik. Usuk yoo yaabe wak, anu maqarroweh, excem, yi saqalow yaabah, atu yoo maqarrosseh.*
19a- Salaam farmo! Qiisa isi barteenitih yaabiseh yan numuk inkibisle! bohoy le rooci tasmituh toh celtam matan. Qangor alliiliyya, alliiliyya, ufuy xabba heeh isi maqar geyuh kaa catele.
Dan 10:20 *usuk yok iyyem, atu taaxige anu koo fan kah emeetem? Taway anu Faaris amoytit lih qeebi abam faxa; Anu gexa wak, Yaavan amoyti amaatele.*
20a-- *Tawak Anu Faaris mirac luk qeebi abam faxa*
Tama Faaris mirac, Yalli isi gicloh addat yan Cyrus II deqsita; kay margaqa kay afkanal miraacisuh kaat qeebi kaak waase waytaama.
20b- *kee anu gexa wak, ubul, Jaavan amoyti amaatele*
Malayka Sayrus II lih gexxa wak, woo wakti Giriik miraaciini abeh yan maysattaka, namma Faaris kee Giriik doolatih fanat yan bood fakkiima.
Dan 10:21 *Laakin anu numma kitaabal tunkuttubem koh aysixxigeyyo, sin amoyti Mikaaqel dubuk yoo catam maduuda.*
21a- tama Daaniyel gee weyyu numma kitab deqsita. asaaku 2021, anu oggolem duudah kibne inkih toh baxxaaqimte wokkel, toh edde radaanam inkitanuuk tomcowwem raba sinni rooci Mikaaqel ni mirac, Daaniyel dumaahi xaganal kee yoo, qusba xaganal, Qiisah kiristi ta migaq essera cokmi ginnitte uxih taamita fan kay glorious return.

Daaniyel 11

Hangi! Mafdaga milaagimtem takkay immay, malayka kee Daaniyel fanat yakke walal 10haytô mafdagak ellecaboh ayat fanah gexak geytima .

Dan 11:1 *kee anu, naharsi sanat Dariyus Mede, kaa catnuh kaa maqarroosuh kaa luk suge.*
1a- Yalli amotani manoh gine, Daaniyel luk yaaba malayka, 62 karmat sugeh yan Baabiloon yibbixeh sugeeh, uxih Daaniyal sugeh yan Midiyaan amoyti Dariyus, cato kee qokol abak sugem warsan. 6. Tama amoyti Daaniyel kee kay Yalla kicnaah, laakin, usuk isi manot qawwalaylah addat culseeh, usuk isi manoh addat culse. Toysa usuk, qagitak, lubooka af alfeeh isi mano catoonuh gaba culsa abe. Kalah kaadu tama amoyti Daariyus Daaniyel Rabbi dubuk numma Rabbi kinnim, inkih tan ummattah, manoh addat yan mara kinnim, kaadu kaa celtah tan mara ane waytam ceduh kaa cateh suge.
Dan 11:2 *Taway Anu numma koh aysixxigeyyo: Faaris baaxol sidiica amoytit anele. Fereeyhayti gersi marih gadda inkih kobxiseleeh, usuk isi gaddat cayla le waqdi, Javan doolatak inkih qanxaffe bahta.*
2a- *Tawak numma sin aysixxigeyyo.*
Numma dubuk Numma Yalla kinnim tamixxigeeh, Yalli isih elle faxximta innal isih elle doorime mara luk sugeh yan angaarawih addat, Rev. 3:14 elle yascassennal. numma dubuk qibaadah madqa hinna, tet madqooqii kee tet amritte. toh kalah ummaanim edde marroowe too Yalli ekraarisam kee scrupulously isi waktil yagdube. Nanu dubuk geynam, kulli ayro ninni manol, ta kaxxa porograamak exxak teyna kinnim kee, itta luk, ellecaboh catoh porojekti gaba kalti fan, doorimte maritte xagana elle culteh tan amotani geysiisoonuh, gexsitak geytimna.

2b- *Wagit, Faaris addal ossotinah sidiica amoytit anele*
1haytô amoyti Sayrus II: Kambisis II (– 528 – 521) isi baxi Bardiya, Giriik af Smerdis deqsita migaq luk suge .
2haytô amoyti: dirab Smerdis, Gaumâta maqaane Smerdis migaq yeyyeeqeh yan, ux waktih dubuk reedal suge .
3haytô amoyti: Daariyus 1haytô Faaris (â€“ 521 – 486) Histaap baxa.
2c- *fereyhayti gersiimih muxxi mango gadda gaaboosele*
4hayto amoyti: 486-465). Sissikuk kaa lakal, Artaxerxes I ' inkih tan Yahuudih xaylo, 7haytô ***sanatih addat*** , qimmoh addah – 458 Ezra 7:7-9 elle tan innal.
2d- *kee usuk isi gaddat caylale wak, usuk ummaanim Javan amoytiinul ugsele*
Xerxes I , Masri baaxoh addal, Giriik baaxoh addal carbi abeeh, Attica baaxoh addal, Athens baaxoh addal, giclo abe . Laakin usuk Salamis magaalal 480. Giriik isi baaxoh addal geytimta. Faaris amoyti Aasiyal raaqeh, takkay immay Giriik baaxoh addal geytimam faxximtaamih taagah, maysattakooki qimbise.
Dan 11:3 takkay immay caylale amoyti soolele, kaxxa caylat xiiniseleeh, isih faxam abele.
3a- Isi baaxoh addal geytimeh yan, Faaris amoyti Xerxes I ' geytimeh yan, uxih rabe, namma numih gabat qide. Usuk gaceh yan qunxa numuy usuk duquuruseh anqasak suge. Giriik isi amoytah doortem, Aleksander Kaxxa, 20 karmat yan Makedooniyah qunxaaneyta (356 liggidih addat yoobokeeh, 336 liggidih addat reeda abeeh, 323 liggidih addat rabe). Nabiyyi 3haytô imperiyal Dan.2, 3haytô saqa Dan.7 kee nammeyhaytô saqa Dan.8 xissiime num kinnim qaddoysa .
Dan 11:4 *Usuk ugte wak, kay doolat diggalsimak, qaran affara caacay fanah kurruumak, kay samad hinna, kaadu elle sugtennal matakka, akah kinnim, ken xaylok baxsa luk, gersi marah akkele.*
4a- Akkel nanu Giriik goat Dan.8:8 deqsita kaxxa diggalsimeh yan gaysal yeceenih yanin baxxaqsa kee tet baxxaqsa 22: *Ta diggalsimeh yan affara gaysa, tama affara doolat ta agattiinah addat geytimta, takkay immay kaxxa qanxaffe mali .*
Anu kassitam " affara kaxxa gaysoosi " awlisam .
1haytô gaysa: Giriik Seleucid doolat Suuriyal Seleucus 1haytô Nicator xissimte .
2hayto gaysa: Giriik Lagid doolat Masril Ptolemy I Lagos xissimte .
3hayto gaysa: Giriik doolat Trastevere deqsitta magaalal Lisimachus xissimte .
4hayto gaysa: Giriik doolat Makedooniyal Kasander xisse
Dan 11:5 *Gabbi qaxih amoyti maqar akkeleeh, kay amoytit inki num kaa ayseleeh, kaa miraacisele. kay amoytiini caylale.*
5a- *gabbi qaxih amoyti cayla akkele .*
Ptolemy 1haytô SÃ´ter Lagos – 383 – 285 Masri amoyti hinnay " *gabbi amoyti* ".
5b- *Laakin kay miraaciini fanak numuk teyni kaak lafittaah, xiinisele; kay xinto caylale.*
Seleukus 1haytô Nikatoor – 312 – 281 Suuriyah amoyti hinnay " *kilbatti amoyti* ".
Dan 11:6 *kee toh akkele dagoo sanootak lakal oson alliance abelon: kee gabbi amoytih baxa kilbatti amoyti fan salaam abtuh amaatele: takkay immay is kay mogoy maqar matakka, usuk hinnay kay mogoy, tet kee tet kee del, toh b, takkay immay is akkele. woo ayroorat tet cateh.*
6a- Nabiyyih uddur Antiochus I (281-261) deqsita numuk , nammay haytoh " *Suuriyah amoyti* " **(-274-271)** " *gabbi qaxih amoyti* " Ptolemy II Filadelfis (-282-286) **luk** qimbise . Tokkeek **2haytô "Suuriyah Carbi" (-260-253) qusba "** *Kilbatti Amoyti* " Antiochus II Theos (261-246) Masri xayloh addal geytima.
6b- *Dagoo liggiditteek lakal oson alliance abak, gabbi amoytih baxa kilbatti amoytih fan amaatele, sittin way diggoysoonuh.*
qangiino le caalat qimbisele. Bereniis digibuh, Antiochus II isi madqah barra Laodice cabe. Abba isi baxa gexaah, tet lih isi baqlih buxal yaade.

6c- *takkay immay is kay mogoy maqar matakka, usuk hinnay kay mogoy maqambaala; is xayyowteh, tet baahe mara luk, tet abba luk, kee too ayroorah addat tet qokleh yan num luk.*
takkay immay hununuh kay rabak naharal, Antiochus II Bereniis naggaareh. Laodicea qanxaffe luk sugteeh, tet abba kee tet qunxa awka (*arm* = child) luk qidde. Kassiisi : Rev. 3:16, Qiisa isi Adventist barra lih astah yan Laodicea deqsitta barra lih angaaraw le; tah inkih Antiochus II isih "Theos," Yalla axcuk seeca. Ingliiz baaxol, King Henry 8, meqe taama abelem, usuk Roomah diini abbobti lih baxsimak, isi Anglikan kaniisah xisne abeeh, isi 7 takke barra inkih qidele. Tokkeek **[3haytô] " Suuriyah Carbi" (-246-241) yekke.**
Dan 11:7 *Kee luddi kay aracal ramiidaak ugutak, qande fanah amaateleeh, kilbatti amoytih kalqatitteh addat culeleeh, usuk elle faxannal ken xiinisaah, aysele.*
7a- *kay ramidik atka kay aracal ugtele*
Tolemi 3 Evergeet-246-222 toobokoyta Berenis.
7b- *usuk qande fan amaatele,usuk kilbatti amoytih kalqatittet cule*
Selukus 2 kalinikos -246-226
7c- *usug elle faxannal tet qideleeh, usug isih caylale*
lowsis gabbi amoytih imi. Tama Masri doolat Seleucid Giriikitteh inna hinnay, Yahuud kicna. Sissikuk cednam faxximta, namma saduh tan doolat fanat Israa'iil baaxo tan, nammay takke gicloh exxaaxi sinni giclo kee giclo abeenit fanah gexaanam faxximta.
Dan 11:8 *Ken degeltitte kee ken muucitte kee ken lakqoh lakqo kee dahab lakqo kee ken lakqok lakqoh lakqoh lakqo kee lakqoh lakqo.*
8a- Masri mari kay migaq, Ptolemy 3, migaq "Euevergetes" hinnay, meqe numih migaq ossimele.
Dan 11:9 *kee usuk gabbi amoytih amoytiinul gexeleeh, isi baaxo fan aduurele.*
9a- Seleukus 2's raddi **[4haytô] " Suuriyah carbi" (-219-217)** qimbiseeh, Antiyokus 3 kee Ptolemy 4 Filopotor fanat bood yekke.
Dan 11:10 *Kay xaylo gexeleeh, mango qande gaaboyseleeh, inki num yewqeeh, leê innah diggalsimeh, laqna celtaah, laqlaqeh, laqlaqu le. kee oson gabbi amoytih maqar fan dunuqelon.*
10a- antiyokus 3 meegas (-223-187) qagitak toolemi 4 filoopeter (-222-205). Ossotinah migaaqitte Lagid ummattah gicloh caalat wagsiisak, Philopator yaanam Giriik afat, abba kacanu; abba too Ptolemy qide... inki adda qagitak, Seleucid maysattaka raddeh. lowsis Lagid gasol raaqele.
Dan 11:11 *Gabbi amoyti naqabu leeh, yewqeeh, kilbatti amoytit lih qeebi abeeh, mango qande uguseleeh, kilbatti amoyti qande kaadu gabat gacele.*
11a- Ta qaxmeqe Seleucid giclo meqeh yan Yahuudih addal Masri xaylo meqennal ken daylisanamih taagah.
Dan 11:12 *Ta ummatta kaxxiinitam kee amoyti sorkocô baxi fayya axcele: usug alfitte qidele, takkay immay mayso mali.*
12a- Caalat **[5haytô] " Suuriyah Carbi" (-202-200) fanah milaagimeleeh,** Antiyokus 3 kee Ptolemy 5 Epifaan (-205 -181) fanah gexele .
Dan 11:13 *Kilbatti amoyti uduurra heeh, naharsi marak muxxih yan mara gaaboyseleeh, waktik lakal, sanatak lakal, kaxxa qande kee kaxxa gadda luk amaatele.*
13a- Alas, Yahuudih, Seleucid Giriik Masri baaxoh addal geytimta.
Dan 11:14 *Too wakti mango mari gabbi amoytit lih ugteleeh, ku ummattak giclo abeenit ugteleeh, woo mabul kibtuh ugteleeh, oson rade lon.*
14a- Masri gabbi qaxih qusba amoyti, Ptolemy 5 Epiphanes - hinnay Illustrious (-205-181), 5 karmat yan, Antiochus 3 deqsita numuk, saduh yan marih qokol abak, taqabih addat geytima. takkay immay yahuud qokolta Masri amoyta Seleucids luk qeebi abak. Usun dubuh

yeyseeniih, qideenim hinnay, awayih uddur Suuriyah Seleucid Giriik qaduwwi manoh addat rabe.

Tama ayat addal baxxaqimteh tan Yahuudih fidga, Yahuudih fidga Masri baaxoh addal geytimta; oson tonnal naqboytiino Seleucid gaso, toh qagitak kobor caalat geyte. Takkay immay, Yalli isi ummatta Masri xaylo lih abtah tan angaarawak maabitina? " Masri , too reedih gaba elle culsan numih gabat culsa" iyyeh yan Isa. 36:6: " *Wagit, atu Masri baaxol daffesseeh, tama qanxaffe le qanxaffe qokol abteeh, tama qanxaffet cultaah, kulli numih gabat qanxissa: tamah Masri Amoyti Firqawni, kaa elle taamitan marah inkih* ." Tama maabitina Yahuud ummattah gabat gacteh tanim kee Yalli luk lon fantaaxaw kaxxaam gibdih yan; digaala xayyowteh tan atka. Antiochus 3 ken naqboytiinih gaalik tan mekla keenih aba.

Fiiruku : Ta Yahuudiyah giclo " *vision kibtam* " axcuk Suuriyah xaylo Yahuudiyah ummattah naqabu bicsaanam kee xisaanam kinni. Tanna kinnuk, ***kaxxa qawwalayla*** Dan addal yeyyeeqen. 10:1 ken taatukem amaatele.

Dan 11:15 *kilbatti amoyti amaateleeh, qanxix qideleeh, magaalol kalqata beele. Gabbi qande kee amoyti dooreh yan qande masoolinnaay, caylale soola matakka.*

15a- lowsis maytanih tattooba milaagimeh, toh Seleucid gasol tan. Kaak saduh, Masri amoyti dubuk koona karmat yan.

Dan 11:16 *Faxe num kaa lih yamaate num isih faxam abaah, num kaak foocal soolam maduuda; usug meqe baaxol sugeleeh, kay gabat tamaatem inkih baysele.*

16a- Antiochus III uxih Masri baaxoh addal geytimam maduuda, kaadu kaxxa taqabi kaat boodeh yan, Yahuud ummatta kaadu kaat boodeh yan. Usuk isi kaxxa naqabu, shahid le Yahuudih agattiinah addal, " *baaxooxah addal kaxxaam qaxmeqe "* axcuk muggaaqiseh yan Dan. 8:9.

Dan 11:17 *Usuk isi doolatak inkih tan caylitte luk yamaatuh, gabbi amoyti luk salaam abak, isi baxa barra kaah yaceeh, kaa baysuh, takkay immay woh matakka, kaa maqambaala.*

17a- Carbi qimmoh addah yewqeh yan waqdi, Antiochus III Lagid kambi luk angaaraw abak suge. Ta makcaggur milaagi sabab luk suge: Room Masri kalalu tekke. Tohih taagah usuk isi baxa Cleopatra, migaq qimmoh addah, Ptolemy V luk sugeh yan gicloh addat, giclo gexsiisak sugeeh, laakin giclo gexsiisak sugeh yan mari, Seleucid campik isih is xiqah yan giclo gexsiisak suge. Antiochus III Masri yabbixeenimih ekraaro qagitak raddeh.

Dan 11:18 *Usuk isi mablah gadditte daffeyseleeh, mangom beele; takkay immay doolat usuk niyaateh yan qaybi beeh kaal baahe.*

18a- Usuk Aasiyah baaxooxal geytimam takkay immay gaba kaleh yan wak Roomah qande, takkel Dan.9:26 " *leader* " inta qangarat muggaaqime ; tah kah kinnim Room uxih reppabliik kinniimih taagah isi qande muscle pacification operationittel Legates miraacisak senater kee ummattah, plebs, awlaytiino le. Imperiyaal xintoh tabaatabsi ta qaynatih qaskariyyoh massoyna mamilaagima. Tama mirac Luusiyus Sipiyo deqsitaah, Afrikanus deqsita. King Antiochus kaa lih gexak sugeeh, 189 Magnesia deqsitta baaxoh addal gexsen carbih addat geytimeh yan waqdi, Roomah baaxoh addal 15,000 takke birri takke carbih lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh taqabih addat geytima. Toh tonnal anuk, kay qunxa baxi, future Antiochus 4 Epiphanes, Yahuudih giclo abeena kinnim kee 31haytô footimal " *qawwalayla* " Dan addal geytimta. 10:1, Roomah mari xakabuh bee.

Dan 11:19 *Tokkeek usug isi baaxoh addal tan qanxaffe le arac fan gexeleeh, gexekalit radeleeh, mageytima.*

19a- Soono elle tamixxigem, amoyti rabe wak, kay kaxxa baxi Seleucus 4 (-187-175) deqsita numuk rabe.

Dan 11:20 *Kee kay aracal geytima num, doolat meqeh tan exxah addat, exactor baahelem takkay immay, dago ayroorah addat, naqabu kee carbih addat, diggalsimam faxximta.*

20a- Roomah xayloh lakqoh lakqoh lowsis abak, amoyti isi malaak Heliodorus Yeruusaalem fanah ruubeeh, qibaadah gadda geyuh , takkay immay, qibaadah addal kaxxa taqabih addat sugeeh, tama porojekti taqabih addat suge. Tama exactor Heliodorus deqsita numuy, Seleucus 4 deqsita numuy, Yeruusaalem fanah gexeh yan farmo kaah yeceeh suge. Niyat abto faxximta, Yalli isi qusba qibaadah aracih qaynat isi ordainer rabe wayteeh, assassinated rabeeh, *naqabu kee carbih rabe wayte* .

Antiochus 4 *numuy muucimeh* yan *kaxxa qawwalaylah* mabul

Dan 11:21 *Qanxaffe le num isi aracal daffeyeleeh, Amoytiini kunnabna sarte waah; usug salaamah ambulleeleeh, amoytiinu duquurinnat beele.*

21a- Tah Antiyokus, Antiyokus III xaylok qunxa numu. Roomah xayloh axaw kee giclo, inki num kay weelol kataasak sugeh yan xaloot fayramisam duudah. Amoyta yekkek, usug manol canê gacsa abe. Tuk kalah, Roomah xaylo lih sugeh yan uddur keenillih mango edde radaanam xiqsisse. Usuk Suuriyah baaxoh addal geytimam, gersi baxi, Demetrius, kaxxa, kaak qimmoh addah geytimaamih taagah, giclo-abak suge. Demetriyus, Roomah qaduwwih yan Makedooniyah amoyti Perseus luk sittin gey abak sugem yubleeh, lakal kaadu ken kataysa Antiochus qaskariyyoh aracal daffeyse.

Dan 11:22 *Qandeh addal fiddinowteh tan qande, kay foocal qanxaffe luk, qanxaffe luk, kee qanxaffeh abbobti.*

22a- *qande too weeqaytih innal baxactam kaak foocal culteeh, baysele*

Qaduwwi 6haytô " **Suuriyah Carbi" (-170-168) lih qimbise** .

Tama waktil, Roomah mari Antiochus IV isi abba Masri baaxok Lagid camp lih abeh yan carbi qimmiseh suge. toh mangom taguudeh tet zambih asta, oggolimteh Giriik ta caalatal. Wohuk muxxi, Yalli woo uddur elle abe innal, numma cokmi. Lagid gasoh addal, Ptolemy VI isi maqanxa Kiliyopatra II luk angaaraw luk suge. Ken qunxa saqal, Ptolemy VIII, Physcon deqsita, ken luk angaaraw le. Nanu cednam dudnah, tokkeek, Yalli Antiochus ken qande kah yayyaaqem macaay.

22b- *tonnah agle miraaca.*

Menelaus, Seleucids lih cattiimak suge, qadliinoh yan Onias deqsita numuk, Andronicus kaa qideeh, kay arac beeh. Taham uxih Yallih Israa-eel kinnii? ta diraasal, Yalli Room bool karmoomih addat agdubele abtoota kassisam qemmise. Inkinnah, imperiyal Roomah Masiix qidelem kee papal Roome kaadu, Menelaus Onias kaa qideh yan numih giclo, usuk qimmoh addah qide.

Dan 11:23 *Kee sinam kaat tangale wak, usug aylahsiyyi taama abele; usug awqeleeh, dagoomul aysele.*

23a- Antiochus kulli num lih agle aba, ken yaggiluh gulguluh yan kay fayxi tekkek. Tama weelo dubuh Faransaawi kee Awroppah amoytitteh aydaadi muuci kinni: alliance abteeh, alliance abteeh, qabal carbitte ux waktih salaam luk sugte.

Laakin ta ayat kaadu, namma addah qilmih, 120 sanatah qilmih giclo abteh tan papal doolatih robot taswiir neh yacee. Giriik amoyti kee papism kaxxam itta ceela: *duquuruu kee duquurusiyyi* nammayak inkih.

Dan 11:24 *Usuk salaamah culeeh, rakaakayak gadda le arooca, isi abbobti kee isi abbobti abe weem abe. usug gadaay, gada kee gadda fixiixiseleeh, inki waktih addat qanxaffe le maritteh giclo abe.*

24a- Roomah xaylok kaxxa mogo meklaanam faxxinta. Tamah akah kinnim, Antiochus IV isi rakaakayittel qiso, kee tohih taagah usuk miraacisah yan Yahuudih ummattah quuka. usuk beeh usuk abe weem kee naqoosa ummattay kay amoytiinih gubat temeete ken gadda. Usug Masri yayseenimih hadaf macabinna. Kaadu isi qandeh gabat assakootuh kee ken qokol

geyuh, usuk isi qandeh gabat culsaah, isi Giriik degeltitte, ken fanat yan saqalah yan: Olympian Zeus, Giriik afti raceenaanih degeltitte.
namma kiryaatih addat, Roomah papal xinto inki gital taamitele. Ginook qaku lem kinnuk, ken kee ken silaacih caylih mamaxxaga kee qokol akah geytannah, kaxxa doolatitteh addat tan kaxxa-kaxxa caylitte, ken kee ken silaacitte elle tamixxigem kee qokoltam faxximta.
Dan 11:25 *Usuk kaxxa qande luk gabbi qaxih amoyti luk gexeleeh, gabbi amoyti kaxxa qande luk gexele, laakin usuk soolam maduuda, kah kinnim, oson kaal uma giclo abaanam faxximta.*
25a- 170, Antiochus IV Pelusium magaalal geytimaah, Masri inkih elle geytimam Aleksandiriya kinnim tamixxige.
Dan 11:26 *kay miidil tan cado yakmeenim kaa baysele, kay qande weeqaytih innal fixixxeeh, mango mari radele.*
26a- Ptolemy 6 tohuk lakal isi qammih yan Antiochus luk walal abeeh 4. Usuk Seleucid deqsitta qandeh addat cule. Laakin Masri marih gabat agle luk sugeeh, usuk Aleksandiriyal isi toobokoyta Ptolemy 8, tohih taagah isi buxah marah gano abeeh, kay *miidil maaqo xagak suge* . Carbi bisoh iyyeh *rabe mari mango ixximal rade* .
Dan 11:27 *namma amoyti sinni sorkocô baxat umam abaanam faxaanam kee inki miidil dirab yaaban. takkay immay is mataamitta, ellecabo xagni waktil amaatele.*
27a- qagitak inki adda, Antiochus IV radeh. Usuk isi saqlih baxi Ptolemy 6, kaat yengeleh yan angaaraw, duquurusiyyal rakuh yan.
27b- *Laakin tah arac xagtam madudda, yimixxige wakti fan illacabo matamaata kinnuk.*
Ta aayat edde yaabam *macaay* ? Inkinnah, mango *gaba kalti* , naharsi gaba kalti Antiochus III kee kay Masri saqlih xaylo kee saqlih xayloh fanat yekke carbih gaba kalti kinni. Ta *illacabo* xayih. gersi *gaba kalti* wagittam 1,260 sanatih papal doolat Dan addal. 12:6 kee 7 kee awayih uddur 40haytô maasayyah *gaba kalti wakti* , 3haytô Qaalam Carbih uddur, ellecaboh ***kaxxa baadal tan qawwalaylah uddur*** .
Laakin ta ayat, ta maqnisso 40haytô ayat wagsiisak " *uddur gaba kalti "* luk saanih angaaraw mali , nanu elle geynam kee elle tamixxigem. Ta mafdagah rikkisso weelol qadli gurral hoxat tan.
Dan 11:28 *Usuk isi baaxoh addal kaxxa gadda luk gexeleeh, isi kalbit tan qusba xaganah qaduwwi abak, isi baaxoh addal geytima.*
28a- *Usug kaxxa gadda luk isi baaxo aduurele* .
Masri xaylok geytimte gaddat culteeh, Antiochus IV Antiochus fanah gaceeh, Ptolemy VI deqsita numuy, Masri baaxok garabak dagah amoytah suge. takkay immay ta mayso garab naqabu le amoyta.
28b- amoyti bakcarra yahuud kay naqabih hadaf aba. tonnal, usuk keenil tatre wak, usuk ta bakcarrak dagoom keenil ruubele, takkay immay usuk maqambaala.
Dan 11:29 *waktil usug qagitak gabbi fanah gexele; takkay immay ta illacaboh uddur qimboh innal matakka.*
29a- Liggidak kaxxa balah addat culak geytimna.
168 , Antiochus isi saqlih xaylo inki adda kaat booddem barteeh, Ptolemy 6 isi toobokoyta Ptolemy 8 luk salaam abeeh, Masri baaxoh addal geytimta Masri baaxoh addal geytimta. usuk tonnal daffeyseh qagitak gaadih qagitak isi saqlih baxi, faataciseh inkih tan sadu yaggileenim, takkay immay...
Dan 11:30 *Kittimik doonik kaal amaatele; usug niya yirgiqeh wadirih aduurele. Tokkeek, saytun xaganah naqabut, usug taama sinnim maraaqinna; usug yandabbe wak, usug saytun xagana cabe mara wagtele.*
30a- *Kittimik markabitte kaal amaatele*
Rooci tonnal yascassem Roomah doonik elle rakitam awayih uddur Sayprus gadiril rakitak. tokkel, oson Mediteraaniyan badih ummatta kee Aasiyah baddi qaxih ummatta lowsiisen. kay abbak lakal, Antiochus III Roomah veto lih boodeh suge. Usug kaa bakcarrisah yan qaybi

gandite. Roomah saqalah yan Popilius Laenas, isi ibah yan aracal, Roomah giclo abaanam kee tet lih gexaanamih margaqa dubuh akah gexannah amrise. Antiochus, dumah yan qanxaffe luk suge num, isi abba barseh yan baritto barteeh, inkih tan Roomah kalalih addat sugte Masri baaxoh addal geytimeh yan giclo cabaanam faxximta. ta bakaq naqabih caalat, usuk bartem, kaa rabem yaamineenim, yahuud rufto kee qaffayda. oson barte lon bohoy le gibdi gita too usuk uxih kaxxam manol yani.

Dan 11:31 *Kay amriik ugutak, qande tamaateeh, qasri arac, qasri, qaskariyyoh arac, qaskariyyoh arac, qaskariyyoh arac, qaskariyyoh ~~arac ,~~ qaskariyyoh arac soolisaanam , qaskariyyoh arac soolisaanam faxximta .*

31a- Tama ayat 1 Macc.1:43-44-45: *Tokkeek, Amoyti Antiochus inkih tan doolatak, inkih inki ummatta akah takkennah, kee kulli num isi madqah addat yan. Inkih tan agattiinaani tama amri Antiochus Amoyti oggolak sugteeh, Israa'iil addal mango mari tama amri oggoleh, idoola fida kah abak, Sabti ayro (defiled) abak suge.* Nanu tama baxxaqsal Daaniyel kee kay sidiica waklentit Baabiloonul geytimteh tan gibbatitte gorrisna. Kee Yalli 1 Maccabees addal neh xayyoysam, nanu Kiristih addat yan marah, Qiisah Kiristih gicloh uddur, fooca fanah, ellecaboh kaxxa qawwalayla maca kinnim baxxaqisa. Ni wakti kee Makkab Yahuudih fanat, gersi kaxxa qawwalayla 120 sanatah, Qiisah yan marak rabe.

31b- *Oson sanctuary, fort, oson qimmoh addah ~~fida soolisaanam, kee oson qanxaffe le~~ (or devastating) .*

Tama abtoota Yahuud kee Roomah aydaadi tuyaaxigi Josephus yeyyeeqeh yan aydaadi sumaaqitteh addat diggoowele. Tama caagidih tuxxiq tet qaddoysa, tohih taagah tama seehadayti baxi, 3haytô Baad Carbih addat geytimta maritteh xissimteh tan baadal tan doolat elle yeyyeeqen innal, ellecaboh ayroh addat, Sunday madqah addat tan oytitte elle tan innal, waginnay.

ah kaana naharsi bicsa 1 Macc.1:41 ilaa 64:

1Ma 1:41 ***Tokkeek amoyti isi doolatak inkih inki ummatta takkem faxximta axcuk amrise*** *.*

1Ma 1:42 ***kulli num isi qaadoodi yaceem faxxiimak sugte. Inkih tan paganitte amoyti amrih oggolteh***

1Ma 1:43 ***Israa-eel addal mango mari kay qibaadah oggoleh, sanamitteh fida kah abak, Sabti ayro yeyyeeqeh.***

1Ma 1:44 ***Amoyti farmoytit ruube Yeruusaalem kee Yahuudah magaaloolul, awakak xabba haanam, baaxoh addal tan qaadoodi hinnay, gersi qaadoodi kataataanam faxximtam warsan.***

1Ma 1:45 ***qibaadah aracal cararoowuh fidaay, fida kee maqab fida soolisaanama. oson sabti ayroora kee qaffaydoodi baysak sugen.***

1Ma 1:46 ***diini arac kee diini arac inkih wasak,***

1Ma 1:47 ***altaritte xisaanam, qibaadah aroocaa kee sanamitteh qibaadah arac, ceray fida kah abaanam kee saytunaane sinni alluwwa.***

1Ma 1:48 Oson sinni xaylo guran sinnim cabaanam faxxiimak sugteeh, tohih taagah kulli qaynatih qaybi kee qaybi sinni qaybi abak sugeenim.

1Ma 1:49 ***inki qangarat, oson madqa habbaalaanam kee tet assakoxxa inkih carra haanam faxxiimak sugte:***

1Ma 1:50 ***<u>Amoyti amri oggole waa num qidaanam faxxiimak ten.</u>***

1Ma 1:51 Tamah amoyti inkih tan doolatak ruube ayyuftitte: usuk inkih tan ummattah saqolti daffeeseeh, Yahuudah magaaloolul inkih fida akah aban innah amrise.

1Ma 1:52 ***mango mari oggoleh, walaa madqa cabak suge mari; kee oson baaxol umaane aben,***

1Ma 1:53 Israa-eel dabboh gorrisuh dirkissa.

1Ma 1:54 ***Kislew alsak taban kee koona ayro, 145 liggidih addat, amoyti, gicloh gicloh aracal, gicloh gicloh aracal, Yahuudah dariifal tan magaaloolul, gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh giclo.***

1Ma 1:55 Qarwa albaabittee kee ummattah booxal cararteh sugte.

1Ma 1:56 ***kee oson gaanun kitooba geen wak, oson ken qanxisak girat ken qideenih.***

1Ma 1:57 ***Inki numih buxal xaganah kitab geytimek, hinnay kaadu Yallih madqa dacrisak sugek, usuk amoyti amriik ugutak qidaanam faxximta.***

1Ma 1:58 oson digaalen Israa-eel xaylo alsiik widiril ken magaaloolul.

1Ma 1:59 Kulli alsak labaatannaa kee konoyhaytoh ayro girah fida elle xissiime fida elle xayyoosan fida kah xayyoosan innah aben.

1Ma 1:60 tama madqaak ugutak oson sinni xaylo guranteh tan barra qideenih.

1Ma 1:61 ken xaylo filla keenik waxeexih tan; ken ramad kee too gudnaan abe mari qideenih.

1Ma 1:62 Tah inkih takkay immay, Israa-eel addal mango mari amaanat luk sugeeh, saytun maaqo akah yakmen innah alliiliyya luk suge.

1Ma 1:63 ***Oson qusba xaganah saduh tan maaqot sinni qaybisaanamak rabaanam dooreenih, tohih taagah oson qideenih.***

1Ma 1:64 Taham Israa-eel kaxxa gibbatuk sugte.

Ta xaagih addal, 45 ilaa 47 fanah yan ayat, qimmoh addah shafaaqat soolisaanam kee 54 fanah yan ayat, qaskariyyoh giclo soolisaanam kinnim qaddoysaanam faxximta: ***amoyti, Abomination of Desolation (Abomination of Desolation) deqsita qari, giclo-abak sugte.***

Tama umaaneh uddur, tama Israa-eel murtad **:** *1Ma 1:11* ***Too wakti Israa-eel addal mango marih giclo qimmisseh sugte: "Ni dariifal tan agattiinaani luk alliance abnay" iyyen, "nanu keenik baxsimneek lakal, mango taqabitte nek tekke*** *."* Baaditte dumaak Yalla fanah abeenih yanin umaaneh xalootu kee oson sinni gaaduleh yan mablat mango qawwalayla sinnil baahaanam faxan.

Tama qabal taqabih addat, Giriik doolat meqennal qaddoysak, Dan *celsiisenta (bronze) addat tan dambiilih asta kinni.* 2; Daanak *ximmole kabqi* . 7; kee danak sunuy le reyta . 8. Takkay immay inki oyti uxih kassitnam faxximta. Antiochus IV 168 liggidih addat Yeruusaalem fanah ruube missoynah migaq Apollonius deqsitaah, tama Giriik migaq, Faransaawih afat "Destroyer" yaanam, Ruuci doorimeh yan, Rev. toh yaanam, kaxxam ummattay ellecabo ***kaxxa ellecabo qawwalayla*** massoysele . Apollonius 22,000 takke qaskar luk Yeruusaalem fanah yemeeteeh, **Sabtih ayro** , ummattah silaacitte wagsiisak, inkih tan Yahuuditteh giclo gexse. oson sabti ayro ta fayxil wasakeenih sugen. qaybi, kee Yalli ken qideh. kee kay bakcarra maqammaxxa kah kinnim ta qabli nummak derret Hellenization Jews amrisen. Athens Gerontes, amoyti awlaytu, inkih tan ummattah Hellenization qibaadah kee moraal, Jerusalemil Samaariyah addal . Tamakkel, Jerusalem magaalal geytimta Olympic Zeus kee Gerizim qale , Zeus deqsitta qale kinni. Nanu tonnal Yalli isi kalalu isi qibaadah aracak, Yeruusaalem kee inkih tan agattiinak yeyyeeqeh yanim nuble. Qiid Magaala bakcarrat kibbimte, kulli tii ellecabok muxxi qaxuumaane le. Laakin tah dubuk Yallih fayxi kinniimih taagah, Baabiloon fanah gexak sugteeh, moral kee diini taqabih addat sugte.

Dan 11:32 *usuk xagana saduh yan mara aylahsele. Takkay ikkah isi rabbi yaaxige mari diggaluk taamitele.*

32a- *Usug egla ganeynit fillaanit aylahsele*

Ta baxxaqsi qibaadah digaala taguudeh sugtem kee qadliino luk sugtem diggoysa. Saytun aroocal, wasak qaada yekkeh suge.

32b- *takkay immay too sinam yaaxige mara digga luk taamitele.*

Ta qawwalaylah addat, sincere kee worthy mumintitte sinni fidelity baxsa luk, Gine Yalla kee kay qusba madqooqih assakoxxak, shahid akkuk rabaanam dooriten.

Inki adda, nammay haytoh addah, tama qabal 1090 ayroh addat tekkeh tan uddur, 1260 ayroh addat tekkeh tan papah doolatih caalat ceelaah, Dan.7:25, 12:7 kee Rev.12:6-14; 11:2-3; 13:5.

Awayî tekkooka dumaahi waktih addatinok wadirih wagita

Tekkeh tanim nagay ceduh, usug xaynal kattaatak sugeh yan arac filmi abak suge numih muuci beeyyo. ta ximmol, usuk zoom iroh fayya geya wak, kee mabul booxa ossimteh fidnaaneh. Tohih taagah, diini aydaadul abbinotteh tan waqdi, Ruuci wagitto, inkih tan diini aydaadu, Kiristaanah addal, qimmoh uddur, saaqoota, shahiid wakti, qammalsimak sugeh yan Wadiyyih uddur, glorious gaba kalti fan, lowsis abak geytima.

Dan 11:33 *Keenik fanat yan mari mango mari barsele, laakin inki inki mari wakti fan seefiiy, girah addat, giclo kee qanxaffet radele.*

33a- *kee keenik kaxxa kas lem mango mara barsele*

Qiisah farmoytit, tonnah kaadu Tarsus magaalal yan Pool, qusba xaganah 14 ayyufta keenih abneh nan. Tama qusba diini baritto migaq le : "Injil," toh yaanam, Meqe Xaaguh, diini qaynat doorimte marah xayyoosa. Ta gurral, Rooci waktit fooca fanah nee beyaah, fokkaaqoh addat tan qusba hadaf koros amaanat yakke.

33b- *inki waktih gileefii kee giraay, gaaduu kee radot rada mari yanih.*

Inki waktih, Ruuci malayka fanah iyya, ta wakti 1260 liggiditteh addat qimmoh addah qimmise, takkay immay inki inki Roomah abbobti Caligula, Nero, Domitian kee Diocletian, Kiristaan yakkem, shahiid yakkem faxximta yaanama. Rev. 13:10, Ruuci Roomah papah exactions wakti wagsiisak, iyyam: *Numtin amoh giclo gexse kaa tekkek, usuk giclo fanah gexele; gilet qide num gilet qidam faxximta. takkel tan xiq kee amanti diini marih .*

Dan 11:34 *Kee oson radan wak, dagoo cato geelon, kee mango mari ken luk angaaraw le.*

34a- Asmatah, tama waktih addat, papacy gicloh uddur, ta ayat munaafiqitte, catotta abak sugte. Ken baxsi elle rakitam, Jesus Christ barseh yan qimmooma kee amritte, kee ta caalatal, ta hadaf le waktih, giclo lih qidaanam waaso kinni. Aydaadu qagitaak wagitak, 15haytô [boolih karmak xabba haanam] ni waktih addat sugteh tan baxaabaxsale Protestant giclo, qadliino le Garkure Yeesus Kiristih gabat sugtem ceddam duddah . ken dudda le cabti 1843 xabba haanam tonnal sahlinih edde radaanam kee oggolaanam.

Dan 11:35 *Kee inki inki qilmih yan mari radele, oson saffoosaanam kee saffoosaanam kee qaddoosaanam, ellecaboh uddur fanah, akah kinnim, uddur gufam faxximta.*

35a- *inkinki cogda le mari radele, tonnal oson saffooseenih, saytunnooseenih qaddoosen, ellecabo wakti fan*

Tama maxcâ maafok ugutak, Kiristaan manoh caddo fokkaaqoh kee dooro , baadal tan taqabitte wagsiisak, taqabitte kee taqabitte wagsiisak, sissin qaynatih taqabitte kataasak geytimta. Tanna kinnuk, qasri num, salaam kee quxsus barteeh, tu edde marada. Usug tama farmooma addat isi mano mayaaxiga. Tohih taagah, ta caagidih baxxaqsi Rev. 7 kee 9:5-10 amcawwele. Xer waktih diini salaam 150 actual sanat, hinnay 5 nabiyyih alsih addat, Yalli ekraariseh suge, takkay immay 1995 xabba haanam ta wakti gaba kalteh, diini carbitte qagitak qimbisse. Islaam diini Faransaawi kee kalah tan baaxooxal qidak geytima; kee tet abto madqimteh toh inkih tan ardi carartam fan.

35b- *kah kinnim is dubuk gufte xagni waktil*

Ta gaba kalti baadal tanim akkeleeh, malayka salaam kee carbih asta numuk teyni tamaatem akah tablennah abtam maduddam neh warissa. Inki sababal rakuh tan: " *wakti marked* " Yalli, toh yaanam, 6,000 sanatih addat usuk doorimeh yan ardi dooro. Kaadu ta waktik tabna sanatak muxxih , Yalli neh yeceeh yan ayro: March alsak 20, April alsak 3 , 2030, toh yaanam, 2,000 sanatak lakal, Kiristi rabeek lakal. usuk cayla lem kee mayso lem celta isi doorit catuh kee ken qidam niyaateh yan qidimih uluuluka baysele.

Kaatolik Papal Doolat "Kiristiyaan" Roomah: Kilbatti Diini Aydaadih Kaxxa Qawwalayla.

toh kaah too ceelol Antiochus 4 nee miraacisak suge. qaynat massoyseh tet saduh yan qaynat, kee maca innam dudnaah ta qeedaalissol? Asmatah phenomenal magnitude , Giriik giclo 1090

nummah ayroh addat abte, takkay immay papism, isih, 1260 nummah ayroh addat giclo abte, tohih taagah inkih tan aydaadi modelittek dagah.

Dan 11:36 *amoyti isi fayxiik ugutak abe le; usug isih is fayya haah, kulli degeltittek dagah isih is fayya heeh, degeltitte degeltal assakat le caagiidat yaabe; usug bakcarra aracat gactam fan leedale, toh faataciseenih yaniinim aracat gacele.*
36a- Ta ayat qangor raqteh tanim kee awayih uddur Giriik amoyti kee Roomah papal amoyti kinnim tamixxige. baxxaaqissam rikkisso nabiyyih qeltut dagah yan takrayo. Dagoo oyti, takkay immay, papal hadaf diggoysa; tah gitiino: *maca* ***faatacisen*** *aracat gacele.* Tama maxco Daan qagaaqagissa. 9:26: *Lactam kee namma ayyaamih lakal, inki num garuq le, usuk isih tu mali . Tamaateh tan miraaciini ummatta magaala kee qasri , qasriino, keenik gaba kalti weeqih innal amaatele ;* ***toh faataciseenih*** *too finqa (hinnay finqitte) carbi gaba kalti fan sugele .*
Dan 11:37 *Usuk isi abbobtih degeltitte, barra degeltitte , kee faxe degeltitte, inkih isih is fayya haanam faxximta.*
37a- *Usug isi abbobtih rabbih massakaxxa mali*
takkel tah, qunxa oyti too ni cediyyi qaddoosa. Nanu takkel, formal proof linom, amoyti kay qangarah hadaf akah lem, Antiochus 4 isi abbobtih degeltitte kee ken fanat kaxxa, Zeus degeltitte Olympus degeltitte kinnim kee usuk Yeruusaalem magaalal Yahuudinna elle xayyoose. Nanu tonnal geynam, hadaf le amoyti, nummaak, Kiristaan waktih Roomah papal doolat kinnim tamixxige. Tawak xabba haanam, inkih tan maqnisso qangor tohih taagah tama *amoyti* Dan.7 kee *impudent kee cunning* Dan.8; Anu osseh, tama *finqa akkek finqa* Daan amoyti. 9:27. "Rocket stages" inkih qokolta papal *head of man , qunxaaneyta kee qunxaaneyti* elle geytimam summit dominations.
Papal Room isi abbobtih rabbitte yassakaxxee? Officially hinna, kah kinnim, Kiristaanah fanah gacteemih taagah, Roomah degeltitteh migaaqitte cabaanam faxximta. Takkay immay, ken qibaadah cibta kee qaynat dacrisak sugte: celsiisenta, celsiisenta, hinnay celsiisenta taswiirittey, tet qibaadah maritte salaatah culsaanam kee gulubuh culsaanam. Ta caalat dacrisoonuh , Yalli inkih tan madqooqil yeyyeeqeh yan, Bible qaadik yan marih gabat geytimam duude weem kee nammay haytoh exxah yan Yallih Tabna Amrittek, ta abto waaso kinniimih taagah, tet taqabih addat yan marah qammaltah tan digaala qaddoysak geytima. Sheytan akke week digaala qellissam iyyaay? Papal xintoh kinnaane tohih taagah ta aayat xayyowteh tan maqnissot radda.
37b- *akkek barra ruffa hayta yallih*
Tah pagan Roomah diini Popery lih cattiimak, Yallih Ruuci tama scabrous subject wagsiisak geytima. kah kinnim is wadir fakkimteh tet qaduuk nado daaran taybulleem caddo saytunnos. Tamah elle tamixxigem, Priapus, lab numih phallus, Roomah Kaniisah abbobti diini kinnim tamixxige. tah uxih Giriik zambih raatak sugte. kee ta nado daraanat yaggileenim, toh caddok dagah kalaltam cado kee roociini saytunaane.
Dan 11:38 *Laakin kalqatih degelti isi ibih aracal assakat le, usuk isi abbobti aaxaguk suge weem, dahab kee lakqo, qimmoh addah xaaa kee qimmoh addah lakqot kaa qibaadah.*
38a- *faxennal, usuk yassakaxxe kalqatih degelta isi rakiiboh amol*
qusba pagan rabbi yooboke: *kalqatitte rabbi* . kay *rakiibo seehadayti* mesenkacat *tan kee kay fayya inki gid takke assakat luk usuk gee.*
Pagan Room xisseh pagan qibaadah buxaaxi inkih tan silaytut fakut tan; qamiddut qokkolsimte kapitaalitte dudda luk sugte. takkay immay koros diinit oggolak, Room hadaf aracat gaceh finqite Yahuudinna ceelol. Yahuud caylale alfime qibaadah arac luk suge too ken kunnabnaa kee kunnabna. Tohih taagah Roomah tet celsiisak, kaadu, Roomah kaniisah addal, qasriino le qasriino le qasriino xisak sugte, sabab akak, amni taqabih addat sugteeh, gadda le maritte sinni buxaaxil qasriino le qasriino luk sugte. Room tonna celtam abe. Kaniisa elle

xissimtam austere style kinnim kee tama kaniisah addal, kullim milaagimak sugte. maroh tan tarmaanitte qaran fanah tascasse ceenale, umman fayyal. Iroh yan foocitte lace celta, inkih tan bisu le stained glass windows lih gadda leeh, iridescent light addah cultam faxximta, officials, followers kee visitors .

38b- *Ta degelti, kay abbobti aaxaguk suge weem, usuk dahab kee lakqo, qimmoh addah xaaa kee qimmoh addah uwwayti lih assakat le.*

Ken sissikuk akah culsan innah, addah gidaaritte ***dahab, lakqo, qimmoh addah lakqo, kee qimmoh addah uwwaytitte*** : 17:5 *addal tan qasri Baabiloonul* kaxxa doori lem kee isi maqmiilwa akah culsan innah abta.

numma rabbi isih is duquurusam midnisa kah kinnim ta fiqma kaah mantuqfimta. kay nabiyyih addat, usuk tama papal Roomah lih dagoo fantaaxaw luk **suge weem** sadak suge. Usuk, tet Romanesque hinnay Gothic kaniisah addal, pagan degeltittek muxxi hinna, tamah dubuk rooci le maray, kaak wadirih gacta: qusba degelti yooboke: fortress degelti, kee usuk mango marah, Yalla geyaanam elle yaamineenim, tet gidaaritteh addat culak, lowsis gubat gactam faxximta.

Dan 11:39 ~~*usuk taamitele iro rabbi lih qagitak maqar le aroocal.*~~ *Usug maqarroowa iro rabbit maqarrooseleeh, kaa yaaxige mara yassakaxxe. Usug mangoomul amoytit ken abelem kee acwah baaxooxa keenih keefimele.*

39a- *kee usuk taamiteh kalqatittel kalqatitte lih iro rabbi*

Yallih taagah, inki active god kaak foocal yan, toh yaanam, inki num kaah yan *:* toh sheytan, Sheytan, Iisa Masiix isi farmoytit kee barteenitik diggoyseh yan. Hebrew afih kutbeh addal , "abba hayta" essero hinnay "abba hayta" essero hinna. Inki farmo Rev. 13:3, celsiisenta: ... *dragon isi cayla, kee isi kursi, kee kaxxa reeda kaah yeceeh* . 12:9 addal yan sheytan *kinnim* takkay immay inki wakti imperiyal Roomah addal yan 12:3 addal yan.

Toh tonnal anuk, Kiristaan diini fanah gaceeh , Roomah doolat, usuk asliik Yahuudih Yalla kinniimih taagah, Ibraahim deqsita numuk, Ibraahim xayloh xaylo kinniimih taagah, numma le Rabbih gabat agle luk suge.

39b- *kee usug kaa yaaxige mara yassakaxxe*

Tama kunnabna diiniimi. Papism ardi bagul Yallih awlaytu kinnim tamixxigeh tan amoytit, sinni reedal yallih reedih muhri. Amoytit dubuh nummaak amoytit yakkem , Kaniisa ken diggalsimak sugte , Faransaawih addal, Saint-Denis kee Reims addal.

39c- *usug mangoomul ken lowsiisele*

Papism imperiyaal migaq yacee, gersi vassal amoytitteh lowsiisih yan amoyti muggaaqisa. kaxxam yamixxige: Charlemagne, Charles V, Napoliyon ^{I}, Hitler .

39d- *Usug acwah baaxooxa keenih keefimele.*

Tama waktih kaxxa cayli, ardi kee qaran inkih, elle warsannal, ardi amoytitteh bica luk suge. toh ken baxsitte aracat gacte, baxsa luk yeyse baaxooxal hinnay geytimte baaxooxa wagittaamal. Tohih taagah, 1494, Alexander the Sixth Borgia, Pope fanat yan baxsi, taamah addat sugeh yan num, Ispaaniyah kee Portugaal fanat, Gabbi Ameerikah baaxoh addal, dumaak sugteh tan baaxooxah addal, lowsis kee lowsis akah yakkennah, meridian line xisak suge.

Baad Carbi 3 hinnay 6hayto ^{Trumpet} Rev. 9 .

Tamah sahdayti baxi ummattak sidoc haytoh exxal lowsiisak, agat caddol currik tan giclo lowsiisak, Rev. 1 addal yeyyeeqeh yan kaxxa qawwalaylah addat cultam faxximtah tan baadal tan doolat massoysak geytimta .

Islaaminnak doori

Islaam yaniimih taagah Yalli kaa faxa. Cato hinna, ta doori **dubuk** Jesus Christ baahe racmattal rakita, takkay immay kay qaduwwih giclo, qidim, qidim. Dumaak, dumaahi waktil,

Israa-eel xayloh giclo, Yalli "Filistiin" ummattah giclo abe . qusba tiyat, koros digaala kafri, usuk muslimiin seeca. Muslim kee Qarab ummattah asliik, Ismaaqil, Ibraahim kee Hagar, Masri taama abeynit Saara , kay barra. kee dumaak too uddur, Ismaaqil tuhat suge Isxaaq lih, madqaak yan baxa. Tamah Yallih sittin geyik ugutak, Saara 's essero , Hagar kee Ismaaqil Ibraahim gabat culteh sugte. Kee Yalli ken xaylo, garab-tooboko, Ibraahim xayloh fanat qaduwwi mabla dacrisak sugeenim: naharsi, Yahuud; nammeyhayto, Jesus Christ, koros. Tama qangor Yalli Ismaaqil kee kay Qarab xaylo wagittaamal Gen. 16:12 : " *Usuk garboh yan danan innal akkele; kay gaba kulli numih gabat gactaah, kulli numih gaba kaak gactaah, usuk inkih tan toobokoh gabat akkele* ." Yalli caagiidal kay mabla kee cokmi yaysixxigem faxa. Kiristi doorimeh yan mari yaaxigem kee tabsam faxximta yallih ekraaro ummatta kee caylitte ardi bagul isi fayyale fayxiik ugutak edde yantifiqe. Tah yaanam, Islaaminna xissimte Nabiyyih yan Macammad , 6haytô boolih [karmah] addat 538 liggidih addat Roomah Kaatolik diini xissimteek lakal yooboke. Kee tamah elle tekkem, Maarichik 7, 321, Imperator Konstantin I, 7haytô ayroh Sabtih rabboh [ayro] , "unconquered sun" (Sol Invictvs) deqsitta, awayih uddur ni ayroh ayro, qimmoh ayro, rabboh ayro, rabboh ayro, rabboh ayro, rabboh ayro, 7 ayroh rabboh ayro, rabboh ayro, rabboh ayro. Asaaku mango koros marih innah, Konstantiin hoxat yan koros kee yahuudih fanat yan baxsi asta haam faxa. usuk koros kay waktil yahuuduh yallih diini sabtih kunnabna abak. Tama qadli sinni cokmi inki pagan amoytiik yewqeeh, "malcina tuntulla ″ digaalak gaba kalti fan meklaanam faxximta. » Revelation 8 kee 9 addal baxxaqimte, toh yaanam, sissin qaynatih taqabitte kee diraama. ellecabo digaal amaatele bohoy le qaago garuq weelol, Jesus Christ dooreh yan mara ardi bagul kalam yaybulle wak. Laakin awayih uddur edde yabneh nan ximmo, "Sidoc haytô Qaalam Carbi" isih is 6haytô ximmo kinnim kee Islaam diini kaxxa doori digirta. Yalli kaadu Ismaaqil wagittaamal nabiyyi abeh sugeeh, Gen. 17:20 : " *Ismaaqil wagittaamal, anu koo obbeh. Wagit, anu kaa barkat abeyyom kee kaa xayyooseyyom kee kaa qaybiseyyom kee usuk taban kee namma amoytit xayyooseleeh, anu kaadu kaxxa agat kaah abeyyo* ." Anu ta galum alfeyyo Daan kusaq qimmisuh . 11:40 .

Dan 11:40 *Kee ellecaboh uddur gabbi amoyti kaa lih* ***gexele*** *, kilbatti amoyti kaa lih* ***gexele*** *, qarwa kee faras kee mango doonik luk : usuk baaxoh addal yemeeteeh, qayso celtaah, qayso celtaah, qayso celta.*

40a- *illacabo uddurut*

Ta wakti, nummaak seehadayti baxi aydaadih ellecabo; Awayih uddur ardi bagul tan agattiinah uddurih ellecabo. Qiisa ta wakti yeyyeeqeh, Matta 24:24: *Ta doolat injiil inkih tan baadal inkih tan agattiinah seehadayti baxih addal geytima. Tokkeek illacabo amaatele.*

40b- *gabbi* ***amoyti kaat*** *boodele*

Akkel, nanu assakootenno mango qibaadah cubbi too kay taama abeynit edde radduh maca raqtem gersi sahdayti baxi qeltut. Baxsa luk, laakin dubuh, Seleuci kee Ptolemaic amoytit fanat yekke boodut , tama ayat qimmoh addah qimmiseeh, gexsitak geytimam celta, tamah kaaduk, kaxxaam qimmoh addah qimmissem madudda. Akah kinnim, nummaak, ta uddur 34 ilaa 36 fanah yan uddur, ta qusba gicloh uddur, papal Kaatolik doolat kee baadal tan Protestantism, isi ecumenical alliance fanah culteh tan Kiristaan waktih addat tan. Ta caaloota milaagi dooritte qagitak meklaanam nee dirkissa.

″ kay ″ doori : papal Kaatolik Awroppa kee tet angaaraw le Kiristaan diinitte.

″ Gabbi amoyti ″ doori : Islaaminna diggoysaanam faxximtaah, sinam caylat culsaanam faxximtaah, ken naqoosa , tet xissiime Macammad miraacisak suge abtootat.

takkel cubbusnay abni doorit: *yaatukem* ; Hebrew afat , " nagah " toh yaanam inki numih gaysat yaatukeenimi. weeloh innah , toh naqabu le qeebi abe umman way yaatuke . Tama abni , nammayhaytô baad carbi gaba kaleek lakal, ayro mawqah afrikah baaxooxal, sissin qaynatih giclo abak sugeh yan Qarab Islaaminna luk meqennal geytima. " to *fight* , to combat , *to*

strike " deqsitta abnitte kaxxaam xayih tan ximmooma tascasse , tohih taagah agat caddol xayyowtam hinnay magaalol kee gititteh addat tan ximmooma tascasse. Namma numma Islaam diggoysa, Awroppah addal meqennal xissiime kah kinnim Awroppah addal diini fayxi sinna. 1948 Yahuud Falastiin fanah gacteek lakal giclo qimmoh addah qimmisseh sugteeh , Falastiin ummattah taqabih addat muslimiin ummatta kilbatti qaxih Kiristaan kolonialistitte luk sugte. Kee, 2021, Islaaminnah giclo qimmoh addah Awroppah ummattah fanat , qimmoh addah Faransaawi, Kilbatti Afrika kee Afrikah ummattah fanat sugteh tan giclo qimmisseh sugte. kaxxa agat bood akkelee? Laakin, laakin addah caaloota lowsiisak, metropolis isih buttaati-buttaati fanat bood yakkem fanah gexak naharal hinna. Faransaawi too ayro sinam carbih caalat addat tan; nummah, nummaak diini carbi: Islaam diini kiristaanal hinnay Yalli sinni diini .

40c- *kee kilbatti amoyti* ***caacayti innah*** *kaal* ***amaatele*** *, gaarittee kee farasleela kee mango doonik luk*

Ezek addat. 38: 1, tama *kilbatti qaxih amoyti Magog , Rosh* (Rusiya) *, Meshech* (Mosko) *kee Tubal* (Tobolsk) deqsita amoyti kinnim kee nanu 9haytô footimal : *Kee atu tamaateh, kee* ***qasriino celta*** *, kee qammurre celta baaxoh addal tan, koo kee mango sin maritte luk,.*

Doori qagitak baxcisaanam: " kilbatti amoyti ," Ortodoksi Rusiya kee *tet* muslimiin ummattah doori . Akkel kaadu, abni doorit " *will whirl upon him " iyyaanam,* sissik , kaxxa sissik maysattaka hawaak tewqem tamixxige . Ruusiyah magaala Mosko, nummaak Awroppah magaala Brussels kee tet qaskariyyoh exxah tan Paaris fanat meqeh tan dariifal tan. Awroppah baaxoh addal tan mirocti, Ruusiyah qaskariyyoh dudda lowsiisoonuh kaxxa doori digirte. Tamah Aggression Tayyaara Kee Alfittel Loowimta Tankitte Baaxoh Addah Gititte Kee Mangoh Tan Naval Kee Submarine Carbih Doonikittel Geytimta. Kalah kaadu, tama diggalsimak, tama Awroppah saqolti Rusiya kee tet saqolti, girah addat yan Vladimir Zhirinovskyik xabba haanam, awayih uddur qusba "Tsar", Vladimir Putin (Vladimir: Ruusiyah afat baadal tan amoyti) .

Akteeritte elle tamixxigeh tan innal, sidiica "kings" edde angaluk , qusba agattiinah Israa'iil edde angaluk, 7haytô " Suuriyah Carbi" celtah tan gicloh addat geytimta ; Ciggiltah tan ayat diggoowele. Laakin awayih ibak, "king" (*him*) Ruusiyah addal geytimta Awroppah addal geytimta Roomah sittin gey kinni.

40d- *toh aysuk aysele baaxoh addah, baxcimtam weeqi innah, kee kibbimte.* Qaskariyyoh caddol kaxxa doori lem Ruusiyah Awroppa warartaah, inkih tan rakaakayitte edde cultam xiqsissa. Fooca fanah, Faransaawih qande maqambaalin; oson yiggiriqqeenih finqisen.

Dan 11:41 *Usuk qaxmeqe baaxo fan culeleeh, mango mari kaadu yeyyeeqeh, laakin Edom kee Moab kee Amoon xayloh abbobti kay gabat yeyyeeqeh.*

41a- *Kaxxam qaxmeqe baaxooxat culeleeh, mangom rada*

Ruusiyah fidga elle takkem Gabbi qaxih exxal Israa'el elle tan , Kilbatti baaxooxah alliyyih addat Ruusiyah qande edde culteh tan; Yahuud uxih rabele.

41b- *takkay immay Idoomuuy, Mowab kee Amoon xayloh abbobti kay gabat cattiimele*

Tamah qaskariyyoh eglaali tama migaaqitte , awayih uddur Urdun awlisak, Ruusiyah exxal geytimta . 2021, Rusiya dumaak Suuriyak madabiinoh kataysaay, silac kee kalalu abta.

Dan 11:42 *Usuk isi gaba baaxooxal fideleeh, Masri baaxo kaadu maqambaala.*

42a- toh dubuk 1979 xabba haanam too siyaasah rakisso diggowteh nabiyyi. Too sanat, Ameerikal Camp David deqsitta magaalal, Masri Pirezdantih Yan Anwar Sadat, Israa'iil Naharsi Malaak Menachem Begin Lih Baxaabaxsale Caagiidal Angaaraw Luk Suge. Too waktil tekke strategic kee siyaasâ doorit, Israa'el USA kaxxa qokol luk sugteemih taagah, saaqatak kaxxa doori digirtam faxximta. Tah yaanam, Yallih Ruuci " *escape* " giclo kee qawwalayla diggoysaanamih taamat geytima. Laakin waktiik wadir, digir gaba milaageh, Israa'el kee Masri, 2021 xabba haanam, Ameerikah gabat culteh sugte. Suuriyah Rakaakayal Rusiya Isi Madqa Tabixe.

Dan 11:43 *Usuk Masri baaxok dahab kee lakqo kee inkih tan lakqoh gadda leeh, Libiya kee Itiyoppiyah xaylo kaa katayele.*

43a- *Usug dahab kee lakqo gaddaay, Masri baaxok inkih tan gaalik tan duyyeeya lowsiisele*

Suez Doocoh Doolat Antifiquk Mekleenih Yanin Culentak Gadda Gey, Masri Kaxxam Gadda Tekke. takkay immay ta gaddi dubuk salaam wakti caddo le, kah kinnim carbi wakti, kabxah gititte bacari takke. Masri wacaysiril gaddaalite. Ardi affara gonaak, ummatta tet piramid kee tet muuziyeemitteh assakat le, Masri magaalal dumaahi waktik xabba haanam ardi gubal uqrat tan magaaloolul geytimta . too magaqitteh addat , too qunxa amoyti Tutankhamen baxxaaqiseh maqarre dahab duyyeeya warsime wayte caddo. Rusiya tohih taagah Masril carbi bootih fayxih dudda le dudda lem geytam faxximta.

Sabtih ellecabol Janwaarik 22, 2022, Ruuci yoh baahe argumenti too diggowteh **faxe qaynatih taqabi sinnim** , maqnisso too anu Daaniyel 11. Namma ayat 42 kee 43, tuxxiq qaddoysaanam , uncoded galab kak xaggiime migaq tohih taagah inki baaxoh addal " Masri " *whichu "* . " . Takkay immay , 5 ilaa 32 fanah yan uddur, Lagid " *Masri* " Ptolemaic Imperiyaal massoyna kinnim takkay immay " *gabbi qaxih amoyti " axcuk* qaddoysen . **Aydaadi caalootih addat yekke milaagi tannal saduh yan gurral diggoowem kee diggooweh yan** . Antiquity uddur qimmoh addah, Daaniyel 11 gaba kaleh yan " *wakti gaba kalti* " baadal, tamakkel " *Masri* " , 1979 xabba haanam Kilbatti qaxih Kiristaan kee agnostic camp luk angaaraw le , qusba " gabbi *qaxih amoyti* " , toh yaanam, warrior Islaam , kee baxsa luk nothorking too *qusba* " Ruusiyah ".

43b- *Liibiya kee Itiyoppiya kaak raaqele* .

Tarjama abe num " *Puth* kee *Kush* " inta qangara gitah maqniseh yan , tama qangara " Libiya " deqsitta muslimiin baaxooxah addal tan baaxooxah addal, Afrikah baaxoh addal tan baddi qaxih baaxooxal, Itiyoppiyah addal, data Afrikah baaxooxal, inkih tan baaxooxah addal tan baaxooxah addal tan. Kaxxaam mango mari kaadu Islaam oggoleh, oggoleh; Ivory Coast baaxoh addal, Faransaawih Pirezdantih yan Nicolas Sarkozy , nanu kaadu Liibiyah baaxoh addal geytimta taqabitte luk sugne.

Tohih taagah, Ruusiyah doolat, " *Masri* " inkih tan giclo-abak sugteeh, muslimiin vultures, tet tooboko, tet fanah culteh , tet giclo-abak, uxih raqteh tan booxal , Ruusiyah giclo-abak lakal, ken giclo-abak sugte.

" Libiya kee Itiyoppiya " qaddoysaanam , Ruuci Afrikah diinih angaaraw " gabbi *amoyti* " axcuk qaddoysaah, tamah Qarab baaxoh addal , nabiyyi Macammad 632 liggidih addat elle geytimeh yan aracal , Makkaak, Islaam deqsita qusba diini elle geytimam faxximta . Usuk qokkolsimeh yan Turki, ta ellecaboh uddur , fundamentalist , conquering, kee vengeful muslimiin diini giclo , uddur uddur kilbatti sekulaaritteh qimmol elle culteh tan uddur . Laakin gersi muslimiin baaxooxa, " *gabbi "* addat geytimta , axcih Iraan, Pakistan, Indoniziya, " *gabbi amoyti " luk cattiimak, inkih* tan muslimiin ummattah moral qimmol elle niqbaanah yanin kilbatti ummattah giclo abaanam duudaanah . Tama naqabu nummah addat dubuk numma Yalla Qiisah Masiix ayro culma koros maritte quxuyseh. Usuk tamakkel Islaam kee Ortodoksi, Yahuud, Kaatolik, Ortodoksi, Protestant, kee Adventist inkih kilbatti qandeh addal yan marah ; inkih tan baatileynit inki rabbih imaan kaal .

Dan 11:44 *Ayro mawqa kee kiblatti kabuk tan xaagitte kaa taqabissah tan, usuk kaxxa naqabu luk gexeleeh, mango marah taqabi kataasele.*

44a- *Ayro mawqa kee kilbatti xaagi kaa meysisuh amaatele*

Tama namma kardinal ximmooma, " *east* kee *north* ," Ruusiyah baaxoh addal dubuh, papal Awroppah addal kee Israa'iil addal geytimta, sabab akak, nabiyyih addat Ruusiyah baaxok 40 kee 41 fanah yan uddur, Ruusiyah baaxoh addal geytimta giclo kinnim qaddoysan . macaay kay baaxol tekkem ta caddo fan kaa meysiisuh? Raddi kak Daaniyel kitaabal hinnay, Revelation 9, baadal tan giclo USA addal tan Protestant diini wagsiisak, hadaf kee hadaf le. USA tanim cubbit haak cuumi qaddoowele. 1917 xabba haanam, Ruusiyah doolat sooshalisti

kee komunisti doolat qimmisseh sugte wak, imperiyaalistih kapitalisti USA luk inkih baxsimteh sugte. Numtin amoh num isih is gaddalisaanam maduuda isi cuggaaneh awqental usuk kominstih yan num tekkek; tah macaay namma doorit kah akke waytam. salaam gommod gubal, naqabi gira qeerissah, baxxaqimtam qammalta. dubuk qalayli kee nukleer bohoy umaane waasoonuh agdaabele. tah nukleer qarkakisa qeedaalissok sugte. dubuk, nukleer silaacat duqaysime kal, Ruusiyah Awroppa, Israa'iil kee Masri tibbixe. Balances diggoysak, USA qanxaffe kee qanxaffet cultam faxximta, tohih taagah, rabe marih ixxima lowsiisoonuh, carbih addat cultam, qimmoh addah qanxaffe luk cultam. Rusiyak Nukleer Bayisiya Yibbixsime Rakaakayittel Baxcimte Rusiyah Qandeh Fanal Qarkakisa Katasele.

44b- *kee usuk iroh gexele kaxxa naqabut mango mara baysaanam kee baysoonuh.*

Too wakti fan, Ruusiyah doolat, giclo kee giclo gicloh addat tan, laakin, cubekal, giclo gexsitak sugteeh, Ruusiyah qande, giclo gexsitak sugteeh, giclo gexsitak sugteeh, giclo gexsitak sugteeh, giclo gexsitak sugteeh, giclo gexsitak sugteeh, giclo gexsitak sugteeh , *giclo gexsitak sugte* "; too " sidoc haytoh *num qide* " *6haytô trumpet* Rev. 9. Inkih tan agattiinaani nuclear silaacitte luk sugteeh, tohih taagah ken numtin amoh qaduwwih addat ken culsaanam faxximta.

Dan 11:45 *Usuk isi palaasih tenda baddi fanat xisele, assakat le qaleeli; kee usuk isi ellecabo fan amaatele, kee num kaa catam maduuda.*

45a- *Usug isi daalih tenda baddi fanat, assakat leeh saytun qale fanah xisele*

Baddi fanat tan tenda , kah kinnim tet *daalatitte* ardi bagul matan. Ruusiyah qandeh qaago yirgiqeh yan caalat ta qawwalaylah addat ken yeyyeeqeh yan Rooci qaduk baxxaqisa. ken naqboytiiti girah gubat, oson Israa-eel baaxo fan wadirih gutqen. Inkih yan mari niqbaah, oson uli qokol akkek racmatta sinnim xoqoysimaanam kee Yahuudinna baaxooxal bayseenih. Ruusiyah tamakkel, Baabiloonul geytimta waktil, Israa'iil roociini qaduwwih qokol abteek lakal, Yalli tet yeyyeeqeh yan taqabih kaxxa lakqo akah culsan innah abte. Is faraswa tayir ummattah xaamte, pagan assakat le magaala. Ezek. 27:13-14 diggoysaanam, Yalli Taayir: *Jaavan, Tubal* (Tobolsk) *kee Meshek* (Mosko) *ku badaaqat luk sugeenim;* ***oson naqoosa milaagen*** *kee nacaaz uwwayti ku badaaqat. Togarmah* (Armenia) *deqsitta qari, ku qadaaga faras, faras kee qadaagah addat geytimta.* Is kaadu tellemmoh gexekalit sugte yahuuduh kalah tet luk tellemmo abte: Ezek. 27:17: *Yahuudaa kee Israa-eel baaxo ku badaaqatteh sugte; oson milaagen Minnith sirray, paster, malab, zeyti kee balsam, ku badaaqat.* Taayir tonnal isih is gaddaliseh ken awqental . ossotinah , Ezek addat. 28:12, " *Tiir amoyti "* deqsita kitab gubat , Yalli saanih Sheytan luk yaabe. Nanu elle cednam, usuk kaxxa pagan magaaloolul kobxisen lakqo kee gaddaaliy, mango pagan degeltitteh addat, sissin qaynatih degeltitteh addat, laakin umman kee kulli aracal, Yalli qaybih yan qibaadah qaynatih addat, kaah taamitak sugem kinnim cedna. usuk isi sorkocobaxak quukah qilsa gaaboyseh, kalah, bool karmoomi kee alfi liggiditteh seehadayti baxi aydaadul. Tama bakcarra kay naqabu qaddoysa, tamah kaaduk ta ellecaboh addah bohoy le baadal tan booditteh addat geytimta.

Laakin ta diini naqabu, dumaahi waktih mercantile traffic wagsiisak, Yalli awayih uddur baadal tan traffic wagsiisak, inkih tan market economy xissimteh tan baadal tan traffic maca kinnim cednuh nee arcibisa. Anu innih yan numuk, New York magaalal, September alsak 11, 2001, Baadak Tellemmoh Fanteenah addal, lowsis gubat gactem, raddi kinnim tamixxige. Inkih yan marih addal, Rev. 18, nabiyyih addat, baadal tan tellemmoo kee tellemmoh sababitte, inkih tan diini madqooqi hinnay diini madqooqi lowsiisak naharal, gaddaaliyyih taqabih doori diggoysa, tohih taagah kaxxa taqabi le.

Daanak ellecabol. 11, USA mango waktih naqboytiino, Rusiya, finqitteh. tah keenih taceem qigdu reeda baad boodut inkih raqte maritteh amol. Maysole numuh boola ! oson qununna heenih maysole madqah rammitaanam faxxinta ardi bagul faxekkel yaniinim duudaanah, waarak.

Daaniyel 12

Dan 12:1 *too waktil Mikaaqel soolele, kaxxa amoyti ku ummattah xayloh soola: kee tokkel taqabi wakti anele, toh yaanam ummatta sugte waktiik xabba haanam wala too wakti fan: kee too waktil ku ummatta cattiimele, kulli num kitaabal yunkuttube.*

1a- *woo uddur Mikaaqel ugtele,*

Ta wakti baadal ellecabo kinni, ellecaboh qangara luk, Qiisah Masiixi isi diinih giclo kee caylat, mango waktih diinitte lih angaaraw luk suge. nanu nakriyem Rev. 1:7: *ubul, usuk qammurre luk yamaate. kee kulli inti kaa table, walaa kaa doobe mari; kee ardi bagul tan kedooda inkih kay sabbatah weeqele. Yeey. Amin!* Ta mabla baritnam faxximta, kah kinnim kulli numih doori , Yalli isih baxsale migaq yeceeh, toh kaadu Daaniyel kee Rev. 12:7 usuk isih ***Mikaaqel*** , malayka celestial manoh saqalah yan num kinnim kee sheytan kee jinnitte fanah reeda kaah yacee. Kay migaq, Jesus Christ, kaa awlisam dubuk ardi doorimeh usuk ta migaq gubat catuh yemeete.

1b- *kaxxa saqal,*

Tama *kaxxa mirac* tohih taagah YaHWH Mikaaqel Jesus Christ kinnim kee usuk elle geytimam, isi fayxih addat, papal doolat isi fayxiik ugutak, isi missoyna, 1843 ***fanah*** , tamah sanat 538, Papal doolat elle qimmisseh tan ayro, La cila in the papal doolat kee Kaeliyaan qale. Ta baritto Daaniyel 8 daylimteh sugte.

1c- *isi ummattah xayloh kalalu;*

kalali qande *maysattaka* takke wak gaba culsa. kee tah ellecabo saaqoota ardi manoh caalat akkele doorimte marittey amaanat luk sugte, walaa ellecabo gaadule rabah digaalsimte wak. Akkel, nanu inkih gorrisnam dudnah ceelalloola xayyowteh Daaniyel xaagitte kah kinnim oson ellecabo cuzni caalat kibbiimeh. Ta ellecaboh ***kaxxa qawwalaylah addat*** , Dan.3, *furnay kee tet affara manoh qaynat, Dan.5, Baabiloon kaxxa Yallih* gabat culte , Dan.6, *lubooka* taqabi sinnim abteeh, laakin kaadu ***kaxxa qawwalaylah gaba*** kalti too Kilev16, 1000, 100.000. tah, ciggilta kudok 18haytoh ayro, sabtih ayro.

1d- *kee tokkel taqabi wakti anele, axcih agat suge wayteemih taagah woo uddur fanah.*

ta maxcot cokmi, ellecabo kaxxa qawwalayla Giriik xissiime Yahuudih qawwalaylak taturlele. nummaak, Giriik dubuk Yahuud yoogore oson gititte akkek sinni buxaaxil geenih. Baadak ellecabol, caagiida kaxxam baxsa leeh, qasri teknolooji ardi bagul tan ummattal absolute control akah abtannah abta. Sahdayti baxih cogdaadih gabuuk, faxe num faxekkel geytimam duudah, faxekkel oson yommooqoreenih yaniinim. madqooqi saduh tan maritteh rorsa tonnal hununuh xissimtam duudumtah. ta ellecabo caalat, doorimte baysi seehadayti baxih numma akkele. Ken catoh addat imaan kee qaago kibuk tanim takkay immay, doorimte maritte qansari saaqoota geytam faxximta; too uxih currik tan, kullim waaseenih, gersi mari gaadule casbih buxaaxil qidim qammaala . doorimteh tan sorkocô baxat cisabbot radele, qide weenik umaane geelon.

1hayto- *woo waqdi, woo ku maray kitaabal tunkuttubem geytinta cattimta.*

Tah manoh kitaaba, kah kinnim kompiiter sinnim, Yalli kaadu Adam kee Haawa kee ken xayloh ginook inkih rorta bicse. Kulli numih manoh ellecaboh, ellecaboh qadar Yallih gabat agle luk suge, namma list: doorimte mara kee radde mara , Deut . 30:1 9-20 : *Anu asaaku qaran kee ardi seeco abeyyo, mano kee raba, barkat kee abaaro sin foocal daffeyse. Dooro mano, koo kee ku xaylo , isi Rabbih Yalli kicintom, kay xongoloh oggol, kee kaa qimmissuh: tamah ku mano kee ku ayro qimmissuh...* Tah doorit elle tan innal , Roomah popery, *girah addat culte* re-9 us , is. tah *kah kinnim tet kaxxiina qangor yallih rabbi* fan Dan.11:36.

Rev. 20:5, Kiristih uddur, Kiristaak rabe marih uddur, naharsi uddur deqsita : *Barkat kee qusba uddur* ***, naharsi uddur, nammay haytoh uddur*** *, nammay haytoh uddur, kaxxa doori mali .*

Dan 12:2 *kee mango mari ardi qaaneh addat xiinaanam, inki inki mari amotani manoh, inki inki mari kaadu qaybi kee amotani qaybi.*

2a- *ardi qaaneh addat xiina* ***marak mango mari*** *ugtele, baali amotani manoh,*

Naharaak, common normality, *raboyti meqennal xiinaanam* **, *ardi qandeh addat*** *meqennal* xiinaanam kee, dirab Kiristaan kee pagan diinitte barsaanam kee elle yaamineenim, qaxmeqe jannat hinnay, jahannab addat yan mara hinna. Tama sissinaane Ecc.9:5-6-10 : Tokkel tan maritteh inkih *niya le; kee rooci le kuti rabe lubak yayse. Rooci le mari rabelem yaaxigeenih ; takkay immay raboyti tu mayaaxiga, kalah oson uli acwa malon, ken kassitto habbalsimteemih taagah. Kee ken kacanuuy, ken naqabuu kee ken aysinu, dumaak bayteh ; kee oson ayro gubal takkeh tan faxeemik ossotinah exxa malon .* â€¦ *Faxem ku gaba abtam faxxam, isi caylat ab ; Atu gexxah tan Sheol, taamaay, silac, ixxigaay, wale matan.* (*Sheol,* ardi ***qaane yaanama***).

Rabak lakal mabla matan kah kinnim mabla numtin amoh mesenkacat tan , dubuk , usuk uxih manol yaniih, kay sorkocô baxi qanxaffet ruube qabal diggoysa. kee ta qabli isih saytunnowtam faxximta gubloh ufuy ruubo. Yalli gersiimih mayaaba, usuk Adam baxiinih yan numuk, Gen. 3:19: *Fooca fanah xoq luk gaqammo takme, atu elle tewqeh tan ardi fanah gactam fan;* ***atu qaane kinnitom kee atu qaane fan qaane aduuretto*** . Tama caalat diggosnuh, rabe marih caalat diggosnuh , Psa.30:9: *Atu yi qabal diggossam, boodot yoo culteemih maca fayda koh litooh? Qaane koo faatittaa? ku amanti maybalaalaqa?* Aleey, kah kinnim Psa.115:17 elle tan innal: *Raboyti Yallih maqaddoosa, tibba fan gexa num hinna.* Laakin tamah Yalli duma sugteh tan manoh addat qagitaak ugusam duudam hinnaay, tama gino cayli kaa Yalla kinnim kee malayka hinnay num hinna.

Namma giti namma ellecaboh xalu le, Rev. 20 neh warsam alfi sanatih addat 7haytô alfih sanatih addat baxsimta . Tama *alfitte sanat* qimmoh addah ardi foocal bayeh yan way , radmooma, ken cokmih addal, isi qangarah addat tan giclo'h addat geytimta. Tama farmo *[7haytô] footima* , Rev. 11:18 diggoysak, iyyam: *Agat naqabu luk suge; kee ku naqabu yemeete* **, *kee wakti yemeete raboytiitih cokmi*** *, ku taama abeynit nabiyyitte, safar marah, kee ku migaq meysitah yan mara, qunxaaneyta kee nabah,* ***kee ardi baysaanam*** . Ta ayat, *raboyti cokmi* Yalli qimmol, kay amaan le raboyti dooreh yan marih cokmi, raboyti caalatal daffeyteh tan umaaneh cokmi abaanam duudaanah.

2b- *kee gersi qaybi, amotani qaybi.*

Amotani dubuk rooci leelah imi akkele. Illacaboh cokmih addat ken ellecaboh annihilationik lakal , qaybi kee opprobrium raqtem dubuh *dooro* , malayka kee Yalli amotani memory.

Dan 12:3 *Kee ceda mari qaran diifuh iffooweleeh, mango mara qadli fan korsaanam cutuuka innah amotani kee amotani.*

3a---------- *imixxiq luk suge mari qaran bilqah innah uraah.*

Ixxiga num saqak daga fayya hayta. toh isih baxxaaqissam kay duddih sababitte, amoqayxi muucisam numma wagittaamal hinnay sahlin daggoyso. Yalli keenih yeceeh yan currik tan seehadayti baxi rebellion akke waytek , qilmi inkih tan sahdayti baxi Yalli kee kay madqooqih manoh inkih tan maqnisso fanah gexak suge . Muusah xabba haanam , Yalli sinaamah xayyooweh yan kaxxa tuxxiq le tekkooka kutbeh addat yunkuttube . takkel sababitte gitay kattaataanam faxximta . Hebrew ummattah aydaadul inki rabbih amanti yooboke. toh sumaq kee kutbe tonnal naharal beyta gersi kutbeeba inkih ta inki yallah celta. too yallih ummatta qeebi qaadik tan numma raqte, takkay immay too qiid kutbe tonnal diabolical taama akkele. Qiisah xiseh yan imaan, isi raceenaani kee isi maqnisso, Hebrew afih kutbeebaak, dumaahi qangooruk, qadliino akah yaceennah abak geytima. Laakin Roomah Kaatolik baritto tama madqah massakaxxah, toh kaadu Islaaminnah Qur'aanak inkih, mano kee manoh addat tan inkih tan gino kinnim iyyaanam maduudan. Qiisa tama radmooma Yoonah 4:22, *Yahuudih addal tan* : *Atu aaxige waytam qibaadah; nanu naaxigem naaxigem, kah kinnim cato yahuuduk yamaate* .

Ta naharsi buttah doorimte, Yalli baxsa le ixxiga sinnim cattiimeh yan marah, Adam kee Haawaak xabba haanam ken manoh taqabih addat ken fidelity wagsiisak; kee tamah 1843 fanah.Usun cattiimak sugeenim, ken taamah addat ken maqnisso kee ken maqnisso elle

tamixxigeh tan diini madqooqih oggol keenik diggoysak sugteemih taagah. Tama buttah addal, kaxxa amaan leeh, **salaam le Protestant maritte, 1843 liggidih addat, Yallih** sabrih addat , isi qusba ayroh ayro, woo ayrok xabba haanam dubuk, abte sabrih fayxi luk sugte . Rev. 2:24-25 this exception diggoysele: *Laakin isin inkih, Tiyatirah addal tan,* ***tama baritto , kee Sheytan qilmih addat tan ximmooma, ken elle seecan innal ,*** *aaxaguk sugeenim , anu siinih warsam :* ***Anu gersi quuka siinih mahayyo; dubuk,*** *atu litom, anu amaateyyom fan kaa ibbix.*

3b- *kee too mango mara nummal aydakaakanise mari cutuuka innah amotani kee amotani ifisele.*

Tama nammeyhaytô butta 1843 xabba haanam ardi bagul awlissah tan fayyale caddoh diinih sababah baxsimteh tan. Dooro elle tekkem diini gibbatih gitaak, qimmol elle rakittam Qiisah Masiixih qaago, sittat 1843 liggidih addat kee 1844 liggidih addat, tet diinih official practice of God the regain is mande. der bool karmoomih ditek lakal, habbal kee tet qaybi.

Ta namma buttah kurruumak , ken baxsa lem, Yallih qadli wagittaamal ken caalat, toh yaanam, kay tabna amrittee kee kay gersi qaafiyat kee gersi madqooqi wagittaamal ken caalat. Exo.20:5-6, nammeyhayto amri Roomah afkuuqa, qaduuk Yalli isi amritteh ammirtimiyyah yaceeh yan tuxxiq qaddoysaah, namma gita kee namma saduh tan ellecaboh uddur kassitak: ... *Anu aysinu Yalli kinniyo, abbobti kee too xayloh horah addat tan taqabitte gufneh gexa amrittee kee yoo kicnaah, yi amritte dacrisa marah alfittel loowimta marah racmatta uybulluy* .

ta aayat, rooci baxxaaqissam cutuuka manoh sabab ni ardi ginok. oson dubuk yaniinim Yalli dooreh yan ardih dooro astah ayfaf taceem; kee toh Gen. 1:17 ken farmo qaddoysa: *Yalli qaran fidnal ken daffeyseh ardi bagul ifu yaceenim. Tokkeek Yalli ken edde yantifiqem, Ibraahim isi xayloh* mango mara kinnim Gen. 15:5: *Qaran cutuuka lowsiisak, ken lowsiisam duudak yenek; ku samad tonnal akkele.*

faxennal, too roociini cutuukah caalat milaagimam *duudah* taamal rakitak wadirih yaamineenim. roociini radimih ammirtime wayti, *cutukti radah* , toh *qaraanak radda* . Tama taswiir 1843 liggidih addat Protestant diinil raddem, 1833 liggidih addat nummaak celestial astah yeyyeeqeenim, *6haytô* $^{muhrih\ addal}$ *Rev.* 6:13: *kee qaran cutuuka ardi fanah raddem, fig caxa wakti sinni fig qimbbisseh tan waqdi.* Kee qagitak Rev. 12:4: *Kay geera qaran cutuukak sidoc haytoh exxah culteeh, ardi bagul ken qidde.* Ta farmo Daan farmo tasqussubeh. 8:10: *Jannatih qande fanah ugutteeh, tama qande kee cutuukak exxak teyna ardi bagul raddeeh, ken qanxisse* . Ruuci Roomah papal doolat 3haytô boolih karmah gicloh roocih giclo; kiristi catot foyya yaamineenim kee kay numma esseraanam duquurusen maritte.

Dan 12:4 *takkay immay atu, Daaniyel, qangor sirri dacrisaay, kitab ellecabo wakti fan muhri hayis. Tokkeek mango mari tet akriyeleeh, ixxiga ossimele.*

4a- Ta ***gaba kalti wakti*** mango uddur sissin uddur le takkay immay 1843 liggidih addat, Dan.8:14: ***Bar-subci 2300 fan kee qusba gurral qimmisseh*** sugte . 1994, nammeyhaytoh ellecaboh uddur baadak Adventist xisot culteh sugte. 1843 xabba haanam, Daaniyel kitab kawseh, takkay immay toh qigdu gitah maqnisimteh mana ta taamak naharal too anu uxih massoysam 2021 kee tah 2020 xabba haanam. Tohih taagah ta ayro apogee tet ***ixxigah asta kinnim*** kee tonnah tan token, numma ellecabo ***waktih gaba kalti*** awae, Jesus retur the end for racmatta 2030. nanu nubleh too ta sanat 2020 dumaak meqennah asta tekkem yallih gabat inkih tan seehadayti baxi tootokem kovix-19 vayresih rabah caddo, too chaynal tunbulleem 2019, takkay immay papal kaatolik awroppal , dubuk 2020 xabba haanam. seehadaytiino.

Adventistih aqayyaare imaan ceelol

Dan 12:5 *Anu Daaniyel, gersi namma num soolak suge, inkitti daqaarak woo qaxal, gersitti kaadu woo qaxak.*

5a- Kassit! Daaniyel "Hiddekel" deqsita weeqaytih qaxal yan, Tigris deqsita weeqaytih qaxal yan, woo num-akme. away, namma num daqaarak namma katul yaniinim, toh yaanam inkitti tabem duudeeh, gersitti kaadu abam faxa yaanama. naharal elle Daan addat. 8:13, namma diini marih fanat walal yekkeh suge.

Dan 12:6 *Keenik numuk teyni, daqaarak leeh amol sugeh yan laqna saritteh yan numuk , tama qaxmaqaane elle gaba kaltam malqooy ?*

6a- Dan.8:14 addal, 2300 carra-subcih addat 1843 liggidih addat sugte esseroora Yallih gacsa geyteh sugte . udduruy nabiyyi xoqoysi soole. essero elle xayyowtem kiristi taswiir ta *numuy linen saritteh* suge *daqaarak dagal* soolak tet tabaatabsa labhak. Yalli Hebrews catak sugeh yan qasa badih addat yan marih muuci beeh, laakin ken Masri qaduwwih addat yan.

Dan 12:7 *Anu obbeh, linen saritteh yan num, daqaarak leeh amol sugeeh, isi migdi gaba kee guri gaba qaran fanah fayya heeh, amotani manol xiibiteh, toh wakti kee wakti kee garab wakti akkele: kee qusba ummattah cayli inkih gaba kalelem.*

7a- *Anu daqaarak leeh amol sugeh yan qari saritteh yan num obbeh. usug isi migdi gaba kee guri gaba qaran fanah ugseh,*

Arbitrator afkanal, Jesus Christ isi barkat migdi gaba kee isi digaalah guri gaba jannatal fayya haak, solemn declaration abak geytima.

7b- *kee usuk xiibiteh too amotani waarah toh akkele wakti, wakti, kee garab wakti*

Papal doolatih uddur nabiyyih uddur wagsiisak, Kiristi isi cokmih addat, dumah, isi Kaniisa, papal doolatih exactions kee barbariyah gicloh abbobtih taqabih addat sugte ; tamah kah kinnim, Maarichik 7, 321 xabba haanam Sabbah ayro cabeenimih taagah , Adventist gicloh waktih mumintitte tamakkel diggowteh. Laakin nammeyhayto sabab Yalli ta papal doolat qimmissuh; tah ayro tet qimboh, migaq luk, 538 AD. Dooro qadliino kinniimih taagah ta ayro 538 ayfaf taceem cisaabissoh rakiiboh too nabiyyitte xayyossam neh xayyossam qusba nabiyyih uddur 11 kee 12 ayat.

7c- *kee too caagiida inkih gaba kaltam saytun ummattah maqar* ***inki gabuuk yaddigille wak***

Tama ux maxcâ maafo ta wakti nummaak gaba kalti uddur meqennal qimmissa: inki num ellecabo ***kaxxa qawwalaylah gaba kalti*** , doorimte maritte isih elle geytimta ximmol, ardi bagul geytimta; gitah kassit: ***inki gabuuk yiddigille*** .

Dan 12:8 *Anu obbeh, laakin edde maradiyyo : Anu excem, Yi saqalow, tama caagidih ellecabo maca akkeleeh?*

8a- Baacoytah yan Daaniyel! kay kitaabih edde radaanam uxih 2021 addat tan marah cuumi tekkek, usuk elle gufeh yan innal kee isi catoh tuxxiq sinni ta edde radaanam magide fanah sugteeh!

Dan 12:9 *Usuk iyyem, Daaniyel, gexay, qangor ellecabo wakti fan alfimeeh, muhriteh yan.*

9a- Malayka gacsi Daaniyel mangom faxam cabele, takkay immay, Kiristaan waktih *gaba kalti fan akah sugtennah abteh tan nabiyyih uddur, qimmoh addah cultem kinnim qaddoysa.*

Dan 12:10 *mango mari saytunnowteh, qaddooweleeh, saytunnowteh ; uma mari umaane abeleeh, uma marih fanak numu edde marada, takkay immay afhime le mari edde marada.*

10a- *mangom saytunnowteh, qaddooweleeh saffowteh*

takkel qagaaqagisak hunun tagsi qangara qangarah Daanak. 11:35, malayka diggossam papal kinnaane kibal kee despotic ***amoyti*** *inkih tan degeltittek dagah fayya iyyam* kee walah inki numma ***degeltitte*** , 36 haytoh aayat.

10b- *Umaane umaane abeleeh unta marak num edde marada,*

Malayka baadal ellecabo fan gexsitele radmooma ugusse; umaane elle gexsitta gurra Daaniyel elle tamixxigem Giriik dambiilih " *brass " kee Roomah gicloh " birta* " fanah gexsitak geytimtam Kiristih uddur fanah. Baxsa le mari namma addah edde geytimaanamih taagah: naharsi caddoh, sinni giclo, kee nammeyhayto, Yalli keenih yeceeh yan *maqar le giclo* , 2 Tes. 2:11-12: *Tahih taagah Yalli ken ruubele* ***, dirab elle yaamineenimih taagah*** , nummat

yaamineenim *inkih, nummat yaamineenim, laakin, qadli sinnat ruffa edde iyyaanam inkih, diggalsimaanam* .
10c- *takkay immay too edde rade lem cedele.*
Ta ceelalloh , *roociini ixxiga Yalli yeceeh yan baxsale acwa kinnim qaddoysa, takkay immay* inkih tan qaadik yan marah yeceeh yan *rakiiboh ixxiga* gitah yan xoqoyso kinnim qaddoysa . kah kinnim walah ta caddoh addat, seehadayti baxi baritto kee tet diploma lih *ixxiga* . Tohih taagah anu ta baxsa kassisam: baritto data numtin amoh memory fanah cultam xiqtah, takkay immay dubuh *intelligence* keenik meqennal kee qilmih addat cultam xiqtah.
Dan 12:11 *kee uddur ~~girah~~ fida kak beytaah, qax umaane elle tan uddur , alfi namma bool kee sagla tabanih ayro akkele.*
11a- *Amotani ~~fida soolissa~~ waktik qemmissa haanam*
Anu qagitaak axcem faxximta, takkay immay " ~~*fida*~~ " inta qangara asli Hebrew kutbeh addal matan. kee ta gitiino faxximta kah kinnim ta *sarrimaaneh* tascasse qaran kaysiini Jesus Christ. ardi bagul kay shafaaqa andoryi, popery duugeh Jesus Christ doori shafaaqa isi doorimeh zambih.
Tamah massah tan ardi malaak 538 qimbise ; ayro Vigilius I , naharsi reedal sugeh yan Pope, Roomah magaalal, Lateran Palaas, Caelian (jannat) qaleel, elle sugeh yan ayro.
11b- *kee ankeey qaxuumaane elle xissimtam*
Toh yaanam, 538 xabba haanam, papal Roomah doolat qimbisseh tan ayro **,** Dan.9:27: *kee tokkel wing amol abominations* ***of desolation,*** *extermination fanah kee toh diggalsimtam [* akkah tan] *too diggalsimeh yan , [ardi*] *diggalsimeh yan* .
Tama ayat, 538 liggidih addat, Ruuci away dubuh papal Roomah hadaf le, tamah "abomination" inta qangarah inkih tan ximmooma baxxaqisa. tah Daan caalat hinna. 9:27, namma caddoh Roomah, pagan kee lakal papal, wagsiisak sugte.
Tama ayat namma caagidih buttah fayxi kee tuxxiq cubbusnay: " *perpetual* " Dan addal tan Kiristih addat tan. 8:11 kee papal " *wing* " deqsita kitab " *abominable desolation* " *deqsita* qangarah addat tan Dan. 9:27. Tama namma abto inki ayro 538 kee inki qaynatih addat axawah haak, Ruuci tama missoyna abteh tan num nummaak Roomah papism kinnim qaddoysaah , qaddoysa .
Daan addat. 11:31, Giriik amoyti Antiochus IV abte taama, Yalli " *abomination of desolation* " axcuk muggaaqisaanamih qaynat neh xayyoose . Popery andoryi tet, takkay immay 1260 xer, qabli liggiditteh.
1 1c- *inki alfiiy namma bool kee sagla tabanih ayro anele.*
Gabâ kalti waktit wagittaamal tescessimeh tan nabiyyih uddur (unity) inkih tan Daaniyel nabiyyih addat tan ixximak naharal elle daffeyte: *ayro 1290* ; *ayroora 1335* (ciggilta ayat) ; Dan.8:14: ***bar-maaca 2300*** ; kee naharal elle Dan.9:24: ayyaamitteh 70.
Nanu dubuk inki kaxxam sahlin cisab xayyosnuh: 538 + 1 2 90 = 1828.
Tama ayroh maqna, 1828, Adventist tekkooka inkih tan baaxoh addal geytimta, akah kinnim, Adventist tekkooka 5 sanatih addat, London magaalal Albury Parkil, Ingliiz baaxok amoytit edde anuk, 3haytô ayro kinni .
Dan 12:12 *barkat le num qammaalaah, alfi sidiica bool kee koona kee soddom ayro fan yamaate.*
12a- ta aayat dubuk ta namma nabiyyih uddur maqnisso neh yacee. ximmo too qammalsimam kiristi mandabba, takkay immay baxsa le qammalsimak rakitak loowoh mascassa baybil tomcowwe. Qusba cisab faxxiima: 538 + 1335 = 1873. Malayka namma ayro neh xayyossaah, tama ayro 1828 kee 1873 fanat tekke Adventist fokkaaqoh qimmo kee gaba kalti kinnim tamixxige. sababitte namma addah qammalsimtam glorious wadirih Jesus Christ, tohih taagah Protestant baaxooxal.
"Tiger" deqsitta weeqaytih addat geytimta taswiiril, rooci-akkiyyih uddur, 1843-1844 fanah yan ayro kinnim kee tama ayro, Protestant gicloh uddur, rooci-le manok, rooci-le rabah fanah

gexe. Qalalisna way, aqayyaarel agdaabele gurral tatre num ta qawwalaylah yan tabaatabuk Yalli barkat le. Usuk baxsa le beatitude Yallih gabat geytima: " 1873 gufe *num barkat le* !"
Dan 12:13 *Laakin atu isi ellecabo fan gex : atu rabboh, isi naggaarinnih soolitto ellecaboh ayroorah addat.*
13a- Naharsi qidimih lakal, Daaniyel usuk neh tatruse caagiida inkih maqna geele. Laakin Adventist uxih manol yan, kay baritto uxih Apocalypse of John deqsitta kitaabak addat tan qilmih addat geytimta.

Daaniyel kitab kaxxa gadda nagay qellise. Nanu ellecabo ayroorah addat Yalli isi dooritih addat geytimah yan gicloh baritto wagsiisak, ta ellecaboh ayroorah addat, inkih tan seehadayti baxi aydaadul, ardi bagul sugteh tan bohoy kee taqabih addat geytimta. Inki adda, laakin ellecaboh addah, doorimte maritte, Dan magaalal yeyyeeqen 3haytô Qaalam Carbih addat, giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak, giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak, giclo-abak sugte. 11:40-45 kee maybalaalaqa 9:13. Ezekiel 14 xayyoysam imaan ceelallo: Nuuc, Daaniyel, kee Ayyufta. Nuuc innah, nanu Yallal kibal linoh nan doonik xisak baad mabla sadnam faxxinta. Daaniyel innah, nanu dirab diini daffeyseh yan caddo cinnak Yalli doore ummatta kinnuk ninni dirkil maqar luk sugnam faxxinta. Kee Ayyubih innah, nanu Yalli akah idnisan innah, Ayyubih addat inki fayxi luk, xagar kee misinkacal taqabi lem faxximta: kay abeexigaak ugutak, Yalli tama gibdaabinitteh addat macah akah idnisen innah baritne.
Daaniyel kitab kaadu ambulle sinni qaran mano nagay cednuh nee xiqsiise. Tamah, tama qaynatih migaq Gabriyel , migaq "Yallih fooca yable num" yaanama. usuk yan inkih tan tuxxiq le farmooma qibaadah catoh ekraaroh addat. Kee nanu naaxigem faxximta , Yallih celestial doolatih addal, usuk kee inkih tan meqe malaykoota, Mikaaqel , Yallih malaykootih baxxaqsa , usuk ardi bagul sugeh yan wakti, toh yaanam, 3 ilaa 5 sanat fanah. Kaxxa kacni angaarawih addat, Mikaaqel kaadu isi reeda angaaraw le, dubuk " *miraaciini fanat yan num* " kinnim oggoleh . Laakin Gabriyel kaadu Daaniyel , doorime marih fanat doorime num , " *ku ummattah miraaciinu* " axcuk xayyoose. kee Dan.9 baxxaaqissam neh kaxxam qaduk ummaanim too Jesus yamaate aracat gacuh isi amanti doorimeh. Diini catoh cugayso tannal qaddoysak, tohuk lakal April alsak 3, 30, 2012, Qiisah Masiixih gicloh uddur gaba kalteh.
Daaniyel kitab nee yuybulleem too imaan dubuk furraynu yaybulleem. kee toh Yalli elle iyyennal, alqi furraynu yakkem kay taban kee sidoc haytoh sanat cule wak. Tohih taagah nanu dubuk nablem dudnam qeero le caxâ baxa urri baptism kee diini natal inheritance inkih tan dirab diinitte. Qiisa Marki 16:16 : *Yaamineeh, baptism abe num cattiimele; usug aamine waa num nacnamele* . tah yaanam toh yaanam too kaqlisiyyak naharal , imaan yanim kee yaybulleem faxximta . Kaqalisiyyak lakal, Yalli tet aqayyaareh. Kalah, gersi perel Daaniyel yeyyeeqeh yan, tama qangor Qiisah addal Matt.7:13 diggooweh yan: *Koo culus qilsi albaab* . *Akah kinnim, albaab fidnih, giti fidnih , woo giti , finqa fanah gexaah , mango mari wokkel gexa* ; kee kaadu Matt.22:14 : *mango mari seecimeh , takkay immay dago mari doorimeh* . Dan.7:9 elle tascassennal, *tabna bilyoonih gaba bahta* Yallih gabat , dubuk , *inki milyoonih doorimte cattiimak* , kah kinnim oson nummaak meqennal *taamitak sugeenim* gino Yalla, Kiristih addat Qusba Ruuci.

12haytô mafdagal awayih uddur 538, 1798, 1828, 1843-1844 fanah sugte ayroora kassitak , uqrat kee sugmentitte kinnim takkay immay qimmoh addah uddur kurruumak sugte, kee 1873. Gersi ayro, inki inki missoynaani , 1994 , . gersiimi.

Nabiyyih astah culma

Inkih tan kitaabiyyah ceelalloolah addat, Rooci ardi liyyittet yantifiqe, inki inki ximmooma elle tamixxigem tamixxigeh tan ximmooma elle xayyoosan ximmooma kinni. kulli kinni astay xoqoysil asse tonnal fokkaaqimteh kulli gonaanit, tohuk yayyaaqeenimih

qasiir Yalli qelliseh. Ceelalloh, " *baddi* " inta qangara bey. Gen. 1:20 elle tascassennal, Yalli loowo sinni, migaq sinni alluwwa kulli qaynatih addat le. tet dariifa qidim sahdayti baxih, silaytut ufuy ruubak mannoowa. toh tekkeh rabi asta sahdayti baxih, miyyay, nummaak, kalah meysitam duudah tet qasbo, toh ardi sterile abta. Qaduuk, ta asta sahdayti baxih addal meqem hinnaay, rabe marih maqna kinniimih taagah, Yalli isi migaq Hebrew ablution basin deqsita aracal geytimaah, baptisma leeh addat geytima. away kaqalso yaanam culsaanam yaanama, toh yaanam, qiisah masiixul qagitak waaroonuh, rabaanam. qadli sinni idaltuh yan num kiristi qadli quukak ugta. Nanu akkel nableh inkih tan gaddaliinoh inki liyyitte qibaadah ginok: *badda* . Ta barittoh addat, Yalli tama ayat Daaniyel 7:2-3 fanah yeceeh yan maqna nagay cednam faxximta: "*... kee wagit, qaran affara caacay kaxxa badih amol yewqe . Kee affara kaxxa alluwwe badak yewqe , inkih tan ummattak baxsa le* . Ixig " *affara caacay* victo b ummattah giclo kinnim tamixxige. dominating power. Akkel, " *kaxxa bad* " ummattah ummattah astah, Yallih massakaxxa luk, kay intit, inki gid takke " *baddi* " *affara caacay* ," " *affara caacay* " 4 kardinal ximmooma, South b the directions, *awlisa* . qaran weelol, qammurre gutqusak, oson qawwalayla kataasak rob baahaanam; qammurre gutqak, ayro diifu yaysixxigeenimih taagah, carbitte kaxxa siyaasâ kee ayyuntiinô milaagitte kataysaanam, kaxxa taqabi kataasak geytimam, qusba mayso le ummattah dooro taceem, Hi designed by them *not* . numma le maritteh xayyoosaanam yuscubeenih yanin barkat le; kay amaanat lem yallih diifut gexaah, baad ellecabo fanah gexa. muuci, mankel saq murtussam tet dariifa, baddi, ardi, hinnay qaran, Yalli yeceeh yan amri. Abni dooro caalat baxsa tascasse.

Nammeyhayto ceelalloh, " ardi " inta qangara beynay . Gen. 1:9-10 elle yascassennal, tama migaq " *ardi " deqsita migaq " badak* " yewqeh yan kafin ardi ; taswiir Yalli Rev. 13, Protestant diinih asta kinnim kee Kaatolik diinih addat geytimta. Laakin uxih " *ardi "* wagsiisak gersi ximmooma kusaaqisnay . toh numuh bicale toh kaa xagta wak, takkay immay bica mali, toh kafin bacari weelo beyta wak. tohul rakuh tan meqe lee qaraanak numuh barkat takkuh. Tama lee kaadu daqoorit kee weeqaytittek tamaatem bictah; Tamah kinniimih taagah Yallih qangara isih " *manoh addat tan leeh raceenah* " axcuk qalalisan. Ta " *lee "* tanim kee ane waytam " *ardi* ," kee roociini caddol, numtin amoh mexxat, 75% lee kinni.

Sidoc haytoh ceelallo qaran cutuuka beynay. Naharak, " *ayro* ," positive exxal, ifu le; Gen. 1:16 elle tascassennal, " *ayro ,"* ifuy, numtin amoh maaqo akah xayyoosan coox laqna kee lowsis abak geytima. Maleyta gammik, caddok dagah yan laqna akkek robti dagnak daro cararta. Galiilo gitat suge; tah ni baad gudet tan, kee inkih tan pilaaneetitte kay maknayat tet dariifal mermeritta. Kee kulliimiik dagah, tah nabah; Bible " *kaxxa* " axcuk qaddoysa Gen. 1:16, laqna, kee tet xayyoysaanam maduudan. Tama xiqsissoosa inkih tama weeloola inkih elle geytimtah tan Yallih muuci kaah abta. Num Yalla yableeh, waaram maduuda, usuk isi iba " *ayro* " fanah daffeysam duudaamak muxxi ; dubuk lab cutukta, gersi mari inkih pilaaneetitte akkek say cutuuka. Usuk lakal, " *alsa* ," " *qunxa* ": Gen. 1:16 elle yascassennal, usuk miraacisah yan barti iffonta. " *Alsa* " tonnal dubuk maleyta farmo teetih le. Net xayih yanim takkay immay, ta cutukti xer waktih foocal qeltut tan mistiri dacrisak suge. Isih isih iffoowa, laakin gersi planetitteh innah, is nee fanah gacissa, gexsitil, "ayroytal" geytimta qaku le ifu. Tama ximmooma inkih, "alsa" iyyaanam, naharsi caddoh, Yahuudiyah diini, nammay haytoh caddoh, Roomah Kaatolik papism, 538 ilaa awayih uddur, kee Lutheran, Calvinist kee Anglican Protestantism, 1843 fanah, qimmoh addah, cutuuka " , . 1:14-15-17 namma doori lon " *ayro kee alsa* " luk angaaraw lon. Toh " *waktitteh asta, ayroora kee sanat* ", kee " *ardi bagul ifu yaceenim* ". oson ifisan, mango exxal, dubuk diteh uddur, bar. Tah Yallih taama abeynit, nummaak, nabiyyi keenih culsaanam fan, awlisaanamih mablah asta kinni; ken roociini caalat milaagu taybulleem. tah farmo akkele too Yalli edde yantifiqem koros radim, Roomah dirab Daan. 8:10 kee 12:4; kee baadal tan Protestantitteh giclo 6:13 kee 8:12. Baxsa luk, " *cutukta* " Kaatolik papah addal 8:10-11, Protestant diinil 9:1; kee 12 numih ixximah

addat gaaboysen, mayso dooro kobox, Rev. 12:1. Dan. 12:3 muggaaqiseh ken asta " *too numma barsam mango mara* ", akkek, " *too ardi iffonta* " Yalli yeceeh yan diifut.

too koona astooti tuxxiq le doori digirta nabiyyi maybalaalaqa. Tohih taagah atu xayyowteh tan astootih xiqsissoosat tatrusen qeltut tan farmooma geyaanamih gibbatu abtam duuddah. Laakin inki inki mari geytimam taqabi le, kaadu, Yalli isih sirri wagsiisak, Bible aayatal, " *moyya kee geeri* " inta qangarah innah, Yalli keenih yeceeh yan maqnissot dubuk cednam dudnah, Isa.9:14, nanu elle nakriye innal: " *magistrate hinnay elder is the head, prophet, the tail is* ." Laakin 13haytô aayat sittalluk xayyoosa, tohih taagah inki maqnisso quukah, " *palm luddi kee reed* "; " *a reed* " toh Roomah papacy awlisam Rev.11:1.

Ixximaamii kee muucitteh astale maqnisso tan. Rakiibô madqah innal, nanu fayya le yaakumik ciggiilil lino:

Ixximah "1": baxsa (yallih akkek casri)

Ixximah "2": qellat sinna.

Ixximah "3": qidiino.

Ixxima "4": baadiino (4 kardinaal ximmooma)

ixxima "5": num (lab num akkek say num).

Ixxima “6”: jannati malayka (jannati gino hinnay farmoyti).

Ixxima "7": kibne. (kaadu: gine yallih muhri)

Ta ixximak dagal, nanu naharsi malcina rakiiboh ixximaamih ossotinah agleh lino; ceelalloh: 8=6+2; 9=6+3; 10=7+3; 11=6+5 kee 7+4; 12=7+5 kee 6+6; 13 = 7 + 6. Tama doorit, tama qaynatih maqnissot axawah tan maqnissoosa le. Daaniyel kitaabal, nanu gorrisnam nabiyyi farmooma wagittaamal kiristiyaan wakti mafdagak 2, 7, 8, 9, 11 kee 12.

Rasuul Yoonah yeybeleeleqeh yan kitaabal, mafdagah ixximaamih astah koox kaxxaam baxxaqimte. koros dabaanal namma lafa le aydaadi exxaaxil kurrumta.

Naharsi, "2" ixxima luk axawah tan, mangoh tan doktriin "imperfection" wagsiisak, 538 xabba haanam Roomah Kaatolik papism awlaytiino le, diini qangooruk 7, 321 xabba haanam, pagan Roomah imperator Konstantin I. Mafdaga [inkih] the349 fanat.

Nammeyhaytô exxa, "3" ixximah awlaytiino le, 1843 xabba haanam, "Adventist" wakti, Yalli Dan addal tescessimeh tan diini amritteh addat tan barnaamijitte elle tan innal, apostolic doktriin "perfection" akah iyyan innah essera wakti. 8:14. ta qidiino aracat gacteh gexsitit kiristi yandabbem fan 2030 racmattal qammalsimak suge.

ixximak dagah, ixximak 8, hinnay 2+6, uddur qimmoh addah (2) diabolical taama (6). ixxima 9, hinnay 3+6, uddur taybulleem qidiino (3) kee inki gid takke diabolical taama (6). ixxima 10, hinnay 3+7, uddur qidiino (3), kibne (7) qibaadah taama.

"11" deqsita ixxima, mangom 5+6, Faransaawih atheism wakti kinnim kee num (5) sheytan (6) luk angaaraw le.

Ixxima "12" hinnay 5+7, numtin amoh egla (5) kee gino Yalla (7 = kibne kee kay amoytiini muhri) baxxaqissa.

"13" hinnay 7+6, celsiisenta (7) celsiisenta, Kiristaan diini celsiisenta (6) celsiisenta; papaal qimmo (*bad*) kee porotestaanti (*ardi*) ellecabo ayroorah addat.

Ixxima "14" hinnay 7+7, Adventist taama kee tet farmooma (*Amotani Injil*) wagittaamal.

Ixxima "15," hinnay 5+5+5 hinnay 3×5, sahdayti baxi qidiino (3) (5) wakti uguugussa. toh asta ellecabo wakti racmatta. roociini " *sirray* " alaytem gaaboysaanam kee qaran bagul kobxisoonuh. Doorimte marih gulgul gaba kaleh yalli faxa caddo gufeeniimih taagah.

Ixxima "16" wagsiisak, Yalli " malcina ellecaboh naqabu " isi diini qaduwwih amol, 13haytô mafdagal, diini sinni Kiristaanah amol caxah yan wakti kinnim tascasse .

"17" ixxima, maqna akak beytam, dumaak elle sugte innal, Yalli isi nabiyyih addal kaah yeceeh yan ximmo, toh yaanam, Revelation 17, Yallih addal " *kaxxa qaybih cokmi* "

asta kinni. Bible addal, tama astah ixxima qimmoh addah edde geytimtam , sanatak naharsi alsak 10haytoh ayro qimmisak, 17haytoh ayro gaba kaltah tan Easter ayyaamah . Ayyufta kibbimteh " *Yallih Lamba " Qiisah Masiix* rabe ayroorah addat , Faasah ayro-liggiditteh addat 70haytô sanatih addat " *70 ayyaamih addat* " Dan. 9:24-27. Tohih taagah 70haytô ayyaamih addat tan 27haytô ayyaamih addat tan 7 sanatih addat 26 kee 33 fanah yan waktih addat tan uddur kinnim qaddoysan.Hadaf elle tascassennal , tama 7 sanatih addat tan 7 sanatih *addat tan uddur, Dan.* 9:27.

Ellecaboh numma "Adventists" lih, 17 num 17 boolih karmah addat Roomah ayro, 7, 321, 321, Maarichik 7, 2021, 17 boolih karmah uddur, 17 boolih karmah uddur, 7, 2021, " Dan prosipheed *in the end* " axcuk fakkiimeh yan. 11:40. ta " *wakti* " bicale aracat gactuh ta ellecaboh maabitinah digaala too, muggaaqiseh sidoc haytoh baad carbi, kalah Yalli nabiyyi " *leceyhayto tuntulla* " baxxaaqissam Rev. 9:13 ilaa 21. qidaddo finqak sabab Kovid-19 vayresih asta liggidak Maarichik 2020, Qado dirrik 2020 (Qado dirrik 2020) 2021) too qibaadah digaalah qimbo.

18haytô mafdaga " Kaxxa Baabiloon " deqsitta digaala wagsiisak yabta .

mafdagak 19 hangi elle lem qiisah masiyah gicma yandabbem kee kay bood sahdayti uluuluka luk.

20haytô mafdagal, 7haytô alfih sanat, sheytan elle geytima ardi kee jannatal, doorimte maritte, rabeeh, Yalli kaa yeyyeeqeh yan umaaneh mano kee taamah cokmi elle abak geytima.

Mafdaga "21" 3x7 asta geytam, toh yaanam, (3) diini qilmih (7) qilmih dooro ardi fanah culte.

Tohih taagah, nabiyyih ximmo Adventism dooro Rev. 3, 7, 14 = 2x7 kee 21 = 3x7 (qusba qaynat fanah kobxissah tan) .

22haytô mafdagal, Yalli isi kursi kee isi amotani doolat doorimeh yan wakti, qimmoh addah qimmiseeh, qimmiseeh, qimmoh addah qimmise.

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

Adventizim

Tokkeek tama yallih xaylo kee say xaylo miyyaay? Tah hudunuh iyyaanam faxximta, akah kinnim tama sanad faxxiima sumaq inkih xayyoosele: tama diini Revelation Yalli "Adventist" Kiristaanah addal geytima. Akah kinnim, nanu fannam kee waynam, Yallih fayxih addat tan, 1843 liggidih addat , Daaniyel 8:14 addal, "Seventh-day Adventist" deqsitta qangarah addat, Yalli kee kay sahdayti baxih taamah addat tan baxsale gita kinni. Takkay cubbi gey! Tama standard sissin waktitteh addat geytimaah, ta sissin qaynatih sissinaane, Yalli faxah yan, 1994 xabba haanam, Jesus Christih gabat geytimah yan official institutional representation geytima.Adventism macaay? Tama qangara kak temeetem Laatin afat "adventus" iyyaanam: culma. too Jesus Christ, kaak kaxxa ellecaboh madaarah Abba glory, qammalsimak sugem 1843, sugum 1844, kee sugum 1994. too dirab qammalsimak fooca fan Yallih ekraaroh addat, takkay immay baahe cuzni roociini xalootitte ken qammalsimak sugeenim kee ken qammalsimak sugeenim, xissiimeh, amobaxxaaqa luk, kaxxa gineh Yalla. Tohih taagah, tama sanad addal, Qiisah Masiixih xayyoose ifuh, saanih, "Adventist", "7haytô ayro" axcuk, numtin akke waytek, Yallih caalat akkele; tah, usuk naharsi ayro diini raqteh tan

uddur, malcin ayroh raqteh tan uddur, Sabbah deqsita, Yalli baad gineemik xabba haanam diggoyseh yan uddur, abbinoysa. Yallih imi yaanam qibaadah xiqsissoosa ossotina iyyaanama; Sabbah ayro, Adventist doorimteh tan maritte, isi xagar kaadu Yallih ikoyta kinnim cedam faxximtaah, tonnah kaadu, usuk qimmoh addah yallih ikoyta, carnal sanctuary innah, tet qimmisaanam kee dacrisaanam faxximta. Yalli numuh, Gen. 1:29, kay ideal diet: " *Yalli iyyem, Anu inkih tan ardi bagul tan caxaaxuwih qaynat siinih eceeh, kee kulli caxah caxah caxah caxaaxuwi siinih eceeh, siinih takmem faxximta* ."

Adventist mabla koros cugaysok baxsimtam hinna Yalli baxxaqise. Qiisah wadirih gactem mangoh tan biblical quotationittel tescessimeh: Psa.50:3: " ***Ni Yalli yamaateeh*** *, tibba iyyam maduuda; kay foocal girah addat yan, kaadu kaxxa qanxaffe le qanxaffe le* "; Psa.96:13: " ... *Yallih foocal! Usuk yamaateh,* ***usuk ardi cokmih yamaate*** *; usuk baadal qadli, kee ummatta isi amaanat cokmi abe.* "; Isa.35:4: " *Sorkocô baxi taqabih addat yan marah inxic: Meqem kaban haysit, mameysitin; sin Rabbi akkel yan; qanxaffe amaatele, Yallih qanxaffe amaatele;* ***usuk isih amaateleeh, koo catele*** ."; Hosea.6:3: " *Nanu naaxagu xiqnay, Yalli naaxigem fanna;* ***kay yamaatem diggowteh tan. Usuk robti innah neh yamaate*** *, robti innah* ***ardi*** *leeh* ***.*** "; qusba xaganah kitaabih addal, nanu nakriyeh: Matt.21:40: " *Awayih uddur,* ***qinab le num yamaate wak*** *, woo qinab le num maca abeeh?* "; 24:50: " ... ***too taama abeyni abbayti usuk qammaala ayro*** *kee usuk aaxige waa saaqatal yamaate,* »; 25:31 : « ***Num baxi isi gicloh addat yamaate wak , kee inkih tan malaykoota kaa luk*** *, tokkel usuk isi gicloh qarkaytoh amol daffeyele.* »; Yoh ***. yamaate,*** *usuk elle yanim num mayaaxiga* »; 7:31 : « Mango *mari kaal yaamineeh,* ***usuk*** *tama* ***num*** *abeh yan taamak muxxi abelee* ? Qiisah ellecaboh seehadayti baxi: Jah.14:3: " *Anu gexeeh, arac koh massoyse yoo tekkek* ***, anu qagitaak amaateyyooh*** *, anu elle an ikkel, isin kaadu tokkel gactoonuh* ."; Malaykooki seehadayti baxi: Fayla.1:11: " *Kee oson iyyeenim, Galiilih maraw, isin qaran fanah wagitak macah soolan?* ***Tah yan Qiisa, sin fanah qaran fanah gexe, kaadu qaran fanah gexeh yan wak, isin qaran fanah gexeh yan wak, isin elle tablen innal amaatele.*** " The Adventist project of Messiah appears in:1-2.*Yallih Rooci yol yan, kah kinnim Yallih meqe xaagu akah geytannah yoo yeyyeeqeh; Usuk yoo ruubeh sorkocô baxi digloytah yan mara daylisuh, casbi marah curriyat yaysixxigem kee casbi marah cabam; Yallih oggol le sanat yaysixxigoonuh,â€¦* Akkel, tama kutbe Nazaarat magaalal tan sinaagog addal, Qiisa kitab wagsiisak, raqtem, â€ *œqangarah ayroâ € wagittaamal, 2003 sanatak lakal, kay gicloh ayroh â€ œqangarah* ***ayro*** kinnim tamixxige *. rookita mara inkih tassa haanam;* â€

Adventism asaaku mango fooca le, naharsi caddoh official institutional aspect, 1991 liggidih addat, Jesus elle xayyoosen uddur, anu elle an innal, lowsis le numih aalat. Addafakoot tama sanadih addat elle faxximtakkel ambulleele. mango saduh tan Adventist buttaati ardi bagul fixixxeh tan. Ta diifi naharsiino akah yaceennah keenih xayyooweh yan. Ni qunxaaneytih maqanxa Ellen White, Adventist ummatta miraacisak sugte "kaxxa ifu" kinni. Is isi taama "qunxa ifu" axcuk xayyosseeh, "kaxxa ifu" fanah gexxa. Kee tet ellecaboh ummattah farmol, Qusba Kitab namma gabat hayya hayteh, "Toobokoy, anu ta kitab sin assakooteh." Tet niya away aracat gacteh; Daaniyel kee Revelation inki gabuuk kitaabiyyah sirritte diggaluk xoqoysimak baxxaqimte. Qigduk yan sittin-gey Yallih kaxxa wale baxxaqisa. Kawsa num, atu faxe num takkay, duma sugte hoxitte abe waytaamal koo kassiisa. tah koo miyyay qibaadah ekraaro barittam faxximta, kah kinnim kulliimih dudda le num ku mabla bartam maduuda. Diifu cinaanam uli dayla sinnim rabe zambi; Jesus Christ caxeh yan qabli tet maqambaala. Anu ta tuxxiq le galum alfeeh, qimmoh addah edde yaabe " *qawwalayla ."*

-

Revelationih xaagu wagsiisak, anu baxxaqisam faxximta, inkih tan ummattah, Yallih giclo neh faxximta, ken ixxiga hinnay, ken maqnisso, amotani manoh hinnay, qimmoh addah

rabe waytaamih taagah. Sabab kak tah: seehadayti baxi xakak kicnam kee, tonnal, milaaguk meysitah. Tohih taagah, ta xakak dacrisaanam kee sinni diini qaada fan korsaanam, qusba gurral isih xayyoysaanam faxximtaamak inkih diggoysaanam. Tamah, dumaahi diini qanxaffeh addat tan Yahuuditte, Qiisa " *Sheytan sinaagog "* axcuk qaddoysaanam, Rev. 2:8 kee 3:9, sinni gicloh abte. Abbobti qaada xakabuh, oson elle yeemeneenim ta yaanam oson yallal lon fantaaxaw kalalaanam duudelon. Lakkin maca akkeleeh taa caggidili? Sinam Yalla kaa yaabisa wak kaa yaabbem maduuda, takkay immay usug Yalla kaa yaabbem essera. ta caalatal, Yalli mangom gorrisam isi akkaawonti, inkih mangom tonnal, toh numma tekkek usuk isih milaagime weem isi kilqaa kee kay cokmi too amotani sitta ceelak raqte, toh kalah numma too kay cugayso garuq sinni dadal kee amotani milaagih addat tan. Inki ayat tama mabla diggoysoonuh duddale: " *Qadli le marih giti, ifuh ifuh yan,* ***ifuh*** *ifuh yan ayro fanah.* (Prov 4:18)". " *gita* " ta ayat inki gid takke " *gita* " incarnated Jesus Christ. tah taybulleem kiristi imaan numma kalah waktit dadalta, Yalli dooritik ugutak, kay ekraarol. Candidates for eternity, Qiisah qangarah addat tan maqna keenih taceem faxximta, usuk iyyam: " *Yi taama ellecabo fan dacrisa numuh, anu aceeyyo..."* (Rev. 2:26) Mango mari elle yakkalem, qimmok ilaa gaba kalti fan geytimteh tan caagiida dacrisaanam duddam; kee tah dumaak agat Yahuudih hoxat sugteeh, Qiisah baritto celsiisak sugte. Laakin tamah habbaltam, numma imaan, kulli wak kee kulli wakti isi afti addat tan maaqo isi xayloh yaceenim diggoysa, manoh yan Yallih Ruuci luk sugeh yan angaaraw kinnim. Yallih qangara dubuh hinnay, Bible kitaabak, tohuk lakal, raqteh tan, manol "Logos", qangara uddurtiino le cado, Kiristi Qusba Ruucih addat taamitak, kaa kicnaah, kaa faxah yan mara luk walal gexsitak geytima. Anu tamah diggoysam duudah, akah kinnim, anu innih yan numuk, ta qusba iffonta, anu innih elle faxannal, kaa kiciyyoh tan marah, edde geytimam. Jannatak geytimte qusbaamih taagah, kay ekraaroh addat tan ximmooma elle geyna gurral, wakti akak tatreh yan maqnisso, wakti akak tatreh yan uddur, mannal garuq kee elle cabnam naaxigem faxximta. Baybil tamah abnuh nee arcibisa: " *Kullim diggos; meqem diggos;* " (1 Tes. 5:21).

Yallih cokmi garuq sinnim xakbime ta gexsitih dadalih uguugus ifih baxxaqsi dooro too kay oracles dacrisa. Tohih taagah, qaada diggoysaanam, taqabi kataysa, sabab akak, sahdayti baxi, baadal tan uddur fanah, sissin gurral baxxaqime salvific programih evolutionik ugutak, sissin qaynatih taqabitte kataasak geytima. Diini caddol inkih tan qimmo elle geytam faxximta baxxaqsa tan: <u>awayih uddur numma hinnay awayih uddur numma</u> . Ta mabla nagay cednuh, taturte waktitteh addat, farmoytit waktil, nanu qigdu diini baritto luk sugne. Lakal, kaxxa diteh uddur, farmoytit barsiyyi namma "Room" barsiyyih aracat gacte; imperiyaal kee papaal, namma caddoh inkinnale qibaadah ekraaro sheytan gulgulusen. Tohuk lakal, reformi taama isi migaq qaddoysa, akah kinnim, dirab barittoh qaynat diggoysak, apostolik barittoh qaynat diggoysak, meqem kaban diggoysaanam kinni. kaxxa sabrit, Yalli wakti yeceeh, mango wakti, kay ifi elle gactannah duudumtam fan. Faxe way, pagan degeltitte celtam hinna, akah kinnim, gino Yalli amotani yan, usuk elle yan innal, isih celsiise sinni gacsa kee abtootat; akkewaynu numuh, gibdi digaalah xaquk gubat. usuk gino amrisa, miyyay cankaxi miraacisa, cankaxi kee cankaxi, miyyay volkaanoh ugsaanam kee ken tuftucem gira baatileynit seehadayti baxi amol, miyyay ardi angoyya kataasaah, finqa le tidal mooyat, kalah too numuy tutuctot yamaate mesenkacat kay dooro tiyah aysaxaaxag maysaasa usuk xer waktih bicsa luk suge, macaay kay cugayso bicisak suge. naharal. " *Akah kinnim, Yalli, amotani, isi sirri isi taama abeynit nabiyyih addat yan marah* , tu maaba ," Amos 3:7 elle yascassennal.

-
-
-
-

-
-
-

cokmisam taguudeh tet geele. Nummale imaan ceelallo maca kinnim ardi bagul tan malaakih gabuuk qaddoysak, Qiisa kaah taguudeh tan maritte kee kay fayxih fida kaah taguudeh tan maritte, usuk keenik foocal gexeh yan ceelalloh gitat nummaak sinnih culseenih yaniinim tamixxige. kay kibne kee inkih tan Yallih ayfaafah xayyowte caddo. Master Pilaatoh iyyem: " ... *Anu baadal emeetem nummat seehadaytu...* " (Yohannis 18:37), ta baadal inkih, kay dooro inkih abtam faxximta.

Kulli cuumi isi baxxaqsa le, takkay immay tet geyuh, inki num sirritte fakka heeh alfime fakeenit yantifiqem faxxinta. takkay immay alas fayyale ixxigah, inki lafa le maftac Yalli isih, numtin amol. kay oftoy kee kay qellat sinnim kee nummaak qadli cokmi, usuk fakeh hinnay alfeh sahdayti baxi ixxiga. Ta naharsi gexkalit, yewqeh yan kitab maqnisso sinnim, kee Qusba Kitab inkih, dirab diinih maqnissot culta waqdi, diini alibis gaaboyna kinni. Kee tama dirab diini maritte kaxxam mangoh, tamah kah kinnim, ardi bagul, Qiisa dirab diggalsimeh yan marah, baadal tan dirab elle yan marah, Matt.24:5-11-24 kee Matt.7:21 ilaa 23 fanah, usuk dirab diggalsimak sugeh yan marah diggalsimak suge.

Tohih taagah Apocalypse yaanam, Qiisah Masiic Abba kinnim kee Qusba Ruuci Abba, inkih yan Gino Yalla kinnim tamixxigeh tan numma imaanih aydaadu kinnim qaddoysa. ta numma imaan mexxat kaak doorimeh yan marah, bool karmoomih addat, kaxxa diini badih uddur gexa. Ta caalat , Yalli doorimeh yan marah, usuk elle yaaxigen innal, cutuukak asta *kinnim qaddoysa, sabab akak* , ken innah, Gen. 1:15 elle yascassennal, oson diteh addat ifu le, " *ardi bagul ifu yaceenim* ."

Nammeyhaytô maftac Apocalypse kitaabak, nabiyyi Daaniyel kitaabal, dumaahi qanxaffeh kitaabak tiyak teyna, Yallih " *namma seehadayti baxih kitaabak naharsi kitaabak* , Rev. 11:3; nammeyhayto Apocalypse kee qusba xaganah kitooba. Ardi bagul sugeh yan taamah uddur, Qiisa isi barteenitih hangi tama nabiyyih Daaniyel, kay seehadayti baxi Yahuudih "Tora" deqsita kitaabak aydaadi kitaabih addat geytima.

Qibaadah baxxaqsi namma roociini qamidduk cibta beya. Tah kaxxam numma kinniimih taagah, Daaniyel kee Apocalypse kitab, Yoonah yeceenih yanin kitab, ittat axawah tan, ittat axawah tan, namma ximmoh innah, diini celestial revelation capital kinni.

Tohih taagah, Yalli tama ayatal baxxaqise numma le imaanih xaagu kinni: " *Ta nabiyyih qangor yakriye num kee yaabbe num, kee addat tan qangor dacrisa num barkat le! Uddur xayyooweh yan* " (Rev. 1:3).

Abna " kawsaanam" Yallal baxsale maqna le, toh yaanam farmo kawsiyyat radaanamat axawah taniimi. Ta mabla baxxaqimteh Isa. 29:11-12: " *Inkih tan maqnisso koh celtaah, kitaabih qangor, kitab elle yakriyen innal, 'Tah ikriy!' kee usuk iyyem, ' anu maduuda, kah kinnim is alfimteh!' Hinnammay kawsa aaxige numuh yomcowwe kitab innah, tah ikriy ! Kee usuk iyyam, 'Anu elle kawsan inna maaxiga.* '" Tama qeedaalissol, Ruuci " af kee qanxaffe luk kaa assakoxxah, laakin kalbi kaak baxxo le marah kooxitteh tan diini farmooma cedaanam duude waytam diggoysa. 29:13: " *Yalli iyyem: Ta ummatta yoo fan xayyowta waqdi, af kee afti yoo assakoxxaanah, laakin ken sorkocô baxi yok baxxo le , kee ken meysi* ***dubuk seehadayti baxi qaada*** ."

Sidoctâ fakeyna qimbot tangale. Kalah kaadu, isi doorimeh yan marih fanat, usuk isi tooboko kee maqanxix, Yeesus Kiristih addat, ifu le gurral "akriye" numuh, Yallih addat geytima. Pool kassiteh tet 1 kor. 12:28-29: " *Yalli kaniisah addal naharsi farmoytit, nammeyhayto farmoytit, sidoc haytoh barseenit, tohuk lakal miraaciinu, cato, doolat, kee baxaabaxsale afitte. Inkih farmoytit kinnii? Inkih farmoytit kinnii? Inkih barseenit kinnii?* LE".

Yalli miraacise yaakumik ciggiilil, inki num cankah seehadayti baxih margaqal nabiyyih innal mayaysiisa. Kullim elle takkem, Qiisah ceelalloh elle barsennal: nanu foocal tan gudgudul naharsi arac geynuh sissik cato abnam mafaxximta, laakin, footimaak darrel daffeynaah, takkem faxximta kaa tekkek, Yalli foocal yan arac geynuh nee arcibisam faxximta. Anu kay taamah baxsale niya luk sugeeh, anu innih dubuk kaxxa fayxi luk sugeeh, tama qibnaytiino le farmooma elle tamixxigeh tan innal, Revelation kitaabal ikriye. kee toh yallak sugte, anu ken maqnisso cedak naharal, mabul yoh seece. Tohih taagah, anu xayyoysa taamoomih addat tan baxsale iffontih weelol maqammaalin ; oson caxâ baxa nummaak farmoytit farmo.

Uddur addat kay sirritte cedaanam duude waanam, kooxitteh addat geytimta, tohih taagah Yalli xissiime yaakumik ciggiilil qaadiik tan. Iggima qellat hinna, xer waktih toh xaloot akke waytaamih diifih cinek. Usuk ta taamah amriseh yan nabiyyih gabat yeyyeeqeh yan caagid, diini maxcâ maafo sissikuk: toh angaaraw, kalalu, kee niya diggoysaanama. Tanna kinnuk, farmol yan farmoyti, Yoohannis, waktik ellecabol Yallak sirri mabla gee. Gersi nabiyyi missoynal asaaku Daaniyel kee Revelation decoded visions siinih xayyoosaah, inkih tan diini barkat keenik sublime clarity siinih xayyoosa. Ta decoding, inki raceena tan: Bible, Bible hinnay, inkih tan Bible, Qusba Ruucih iffonta gubat. Yalli hangi kee kacni hangi kah yanim sahlin seehadayti baxi gineenit, ammirtima urrih innah, ellecabo waktit dagoomu. Yallih mabla cedaanam dubuk Yalli kee kay taama abeynit fanat xayih yan caylale ittalluk abit kinni. Numma garqaanam maduudunta; is geytam faxximta. toh hargem too tet kicna mari qibaadah emanation, caxâ baxa, kicnon kee adored degelti kinnaane.

Daaniel kee Revelation kitaabih addal geytimta kaxxa Revelationik inkih tan xisneh addat geytimtaah, giffole gurral geytimta. nummah, Yalli mango uddur galab kak xageh inki ammuntitte keenil baxaabaxsa le kee kibneh xaquk kee addatino. asaaku anu liyo masterih caddol, diini aydaadu baxxaqimeeh amo gacsaanam kaxxam sahlinih.

fereyhayto fakeyna raqte: ninnih. Nanu doorimnam faxxinta, ni rooci kee ni kinnaane inkih Yallal meqem kee umam inkih tabsam faxxinta. inki num kay imi akke week, oson asmatah kay baritto gexkalit inki ximmol hinnay gersi ximmol. assakat le baxxaqsi qaduk yanbulleem dubuk mesenkaca meexinteh. numma tannal bargain takkem madudda, elle walaltam madudda; elle tan innal beyaanam faxxinta akkek cabtam faxxinta. Qiisa elle barsennal, kullim "yeey" akkek "balle" axcuk daffeyte. kee macaay num ossisam tah kak yamaatem uma tiya.

Yalli faxam inki rakiiboh xiqsissoosa raqteh: amo ladi rammitleela. Inki numih taamah addat tan kaxxiini madqah yan, laakin kaxxiini inkinnah hinna: " *Yalli kaxxiini saddam, laakin lowsis le marah racmatta yacee* " (Yaakoob 4:6). Kaxxiina sheytan lowsiisih sabab kinniimih taagah, isih kee inkih tan Yallih qaran kee ardi ginoonak kaxxa taqabi kataasak geytimaamih taagah, kaxxiina le num, Kiristih addat dooro geyam maduuda.

Numma lowsis kak yaanam, ni sahdayti baxih qaku lem kee Kiristih qangarat yaamineenim: " *Yoo sinnim tu abtam madudda* " (Yohannis 15:5). Tama " *tu hinna* " dirab, inkih tan, kay kooxih nabiyyih farmooma maqna cedaanam xiqqimtah. Anu macah kinnim koh warseyyooh, baxxaqsa koh aceeyyo. kay wale, kay qibaadah wale, degelti Daaniyel uguuguseh kay nabiyyitte tabna sanootah baxsimteh exxaaxil yaktube. usuk yoo uguuguseh mabla lih qeedaalisso agleelima inkih too nabiyyitte baxsimteh mafdagal, num yok naharal abeh masuginna. toh dubuk ta matteebanni too malkit xayyooweh Yalli geyam gitiinoo kee qaddoyso. Ifoyti sirri inkih tan nabiyyih kutbeeba inkih ittat celsiisak, baxsa le qaynatih oytitte elle geytimta innal, kee inkih tan Bible addal geytimta astootih roociini maqnisso gorrisaanam kinni. Ta cogda elle faxximta innal, Daaniyel kitab, woo kitab, Revelation prophecy inkih raqteh tan, diini taqabitte elle tamixxigeh tan innal, ken taqabih addat tan maritteh kaxxam taqabih addat tan. Ta caalat milaaguh, Qusba Rooci, Qiisah Masiix, woo wakti fan, uxih qaddooweh sugem qaddoysaanam faxximta. Yalli naqabih lafale affara

hadafitteh baxxaqsi anaakar sinni gurral baxxaqimte. Yalli isi kutbeh qangarak baxsa le reeda maqambaala, tamah kaaduk, kay " *namma seehadayti baxih* " Rev. 11:3 elle yascassennal, ardi kee qaran kee qaran kee dambiilitte kinnim tamixxige. away waginnay ta nabiyyih aydaadu amo gacsal baxxaqimte.

inkihaytoh exxa : aydaadi israayil diiriyoh addat 605 xabba haanam

Daaniyel Baabiloon gufe (-605) Dan.1
Daaniyel itta kataytah tan miraaciini mabla
1- kaldiyah saltanat: dan.2:32-37-38; 7:4.
2-Medo-Faaris Saltanat: Dan.2:32-39; 7:5; 8:20.
3- Giriik saltanat: Dan.2:32-39; 7:6; 8:21; 11:3-4-21.
4- Roomah saltanat: Dan.2:33-40; 7:7; 8:9; 9:26; 11:18-30 fanah.
5-Aroppah doolatitte: Dan.2:33; 7:7-20-24.
6-papaal xinto: . . . . . Daan.7:8; 8:10; 9:27; 11:36.

nammeyhaytoh exxa : Daaniyel + baxxaqsa

Nabiyyi qimboh yamaate Masiix yahuuduh cinneh: Daaniyel 9.

Giriik amoyti Antiyokus IV Epifanes (-168): *kaxxa qawwalaylah uddur* : Dan.10:1. kibne: dan.11:31. Roomah qawwalayla (70): Dan.9:26.

Kaldeyan, Midiya kee Faaris, Giriik, Roomah doolat, imperiyal, tohuk lakal papal, 538. Roomah addal, Kiristaan diini isi qaduwwih fanat nammay takke imperial kee papal fanat gexak geytima: Dan.2:40 ilaa 43; 7:7-8-19 ilaa 26; 8:9 ilaa 12; 11:36 ilaa 40; 12:7; maybalaalaqa.2; 8:8 ilaa 11; 11:2; 12:3 ilaa 6-13 ilaa 16; 13:1 ilaa 10; 14:8.

1170 (Pierre Valdo) fanah, qilmih taamah addat, qilmih taamah addat: 2:19-20-24 ilaa 29 fan; 3:1 ilaa 3; 9:1 ilaa 12; 13:11 ilaa 18 fan.

1789 kee 1798 fanat, Faransaawih gicloh abte giclo: Rev. 2:22; 8:12; 11:7 ilaa 13 fan.

Napoliyoon saltaneet I : Apo.8:13.

1843 xabba haanam, Adventist diini kee tet taqabitte: Daaniyel 8:14; 12:11-12; Rev.3. qaada porotestaantih radim: Rev.3:1 ilaa 3; kay digaala: Rev.9:1 ilaa 12 (5hayto tuntulla) . Barkatle adventistih qimmo: Rev.3:4-6.

1873 xabba haanam, 7haytô ayroh Adventist baaxoh addah xisneh resmih barkat: Daaniyel 12:12; Maybalaalaqa. 3:7; Yallih *muhri* : Rev. 7; tet baadiino farmo hinnay sidiica malaykootih farmooma: Rev. 14:7 ilaa 13.

1994 xabba haanam, nabiyyih imaan fokkaaqoh addat, Adventist diinih xisne qimmisseh: Rev. 3:14 ilaa 19. Xaloot: 1844 xabba haanam Protestant kampaanit culte: Rev. 9:5-10. digaala: mabul. 14:10 (*usuk yaaqube, **nabam** ,...*).

2021 kee 2029 fanat, Sidoc haytoh baad carbi: Daaniyel 11:40-45; 9:13-19 (6hayto tuntulla) .

2029, ellecaboh uddur kobox kee cankah racmatta: Rev. 15.

baadal tan imaan gibbatu: caadah madqah uddur: Rev. 12:17; 13:11-18; 17:12-14; malcina ellecabo dadhoyta: Rev. 16.

2030 liggidih addat , " *Armageddon* ": rabboh uddur kee qimmoh addah uddur: Daaniyel 2:34-35-44-45; 12:1; Maybalaalaqa. 13:15; 16:16. malcinhayto *tuntulla* : Rev. 1:7; 11:15-19; 19:11-19. *malcinhayto ellecabo dadhoyta* : 16:17. *doorimte* marih gaaboyna akkek ugtuma: Rev. 14:14-16. *Vintage* hinnay dirab diini barseenit digaala: Rev. 14:17-20; 16:19; 17; 18; 19:20-21.

2030 liggidih addat , 7haytô alfih sanat hinnay kaxxa Sabtih Yalli kee kay doori: yeyse, Sheytan *alfi sanatah ardi bagul silsilat yan* : Rev. 20:1 ilaa 3. Jannatal, doorime marih cokmi: Daaniyel 7:9; Rev. 4; 11:18; 20:4 ilaa 6 fan.

3030 liggidih addat, Illacaboh uddur: doorimte marih giclo: Rev. 21. *Nammay haytoh addah* ardi bagul: Daaniyel 7:11; 20:7 ilaa 15. Ardi bagul: Rev. 22; Dan. 2:35-44; 7:22-27.

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

Roomah astooti nabiyyi addat tan

baxxaqqa sinni xaquk raddi dirab baxaabaxsa le astootit duqaysimak oson inki xagarih caagid yakkem takkay immay. oson tonnal kibne lon, ittak ittah baxsaanam hinnay. tah Yalli dacrisuh mistirih xaquk kutbeeba kee xisneh agleh taswiir baxaabaxsa le xaquk hadaf ammunta. tah kaak lafa le hadafih caalat: Room.

Dan.2, celsiisentih addat, " *birti ibitte* " axcuk asta le fereyhaytô imperiyal kinni. " *Birta* " iyyaanam tet gibdi qaynat kee Laatin afih motto "DVRA LEX SED LEX," maqnisso: "madqa gibdi, laakin madqa madqa." Toh tonnal anuk, " *birti ibitte* ", Roomah legionaries birti qanxaffe luk sugteeh, torso, moyya, lakqo, gaba kee *ibah* , ibah fooca fanah gexak, xer, xissimteeh, adabi le ximmooma luk sugtem kassissa.

Daan addat. 7, Roomah, namma pagan faz, rippablikan kee imperiyal, uxih 4haytô imperiyal " *birti moddin le qawwalayla* " axcuk qaddoysan. *Moddinah* addat yan *birti Daan ibittet* yasgoorowe . 2. Kalah kaadu " *tabna gaysoosi "* leeh , Roomah Imperiyaal diggalsimak sugte tabna currik tan Awroppah doolatittek awlisak sugte. Taham Daanal yomcowwe barsiyya. 7:24.

Dan. 7:8 taban kee inki haytô " *gaysa "* wagsiisak , nabiyyih addal, inkih tan diini naqabih hadaf kinnim baxxaqisa. toh deqsitta " *qunxa gaysa* ," takkay immay paradoxically, Dan. 7:20 teetih yaceem " *gersiimih kaxxa weelo* ." Baxxaqsi Dan addal amcawwele. 8:23-24, " *too qaskariyyo kee qaskariyyoh yan amoyti... isi taamah addat geytimam; usuk qaskariyyo kee qaskariyyoh ummatta baysele* ." Tamah dubuk abtootah exxa kinnim Yalli ta nammeyhayto Roomah doolat, 538 xabba haanam, papal doolat xissimteeh, Roomah Kaatolik diinil Justinian I imperiyal reedanti · despotic, takkay immay diini, Roomah papism awlissa xinto. Dan.7:24 " *naharsi marih fanat baxsa le* " axcuk kaah seece kaa tekkek, toh kaadu kay cayli diini kinniimih taagah, kaa bohoy kee Yalli luk sugeh yan angaaraw bohoy le caylitte elle raqtaamih taagah; manni Dan.8:25 " *kay gicloh giclo* ." Inki inki mari anu Daaniyel 7

kee Daaniyel 8 amoytit axawah haanam abnormal kinnim tamixxigem bictah, tohih taagah ta angaarawih sababitte diggoysam faxximta.

Dan.8, Dan.2 kee 7 addat tan affara imperiyal lowsis gubat gactem, laakin tama imperiyal nammay dubuk, tohih taagah kutbe addal qaddoysaanam: Medo-Faaris imperiyal, " *ram* " axcuk muggaaqiseenim kee Giriik imperiyal, Roomah imperiyal " *goat " axcuk muggaaqiseenim.* 323, kaxxa Giriik doolat Alexander the Great rabeeh, " *kaxxa gaysa diggalsimeh* ." Takkay immay naggorti sinnim, kay saltaneet kay jeneraalitteh fanat kurruumak sugte. sanat ken fanat yekke carbiik lakal, affara doolat dubuk raqte: " *affara gaysa jannatak affara silaytut uguttеeh, tet aracat gacte* ." Too affara gaysa Masriiy, Suuriyaay, Giriik kee Tiraasi. Ta 8haytô mafdagal, Ruuci, ta 4haytô imperiyal, qimmol, dubuh kilbatti magaala, naharsi monarchist, tohuk lakal republican 510 fanah, Roomah doolat, Roomah doolat, Roomah koloonitteh addat, ummattah cato abtaah, reeda geytam faxximta. Tohih taagah, 9haytô footimah addal, "little horn *"* deqsita migaq gubat, dumaak Roomah papal doolat Dan addal geytimta. 7, rippablikan Roomah baaxoh addal Israa'iil elle tan baaxoh addal, Giriik baaxoh addal, " *affara gaysak tiyak teyna* ." Anu away elle excennal, 214 liggidih addat namma Giriik liigih fanat yekke bood, Achaean Liigih kee Aetolian Liigih fanat yekke boodut, Giriik, isi currik tan giclo, kee kolooniyah giclo Roomah doolat 146. Impaayer " *birta* " naharsi raddittel. Sababah jograafih arac too Taaliyaanal Room elle yanikke. ubka tet ginte Romulus kee Remus weeloola is-dalcuy ken yayxuxxe. Laatin afat, Louve deqsita qangara "lupa" deqsitta, toh yaanam is-wolf kinnim takkay immay kaadu qasbo kinni. tannal, tet ginok, ta magaala yallih asta tet nammay takkoh nabiyyih maadi. Nanu tet geynam, Qiisah sheepfold addat yan uddur, usuk Rev. 17. Tokkeek, tet fidnaaneh " *gabbi* " fanah gexak, gabbi Itaaliyah baaxok (— 496 ilaa 272) fanah gexak, tohuk lakal Tugethanis present, Car-42 fanah gexak sugeh yan carbitte lih gexak, qimmoh addah gexak suge. Ciggilta caddo tet " *ayro mawqah* " fanah gexak, Giriik addal geytimta giclo kinni. toh wokkel toh baxxaaqissam " *affara gaysak tiyak teyna* » Giriik imperiyal diggalsimeh yan Aleksanderih gabat culteh tan. Ossotinah cayla, 63, Roomah, isi geyto kee kolonial cayla Yahuudah addal, Ruuci " *baaxooxak qaxmeqe* " axcuk muggaaqiseh yan, sabab akak, isi ummatta Masri baaxok yewqeek lakal, isi taamah addat geytimta. Tama baxxaqsi Ezek addat qagte. 20:6-15. Aydaadi qaynat: inki adda, Roomah addal Hyrcanus isi toobokoyta Aristobulus luk sugeh yan gicloh addat seecime. Sidiica Roomah giclo elle baxxaqimtem, inkih tan geographical form kinnim kee Medo-Faaris " *ram " inkih tan gicloh addal, aydaadi seehadayti baxi luk sittat axawah tan. Yalli daffeyseh yan hadaf tannal aracat gaceh:* Daan " *qunxa gaysa " iyyaanama.* 7:8 kee Daan. 8:9 bohoy, namma mangeela, Roomah mamaxxaga. caagid yunbulleem kee anaakar mali. Ta asmatah, diini Ruuci isi barsiyyi kee isi taqabih addat yan, tama papal diinih xinto, isih inkih tan jannatal qanxaffe le. Papal Roomah imperiyaal Roomah fanat yan angaaraw Dan addal yunbulle. 7, akkel, Daan addat. 8, Ruuci ken baxsa le bool karmah addat gexaah, 10haytô footimaak, usuk isi hadaf akah abam, papal entity, usuk faxah yan mortal qaduwwi; kee sabab sinnim hinna. Akah kinnim, Kiristaanah diinih addat yan marak jannatih doolat gaaboyse: " *jannatih qande fan ugte* ." Tamah 538 liggidih addat Justinian I ' Vigilius [I] diini abbobti kee Vaatikan magaalal papah qarwa yeceeh suge. Laakin ta caylat silac luk, usuk 1,260 sanatah (538 kee 1789-1793 fanat) sugeh yan taarikih addat sugeh yan marah, Kiristaan diinih migaaqal, usuk elle sugeh yan innal, Yallih giclo abe. Taariikh addat tan uddur, tama uddur 533 liggidih addat yuktuben uddur kinnim yaaxigeenimih taagah, 1260 sanat tohih taagah, ta cisab, 1793, liggiditteh addat, giclo "Terror" deqsitta, Roomah Kaniisah giclo qimmissem kinnim yaaxigeenih. " *Inki inki cutuuka ardi bagul raddeeh ken qanxisseh* ." Tama muuci qagitak 12:4: " *Tet geera qaran cutuukak sidoc haytoh exxa yeyyeeqeeh, ardi fanah ken qide* ." Maftacitte koros kitaabal yomcowweh yan. *Cutuuka* wagittaamal , oson Gen.1:15: " *Yalli qaran bagul ken daffeyseh, ardi bagul ifu akah yaceenim* "; Gen.15:5, oson Ibraahim xaylo luk qalalisan: " *Away qaran fanah wagitaay,*

cutuuka lowsiisak , lowsiisam duddah;tonnal ku samad akkele "; Dan.12:3: " *mango mari qadli fan korsaanam cutuuka innah umman kee umman* ." " *Tail "* deqsita qangara, Qiisah Masiisih kitaabal kaxxa tuxxiq le, akah kinnim, " *dirab barsa nabiyyi* " axcuk qaddoysaah, tohih taagah, diini kooxih farmo neh fakkimtaah, Roomah addal tan papal regime sin doout the therefo. raceena, dirab farmoytit miraacisak, Yalli baxxaqimeh yan diini kee qadli cokmih gurral.

Daan addat. 8:11, Yalli papacy, Qiisah Masiix, dubuh yan " *Chief of princes* ," 25haytô ayat elle qaddoysennal, kaadu " *Amoytit Amoyti kee Amoytit Amoyti* ," axcuk qaddoysen, Rev. 17:14; 19:16. Nanu nakriyeh: " *Usuk isih is fayya heeh, qaskar saqalah yan num fan, ayrook ayro isi gaqammo beeh, isi gicloh arac yeyyeeqeh* ." Ta maqnisso mango maqnissok baxsa le, takkay immay asli Hebrew kutbe digga luk yassakaxxeenimih tuxxiq le. kee ta cibtal yallih farmo sittinway kee gitiino beyta. " *Perpetual "* inta qangara takkel "sacrifice" inta qangara hinna, sabab akak tama qangara Hebrew afih kutbeh addal matan, tet geyto qadliino kee qadliino sinniimi; wohuk muxxi, nabiyyi maqnisso bayissah. nummaak, nabiyyi hadaf koros dabaana manni, Dan elle iyyennal. 9:26, *fida kee fida* bayteh. Tama qangara " *perpetual* " iyyaanam, Jesus Christik baxsale duyye kinnih tanim kee kay priesthood kinnih tanim, toh yaanam, usuk dubuh doorimeh yan marah, usuk doorimeh yan marah, usuk doorimeh yan marah, shafaaqat abaanamih cayla kinni. Away, tama essero elle xayyoosan innal, papal doolat, barkat kee barkat le Yallih barkat, dirab elle tamixxigeh tan Yallih barkat, isih elle faxximta innal, diini imaan (model) akah haytannah abta; yoh taguudeh essero inkitanuuk qalalteh Yalli kay nabiyyih maybalaalaqa too malkit tet, Dan addal. 7:25, of " *wakti kee madqa milaagoonuh design bicsaanam* ." Heresy tohih taagah papal doolat inkih tan taamah addat, tohih taagah faxe diini cokmih lowsis kee lowsis akah abaanam faxximta. amotani *tonnal* , Heb barsiyyih gurral. 7:24, " *milaagime sinni kaysi* " Qiisa Masiix. Tah kah kinnim, popery isi cayla kee reeda Yallih gabat tatrusam duudam, Qiisah addal; tohih taagah dubuh kaak garqaanam duudaanam madqak iroh tan inkih tan taqabitte luk, tet kee tet celsiisak. too xalootitte Dan addal baxxaqimte. 7:11. ellecaboh cokmi, usuk biyaakitele " *nammeyhayto raba, manol qide gira kee kiblatti badih addat* ," too usuk mango uddur isih is, monarchs kee inkih tan maritte, tonnal oson ayfaf kee bohoy kaah yaceenim: " *Tokkeek anu wagteh kah kinnim gaysa yaabeh yan qangor, kee anu wagteh suge wak finqiteh, carartuh girah xayyowte* ." Tamakkel, Apocalypse wagsiisak, tama maxcâ maafo nummaak Yallih qadliinoh cokmih qaynat kee qaynat, Rev. 17:16; 18:8; 19:20. Anu maqnisam doorem, " *kee isi gicloh arac yeyyeeqeh* " kah kinnim roociini ginook ugutak papal doolat wagsiisak yeyyeeqeh yan giclo. Inkinnah, Hebrew qangara "mecon" maqnisso takkem bictah: *arac* hinnay *base* . Kee gabah agle, toh asmatah *roociini gicloh giclo kinnim tamixxige " base conphing,* This term . 2:20-21, Qiisa Masiix isih, " *chief cornerstone* ", laakin kaadu, inkih tan rasul xissimte roociini xisne, toh yaanam, " *sanctuary* " uwwayti, Yalli kaal xissiime. executioners kaadu kay diini Masterik lakal kaa yeyyeeqeh yan marih fanat " *wakti kee madqa milaageh* " Yalli xissiimeh yan, tama qanxaffe le qanxaffe le doolat, inki inki maritte papah mirocti qidimih, suguur Cargie kee Alexander baxi . Kardinal, Roomah Kaatolik papal xisneh addat tan giclo-abak sugteh tan giclo-abak sugteh tan giclo-abak sugteh tan giclo-abak sugteh tan giclo-abak sugteh tan giclo-abak sugteh tan giclo-abak sugteh tan giclo-abak sugteh tan giclo-abak sugteh tan giclo-abak sugteh tan giclo-abak sugteh tan giclo-abak sugteh tan giclo-abak sugte. Roomah mari " *magaala kee qusba arac* " diggoysoonuh yemeete, Dan 9:26, Yahuudih addal Masiix qimmoh addah yewqeemih taagah " *kay gicloh arac* " inkih tan barsiyyi numma keenih geytimeh yan future the transmit. Yallih " *namma seehadayti baxi* ," elle yascassennal, Rev. 11:3. Ta tibba le seehadayti baxi, popery dubuh biblical imaan le gicloh migaaqitte, usuk isi mango marih kataysis leeh, mango marih addal taamitaah, numma elle tascassennal re Massplats, in" " *namma seehadayti baxi* ," qusba kee qusba qanxaffeh kutbeeba, ittat lih geytimta Qusba Kitab, isi amaan le mara qidak giclo abte.

Dan.8 12haytoh aayat Yalli isih ta naqabu kee naqabu le diini ugusuh kah dirkisem neh baxxaqisele. " *Qibnaytiino kulli ayro lih xayyowteh sugte kah kinnim zambi* ." Tah ta doolatak bohoy kee bohoy le abtoota, Yallih fayxiik ugutak, " *dambii* " akah diggoosan innah, 1 Yoona 3:4, madqah taqabih addat tan. Kee tamah dumaak Roomah addal geytimta abto kinni, laakin tet pagan imperial phase, kah kinnim, dambii kaxxam gibdi, tannah tan digaalah faxximta, Yalli namma kaxxa ximmooma xagte: kay giclo Yalli gino kee Victor in Christ. Nanu Rev. 8:7-8 fanah, papal doolat xissimte wak, 538, nammayhaytô digaala, Yallih gabat culteeh, " *nammayhaytô qanxaffeh* " iyyaanamih asta kinnim tamixxige . Gersi digaala kaak naharal, barbariyah gaaditte Awroppah addal, amaanat sinni Kiristaanah tekke. Tama abtoota 395 kee 476 fanat tekkeemih taagah, tama abtoota elle tekkeh tan sababitte 395 fanah sugteeh, tohih taagah, Maarichik 7, 321, diggowteh, tama ayro, pagan Roomah imperator, Konstantin I ' salaam elle xayyooweh yan Kiristaanah praktis decre the order, the usug naharsi ayrok raqteemih aracat gace. away, ta naharsi ayro garuq sinni qibaadah ayroytal. Yalli tonnal namma qaynatih naqabu kaat boodeh: kay Sabbah ayro, kay gino taamah kassit kee kay qaduwwih ellecaboh mayso inkih, takkay immay kaadu, tet aracal, naharsi ayro yeceenih yanin pagan sharaf, kaxxa rankoh addat, Qiisah Masiixih barteenit. Dago mari taqabih tuxxiiqit radele, akah kinnim Yalli manoh gine dubuh hinnay, wakti gine kee massoyse kinnim kee tamah dubuk qaran cutuuka gine kinnim cedaanam faxximta. Ayro fereyhaytoh ayro ayroora, alsa, bar, ayro qagitak kee cutuuka sanat wagsiisak. Takkay ayyam cutuukat asta mali; toh elle rakittam dubuk amobaxxaaqa margaqa Gine Yalla. Tohih taagah kay reedah asta awliseleeh, Yalli tet wagtele.

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-
-
-
-
-
-

Sabtih Diifu

Ayyaamak addah massoyna kaadu kay diini fayxih baxxaqsa kinnim kee Yalli tamah waktil nee kassisam isi fereyhaytô amrih kutbeh addal: " *Sabtih ayro kassittam faxximta. Atu lica ayro lito inkih tan taama abtuh, takkay immay malcinhaytoh ayro YaHWr, ku Yallih ayro, ku taama hinna, ku xaylo. saqa, kee sin albaabitte addat tan qibnaytiino, kah kinnim Yalli qaran kee ardi, bad kee addat tan inkih 6 ayroh addat bicseeh, tohih taagah usuk malcin haytoh ayro barkat abeeh, tet* qimmise **.**

Cubbi luk wagit, ta ximmol, dubuk " *laca* kee *malciin* " iyyaanamih essero; Sabtih qangara hellay maqaddoosinna. Kee tet cibtal " *seventh ," ordinal ixxima, Gino-Madqah yan num ta malcinhayto ayro elle geytima* aracal diggoysa . macaay ta digga? Anu milaaguh sabab koh aceeyyo, faxximteh tenek, ku mabla ta amrit. Yalli baad ginniimiik qemmissa haanam xiseh yan waktih yaakumik ciggil yaqusbuseenim faxe. Kaadu usuk kaxxam qimmoh addah wagitak, ayyaam elle xissiimem, usuk qimmoh addah wagitak, 7,000 sanat hinnay, 6,000 + 1,000 sanat. kay catoh ekraaro bayseh yan, Horeb xaat namma adda yoogoreh, Muusa ardi Kanaan culmaamak waasimeh. Yalli kay ammirtiminna wagittaamal barsam faxah yan barittok sugte. 1843-44 fanah, naharsi ayroh rabboh uddur, inkih tan taqabitte luk sugte, takkay immay ta wakti, jannatal yan Kanaan fanah cultam, doorimte marih imaanih acwa, Qiisah Masiixih rabe wayte. Tama yallih cokmi gaaduleelah amol rade, sabab akak, Muusah abtoh innah, naharsi ayroh rabbo Yalli ekraariseh yan ekraaroh addat ane waytaamih taagah. Migaaqitte mango xaloot sinnim milaagimam duudah, takkay immay casritteh kilqa ken milaagime waytaama. Gine Yalla, kay gino lowsiisah yan, wakti gexsitih gexsit malcina ayroh ayyaamitteh addat geytima. Baxsa luk, naharsi ayro naharsi ayro raqtam kee " *malcinhayto " " malcinhayto "* raqtam . Kulli ayro Yalli teetih yeceeh yan caddo qimmok qemmissa haanam amotani dacrisele. Kee Genesis, 2haytô mafdagal, 7haytô ayro baxsale qadar kinnim nee barsa: toh " *sanctified,* " yaanam, baxsa le. Taham fan, sahdayti baxi ta baxsale caddoh numma sabab kinnim aaxaguk sugem takkay immay, asaaku, tet migaaqal, Yallih baxxaqsa acee. Tama ifut, Yalli doorit qaddoysaanam kee qaddoysaanam: 7haytô ayro, Yalli baadal tan 7,000 ayroh sanatih porojekti 7haytô alfih sanatih addat, tama porojektik ellecaboh "alfi *sanat* " 20haytô boolih karmah addal edde yabneh nan, Qiisah dooro, ken kacnoytit Masterih rufto kee geysis fanah cultam tamixxige. kee ta acwa geytimteh gadda gey Jesus mayso zambii kee rabal. Sabbah ayro, Yalli ni ardih ginook dubuh hinnay, kulli ayyaamah, jannatih doolat fanah cultuh, Yoohannis 14:2-3, Qiisa " *arac massoysa.* » kay kacnoytah dooro. Takkel kaxxaam meqe sababitte tan, kaa kicnaah, kaa assakoxxah, ta qusba ayroh addat, usuk ni ayyaamih addat, ayro culma, 6haytoh [ayro] , .

Tawak xabba haanam, ta fereyhaytô amrih qangor takriyeeh, taabbe wak, kutbe qangor darret taabbem faxximta, Yalli numtin amoh addal iyyam: " Atu 6000 sanat lito, doorimte marih taamah abnisso, kah kinnim ta waktih gaba kalti yamaate wak, wakti 1000haytô ***alfih sanatih*** addat dubuk yan waktih addat yan wak; yi qaran amotanih addat culteh tan yi doorimte marah, nummah imaanal Jesus Christih mamaxxaga luk sugte .

Sabbah ayro tonnal tanbulleem astooti kee nabiyyih asta amotani manoh tiqobbaroh ardi wadirih. Tohih taagah, Qiisa " *kaxxa limmoysiyyi luul* " luk taswiir abeeh, Matta 13:45-46 addal yeyyeeqeh yan missil: " *Qagitaak, jannatih doolat qaxmeqe luul gorrisah yan*

badaaqat celta. ***Usuk kaxxa limoh inki luul geeh*** *, gexeeh, isih luk sugeh yan duyye inkih xaameh* ." Tama aayat namma saduh tan baxxaqsa hargam duudah. baxxaqsi " *jannati amoytiinu* " Yallih catoh ekraaro tascasse. Isi porojektih taswiir, Jesus Christ isih " *merchant* " of " *pearls* " lih qalalisak , *perel* , kaxxaam qaxmeqe, kaxxaam meqeeh, tohih taagah, kaxxa lakqoh amri le num kinnim qaddoysa. Tama rare, kee tohih taagah qimmoh, *perel* , Qiisa jannat kee isi giclo kee ardi bagul isi taqabih addat sugeeh, usuk tama rooci perel amotani isi ikoyta akah yakkennah abe. takkay immay saduh, *badaaqise* doorimte numuy absolute, divine perfection numma imaan acwa akkele. Akkel kaadu, ta jannatih seecoh acwa geyuh, usuk isih elle faxximta innal, Gino Yallih qibaadah, isih elle faxximta innal, qibaadah yan Yallih giclo abak, foyya kee qadli sinni ardi qimmooma cabeh. ta mascassa, *luul kaxxa mellebih* amotani mano xayyooweh yan Jesus Christ usuk dooreh yan marah sanat 2030.

Tama *kaxxa limoh perel* tohih taagah Adventism ellecaboh uddur dubuh wagitam duudah; illacaboh awlaytit nummaak yandabbem fan waarele numuy Jesus Christ. Tah macaay, ta *kaxxa limoh perel*, Sabbah, Kiristih uddur kee ellecaboh dooro elle takkeh tan uddur, inkih ittat kah bahtannah abta. ta ellecabo dabaanal geytimtah tan baritto qidiino diini marah *luul muuci* tacee . ken baxsa le abak raag amotani *manol* culak ta taswiir diggoysa . Kee ken angaaraw 7haytô ayroh Sabtih, 7haytô alfih sanatih addat geytimaanamih taagah, Sabti kee 7haytô alfih sanatih addat baxsale qimmoh addah qimmoh addah " *pearl of great price* " axcuk muucisaanam duudumtah. Tama mabla elle tanbulleem Rev. 21:21: " ***Taban kee namma albaab taban kee namma luul sugte ; kulli albaab inki luul luk sugte*** . *Magaalak gita safa le dahabak sugte* ." Tama ayat, Yalli faxah yan qusba caddoh baxsa le gurral, kee inki waktit , baxsa le acwa geytuh, 7haytô alfih sanatih Sabtih addat, Adventist trials of faith celsiisak, astah " *albaabitte* " culsaanam . illacaboh cattiimiyya keenik afal sugte marak mataysa. Yalli keenih yeybeleeleqeh yan barsiyyi numma dubuh ken *muucih addat qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah* qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah *qimmoh addah qimmoh addah* qimmoh addah . Yalli inkinnah ummattah baxsa lem maaba, takkay immay esseroh addat tan waktil rakitak, Usuk baxsa le caddo maaba, catoh faxximtah tan qusbaane. Kiristaan wakti elle tamixxigem, naharsi caddoh diini caddol qimmoh addah Roomah papal doolat xissimteek lakal, toh yaanam, 538. Kalah kaadu, Reformation qimmoh addah kay racmatta kee racmatta , kee Dancre of Sabbath qimmoh addah de impue was not . 8:14 abbinotteh, toh yaanam, 1843 liggidih addat.Subtle allusion, perel xaamiyyih uddur , Qiisah addal Rev. 3:18 : " *Anu sin faysah* ***, yoo xaamtuh.*** *"dahab giral gibbate, atu gaddaali takkuh; kee qado sartan, atu sarittuh, kee isi qarkayto qaybi ammulle waytuh; kee intih dayla intiitat subactuh, atu tablem duddah* . Tama caagiida, Qiisa ken raqteh tan marah xayyoosa, dooro elle takkeh tan innal, " *pearl* " axcuk, Rabbih yan Qiisa Masiixih foocal kee cokmih addat, ken astah qaynat kinni . " *Luul "* kaak " *xaamaanam "* faxximta ; tah foyyah mageytimta. melleb too isih is ganak, rakiiboh qeebih imaan. Inkih tan massoynaanih addal, Qiisa doorimte marah isi roocih gadda yaceeh yan aqayyaareh aqayyaareh imaan limmoysaanam xayyoosa; kay saytun kee qadli sinni qadli too roociini qafuuta qafuuta; cato Qusba Ruuci intiita fakka haytaah, dambiilit yan numih ixxiga, Yalli isi qusba kitaabih addal yeyyeeqeh yan ekraaro.

Kiristaan waktih 6,000 sanatih addat, Yalli ta ardi qilmih gaba kalti fan qammaalaah, usuk ellecaboh dooreh yan marah, isi qusba 7haytoh ayro hinnay, qusba ayroh ayro, ken rabboh ayro, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah. Doorimte maritte away tet maqna cedak kulli sabab leeh, tet kicnaah, tet yassakaxxeenim, Qiisa Masiisih acwa kinni. Tet faxe waytaah, tet lih giclo abtah tan maritteh fanat, tet niqbaanam faxximta sababitte keenih lem kee lem faxximta, akah kinnim, ken saqih ardi manoh gaba kalti kinniimih taagah.

-

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

Daaniyel 8:14 amri

Dan. 8:12 gexsitak, " *Gaysa numma qiddeeh, qimmoh addah* ." " *numma* " yaanam, Psa elle tascassennal. 119:142, " *madqa* ." Laakin kaadu " *lie "* ik absolute opposite kinnim kee, Isa elle warsannal. 9:14, papal " *dirab nabiyyi " deqsita qangara " tail "* deqsita qangara lih saanih kaa wagsiisak Rev. 12:4. Inkinnah, numma qiddam isi diini " *dirab* " isi aracal daffeysaanam. Usuk " *enterprises* " dubuh " *succeed* " abak sugem, Yalli isih 7, 321 xabba haanam abteh tan Kiristaanah gicloh giclo qimmissem kinniimih taagah.

kee 14 haytoh aayat baad ellecabo fan kaxxa tuxxiq allele. 13haytô aayat, inki inki saint " *ayrook ayro dambi* " kee " *devastating sin "—nanu away elle baxxaqisneh nan innal, edde yabneh* nan uddur wagsiisak, wagsiisak yabta . takkay immay nanu dagoom sugnay ta " *finqah yan zambi* ." esseroh addat tan finqa seehadayti baxi rooci akkek mano. Ultimately, inkih tan decimated sahdayti baxi, " *alfi sanat* " 7haytô alfih sanatih addat, Ardi planet isi asli weelol " *formless kee void* " akah geytannah, Rev. 9:2-11, 11:7, 17:8 kee 20:1-3 , Gen.

" *Saints* " kaadu esseraanam, magide fanah Kiristaan " *quduf kee qande " " trodded down?* " Ta uddur, tama " *saints* " Yallih taama abeenitik, Daaniyel innah, Dan addal ceelalloh akah yeceenih yanin innah, animated. 10:12, madqaak tan fayxi " *edde radduh* " qibaadah ekraaro. oson sidiica ammuntitte geenih, dubuk yan gacsa ayat 14 yomcowwe.

Yalli yoo miraaciseh yan missos kee maysaasah asliik Hebrew afih kutbeh addal, gacsi kak yeceeh yan: " *Bar kee subci fan, namma alfii kee sidiica boolih, kee qusba gurral qaddoowele* ." Tah awayih uddur qaadaak baxsa le kutbe hinna: " *Namma alfi kee sidiica boolih bar kee subci kee sanctuary saffoowele* ." tah mangom essero hinna *diini* takkay immay ***diini*** ; Toh tonnal anuk, " *purified "* inta abto " ***justified " inta*** qangarah aracat gacteeh , 3haytô milaagi " *carra subci* " inta qangarah addat tan, tamah Hebrew afih kutbeh addal inkih tan qangarah addat tan. Ta gurral, Yalli inkih tan qadliino diggoysaah, inkih tan ixxima nammayal kurruumak, bar kee subci baxsaanam axcuk, inkih tan ixxima milaagam

faxa marak. Usuk elle geytimeh yan innal, cisab exxah xayyos, " *carri bar,* " 24 saaqatih ayro Gen. 1. Tokkel dubuk Ruuci tama exxah ixxima baxxaqisa: "2300." Amolladih nabiyyih ayroorah ixxima tannal kalalimteh. Abni " *qadliino* " isi ramid le, Hebrew afat, qangara "qadli" "tsedeq". Anu xayyoyseh an maqnisso isih gitat tan. Tokkeek, Hebrew afat "qodesh" deqsitta qangara wagsiisak, tama qangara " *sanctuary* " axcuk maqnisak, Hebrew afat "miqdash" axcuk qaddoysan. " *Sanctuary "* inta qangara Daaniyel 8 11haytô footimah addal gitah maqnisen, takkay immay 13 kee 14haytô footimah addal Ruuci "qodesh" inta qangara " *qusba "* axcuk maqnisaanam faxximta arac mali .

" devastating sin " baxsa luk Sabbah ayro cabaanam hadaf lem naaxagu xiqna waqdi , isih baxsa luk diini **diinih** object kinnim naaxagu xiqna waqdi , ta qangara " *holiness* " maqnisso farmo nabiyyih farmo kinnim naaxagu xiqna. Yalli, " *2300 barti subci "* celsiisak , raqteh tan numma " *malcinhaytoh ayro* " massakaxxah, faxe num, qusbaah, " *amotani qadli* " axcuk, Jesus Christ geytime. " *Devastating sin* " gaba kalti , diini qibaadah ayro, dumah ayro, Konstantin I ' pagan emperor xisse. Yalli tonnal qagitak xisa, fakim, barittoh edde xintitte wadih too farmoytit waktil sugte. Tama qangara " *qusba* " dubuk inkih tan barsiyyi numma elle tamixxigem, Kiristaanah diinil rakitak. Yahuuditteh yeceenih yanin barsiyyih qaynat kee asliik, Kiristaan diini qagitak, dubuh saqi fida, qabal, Golgotha deqsitta magaalal, kay ibih gubat yan ardi gubal yan gablah addal, racmattah yan aracal, ni Savior to reveal to reveal, Ro8n, The92. " *Qusbaanah "* inta qangarah addat tan ximmoomah geyto gexsitak geytimtaah, manoh addat geytimta waktitteh addat geytimtaah, takkay immay 2018 xabba haanam, ta waktih addat geytimtaah, asaaku, 2020 fanah, inkih tan exxaaxi elle geytimtaah, 9 sanat dubuk raqte.

Daaniyel 8:14 rooci qidimih amri kinni, Yallih cokmih milaagih xalootuy, inkih tan Roomah Kaatolik Sunday Kiristaanah abteh tan marah, Kiristih gicloh giclo qimmisseh. roociini qaadah amotani raba kataasele mangoomuk, mango uddur Yalli ken nacnak yaaxige waa mara. Takkel numma kacni diggoysaanam Yalli " *baxsa* " wagsiisak " *kaah taamita mara kee kaah taamite waa mara* (Mal. 3:18)."

Inki inki rebellion roocitte, Mal.il isih elle warsannal, Yalli isih elle *warsannal,* milaagih mabla kaxxa mabla luk gexaanam faxan . 3:6. Toh tonnal anuk , 1843-44 fanah tekke milaagi dubuh , mango waktih qimmoh addah qimmissem kee qimmoh addah qimmissem kinnim cedaanam faxximta . Tah kah kinnim, Reformation doorimte marih barkat, taamah addat cultem takkay immay, baxsale caalatal, doktriin qaynat numma imaan model kinnim xayyoosam maduuda. Tama baxsale cokmi naharsi reformerwah addal baxsale gurral Yalli tescessimeeh, Rev. 2:24 addal Protestant maritteh, 1843 fanah, "Anu *gersi quuka siinih mahayyo, anu amaateyyom fan dubuk isin elle dacrisan innal* ."

" *woe* " culma caylat xakabuh ta Daan amri. 8:14 kaxxaam " *kaxxa " kinniimih taagah Yalli sidiica " kaxxa taqabi "* axcuk qaddoyse . kee too gibdi xalootut, toh sissik ayro yaaxigeenim tet caylat culte. tah hununuh bohoyuk sugte " *saint* " Daan. 8:13. Tama wakti awayih uddur " *2300 nabiyyi ayro" hinnay 2300 actual solar sanat* kinnim qaddoysan , Ezekiel, Daaniyel wakti nabiyyih yan numuh yeceeh yan koox (Ezekiel 4:5-6). Tama 8haytô mafdagal, Roomah " *sin ,"* wagsiisak, Dan addal tan ximmooma elle geytimta. 9 ankeey, wokkel kaadu, " *dambiilih gaba kalti ,"* essero akkele, takkay immay ta wakti, asli " *dambiilih* " uddur, Adam kee Haawa fanah, amotani manoh taqabi kataasak sugte. Operation elle takkem, Masiix Qiisah ardi bagul yan ministry kee usuk dooritteh tan maritteh umaaneh, anu kaadu, ken dubuh, isi manoh addat yan marah, isi fayxiik ugutak, isih elle faxximta gurral, isih elle faxximta gurral, isih elle faxximta gurral, isih elle faxximta gurral, isih elle faxximta gurral, elle gexsitele. Usug sinam fanat yamaate wakti nabiyyi ayroorah addat nabiyyil massooweh yan. farmo wagittam yahuud ummatta naharal oson yallal agle loonumih taagah. Yahuud ummattah, " *dambiilik gaba kaltuh* ," wakti " *malcina ayyaamih addat* ," 490 ayro-liggiditteh addat tan. takkay immay toh kalah taybulleem ayro qimmo ximmo cisab.

" *Yeruusaaleem xissimtam faxximta axcuk qangara elle tewqeh tan waktik xabba haanam, uxih...* (7 + 62 = 69 *ayyaamih*)." Sidiica Faaris amoytit tama amri yeceeh, takkay immay 3haytô num, Artaxerxes I ' Ezra 7:7 elle yascassennal, inkih tan ummattah gabat agle luk suge. Kay amoytiini amri yewqeh sugem 458 BCE. ayyaamih wakti, Qiisah Kiristih taamah qimmo sanat 26. Hadaf baxsa luk ellecabo "malcina sanat" qiisah taamah aracal, usuk xissiime, kay qanxaffeh raba, qusba xaganah rakiibo, Ruuci yan 27haytoh ayat Dan.9 of *his* days " that " week *"* idnisimte raba, " *usuk fida kee fida sooliseh* "; duyye xayyowteh iyyaasuus kiristi fan, zambih cabtuh. takkay immay kay raba kak tamaatem kulliimiik naharal " *zambi soolissuh* » Nanu tama farmo mannal cednam tayseeh? Yalli isi kacnih soolo xayyoosaah, usuk dooreh yan marih sorkocô baxa, ken kacanuu kee gadda gacsaanam, isi catotta luk, dambiilitteh giclo abak geytima. 1 Yoona 3:6 tamah diggoysaah, " *Kaat yan num dambi maaba, dambi abe num kaa yubleeh, kaa yaaxigem maduuda* ." kee usuk isi farmo gersi mango maxcoocat maqarroosa.

Barsiyyi caddol, qusba xagana xissiimem Jesus Christ dubuk raage tiya ciggiilele. Tanna kinnuk, namma xagana inkih Daanul baxxaqimteh tan nabiyyih rakiiboh amol raqta. 9:25. Ayro â€“ 458 tohih taagah Yahuud ummattah 70 ayyaamih addat qimmisseh sugte, laakin kaadu 2300 actual day-years Dan. 8:14 wagsiisak Kiristaanah diinih addat tan. decree of Dan. 8:14 sanat 1843. Namma farmo â€ *œdambiilih gaba kaltiâ* € € luk, inkih tan ummattah, inkih yan marah, rabe waytuh, hinnay kaadu, uddur gaba kaltiik lakal, kobox kee numtin amoh gicloh ximmo, Christil. idnimteh baguuk korsiyyi too gufne idnimteh doorimte caalatal.

-

-

-

-

Apokalipsih gulgulusso

Kitab kutbe inki gabuuk Yalli abe. Usuk qangor doorita num kinnim kee Rev. 22 :18-19, usuk maqnisso kee kutbe abeenitik asli xaagu horaak hora fanah tatrussaanam kee maqnisso abaanamih masquuliyat le mara kinnim qangooruk addat tan qunxa milaagitte keenih akah takkennah abaanamih masquuliyat le. tonnal akkel nanu kaxxam baxsale taama lino kaxxam fayyale saytunnos. Anu gigantic "puzzle" luk qalalisam duudah, assembly gaba kaltam duude waytaah, qunxa asli exxah addat geytimta . Tama taama tohih taagah divine colossal kinnim kee isi ginook ugutak, Yalli elle iyyennal inkih numma kinnim takkay immay, kay catoh porojektih xaloot numma; kah kinnim usuk tama nabiyyi isi " taama abeynit " , kaxxaam qimmoh, " *isi naqoosa* " , baadal ellecabo. nabiyyi dubuk maqnisso takkem nabiyyi liyyitte kibbimtuh hinnay, mango exxal , kibbimteh.

Amolladih uddur deddar too qibaadah catoh cugayso ellecaboh sugte umman way labha habbalteh . Tohih taagah, kulli wakti, Yallih taama abeeni baadal ellecabo wagsiisak niyaatam duudak sugeeh, Pool tamah isi qangarat seeco abe: " *Tah anu axcem, toobokoy, **wakti uxxih yan** ; awayih uddur, barra leh yan mari, barra le mari, weeqah yan mari, weeqah yan mari, weeqah yan mari, weeqah yan mari, keenik, did, baadal tan baaxooxah addal tan baaxooxah addal tan baaxooxah addal tan qaynatitteh addat tan "* (1 Kor . 7:29-31).

Nanu tuxxiq lino Paaul ta uddur Yalli gaba kalam faxa wak kay dooro amotani dooro. kee asaaku, kay uguugus faysi nummaak doorimeh nek ellecaboh uddur. baad taturtam kee dubuk amotani mano doorimte. Kalah kaadu, Yalli Kiristih addat yan qangara, " *Anu **sissikuk amaateyyo*** ," Rev. 1:3, numma, meqennal qaddoysaanam kee ta ellecaboh waktih addat tan ; sagaal liggida kay mandabbak , ta kutbeh kutbeh uddur .

Nanu Daanal nubleh. 7:25 too Roomah niyaatem " *wakti milaagu kee* diini madqa." Apocalypse of Jesus Christ , Patmos gadiril geytimeh yan rasu Yoonah yeceeh yan sirritte cedaanam , aslan Yalli xissiime numma waktih yaaxigeenim kinni. Tohih taagah wakti caagid Apocalypse cedoonuh rakiiboh yan, Yalli ta wakti mablal xissiime. Usuk tohih taagah ta oytitte elle tamixxigeh tan innal digraanam faxximtaah, tama kitab 20 boolih karmah addat ni waktih addat cultam kee culteh tan exxaaxih addat cultam faxximta. Milaagime wakti , kee baxsa luk Roomah xissiime ayro, Qiisah uddur lih axawah tan dirab ayro, dooro elle takkeh tan innal, diini maqnisso elle takkeh tan innal, maqnisso akah takkennah abaanam maduudan; Tah kah kinnim, Yalli isi nabiyyih addat durations xayyoysaah, tamah qimmo kee gaba kalti aydaadi abtootat sahlinuk tamixxigem kee baxsa le aydaadi mixigitte elle tamixxigem.

Takkay immay Revelation addal, wakti mabla paramount , inkih tan kitaabih xisneh addat tan. Tohih taagah, tet maqnisso elle faxximta innal, Sabtih faxxiimak sugteeh, Yalli 1844 liggidih addat qimmisseh sugte.Yi taamah afkan , 1980 , Sabtih ayroh nabiyyih doori , kaxxa raqteh tan electnium, kee seventh millen of the God. 20. 2 buxah saqih gurral. 3:8, " *Inki ayro alfi sanatih innal, alfi sanat inki ayroh innal* ." Genesis 1 kee 2 addal baxxaqimteh tan 7 ayroh ginoh taswiir kee 7 alfih sanatih addat inkih tan diini porojektih waktih fanat xissiime angaaraw , dubuk kitab xisneh koboxih addat geytimam tamixxige. ta ixxiga lih, nabiyyi qaddoowelem kee baxxaaqissam, luul luul, inkih tan sirritte.

Tohih taagah, nabiyyi dubuk mano kee xaloot le farmo kiristiyaan dabaanih aydaadih addat tan ayrot axawah tan ayrot axawah tan. tah macaay uguugus rooci rooci yallak qiisah addat yoo xiqsiise aracat haam. Tohih taagah , anu ta " *qunxa kitab fakkiimam "* diggoysam duudah , Rev. 5:5 kee 10:2 addal yeyyeeqeh yan diini ekraaro aracat gactem diggoysaanam.

Architecture wagittaamal, Apocalypse vision, Kiristaan waktih addat, 94 liggidih addat , kee 7haytô alfih sanatih addat , raak 2030 fanah , Jesus Christik ellecaboh uddur fanah , tohih taagah , Kiristaan waktih addat, 2, 7, 1, 8, 11 . Kiristaanah, tama kitab kusaaqisaanamih addat geytimteh tan baritto, 1843 liggidih addat Dan xissimte pivotal date kinni . 8:14 , takkay immay kaadu 1844 liggidih addat imaan aqayyaare gaba kalteh. kalah 1844 liggidih addat Yalli 7haytô ayroh Adventist diinih giclo qimmise . ta namma ayro kaxxa tuxxiq le Yalli keenit duqaysimak isi mablah baxxaqsa. Tama namma alfimte ayroorah qimmo inkih cednuh, 1843 liggidih addat, nabiyyi qangarah imaan fokkaaqoh qimmol, qimmisnam faxximta. Naharsi roociini giclo tama ayro raddeh tanim, William Miller naharsi Adventist gicloh giclo qimmissem kinni. Laakin, cokmi wakti nammay haytoh addah keenih yeceeh yan nammay haytoh addah, Qiisah uddur, 22/10/1844. Oktoober alsak 23, cokmi gaba kaleeh, Yallih cokmi tamakkel bicseeh, yeybeleeleqeh. kobox aqayyaare gaba kalteh, takkay immay cankah korsiyyi nummaak raaqeh. Toh tonnal anuk, abnissol, inkih tan Adventists Roomah Sunday rabboh ayro, awayih uddur, dambi kinnim tamixxigeh tan. Kee Sabbah ayro Adventists inkih tan ummattah gabat agle luk, kaxxa doori inkih tan Adventists gabat agle sinnim. Tama sababitte 1843 liggidih addat , dirab Protestant diinih gaba kalti kinnim kee 23/10/1844 liggidih addat, Yalli barkat le Adventism qimmo kinnim tamixxige . Usuk dumaak, Hebrew fanat, spring kee autumn ittat axawah tan festivaalitteh addat, diametrically saduh tan themes wagsiisak, festivaalitteh addat geytimta ; amotani qadli qide " illi " *racmatta* " faas " , inki gabal, kee gaba kalti zambi qide " reyta " "qafuuta ayro" zambitte, sugum, gersi gabal. Namma diini qaffaydoodi inkih 30 sanatih Faaskah qaffaydat geytimtaah, Masiic Qiisa isi mano elle yecee. 1843 kee 22/10/1844 liggidih addat tekkeh tan uddur kaadu maqna luk

axawah taniimih taagah, diini fokkaaqoh hadaf asmatah " dambiilitteh gaba *kalti* " Dan.7:24 ; toh yaanam odious practice weekly rest qimmoh ayro, Yalli amriseh yan 7haytoh ayro usuk sittat culteh tan , ardi ginook naharsi ayyaamih gaba kaltiik xabba haanam ; 2021, 5991 sanatak naharal nek .

Nanu kaadu Daaniyel 8:14 liggidih addat 1843 liggidih addat tekkeh tan ayro baxxaqisnam dudnah.Ta doorit diggoysoonuh, ta wakti Yalli kee kay ginook fanat sugte angaaraw inkih garuq lem cubbit haanam faxximta ; Yalli ta ayrok qemmissa haanam , ellecabo meexo namma ittallakleh Adventist maysaxxagal xissiime . 1843 liggidih addat , Sabbah ayro faxxiimak sugte, laakin Yalli 1844 liggidih addat dubuk, barkat kee qusba asta kinniimih taagah , Ezek. 20:12-20 , nanu naharal elle nublennal .

Tama kitaabal, 5haytô mafdagal, Qiisah Masiix, " *Yallih Lamba* , " inkih tan diini cato, inkih tan iffonta, inkih tan diini cato, inkih tan diini cato, akah takkennah, tohih taagah, inki numih rooci cattiimak sugem, nee kassiisaanam faxximta . kay nabiyyih ifu catah kay doorimte mangom kay fayxih oggol koros. Imaan kay fida imputes neh kay " *amotani numma* " Dan elle iyyennal. 7:24 , takkay immay kay Revelation ni gita iffoosaah, sheytan bicse roociini giclo nee yaybulle , kay taqabih addat yan marah nee yaybulle. ta caalatal, cato diggale cibta beele.

tama cubbile ofloolak ceelallo takkel tan. koros kitab nummaak cubbit haak yunkuttube qangara yallih cubbit haak. Takkay ikkah, tama qangara ken waktih addat culteh tan maritte tunkuttube. Away, Yalli milaage week, kay qaduwwi sheytan, waktiik wakti , kay strategy kee adabi milaagah . Tamah kah kinnim sheytan " *dragon* " image of his open persecution war , isi waktil, laakin dubuh ta waktih , Yoohannis 1 Yoohannis 4:1 ilaa 3 fanah yeyyeeqeh sugem : " *Kacnoytit, kulli rooci mamina* ; " cadot yemeete *"* dubuk kay roocih seehadayti baxi kinnim baxxaqisa . *flesh is of God* ," qimmo kak yeyyeeqeh yan uddur, Kiristaan diini murtad kee dambiil radeek lakal, Maarichik 7, 321, Yalli diggoyseh yan nummaak 7 ayroh numma Sabtih abto cabak. Dambiilih abto, ilaa 1843 fan, qimmo bayteh " qimmol elle *tamixxigem, Jesus Christ taken away is come in the flesh* ." ellecaboh qaduwwi Qiisah Masiix **kay** " ***migaq*** " axcuk Matta 7 :21-23 : " *'Yallih, Yalli' axcuk yoo iyya num inkih jannatih doolat fanah culam hinna , laakin jannatal yan yi Abbah fayxi aba num* ***dubuk .*** *mango mari yok axcele woo ayro, 'Yallih,Yallih, nanu* ***ku migaaqal nabiyyi mabna*** *? Nanu ginnitte ku migaaqal* ***madiirinnino*** *? kee nanu mango maxiqa mabna* ***ku migaaqal*** *?' Tokkeek anu ken axceyyo, '* ***Anu qigdu koo maaxiqa*** *; yok tawqe, atu madqa sinna abta num* .' " ***Qiqdu mayamixxiga*** ! Tama " *miracles* " tohih taagah sheytan kee kay ginnitte abte .

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

Apokalipsis amoqqayxih addat

1haytô mafdagak prologue, kay glorious Revelation , Ruuci neh xayyoysa menu neh bicsen qaffayda. Nanu wokkel geytimnaah , 1843 kee 1844 fanah, inkih tan Ameerikah Protestant diinih fokkaaqoh xissimteh tan, Qiisah Masiixih gicloh gicloh gicloh ximmo ; ta ximmo kullikkel tan: aayat 3, *wakti xayyooweh* ; 7haytoh aayat , *ubul, usug qammurre lih yamaate...* ; 10haytoh aayat, *anu rooci yoo yibbixeh sugeeh, anu* ***inni darrel*** *kaxxa xongolo obbe, celtam qanxaffe le xongolo* . Ruuci quukak, Yoona isih elle geytimam, Qiisah gicloh ayro , *Rabbih ayro* , " *kaxxa kee bohoy le ayro* " Mal elle warsannal. 4:5 , kee usuk ***isi darret yan*** , *Aasiyal* (awayih uddur Turki) 7 magaalal geytimeh yan 7 migaaqih astah addat xayyooweh yan Kiristaan waktih aydaadi . Tokkeek, Daaniyel elle yan innal, sidiica ximmooma , *muhri kee qanxaffe* inkih tan Kiristaan waktih addat sittat axawah tan, takkay immay kulli num namma mafdagal kurruuma. Addatino le kusaq baxxaaqissam too kuraabiyo elle rakittam pivotal ayro 1843 xissinte Dan. 8:14. Kulli theme addat , farmooma Daaniyel xissimteh tan roociini caddoh addat, hadaf le waktih addat, 7 waktih addat culteh tan uddur; 7, diini **sanctification** ixxima elle faxximta innal " *seal* " axcuk taamitaanam kee Rev. 7 .

Tamakkel tan baxxaqsi inkih edde yantifiqeenim hinna, sabab akak wakti mabla elle tamixxigem, naharsi mafdagal edde yabneh nan "malcina kaniisa" migaaqitteh maqnisso dubuh kinniimi. Ayyufta wagsiisak, Rev. 2 kee 3 fanah, sissin qaynatih addat tan: "naharsi malayka, nammeyhayto malayka ... w.w. " ; as will be the case for " *muhri, qanxaffe kee malcina ellecaboh qanxaffeh qanxaffe* . " , nummaak kee qangara , tama magaaloolul sugteh tan Kiristaanah, awayih uddur Turkiyal tan. Tama magaaloolih migaq elle xayyoosan innal , chronologically, diini aydaadi numma inkih tan Kiristaan waktih addat elle sugteh tan innal

katayta. Kee toh dumaak Daaniyel kitaabal geytimteh tan maqnissoosa elle tascassennal , Yalli kulli waktih magaalah migaq maqnissot yaceeh yan caalat baxxaqisa. ittallakleh, baxxaqimte yaakumik ciggil ciggiltam innal maqnisen:

1- *Efesus* : maqna: qemmisiyyi (too kobox hinnay yallih diini araca).

2- *Smirna* : maqna: myrrh (meqe qaynat kee Yallih giclo; Roomah dooro 303 kee 313 fanat abte giclo).

3- *Pergamum* : maqna: zina (Sabbah ayro, Maarichik 7, 321. 538, papal doolat xissimteeh , diini caddol raqteh tan ayroorah migaq Sunday axcuk muggaaqisse).

4- *Thyatira* : maqna : qaybi kee rabboh taqabi (Protestant Reformation wakti kinnim kee Kaatolik diinil diabolical gino qaddoysak sugte; 16haytô boolih karmah wakti , mechanical printing , Bible baxcisaanam qimmisseh sugte).

5- *Sardis* : nammay takkoh saduh tan maqnissoosa: qanxaffe kee gaalik yan xaa. (Yalli 1843-1844 fanah yan imaan fokkaaqol tatruse cokmi : convulsive maqnisso wagsiisak Protestant amaan wagsiisak: " *Atu rabeh* " , kee qimmoh addah qimmoh addah dooro elle geytimte maritte fokkaaqol geytimte: " *they will walk with me in it of they are*) .

6- *Philadelphia : maqna: Toobokoh kacanu (Sardis* qimmoh addah 1863 xabba haanam 7haytô ayroh Adventist xisneh addal gaaboysen; farmo 1873 sanat Dan.12: *12* baxxaqisseh tan .

7- *Laodicea* : maqna: ummatta cokmi : " *xamca hinnay laqna hinnay laqna* " (woh *Filadelfiya isi "koron beyte* " : " *Atu qaybi, qaybi, qaybi, inti maleela, kee qaybi* ". Institution celsiisak sugeh sugem identical test kee test , fai9th kee 49th fanat , 1000 fanat. 1844 liggidih addat, 1994 liggidih addat, tama xisne raddeh , laakin farmo, Adventists lih gexak, Yalli elle baxxaqisaah, doorimeh yan kacanu , keenik qimmoh addah wagitak , keenik qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak .

" *In the continuation* " ardi waktih addat gaba kalteh tan glorious return Christ God, Rev. 4 celsiisenta "24 thrones" celsiisenta, jannatal tan cokmih arac (*jannatal*) Yalli isi dooro gaaboyseleeh, tohih taagah oson cokmi elle aban innal . Rev. 20 lih sittat axawah tan, tama mafdagal "alfi sanat" 7haytô alfih sanatih addat tan. Baxxaqsa: macaay 24, kee 12 hinna, qarkayto? Kiristaan wakti namma exxal baxsimteemih taagah, 1843-1844 fanah sugte ayroorah addat, wakti diinih aqayyaareh qimmo kee gaba kalti.

Tokkeek, tuxxiq le exxal, Rev.5, qimmoh addah kitab edde geytimaanamih tuxxiq wagsiisak; toh takkem duudumtam dubuk mayso geyteh ni yallih degelti kee wadih iyyaasuus kiristi.

Kiristaan waktih wakti qagitaak Rev. 6 kee 7 fanah qusba theme lens : "seven seals" deqsita. Naharsi 6 addat, Kiristaan waktih namma exxah fanat yan baxsi kee wakti astooti xayyoosele: ilaa 1844, Rev. 6; kee 1844 xabba haanam, Rev. 7.

Tokkeek " trumpets " deqsitta ximmoy , 8 kee 9 fanat yan qimmoh 6, kee 9haytô boolih karmah addat, " *7haytô trumpet* ", umman way baxsa le, Rev. 11:15 ilaa 19 fanah.

Rev. 9, Rev. 10 uddur, baadal tan uddur , namma kaxxa qaduwwih addat tan roociini caalat wagsiisak: Kaatolik diini kee Protestant diini , official Adventism , 1994 liggidih addat qimmoh addah culte. baxxaqsa. Takkay immay faxximtah tan lafale ammuntitte ciggiltah tan mafdagoogih addat aracat gactam kee dadlisele.

Tohih taagah, Rev. 11, Kiristaan waktih addat tan ximmooma qimmissem kee , baxsa luk , Faransaawih Revolution , xissimte agattiinah atheism Yalli edde yantifiqeh yan, " *the beast that rise from the abyss* " deqsita astah migaq luk, Kaatolik doolat reedantih cayla diggoysak " the *rises* in *, the* from. 13:1. Baad caddol diini salaam, Rev. 7 addal qimmise, tohih taagah 1844. Tokkeek, tama gicloh doolat qimmoh addah 3haytô Baad Carbih muucitte hinnay " *6haytô trumpet* " Rev. 9:13, nummaak " *nammayhaytô woe* " the the anno:13. *malcinhayto* tuntulla " , toh yaanam aracat gacteh iyyaasuus kiristih giclo, xayyowte.

Rev. 12, Rooci gersi mabla neh yacee koros waktih addat . Usuk ossimeh isi xaagu, baxsa luk sheytan caalat wagittaamal kee kay malayka kataysis . Usuk neh warsem too kay mayso geera korosul, qaran migaaqal *Mikaaqel*, naharal elle Daanal galab kak xagne. 10:13, 12:1, usuk jannatal geytimeh yan migaq, Qiisah addat yan numuk naharal, ni Rabbi jannatal ken umaaneh addat geytimam kee Yalli gine jannatal yan dimensions fanah umman way geytimaanamih taagah. ah kaa dago meqe xaagu! Qiisah mayso rufto le qaran xalootitte ni qaran toobokoyti gibdaabinittee kee ginnitte mabloolik cattimte. Oson, ta diiriyoh addat, ni ardi dimension , ardi qaduwwi luk qidelon , 2030 addat, glorious return Christ God . Tama mablal, Ruuci " *dragon* " kee " *serpent* , " ittat axawah tan namma istiraateejitte wagsiisak: fakut tan carbi , denounced imperial hinnay papal Roomah , kee diini celsiisenta celsiisenta , almost Roman humanist . Hebrews abteh tan giclok qimmoh addah wagitak, " *ardi af fakkiimeh* " Kaatolik liigih addal tan papal aggression lih angaaraw abak. nanu away kah nuble innah, taama edde takkem atheist faransah uguugumih gabat. Laakin kaadu Protestant qande dirab, giclo, carbi celtah tan koros diinil qimmisele. Amo gexaak gaba kaltam " *barra raqteh tan giclo* ." Ruuci tohuk lakal isi maqnisso elle yaceem *numma* saynit ellecabo wakti: " *Takkel sabri Yallih amritte dacrisaah , Qiisah seehadayti baxih sabri* ." Ruuci tama qangoorut, yi innah, kay nabiyyih Revelation lih xabba haanam kee numtin amoh gabat culsaanam maduudan , jannatal yeceeh yan luul gaba kalti fan gaaboysaanam .

mafdagak 13 xayyoysam namma qeebi diini naqboytit koros amanti dacrisa. Toh tonnal anuk, namma " *beasts* " axcuk ken tascasse , nammay haytoh exxah addat, Genesis accountil " *bad kee ardi " inta qangor fanat yan angaaraw wagsiisak* , 13haytô mafdagal ken baxxaqisan. seehadaytu. Tama namma " *beast* ", naharsi caddoh, Kaatolik, inah tan kaniisah, nammay haytoh caddoh, Protestant reformed kaniisah addat tan, tet sayyo.

1844 xabba haanam Kiristaan waktih nammayhaytô garab dubuh edde culteh tan Rev. 14, Seventh-day Adventist nummah sidiica farmooma amotani waktil qimmisseh: Yallih giclo isi qusba Sabbah ayroh abnisso qimmissuh esserta, usuk Roomah Kaatolik diinih gicloh giclo qimmisseh, usuk Proamark diinih giclo qimmisseh " ″ sahdayti kee diabolical reeda inkih imperiyal kee papal Roomah. Bici missoynah uddur gaba kalta waqdi, sittalluk, doorimte saint rapture, taswiir " *harvest* ," kee giclo barseenit kee inkih tan aamanti, abtoota taswiir " *the vintage* ," ardi qagitak " *abyss* " form of depri of all creation, akkele. Takkay immay, " *alfi sanat* ," doorit le num, Sheytan, sheytan isih, ellecaboh cokmih addat isi giclo qammaala, tonnah kaadu gersi giclo abeenit kee malaykoota inkih .

Rev. 15 hangi ellecabo uddur gabbati.

Rev. 16 " *Yallih 7 ellecaboh qarkakisah taqabi* " wagsiisak, qaynat uddur gaba kaleek lakal, ellecaboh aamanti sinni giclo abeenitik, 7haytô giclok naharal, diini Sabtih wagittah tan maritteh rabboh amri yaceenim fan.

Rev. 17 inkih tan " kaxxa qarwa " deqsitta " *Baabiloon Kaxxa " deqsitta* qangarah addat tan . Tah Ruuci elle yascassem imperiyal kee papal " *kaxxa magaala* ," Roomah. Yalli tet amol abe cokmi tonnal qaduk baxxaqimte. mafdaga kalah tet fooca fan tan cokmi kee girah finqa, kah kinnim Illi kee kay amaanat doorimte tet aysele.

Rev. 18 hadaf uddur " *vintage* " hinnay " *Baabiloon Kaxxa* ."

Rev. 19 taswiir glorious mandabba Jesus Christ kee kay bood qarkakisah gaadule caylitte ardi bagul.

Rev. 20, 7haytô alfih sanatih alfi sanatih addat, kaxxa baxsa le gurral geytimta: jannatal dooro, kee ardi bagul, Sheytan baxsa le. Alfi sanatih ellecabol, Yalli ellecaboh cokmi xisele: inkih tan ardi kee ardi gubal tan ardi girah addat tan ummatta kee qaran malaykooki rebel.

Rev. 21 taswiir kobox glory xissiimeh kobox doorimteh tan qiisah qabalat cattimte. Doorimte marih qidiino elle tamixxigem, ardi bagul tan kaxxam qimmoh tan duyye, sehdayti intih: dahab, lakqo, luul, kee qimmoh addah xaa.

Rev. 22 evokes in image the return to lost Eden, qagitak geytimam kee amotani ardi bagul zambi regenerated kee milaagimeh inkih tan kaxxa Yallih qarkayto, gine, madqah abbobti kee wadirih yan num inkih tan isi baadal isi ardih wadirih lowsiisih yan.

Tah gaba kalteh ta ux-mabla kitaabak, addatino le kusaq diggoysaanam kee diggoysaanam away edde yabneh nan caagid.

Anu Yallih mablak qeltut tan sababitte taybulleeh tan fayyale roociini baxxaqsa osse. usuk xayyoysam dareemu sinni farmooma cubbil too baybil neh ifisele. Tamakkel, Apocalypse xisneh addat, usuk Daaniyel yeceeh yan xisneh addat, Yalli usuk *" milaagime* waytam *"* kee *usuk* " amotani *inkih* " kinnim diggoysa . " *tuntulla* ". Apo.5 elle yascassennal, Apocalypse elle tamixxigem " *seven seals* ", dubuh " *seventh seal " fakkiimeh yan waqdi, 8 ilaa* 22 fanah yan mafdagal diggowteh tan sumaaqa geytuh , maqnissoosa kee celsiisentitte ke therep the chapter 7 ilaa 6 fanah yan mafdagal geytimta. baxxaqimte cuumitte. Kaadu maqambaalin, kah kinnim tet ximmo hudunuh Sabbah ayro kinniimih taagah, 1843 xabba haanam numma kee dirab qusbaane inkih baxsa le gurral abte.Tohih taagah, Rev. 7, kaxxa numma, Protestant diini 1843 liggidih addat qimmoh addah qimmissem. Laakin , Adventism , woo ayro , yewqeh yan , Apocalypse 1994 , test akah yekkem, qimmoh addah yewqeh yan . Ta qusba iffonta , inki adda , " *qagitak* ," " *Yalla taamita mara kee taamite waa marih fanat yan baxsa ,* " hinnay kaadu wohuk dagah.

nammeyhaytoh exxa: Apocalypse kusaaqih addatino

-

-

maybalaalaqa 1 : poroloog - kiristi mandabba - Adventisti ximmo

xayyos

Verse 1 : " *Yalli **isi** ~~**taama abeenitih**~~ **sissikuk takkem** faxximta caagiida yaybulleemih taagah, **usuk** isi malaykah gabat ruubeeh, isi taama abeenitih* Yoona , ... "

Yoona, Qiisah kicna farmoyti, tama diini wagsiisak, usuk Abbaak, Qiisah migaaqal geytimeh yan . Yoona, Hebrew afat "Yohan" yaanam: Yalli yeceeh; kee tah kaadu yok naharsi migaq. Qiisa maxacinna: " *Usug lem,* mangom amcawwele" ? Tama farmo " Yalli " Abba *yeceeh , tohih taagah waado* sinni addatino le . Akah kinnim, usuk qimbbiseh yan waktiik xabba haanam, Qiisa Masiic isi diini caalatal geytimaah, usuk jannatal yan Abba kinniimih taagah, jannatak, isi taama abeynit hinnay, kaxxaam qimmoh addah isi " *naqoosa* " . Yalli ta mabla lem kee usuk toh ceda fooca fan wagittaamal isi taameyniitih baxxaqsa . " ***Sissikuk*** *takkem faxximta "* inta maxco , farmo 94 AD fanah tewqem kee away 2020-2021 , ta sanad elle yuktuben wakti kinnim naaxagu xiqnam celta . Laakin kay farmooma geytoonuh , nanu edde radnam tama " ***sissikuk*** " maqna akak lem, sabab akak ken geytimeh yan mari , Jesus Christik glorious return luk sugeh yan wakti kinnim cedna. Tama ximmo inkih tan ummattah addal geytimta , kah kinnim Revelation ellecaboh " Adventists " Yalli doorimeh yan , imaan elle tamixxigem ellecaboh fokkaaqol xissimteh tan Rev. 9 : 1-12 , tama ximmo " 5haytô *trumpet* " . *awakâ* fanah hoxat tan maqnissot masuginna . Anu tama barittoh kusaaqih addat, ta waktih addat qusba ayro 1994 liggidih addat, Qiisah ubka , nummaak 2000 liggidih addat qiisah ubka kinnim tamixxige . Tama imaan fokkaaqoh uddur , ellecaboh addah, official Adventism deqsitta qangara, lowsis kee formalistic deqsitta qangara kinnim kee Yalli isi Apocalypse addal isi qaduwwi kinnim qaddoysa maritte luk angaaraw abak sugte . . 2018 xabba haanam, anu elle aaxigennal, Qiisah Masiixi nummaak yewqe ayro kinnim kee tamah Daaniyel kee Revelation , lowsis uddur inkih elle faxximta innal sifti doori elle faxximta innal gexsiisak sugeenim. Qiisah nummaak wadirih gactem Genesis accountil cednam dudnah, ni ayyaamih addat 7 ayroh addat 7000 sanatih addat inkih tan cugayso Yallih addat xissiime , dambii kee dambiilit yan marah , kee kay kacnoytit doorimteh tan sanat600 addat . Hebrew af kee tabernacle , 6000 sanatih addat 2000 sanatih addat 3-3 gaba takke . Ellecaboh sidoc haytoh ayroh qimmo, April alsak 3, 30, ni Wadiyyih Rabah, Qiisah Qiisah Rabih Qaffayda. Yahuudinnâ aysali ta ayro diggoysa. kay madaara tonnal daffeyteh racmatta 2030, toh yaanam, 2000 sanatak lakal. Kiristih uddur nek foocal yanim aaxaguk, tohih taagah, " ***promptly "*** inta qangara, Qiisah qangarah addat tan. Tohih taagah, bool karmah addat elle tamixxigem kee elle qimmissem takkay immay , Revelation kitab, ni horah caagidih , gaba kalti wakti fan, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah , qimmissem, qimmoh addah qimmissem .

2haytoh aayat: " *... Yallih qangara kee Qiisah Masiix sumaq, usuk yubleh yan kulliimih sumaq abe .* "

Yoohannis kay mabla Yallak hirgeemih sumaaqita. A vision, Qiisah seehadayti baxi, Rev. 19:10 elle baxxaqisan innal " *nabiyyi rooci* . " farmo elle rakittam taswiir " *yuble* " kee qangor obbe. Yoona ardi bagul tan taqabitteek cattiimak, Yallih Ruuci, Kiristaan waktih diini aydaadih kaxxa ximmooma taswiiril kaah yeybeleeleqe ; toh gaba kalteh kay giclo kee bohoy le madaara kay naqboytiitih.

3haytô ximmo: " *Ta nabiyyih qangor yakriye num kee yaabbe num, kee addat tan qangor dacrisa num barkat le ! wakti xayyooweh yan* . "

Anu innih elle liyo exxa, barkat " *numtin amoh* " qangarah addat tan, kah kinnim, Rabbi abni qangarah addat yan maqnisso diggoysa. Usug Isa addal tet baxxaqise. 29:11-12: "Inkih tan *maqnisso siinih celtaah, kitaabih addat tan qangor , ' Tah ikriy!' kee usuk gacseh, ' anu maduuda, kah kinnim is alfimteh;' hinnay kitab innah too numuy yakriyem aaxige waa numuh yomcowwe, 'ah ikriy!' Kee usuk gacsa abeh, 'Anu elle kawsan inna maaxiga.* '" Ayat 13 , tama duddih sababitte qaddoysa: " Yalli *iyyem: Ta ummatta afti addal* kee af *kee afti* addal *yoo assakoxxah* ; Apocalypse, illegible kah kinnim muhri le. Tohih taagah, anu, gersi Yoohannis ellecabo waktih addat, Yallih seeco abeh sugem, tamah inkih tan kay nummah doorit, " obbeeh, dacrisam " numma elle tamixxigem *verbs* mestan kee " . kay doorimte, ken toobokok numuk teyna, " *the who reads* ," ifuy, nabiyyih sirritte baxxaqisaamih taagah, ken , kaadu, kay barsiyyih taamah addat geytimaanam duudaanah, Qiisah waktih addat, imaan, aamanti kee rammitleela, tohih taagah, kaxxaam faxximtaah , Yalli kaadu , tamah faxximta . barseenih. Tohih taagah, anu doorimte marah axcem: "Ta qunxa official tarjama kee tatruse num habbal, nummaak yan Kutbe: Inkih yan Yallih Yalli Qiisa Masiix."

Verse 4: " *Yoona Aasiyah addal tan malcina kaniisah : Raqma kee salaam siinih yaallay, yaniih, sugeeh, yamaatu waa numuk, kee kay kursih foocal yan malcina rooci, ...* "

" *Malcina Daffeynal* " evocation celsiisenta , kah kinnim *Daffeyna capital* A luk inkih, perpetually. " *Malcina Assemblies* " tohih taagah faxximtah tan inkih tan Assembly , 7 margaqa kee sissin waktih addat , Jesus Christ , inkih tan *Assembly* . tah diggowteh nanu naharal elle naaxigeh too Yalli koros dabaanal malcina baxsa le uddur kurruuma. Aasiyah addal tan maqnisso tuxxiq kee qadliino le , 11haytô footimal xayyowteh tan migaaqitte, Aasiyah addal tan magaaloolul, dumaahi Anatoliyal tan magaalooluk awayih uddur Turkiyak kilbatti qaxih exxal geytimta . Rooci naharal elle oggoleh waado Aroppah waado kee qimmo Aasiyah qaran guba. Takkay immay *Asiyah* qangara , Anatoliya deqsitta qangarah innah, roociini farmo qellissa . Akkadiyaan kee Giriik afat **ayro mawqa** , kee tohih taagah Yalli gufneh gexeh yan kambih addat , " ayro mawqa , " Luukas *1* : 78-79 : " *Ni Yallih racmatta,* ayroytal ***fayya le*** *caddot nee gufte, ditet* daffeyteh *tan marah ifu taceem kee salaam gita* fan *gexxam* " . *qadli ayro* " Mal. 4:2: " *Laakin yi migaq meysittah tan marah,* ***qadli ayro*** *isi galitteh addat dayla luk ugtele ; isin iroh gexxaanam kee rugaagih innah qarkakisak kaqittaanam* . " salaamatta maknay koros milallaagih ayyuftitte lih gexa yoohannis waktil. Takkay immay , Yalli qusba maqnissot muggaaqise , tohuk lakal amixxige wayta: " *kay numuk, usuk sugeh yan numuk, kee usuk yamaatu waa numuk* ." ta baxxaqsi dubuk maqnisso , asli Giriik af kee gersi maqnissoosa , maqnisso Hebrew afat Yallih migaq : " YaHweh ." tah abna " takkuh" sidoc haytoh numuh dubuk yan uddur Hebrew afat. Tama wakti, imperfect deqsita, wakti fanah gexah yan accomplished baxxaqisa , kah kinnim, awayih uddur, Hebrew afih qangarah addat yan wakti hinna. " *kee manni tamaate* ," uxih diggowteh tan ximmooma , Adventism . Kiristaanah diinil fakkiimeh yan marah tamakkel diggooweh yan; keenih Yalli kay migaq massoysa. Tokkeek , gersi qusba gurral Qusba Ruuci: " *malcina Ruuci kay kursih foocal yan* ." Tama tagsi Rev. 5 :6 addat yanbulle . ixxima 7 designates sanctification , ta caalatal , too diini Ruuci isi ginoona, tohih taagah, " *kay kursih foocal* ." Rev. 5:6, " *qide lamb* " tama astootit axawah tan, nabiyyih addat yan mari, Qiisah Masiix diini inkih yan num kinnim qaddoysa . " *Yallih malcina rooci* " asta " malcina *luddih shamqah* " Hebrew tabernacle, Yallih porojektih catoh ekraaro wagsiisak. Kay taddiira qaduk baxxaqimte. Adam,

4,000 sanatak dumal, kee kay rabak, Qiisa doorimteh tan zambitte April alsak 3, 30, tohih taagah zambih reebeyna qanxisak , jannat fanah fakkiimeh yan uddur, 6 alfih sanatih addat , doorimteh tan barnaamijitte, doorimteh tan until the entitions of the scattered , . ardi.

5haytoh aayat : " *... kee Qiisah Masiix, amaan le seehadayti baxi, raboytiitik naharsi baxa, kee ardi amoytit abbobti ! Nee kicnaah, isi qabalat ni dambiilik nee yeyyeeqeh yan numuy ,.* "

" *Jesus Christ* " deqsita migaq , Yalli ardi bagul akah taamitannah abeh yan ardi ayfaafayat axawah tan. ta aayat nee kassisam usuk agdaabele taamay cato geyuh racmatta too usuk xayyoysam dubuk isi dooro. Yalla kee kay qimmol elle sugeh yan innal , Qiisa " *amaan le seehadayti baxi* " celsiisak sugeh yan , kay farmoytit kee kay barteenit inkih tan waktil , ni mara edde anuk . Kay raba Adam kee Haawa keenik zambik lakal qarkayto sartoonuh qideenih yanin naharsi saqih rabak sugte . usuk tohih taagah " *rabe marak naharsi baxa* ." Laakin usuk kaadu , diini tuxxiq kinniimih taagah, kay raba dubuh sheytan, dambii kee dambiilwa diggoysaanamih dudda kee cayla luk suge . Usuk raqtem " *naharsi baxa* " inkih tan " naharsi baxa" diini aydaadih addat. Usuk rabe wak, usuk doorimeh yan marih dambiilitteh cato abaanam faxximta , Yalli inkih tan " *naharsi xaylo* " sinam kee saqi rebellion Masri , dambiilih muuci , kay Hebrew ummatta naqoosaak " *cato " abak, dumaak asta kee muuci* " *elborn* of the first right of " *elborn* . kaah. " *Ardi amoytitteh amoyti "* axcuk isih xayyoysak , Qiisa isih isih yeyyeeqeh yan numih taama abeena abe. " *Ardi amoytit* " kay amoytiinul culak, kay qabalat culte ; oson yaqusbuseenim ardi naggaarisan . Jannatih manoh addat tan diini . Ardi bagul, Qiisa isi farmoytit ibaabi kaqlisak , usuk " *Master kee Lord* " kinnim qaddoysak suge . Jannatal, usuk amotani " *amoyti* " isi " *amoytit* " akkele. Takkay immay " *amoytit* " kaadu sinni toobokoh taameynit akkele. kalah, isih ammunta yaceem " *amoyti* Â», Qiisa isih elle geytimam sheytan caddol , kay giclo kee giclo , usuk , Â« *ta baadal amoyti* Â». Yalli Qiisah addal geytimam namma Â« *princes* Â» fooca fanah fooca fanah ; baadal tan sarrimaane kee tet ginook kaxxa mayso le Jesus Michael YaHWéH . Laakin Qiisa isi mayso dubuh isi diinih exxah culte, kah kinnim usuk sheytan luk inkih yan uddur, ni xagar celtah tan cado, 4000 sanatak lakal naharsi Adam bayseh yan giclok lakal. kay mesenkaca kee margaqa yaysoonuh dooren tiya catoonuh dubuk kay mayso kaah yeceen. Usuk dooriteh yan marah gita yeyyeeqeh, docile " *lamb* " " *wolves* " lih cado kee rooci lem, diini kee numma le Yallih catotta luk, diggoysam duudam yaybulle.

Verse 6: " *Kee Yalli kee isi Abbah doolat kee kay abbobti neh abe: kay giclo kee giclo amotani kee amotani . Amen !* "

tah yoohanna miyyay baxxaaqissam maca kinnim doorimte koboxu . Qiisah addat, dumaahi Israa-eel dumaahi xaganah siirat wagsiisak roociini cibtittel gexsitak geytima. " *Amoytitteh Amoytit kee Amoytitteh Amoyti "* axcuk taamitaanam , nummaak doorimte maritte kay amoytiino lih angaaraw leeh, kaa luk, jannat amoytiinul tan baaxoh mara kinni. Usun kaadu roociini " *priest* , " akah kinnim, sinni xagarih addal, Yallih taamah addat, sinni sinni qibaadah addat, kay taamah addat sinni qidaanah. kee ken dooqa yallah, oson tatrusen censar xayyooweh censar altaril dumaahi Yeruusaalem qibaadah aracal. Qiisa kee Abba fanat yan baxsi hoxat yan, takkay immay mango dirab koros marih mablat axawah tan. tah gexxam baxxo " kunnabna " baxi Abba awqental. Tamah, Kiristaanah diinil, Maarichik 7, 321 xabba haanam, mango marih xaqul, Sabtih rabboh ayro, dumaahih uddur, Abba dispensation, dubuk wagsiisak, ordinance kinni. Abba kee Qiisa tiya kinnuk, oson Qiisah bakcarra gandite lon, oson yassakaxxeenim akkaluk sugen. Abba kinniimih taagah, Qiisa , kee amotani, " *giclo kee cayla, amotani kee amotani! Amen!* " " *Amen* " yaanam: numma! Nummak!

-

-

Adventistih ximmo

7haytô aayat: “ *Usuk qammurre luk yamaate ; kulli num kaa yablem kee kaa qanbise mari kaa yablem kee inkih tan baaxoh addal tan kedooda kaa lih yamaate. Yeey, amiin!* ”

toh hununuh Jesus yandabbe wak too usuk isi kunnabna kee cayla aybulleele . Fayla 1:11 elle tascassennal, usuk " *jannatal elle gexe innal* , " *takkay immay* usuk elle gexeh yan innal , jannatal kaxxa giclo abelem kee kay qaduwwi bohoy lem; " *too kaa dooren mari* " kay numma ekraaro sadak. ta baxxaqsi dubuk seehadayti baxi waktit kay yamaatem wagittaama. Kay taama abeynit rabah bohoy kee rabah bohoy lem, Qiisa ken qawwalayla lih angaaraw le, akah kinnim usuk ken lih angaaraw le: " *Kee Amoyti keenih gacsele , 'Nummah siinih warsah, atu tama yi toobokoh fanat abte taamak tiyak teyna, atu yoh abte.* '" (Mat. 25:40) The Romac him soldi are not farmo. Yallih Ruuci ta abto inkih tan sahdayti baxih taamah addat geytimaah, kay giclo kee amotani giclo sinni kee gersi marah taqabi kataasak geytima. " *Ardi kedooda "* axcuk qaddoysak , Qiisa Israa-eel kedooda qusba qanxaffet gexsitak geytimtah tan dirab Kiristaanah hadaf abak geytima. Usuk yuduureh yan wak, usuk nummaak doorimeh yan num qidoonuh gulguluh sugeenim, oson hudunuh taqabih sabab lon, ken catak sugeh yan Yallih qaduwwi sinnih geysiisen. ellecabo ayroorah porograamak addatino fixixxeh tan kitaabih mafdagoogil baxxaqimele. Laakin anu axcem duudam, Rev. 6:15-16 tama qangarah addat tan ximmooma: " *Ardi amoytit, giclo abeenit, saqolti, gaddaali, giclo abeenit, kulli naqoosa kee kulli currik tan num, qaleela kee qaleeli xeetittel sinni qanxiseenih. Kee oson qaleeli foocal nee qanxisen qarkayto, kee illi naqabuk* ;

8haytoh aayat: " *Anu Alfa kee Omega kinniyo, iyyam Yalli, yaniih, sugeeh, yamaatu waa, Inkih Yan Yalli .* "

Tah yaabah yan num, jannatal isi diini giclo geyteh tan gentle Qiisah yan , usuk " *Allmighty " kinni* . Ta aayat Apo lih tasgoorowem xiqtah . 22:13-16 celsiisak: " *Anu Alfa kee Omega, naharsi kee ellecabo, qimmo kee ellecabo... /... Anu, Qiisah, inni malayka ruubeh, tama caagiida kaniisah addal koh seecoh. Anu Daavid ramid kee samad, iffonta kee subci cutukta* . " Qiisah tributes gubal yan Yalli, As in verse 4 . Muusah kataysa, Hebrew afat " YaHweh " deqsita migaq Exo.3:14 . Laakin anu elle axcem, Yalli migaq milaagimam, usuk isih muggaaqise num kinnim kee, labha kaah muggaaqise num kinnim: "Anu" "Usuk" " YaHweh " axcuk muggaaqise.

2022 addat ossimteh tan mascassa: baxxaqsa " *alfa kee omega* " amoomisso inkih tan revelation Yalli xayyoyse isi Bible , Genesis 1 ilaa Revelation 22. Takkay immay, 2018 xabba haanam, nabiyyih maqnisso " lica alfih " sanatih addat lica ayroh addat actual essero lih days, diggowteh . Yalli ardi gine wak kee mano qokolak sugte. Laakin, ken nabiyyih maqna dacrisak, tama 6 ayro hinnay "6000" sanat, 2030 liggidih addat , Qiisah Masiixih ellecaboh gicloh giclo kee kay gicloh gicloh uddur, baxxaqisaanam xiqqimteh . " *alfa kee omega* " inta maxcot , Qiisa isi Later-day Saints fanah xayyooseeh, nammay haytoh addah yemeete wakti nummah uddur keenih geysiisam xiqah. Laakin 2018 liggidih addat tama 6,000 sanat elle faxximta innal elle geytimnaah, 28/1/2022 fanah , tama qangarah addat tan ximmooma: " *alfa kee omega "* , " *qimmo kee gaba kalti "* .

9haytoh aayat: " *Anu Yoona, ku toobokoytaay, Qiisah taqabi kee sabri kee sabri, Patmos deqsita gadiril, Yallih qangara kee Qiisah seehadayti baxih addal suge.* "

Qiisah nummah naqoosah , ta sidiicam ittat axawah tan: taqabih addat tan saami, amoytiinul tan saami, kee Qiisah addat tan saami. Yoohannis kay qibaadah mabla elle hirge caalatal sumaaqita. Usuk elle geytimeh yan innal, Roomah mari, ellecaboh kaa baxsimeh, Patmos gadiril kaa yeyyeeqeh, kay seehadayti baxi lab marah waado haanam faxximta. kay manoh addat , usuk masoolisa sumaq Yallih qangara yaakumik ciggiilil Jesus Christ . Laakin kaadu, Yoona Patmos fanah gexeh sugem, sabhalal le gurral, Qiisah seehadayti baxi , usuk wokkel Yallih gabat geytimeh yan.

Taturte wak namma kutbeh buxah mari Daaniyel kee Revelation miraacisak sugeenim Yalli miraacisak sugeenim cubbusnay; Daaniyel lubookak moddinak cattiimeeh, Yoohannis

facsan zeyti biyaakah cattiime. Ken abeexiga baritto neh barissa: Yalli isi taama abeynit fanat baxsa le cayla kee ginok dagah yan gital kalalu abak, usuk baxsa luk usuk faxah yan modelih qaynat xayyoysa. Nabiyyih taama 1 Kor.12:31 addal " kaxxaam *meqe gita* . " axcuk qaddoysen Laakin nabiyyi kee nabiyyi yan. Inkih tan farmoytit yallak mabul akkek farmoytit geyoonuh seecime waanam hinna. Laakin inkih tan doorimte maritte, nabiyyih, toh yaanam, Rabbih numma sinni cuggaaneh, ken catoh akah gexannah, seeco abaanam faxximta.

Yoohannis adventistih dabaanih mabla

10haytoh aayat: " *anu rooci luk suge degelti ayro, kee anu inni darrel kaxxa xongolo obbe, tuntullah innah* , .

baxxaqsi " *degelti ayro* " aydukumusa rooka le maqnissoosa. JN Darby, Bible maqnissot, "Sunday" inta qangarat maqnisso abeh yan , Yalli " *mark " deqsita* qangarak " *beast* " deqsita qangarat maqnisso abeh yan Rev. 13:16 ; tah saanih saduh tanim kay amoytiinih " *muhri* ", kay malcinhaytoh ayro diini rabboh. Etymologically, "Sunday" inta qangara asmatah " Yallih ayro , " iyyaanam takkay immay, taqabi kak yamaatem, ayyaamak naharsi ayro rabboh ayro, Yalli inkinnah amrise weem, isi kabuk, tama hadafah, 7haytô ayro, umman way, rabboh ayro kinnim tamixxige. Hay " *Yallih ayro* " yaanam maca yaanamaay, ta aayat elle qaddowte innal? Laakin gacsi 7haytô footimal : " *Wagit, usuk qammurre luk yamaate."* » Takkel " *ayro Yalli* " hadaf lem : " *Wagit, anu nabiyyi Iliyaas koh ruubeyyo YahWH kaxxa kee bohoy le ayro tamaatek naharal* . (Mal.3:5)" ; Adventism kee tet sidiica "expectations" abte num, Qiisah wadirih gactem, dumaak inkih tan meqem kaban kee umaaneh addat tan taqabitte, 1843, 1844, kee 1994. Tohih taagah 94, John elle geytimam, Qiisah millen seven deqsita numuk kaxxa be . qibaadah kunnabna. macaay tokkeek usuk lem " ***derret*** " kaak? koros dabaanih taturte aydaadi inkih ; Qiisa rabeek wadir , 2000 sanat koros diini; 2000 sanatih addat Qiisa isi doorimeh yan marih fanat sooleh, ken catak, Qusba Ruuci, umaane elle geysiisan innal, usuk isih sheytan , dambii kee rabak geysiiseh . " *Kaxxa xongolo* " obbe " kaak *darret* , Qiisah yan, " *trumpet* " innah , usuk doorimeh yan marah diggoysak , diabolical diini gicloh gino keenih baxxaqisak , ken manoh addal " malcina" waktih addat , ciggilta ayat muggaaqisaanam .

11haytô ximmo: " *Iyya iyyem , atu tablem kitaabal uktub, malcina kaniisah, Efesus, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiyatira, Sardis, Filadelfiya, kee Laodikiyah fanah rub* . "

Kutbe elle tan innal, Yoohannis waktih Aasiyah magaaloolul migaq le magaaloolul, literal recipients axcuk xayyoosaanam celta; kulli tii isi farmo le. takkay immay tah dubuk aylahsiyyi xaquk yucsubeenim numma maqnisso too Jesus isi farmooma yacee. Inkih tan Bible addal, numtin amoh migaaqitte , Hebrew, Chaldean, Greek akkiiy, maqna akak uqrat le . Tama radmooma too malcina magaalooluk Giriik migaaqittel abbinoowele. Kulli migaq awlisah yan waktih kilqa baxxaqisa. kee too migaaqitte xayyowteh tan yaakumik ciggiilil yalli taddiiriseh yan waktih maysaasa. Nanu Rev. 2 kee 3 fanat tan fokkaaqol tama migaaqitte elle tamixxigem kee elle tamixxigem , tama 7 migaaqih maqna , takkay immay naharsi kee ellecaboh , " *Efesus kee Laodikia* ", sinnih baxxaqisan, Ruuci keenil abah yan maqnisso. Sissikuk, "to launch" kee "judged people" wagsiisak, nanu " *alfa kee omega, qimmo kee gaba kalti* , " Kiristaan qaynat wagsiisak geyna. Qiisa 8haytô footimah addal, tama maqnissot: " *Anu Alfa kee Omega kinniyo* . " Usuk tamakkel isih elle sugeh yan innal, inkih tan Kiristaan waktih addat, isi giclo qimmise.

Verse 12: " *Tokkeek anu yollih yaaba xongolo abluh wadirih gaceeh, wadirih gaceeh, malcina dahab kooran uble.* "

" *Turning around* " abte taama, Yoohannis inkih tan Kiristaan waktih addat wagitak, usuk isih Qiisah gicloh uddur fanah gexeh sugeemih taagah. " derret , " nanu akkel " *anu wadirih wadirih* , " kee qagitak , " *kee, wadirih wadirih gexek lakal* " ; rooci maqarluk

taturte waktih wagittot qaddoosa, tonnal nanu tet maknay katayna. Kee Yoohannis tokkeek maca yubleeh ? " Malcina *dahab lampa . " Akkel kaadu* " *malcina Assembly* " celtah tan caagiida celsiisak . Akah kinnim, model " *candlestick* " Hebrew afat tabernacle addal sugeeh, 7 ludditte luk sugeeh , tamah dumaak , ittat , Yallih Ruuci kee kay iffonta diggoysak sugte . Tama wagitto yaanam, " *malcina Assemblies* " innah , " *malcina shamqa* " Yallih iffonta diggoysaanamih asta kinnim takkay immay , inkih tan Kiristaan waktih addat malcina markeh uddur kinni. Lampstand doorimteh tan waktih awlaytu , toh Yallih Ruuci zeyti geytam too toh elle rakittam doorimte isi iffonta.

Kaxxa qawwalaylah maysaxxaga

Verse 13: " *Kee **malcina lampah fanat yan** num, numtin amoh baxih inna, ibah addah yan sartan sarteeh, dahab qarum luk suge.* "

Akkel qimmiseh astah baxxaqsa degelti Jesus Christ. Tama uddur, Qiisah xagana wagsiisak: Luukas 17:21 : " *Oson 'Akkel wagit,' hinnay 'Akkel wagit' axcuk mayaaban . Akah kinnim, Yallih Amoytiino* sin ***addat tan*** . Matt. 28:20: " *Kee anu sin amrisem inkih ken barsaanam. Kee, wagit, anu umman sin luk an, walaa uddur gaba kalti fan.* " Ta mabla kaxxam sitta ceela Daaniyel 10 , 1haytô ayat " *kaxxa qawwalayla* " isi Yahuudih ummattah warsaanam kinnim xayyoosa . Inki num Revelation 1 kaadu " *kaxxa qawwalayla* ," takkay immay ta wakti Kiristaan koboxuh. Namma mablah qeedaalisso kaxxaam xissimta, sabab akak addatino namma kaxxa baxsale aydaadi caalatal inkih edde geytimta. Astooti baxxaqsi too xayyoowelem Jesus Christ wagittaamal kaak ellecaboh assakat le mandabba. Namma " qawwalayla " ittat axawah taniimih *taagah,* Yalli sittat lih xissiime namma xaganah gaba kalti kinni . Away namma qaynatih maqnisso wagsiisak: "... *numtin amoh baxa* " ta ayat " *numtin amoh* " *Daaniyel* , kah kinnim Yalli uxih Qiisah addal geytimam hinna . Tohih sabbatah, " *numtin amoh baxi* " deqsita kitaabal " *numtin* amoh baxi " deqsita kitaabak, Qiisa Injil addal isih elle yaabannal, sissikuk muggaaqisa. Yalli ta baxxaqsal kaxxam qaddoose kaa tekkek , toh kah kinnim kay dudda sinam catuh madqah taceemih taagah. Usuk akkel " *xer sartan sarte* ", " *linen sartan* " Daaniyel. Ta *xer kamiisih* maqnissok maftacak yan Rev. 7:13-14. Numma diinih shahiiditteh rabte maritte sartan: " *Kee inki qunxaaneyti yoh gacse, Tamah qado sartan sarittem macaay? kee ankel temeetem ? Anu kaak excem , Yi saqalow, atu taaxigeh. Usuk yoh iyyem, Tama mari kaxxa taqabih addat yan marah ,* Jesus *qabal sartan keenik kaqlisen.* sarittam " *dahab qarum kay angu wagittaamal,* " toh yaanam, kay sorkocobaxih amol, takkay immay " *kay axcah amol* Â», maqar astooti, Daaniyel addat. kee Â« *dahab qarum* Â» asta **numma** elle tan innal Eph. 6:14: Â« *Tohih taagah, numma lih angaaraw hayya hayteh, qadliino sinni qanxaffe hayya hayteh, soola **;*** Â». Jesus innah, numma dubuk tet kicna mara tassakaxxe.

14haytoh aayat: " *Kay moyya kee kay dagor qaduk suge, barad innah qadoh ; intiita kaak girah innah ;* "

Qidi, qigduk tan saytunaaneh asta , Yalli Qiisa Masiix kilqaaqi , tohih taagah , zambi niqba. Away, " *kaxxa qawwalayla* " iyyaanamih maysaxxaga, zambi le marah digaalaanam dubuk hadaf lem bictah . Tama sabab namma qawwalayla wagsiisak , tohih taagah nanu geynam, akkel kee Daaniyel, Yalli , kaxxa Garkure , kay " *intiita girah laqna celta . "* Kay wagitto dambiil hinnay dambiil lem, takkay immay doorimeh yan num, Qiisah doorimeh yan num, dirab Yahuud kee dirab rebellious Kiristaanah eventual judg. Kee tama " *qawwalayla* " elle tamixxigem, kay aydaadi qaduwwi, inkih tama kitaabih addal, kee Daaniyel elle tamixxigem. Rev. 13 ken namma " *beast* " axcuk ken migaq " *bad kee ardi* " axcuk qaddoysan , tamah Kaatolik diini kee Protestant diini elle yewqeh yan innal , ken migaq Gen.

1:9-10 elle yascassennal . usuk yandabbe wak, namma kataysis alluwwa tiya tekke, inkittiino qeebi kay sabtih kee kay amanti. Kay naqboyti meysiteh, Rev. 6:16, kee oson masoolan.

15haytoh aayat : " *Kay ibaabi meqe nacaas celtaah, laqnat carartah tan ; kee kay xongolo mango leeh xongoloh innal sugte.* "

Qiisah ibaabi kay xagarak raqteh tan innal saytunih, takkay immay ta muucil oson gaadule zambi abeenit qabla yaagureeniih, wasakeenih. Daan addal elle tan innal. 2:32, " *nacaas* , " saytun birta , zambih asta. Rev. 10 :2 addal: " *Usuk isi gabat qunxa kitab fakkiimeh suge. Usuk* ***migdi iba baddi amol*** *,* ***guri iba ardi bagul*** . " Rev. 14 :17-20 tama abto " *vintage* " axcuk muggaaqise ; a theme developed in Isaiah 63. " *Mango lee* " asta , Rev. 17:15 , " *ummatta , ummatta , agattiinaani , kee afitte " " Baabiloonul tan qasriino* " luk angaaraw abak ; migaq too faatacimeh papal Roomah Kaatolik Kaniisa. ta ellecabo minitih egla ken inkittiimele sabti saduh Yalli diggoose. oson xer ikke gexelon margaqa qidoonuh tet amanti le wagiita. Nanu tonnal edde radnam dudnah kay gitah tan bakcarrah asta. Tama mablah addal , Qiisa isi dooro elle tamixxigem, kay inki cankah diini " *xongolo* " inkih tan ardi ummattah ittat lih gacak kaxxa cayla le.

Verse 16: " *Usuk migdi gabat malcina cutuuka luk sugeeh, af kaak namma afle seefi yewqe : kay fooci kaadu ayroytal laqna luk suge.* "

" Malcina cutuuka " elle hayte " asta " *kaak migdi gabat* " kaak qimmoh addah abte doolat, dubuk Yallih barkat kaah taceem duuddam kassissa ; tonnal mango uddur kee massively hoxat tan kay kafir naqboytiiti. *Cutukti* diini farmoytih asta kinniimih taagah, Gen. 1:15 *cutukti innah* , kay doori " *ardi bagul ifu yaceenim* ," kay caalatal, diini qadli. Usuk elle gexa ayro, Qiisa (re- raise , toh yaanam, rabe wayteek lakal, inkih tan waktih addat qimbbise) usuk doorimeh yan mara inkih tan waktitteh addat *7 takke Assembly* migaq luk asta le . Tama glorious context, usuk kee kay amaanat doorimeh yan marah, usuk isih " *Yallih qangara* " axcuk xayyoosaah, kay asta " *namma af le giclo* " axcuk Heb. 4:12. Tama saaqat tama *seefi* mano kee raba elle yacee saaqat , tama diini qangara elle tamixxigeh tan innal, Rev. 11:3 " *namma seehadayti baxi* " Yallih asta kinnim tamixxige. Sahdayti baxih addal , dubuk fooci weelo ken baxxaqisaah, ken baxsaanam xiqsissa; tohul toh liyyitte baxxaqsa par excellence. ta mablah addat, Yalli kalah kay fooca massoysa hadaf le caalatal. Daaniyel, qimmoh addah, Yalli isi foocal " *lightning* " celsiisenta Giriik degelti Zeus, sabab akak, qaduwwi Giriik Seleucid ummattah Amoyti Antiochus IV , qimmoh addah qimmoh addah - 168. Ta foocal kay foocal Jesuss a Apocalypsih addal kaadu, qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah wagitak suge. wakti " *ayro isi caylat ifissa wak* ." Tah numma kinnim ta ellecaboh gibbatu , ardi bagul faxe wagsiisah yan diini Sabtih , apogee gicloh giclo faxxah tan "ayro lowsiisih ayro" xissimteh tan Maarichik 7, 321 ' Emperor rebelvi fincing the camp of *" This* will I. inkih tan qibaadah caylat, kee tah, 2030 racmatti qimboh ayro .

17haytô ximmo : " *Anu kaa uble waqdi, rabe numih gurral kay ibah radeeh, usug migdi gaba yol heeh , 'Mameysitin !* "" iyye.

ta gurral gacsa abaanam, yoohannis dubuk qammaalam sarrimaaneh too foocal kaat boodele kay mandabbah uddur. Daaniyel inki qaynatih adabi luk sugeeh, namma caalatal, Qiisa isi taama abeyna, isi taama abeyna diggoysaah, diggoysa. " *Kay migdi gaba* " kay barkat diggoysaah, kay amaanat, gersi kambih gicloh addat, doorimeh yan num , kacanuuk kaa catuh yamaate Yallih bohoy lem sabab mali. " *Ma meysitin "* inta maxco 1843 xabba haanam tama Adventist farmo qimmoh malayka Rev. 14:7: " *Usuk kaxxa xongolot iyyem,* ***Yalla meysitak,*** *kay gicloh saaqat temeete : kee jannat kee wath, kee the e,* " . toh yaanam, Gine Yalla .

18haytô ximmo : " *Anu naharsi numuuy, ellecabo numuuy, manoh yan num kinniyo: Anu rabeh sugeeh , anu kaadu manoh yan num kinniyo. Rabi kee Hades maftacitte liyo.* "

tah nummaak Jesus, mayso sheytan, zambi kee rabak, too qangoorul yaabam. Kay qangara " *naharsi kee ellecaboh* " farmo qimmo kee gaba kalti waktih addat tan farmo diggoysa, takkay immay inki waktit , Qiisa kay diini kinnim diggoysa kay gino qimmoh addah kee ellecaboh fan manoh yeceeh yan . Usuk " *rabi maftac* yabbixe " iyyi waaram kee iyyi rabelem margaqah cayla le. Usuk elle geytima saaqat, kay giclo " *naharsi uddur* " " *Kiristih addat barkat le raboytih* " uddur kinnim Rev. 20:6. Giriik kee Roomah afih buxah addal tan dirab Kiristaanah qaadoodi inkih tan afti raceenaanih addat tan afti raceenaani inkih diggoysak, " *sheath "* yaanam , ardi bagul raboytit gaaboyseh yan ardi , Gen. 3:19 : " *In the sweat of your bread, until from the ground you will eat . taken; kah kinnim atu qaane kinnitooh, qaane fan gactam faxximta.* " Tama raqtem inkinah qagitak tu mafaxximta, kah kinnim ken Gine inkih tan ken kinnaane isi diinih addat culteh tan, *qanxaffe* sinni *xagarat* (1 Kor. 15:42) celsiisenta le malaykoota *kalah digibih mattacoo, takkay immay qaran bagul tan Yallih malaykootih innal kinnon* Mat 22:30 .

fooca fan takku waytah tan nabiyyi farmo diggowteh

19haytoh aayat: " *Tohih taagah atu tubleh tanim kee away tanim kee tohuk lakal takku waytam uktub:* "

Tama maqnissot, Qiisa inkih tan Kiristaan waktih addat tan nabiyyih addat tan ximmooma diggoysaah, kay gicloh addat gaba kaltam faxximta. Rasuul yan wakti " *atu tubleh tanim "* inta maxcot cultem kee Yalli tohih taagah Yoohannis rasul taamah addat yan numih migaq kinnim qaddoysa. Usuk yubleh " *naharsi kacanu* " doorimeh yan numuk Rev. 2:4. "... *too* " wagittaamal ta apostolik waktih gaba kalti, Yoohannis manol kee taamah addat yan. "... *kee keenik lakal tamaatem faxximtah tan maritte* " diini tekkooka, Qiisah uddur, kee tohuk lakal, 7haytô alfih sanatih gaba kalti fan, diini tekkooka kinnim qaddoysa.

Verse 20: " *Yi migdi gabat tubleh tan malcina cutuukak sirri, kee malcina dahab kooran. Malcina cutuuka malcina kaniisah malaykootaay, malcina kooran malcina kaniisah malaykoota kinni* . "

" Malcina *koboxih malaykoota* " inkih tan malcina waktih addat doorimte. Akah kinnim, " *angel* ," Giriik afat "aggelos" deqsitta qangara farmoyti iyyaanamaay, kaadu "heavenly" inta qangara baxsa le gurral temeete wak dubuk jannatal tan malaykoota kinnim qaddoysa. Toh tonnal anuk, " *malcina shamqa* " kee " *malcina Assembly* " celsiisak , yi mablal celsiisak, akkel inkih ittat geytimta. Tohih taagah Ruuci yi maqnisso diggoysa: " *malcina shamqah* " iyyaanam " *malcina Assemblies "* migaaqitte elle tamixxigeh tan 7 waktih addat Yallih iffonta diggoysaanam kinnim qaddoysa .

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

maybalaalaqa 2 : kiristi gaaboyna qemmisiyyak xabba haanam ilaa 1843 fan

Ayyufta wagsiisak , Rev. 2 affara farmo 94 kee 1843 fanat yan waktih hadaf le , Rev. 3 addal sidiica farmo 1843-44 ilaa 2030 fanah yan waktih *addat geytimta* . yaakumik ciggiilil: qemmisiyyi , kee sinam cokmi ; koros racmattah dabaanih qimmo kee ellecabo. Rev. 2, mafdagak ellecabol, Ruuci "Adventist theme of Christ" deqsita kitab qimmiseh yan , tama kitab 1828 liggidih addat Dan addal xissiime ayro kinni. 12:11. Kalah kaadu, wakti elle gexaamal, Revelation 3haytô mafdagah qimmo, 1843 liggidih addat, Adventist test of faith qimmol elle sugte ayro, qadliino luk angaaraw le. Farmo elle geytimtam Protestant diinih fokkaaqoh uddur: " *Atu rabteh* ." too baxxaqsi faxxiimak suge farmooma fantaaxaw diggoosuh ayroora Daaniyel xissinte. Laakin vision Revelation , Daaniyel elle geytimeh yan uddur, Kiristaan waktih qimmol , qimmoh addah wagitak geytima . Qiisa ni waktih addat isi taama abeynit fanah ruube ayyuftitte hinnay farmooma , mangoh tan Kiristaanah diinil tan diini taqabih addat tan dirab kee taqabih addat tan diini taqabih addat tan . Nanu wokkel numma Jesus gorrisnam kay madqaak tan fayxittee kee kay umman way qadliino le xaafu. affara *wara* Rev. 2 hadaf , ittallakleh , affara dabaanitteh addat geytimta 94 kee 1843 fanat.

1haytoh uddur : Efesus

94, ellecabo sumaaqih qemmisiyyi kobox kiristi

Verse 1: " ***Efesus magaalal tan kaniisah malaykah*** *uktub: Malcina cutuuka isi migdi gabat yabbixeeh, malcina dahab kooran fanat gexa num tamah iyyam :* "

Ephesus migaq , naharsi addah, Giriik afat "Ephesis" deqsita maqnisso, Yalli isi taama abeynit lih yaabam , Kiristih kobox qimmiseh yan wakti , Roomah amoyti Domitian (81-96) wakti . Roociini tonnal hadaf uddur yoohannis yallak hirge wak usuk neh baxxaqsa baxxaqsa. Usuk ellecaboh farmoytu miraacisak sugeeh, dubuk, ellecaboh uddur , Jesus Christ Assembly qimmisseh sugte . Yalli isi qibaadah cayla kassitah; Usuk dubuk " *isi migdi gabat* " , isi barkat asta , isi dooritih mano , " *cutuuka* " , taamah addat , ken diinih mirocti . caalat elle rakitam, usuk barkat akkek abaaro. Yalli " *gexa* " , edde radah usuk isi porojektih waktit fooca fanah gexa , horaak hora , usuk doorimeh yan marih mano kee baadal tan tekkooka usuk xissiimeeh, giclo aba : " *kee ken barsaanam inkih anu sin amriseh an. Kee lo, anu sin luk an umman way, ilaa baadal tan2* e, until the Matt.2 . usuk naharal elle keenih bicse taama aracat haanam faxximta : « *Akah kinnim, nanu kay taama kinnino, meqe taamah, Yalli naharal elle bicse* taama , Eph.2 : *10* » . « *malcina cutuuka migdi gabat luk sugte* » usuk

raddam kee raddam ardi fanah, too rebellion Kiristaan wagittaamal « *candlestick* » dubuh ifuh yan waqdi, ifuh, zeyti, diini Ruucih asta kinnim tamixxige .

2haytoh aayat: “ *Anu ku taamaay, ku taama kee ku sabri aaxigeh, atu uma mara qanbissam maduddam kee farmoyti hinna iyya mara gibbatteh, dirabboysa kinnim ken geyte.* ”

Cubbi geya! Abni uddur kaxxa tuxxiq le kah kinnim oson hadaf uddur madqisan farmoytit dabaanal. Tama aayat, awayih uddur addat tan abnitte 94 sanat kinnim tascasseeh, taturte waktit tan abnitte Roomah Imperator Nero, 65 kee 68 sanatih fanat sugteh tan uddur kinnim tascasse.

94, Kiristaan numma uxih qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah

6haytô ximmo: “ *Usuk litom, Nikolaytan taama niqbam, anu kaadu niqbam.* ”

Tama ayyuftal , Roomah marih migaq astah , " *wicked* " : " *the Nicolaitans* ", toh yaanam, mayso le ummatta hinnay mayso le ummatta , toh yaanam, wakti doolat . Giriik afat, "Nike" inta maxco mayso numtin amoh migaq kinni. Tokkeek *"Nikolaytan taama* " Yalli kee kay doorit niqbaanam macaay ? Paganism kee diini ittalluk abit. oson massakaxxa le arciba pagan diinitte, kaxxa ayro ayyaamat keenih diggowte . Awayih uddur ni aysalu, ayyaamah 7 ayroh addat 7 cutuuka, planet hinnay cutuuka , ni ayroh addat tan cutuuka, Roomah diinih addat tan. Kee kulsa le naharsi ayro "unconquered sun" wagsiisak, waktil, 321 fanah, baxsa le sababitte ginook Yalli " Roomah Diini taama *" akah niqbannah abak geytima.*

7haytoh aayat: " *Ayti le num, Ruuci kaniisah addal iyyam yaabbem faxximta : Anu yeyseh yan numuh, Yallih Jannatih addat yan manoh caxak, akah yakmem aceeyyo.* "

Tama ayat namma farmo elle tascassennal, ardi bagul yan wakti, " *he who overcomes* ," kee jannatal yan wakti kay acwa.

ta maknay ellecabo farmoy Jesus yaabe isi taama abeynit malcina dabaanak tiyakteenay nabiyyi hadaf luk suge. Roociini kulli dabaanih baxsale caalatal massoosa . Efesus wakti, nabiyyih addat culteh tan waktih qimmo kinnih tanim kee tohih taagah Yalli amotani cato ardi aydaadi qimmol elle xayyoosa. Qiisah muuci wokkel sugeh yan ardi *caxaaxuwih* addat yan manoh caxaak gubal Yalli gineeh yan numih muucih addat yan. Rev. 22 qusba ardi bagul doorimte mayso geyteh tan Eden qusba gurral geytimta. maknay xayyooweh bohoy umman uddur xaquk amotani manoh xayyowte Jesus Christ dubuk isi doorimeh.

<u>2haytoh udduru : Ismirna</u>

303 kee 313 fanat, ellecabo Roomah " imperiyaal " gadaamat

8haytô ximmo: “ ***Smirnah magaalal tan kaniisah malaykah*** *uktub: Tamah naharsi kee ellecaboh, rabeeh, manol yan :* ”

Nammeyhaytô warak " *Smyrna* " deqsita migaq , Giriik afat "smurna" deqsita qangarak maqnisak , Yalli Roomah amoyti Diocletian miraacisak sugeh yan taqabih wakti hadaf abak geytima . " *Myrrh* " deqsita qatri , Qiisah rabeek naharal kaxxaam qimmoh addah , usuk yooboke wak Mikki baaxoh addal yan Magiyah gabat kaah yeceen qatri . Ta gibbatul, Qiisa 94 liggidih addat geytimeh yan numma imaanih giclo qagitaak geytima.Kay migaaqal rabe waytam oggolteh tan maritte, Qiisa rabe waytem kee, inki adda manol, usuk isih abeh yan innal ken geysiisam duudam yaaxigeenim faxximta. Nabiyyi dubuh Kiristaanah yan marah, Qiisa isih " naharsi " awlaytu kinni . *Isi num isi* taama abeynit manot culsaanam , usuk kaadu *" ellecabo* " *Kiristaanah* awlaytiino le .

9haytô ximmo: “ *Anu sin taqabi kee baaca (gaddaali kinnitoonum takkay immay), kee Yahuud kinninom kee Yahuud hinna, laakin Sheytan sinaagog kinninom iyya marih qanxaffe aaxigeh.* ”

Roomah xaylo qansarittek, koros sinni uwwaytik waaseenih mango uddur qideenih. takkay immay ta mansoofa kee carnal baacah ken abte roociini gaddalih xiqsissoosa imaan yallih cokmil. Gersi katuk, usuk isi cokmih maqnisso , kaxxaam qaddooweh yan , Yahuudinna diinih yeceeh yan qimmo, usuk qimmol elle yeceeh yan innal , Qiisah Masiix Masiix kinnim tamixxigeh tan. Yalli cabeeh, Yahuud sheytan kee kay ginnitte gabat gabat luk sugeeh, Yalli kee kay nummah doorit, " *Sheytan sinaagog* ."

10haytoh aayat: " *mameysitin atu edde tan gibdaabinak. ubuley, sheytan siinik baali casbit qidele, sin gibbatoonuh, kee isin tabna ayroh gibdaabinat tan. raba fan amaan le tik, anu manoh taaqe siinih aceeyyo.* "

Tama ayat, sheytan Diocletian deqsita, tama qaskariyyoh Roomah amoyti , isih elle yan "tetrarchs" luk, Kiristaanah gicloh naqabu luk qidam faxa . Yiysixxigen giclo hinnay " *taqabi* " " tabna ayro *"* , toh yaanam " tabna sanat " 303 kee 313 fanat . Inki inki mari "

rabah *amaan le "* kaxxa barkat le shahiid akkuk sugeenim , Qiisa " *manoh taaga* " ; amotani mano, ken maysoh asta.

Verse 11: " *Ayti le num, Ruuci kaniisah iyyam yaabbem : Yeyse num nammeyhaytô rabak mabiyaakita.* "

waktik ellecabo farmo isi ximmo le: raba. Ta wakti, Ruuci, Yallih shahiid naharsi raba oggole wee mari, tohuk raqtam duude kal, " *nammeyhaytô raba* " " *girah badih* " ellecaboh uddur, taqabi kataasam faxximtam kassiisak, cato qimmisa. A " *nammeyhayto raba* " too dooro xage wayta kah kinnim oson amotani manot culeenih amotani.

<u>3haytoh uddur : Pergaam</u>

538, Roomul papaal xinto xissimte

12haytoh aayat: " ***Pergaam magaalal tan koboxih malaykah uktub*** *: Tamah namma af le gilek af le numih qangor* :

Pergamum migaaqal , Yalli roociini zinah uddur ugseh . *Pergamum* migaq , namma Giriik af , " perao, kee gamos," maqnisso "qangarah addat tan." tah saamih saaqat *qimmol* qawwalayla *too* tootokeh koros ummatta baad ellecabo fan. Ayro 313 hadaf luk, dumah yan waktih addat , tetrarch Konstantin I ' tetrarch Konstantin Chlorus deqsita numuk baxa, Maxentius luk sugeh yan gicloh giclo kee pagan gicloh giclo qimmisseh sugte . Imperiyaal decree Maarichik 7, 321, usuk ayyaamah raqteh tan 7haytô diini ayro , ni awayih uddur Sabtih ayro, qimmoh ayro, woo wakti, ayroytal degelta, "Sol Invictus", Unconquered Sun, qimmoh ayro, qimmise. Kaak amriik ugutak, Kiristaan " roociini zinah " abteeh , 538 xabba haanam Roomah papism (*Pergamon) waktih* addat sugte . Amaan sinni Kiristaan Vigilius , qusba diini abbobti, Imperator Justinian I xissiime.Tama qilmih abbobti, Theodora, emperor luk sugeh yan gicloh abbobti luk sugeh yan angaaraw, tama papah afkan geyuh, usuk qusba baadal tan diini abbobti Catho , name . Tohih taagah, ***Pergamum*** migaq gubat , Yalli "Sunday" deqsita abto , qusba migaq kee sababitte roociini ***zinah*** , Konstantiin lih sugeh yan "ayro ayro" wagsiisak , Roomah Kiristaan kaniisah addal, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah " ayro ayro" wagsiisak, qimmise . Tamah Qiisah Masiix kinnim kee kaa , tet papah saqalah yan numih migaq , " Yallih Baxih vicar" (Yallih Baxih aracat gactam hinnay aracat gactam), Laatin afat "VICARIVS FILII DEI" , kay warah ixxima " *666* " ; casri 13:18 diini qaynatih addat " *beast* ." *Pergamum* deqsita wakti tamah qimmiseh yan uddur, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, Jesus Christ, almighty God incarnate , kay title Assembly Head , Dan elle warsannal. 8:11 ; Ef. 5:23: " *baqla barrah amo kinniimih taagah, Kiristi kaniisah amo kinnim kee kay xagar kinnim kee kay xagar kinnim tamixxige.* " Laakin cubbi gey! Ta abto Yalli isih uguugusse. In reality , usuk yewqeh yan num, papal xintoh addal, Kiristaanah diinil, officially, diinih addat yan. Ta xintoh *qaybi* , Daan addal sadak suge . 8:23, gexah yan wak " *wakti kee madqa milaagaanam* " Yalli xissiime, numtin amoh , Dan elle warsannal. 7:25 . Kee kalah kaadu , kay maabitina wagsiisak, faxe num rooci luk " abba " axcuk , usuk isih "Most Holy Father" axcuk, isih is qibaadah, tohih taagah, isih is fayya haak, Gino-Madqah Yan Yalli, kee usuk inki ayro, tamah akah geytannah abe : " Kee upon no the man your *father is : jannat.* (Mat. 23:9) . " Ta seehadayti baxih amoyti , kaxxa, maqar kee qadliino le, numma le " Jannatih Abba."

Tohih taagah Imperator Justinian I tama diini doolat xiseh, Yalli "zina" kaah abeh yan. naqabih tuxxiq tonnal asta haak aydaadul yunkuttube. 535 kee 536, kay doolat wakti, namma gigantic volcanic eruptions tescessimeh sugteeh , 541 liggidih addat , 767 liggidih addat , 592 liggidih addat , lowsis gubat gacte . ciggiltah tan ayat addat .

13haytô ximmo: " *Anu isin elle tan ikke aaxigeh, Sheytan qarkayto elle tan ikke. Isin yi migaq diggossah, yi imaan diggoysaanam maduudunta, yi amaan le seehadayti baxih ayro, sin fanat qideenih sugeenim, Sheytan elle yan ikke.* "

Nabiyyi " *qarkayto* " kee tet arac akah kinnim tet migaq kee sharaf asaaku fan dambiilitteh tet yaceenim . Inki adda " Rome " deqsitta qangarah addat tan , ta wakti ta dirab Kiristaan kee inkih tan pagan diinih exxah addat tan. Tet " replacement " (or vicar) , deqsita num , usuk isih elle warsannal, Yallih gabat geytimam maduuda. nabiyyi harge num doorimeh yan tiya, rade tiya hinna, hinnay usurper glorified pagan siirat. Tama Roomah Kaatolik diinil kaxxa arac *Roomah* magaalal , Lateran Palace deqsitta magaalal Konstantiin [I] Roomah Bishop lih meqem kaban luk suge . Tama Lateran Palaas magaalak gabbi qaxih exxal geytimta " Roomah 7 takke qaleela " Caelia qaleel geytimta ; Kaeliyah migaq qarana yaanama . Ta kooma malciiniik xeerih nabaah , dariifal. Lateran Kaniisah xaqut, awayih uddur baadal kaxxa tuxxiq le Kaatolik kaniisah awlaytu kinnim kee tet clergy, Roomah addal kaxxa obelisk , 13 , 47 mitir yakke . mitirih addat geytimtaah, sidiica exxal kurruumak sugteeh, 1588 Pope Sixtus V , too waktil , Vatican Doolatak, *Thyatira deqsitta nabiyyi waktih addat* , xissimteh sugte . Tama Masri ayroytal kulsa le asta kaxxa kutbe le stele elle geytimta , Konstantiin xayyoyse kassitak. In reality , kay baxi Konstantius II , kay abba rabeek lakal , Masriik Roomah fanah gexe , kay abba Konstantinopil fanah gexeh sugeh yan fayxih exxah arac xagsoonuh . ta fida Konstantiin I giclok [mangom] yallih fayxik muxxi Konstantiin baxi. Inkih yan obelisk isi fayyale pedestal luk diggoysa , toh kaadu Konstantiin I sivil reeda kinnim [kee] raqteh tan "ayro" , kee pope, waktil sahlin bishop Kiristaan kaniisah Roomah page, diini reeda gubat name , tamah impose le . "Caad" akkek, degelti ayro. Tama obelisk dagah exxal affara qaynatih asta tan : 4 libbo tet ximmol daffeyteh tan , affara kardinal ximmoomah oriented , dagah affara qaleela ayroytal culteh tan , kee dagah exxal tan butta Kiristaan koros lowsiisak tan . Affara kardinal ximmooma fanah saanih, lubookah asta royalty isi baadak caylat ; Daan addal baxxaqimteh tan baxxaqsa diggoysa . 7 kee 8. Rev. 17:18 Roomah wagittaamal iyyaanam diggoysele: " *Kee barra atu tablem too kaxxa magaala kinnim kee ardi amoytit amol tan.* » Toh tonnal anuk, Masri kartu obelisk amol qilsime " the impure wish that a king realture too sunth all faive " . too Roomah addal Konstantin I, [toh] yaanam, 313, usuk elle geytimeh yan ayro, tama obelisk , kee elle geytimeh yan astooti , Dan 8:25 addal geytimeh yan sheytan taama *abeyna kinnim* seeco abe , [usuk] , Konstantin I fanah , syncreous firm the succeeded . Yalli Qiisah addal yeyyeeqeh yan farmo amoomiseh : "koros": Kiristaan imaan "solar rays ": » : ayro diini; « qaleela » : ardi cayla; « affara lubooka » : amoytiinuu kee baad cayla ; « obelisk » : Masri, dambi , Firqawnih gicloh uddur, kee ayroytal Amon deqsita numih qibaadah gicloh uddur. Yalli tama ximmooma Konstantin I elle qimmise Roomah Kaatolik diinih addat culsaah, [tama] astooti, Masri kartu, usuk Roomah Bishopitteh diini wagsiisak isi cokmi ossimeh, usuk nammay inkih qimmoh addah wagitak ; oson dumaak "pope" axcuk seecan diini tooboko magaalak. Kiristaan diinih egla solar cult lih dumaak Konstantiin isih abte taama kee massakaxxa luk , sahdayti baxi elle meklaanam , uxih, baadal tan giclo fanah. Tama Lateran *qasri* Roomah abbobti lih angaaraw luk sugem hinna , kah kinnim Konstantiin I ’ Roomah addal sugeh yan , laakin imperiyal , Konstantinopil addal sugeh yan. Tohih taagah , Qiisah Masiix Yoohannis yeceeh yan nabiyyih qaynat wagsiisak, mango mari inkih tan waktil kaxxa diini taqabih addat geytima. Laakin ken iggima culpable kinniimih taagah numma kicnaah, tohih taagah , Yalli isih , kulli qaynatih dirab kee dirab marah xayyoysa . *Pergamum* waktih ummattah barittoh taqabi , woo waktih Roomah imperatoritteh gabat sugteh tan papal doolat elle sugteh tan innal kee qokolteh sugtem baxxaqisa. Tah inki inki numma doorimte maritte ta qusba madqak iroh yan reeda diggoysaanam kee diggoysaanam maduudan; manni miraacisam Jesus ken yaaxigem isi nummah taama abeynit. Roomah aracal dooro elle tekkem, 538 takke taama abeenitik Ruuci elle geytimam, Caadah ayro massakaxxa luk, Qiisah migaaqal imaan dacrisak sugem . Takkay immay, ta Roomah aracal , ellecaboh shahiid hinnay "amaan le seehadayti baxi" Nero waktil , 65-68 kee Diocletian waktil 303 kee 313 fanat suge . Roomah magaala hadaf haak, rooci kassitam amaanat" *Antipas* , kay " *amaan le sumaq* " taturte waktitteh. Ta Giriik migaq yaanam: inkih qagitak. Tama magaalal, 65, Nero, Nero deqsita

numih gabat, shahid akkuk, amoh garuq luk, qimmoh addah yewqeh yan rasu Paul, qimmoh addah yewqeh yan num kinnim tamixxige. Yalli tohih taagah "Yallih Baxih vicar" deqsita qangarah addat tan dirab kee celsiisentih migaq diggoysa. numma vicar amaan le Paul, kee amaan sinni Vigilius hinna, hinnay kaadu kay ciggiilih yan num hinna.

Inkih yan Gino Yalli, Kiristaan waktih diini aydaadih muhimmik tan uddur, ginook addat culse; uddur abaaro beytam caylale weelo luk kaxxa xalootuy koros ummattah. Usuk ardi bagul sugeh yan waktil, Qiisa Masiic isi taban kee nammay takke assakat kee assakat le farmoytit Galiilih badih addal kaxxa taqabih addat sugeh yan numih sumaqta yeceeh; kaxxa caacayti too usuk sabhalal le too wakaak, kay amril. Ni waktih addat, 533 kee 538 fanat yan wakti, tama baxsa luk abbooteh yan uddur, Imperator Justinian I , papal doolat xissiime wak, Yalli Imperator Konstantin I , yeyyeeqeh yan madqah diggoysiyyih, diggalsimak sugeh yan Kiristaanah digaalaanam faxak suge , tamah diggalsimeh yan weeque raqteh tan Marconch the Sun the Sun, the Sun of the "day of" . 7, 321. Ta waktih addat, Yalli namma volcano (volcano) qimmiseeh, tama volcano (volcano) qimmoh addah qimmiseeh, Gabbi hemisphere fanah Antartika fanah gexe. Dagoo alsitteh addat ittak ittah, equator xaqul saduh tan exxaaxil geytimta, dite baarimiyya kaxxa xaloot luk sugteeh, kaxxa qidim luk sugte. bilyoonul loowimta toonul loowimta qaane qaran fanah caxittaah, seehadayti baxi diifuu kee ken maaqiddi murti waaseh. ayro tet zenith xayyossam inki diifu kibbimte alsih innah, toh isih inki gabuuk bayte. Aydaadi tuyaaxigi tama seehadayti baxi elle yascassennal Justinian 's qande Ostrogoths fanah Roomah magaalal geytimtaah, July alsak gudet tekkeh tan qilmih taagah. Qimboh Addah "Krakatoa" Xiqsitta Volkaan Indoniziyal Geytimaah, Oktoober Alsak 535 Fanah Ugutak, 50 Km Xexxaaral Geytimta Qaleeli Dariifa Baddi Qaxih Rasi Fanah Korse. kee nammeyhayto, migaq "Ilopango" fanti ameerikal geytimam kee toh laqteh Febraari 536.

14haytô ximmo: " *Laakin anu siinik dagoo caagiida liyo, kah kinnim, Balaam Israa-eel xayloh foocal, sanamitteh fida kah abak, sinam lih angaaraw abak, Balaam barseh yan mari lito.* "

Roociini Roomah addal xissiime roociini caalat baxxaqisa. 538 xabba haanam, woo waktih doorimte diini maritte, Yalli nabiyyih " *Balaam* " luk qalalisak suge diini abbobtih xisne kinnim tamixxige . kulli duyye Roomah papaal xintot tabisse. Toh tonnal anuk, " *Balaam* " Israa-eel lowsiisih sabab " *Balak* " lowsiisih gubat gaceh yan gita qaddoyseh : Yahuud kee pagan fanat yan angaaraw oggoluh kaa gutquk suge; Yalli maqar luk nacsube tumammi. " *Balaam* " luk kaa celsiisak , Yalli papal doolatak robot taswiir neh yecee . Doorime num lakal Yalli isih, sheytan kee kay qaran kee ardi waklentit abte abtootah maqna ceda. Kiristaan Kaniisah abbobti 321 xabba haanam kafir Kiristaan marih gabat agle luk sugeh yan pagan "day of unconquered sun , " axcuk qaddoysan. Kee papal xinto, " *Balaam* , " innah ken lowsiisih taama kee ken diini abaaro diggoysaanam. " *Cado idoolah fida kah tekke* " dubuh muuci pagan " ayro ayro ." Room baahe paganism koros diini fan. Laakin atu edde raddam faxximtam, oson inkih tan gino kinnim kee Yallih cokmih addat inkih tan gibdi taqabitte .... Inkih yan marih addal " *Balaam* " deqsita numih giclo , Kiristaan waktih addat geytimeh yan giclo, baadal tan giclo fanah gexak, Qiisah gicloh gicloh giclo kinnim tamixxige. Kiristaanah yan marih kafir kaadu, Yalli isi tabna amritte keenih abeek lakal " *quduf* " fanah sinni yeyyeeqeh yan Hebrew marih kafir luk qalalisan. 321 kee 538 fanat, kaafir koros ken innal abte. Kee tama abto ta ayroh fanah gexsitit tan.

15haytoh aayat: " *Tonnaah isin kaadu Nikolaytan barsiyyih addat tan maritte lito.* "

Tama farmol , *Efesus magaalal tescessimeh tan " Nicolaitans* " deqsitta migaq tama ayyuftal qagitaak geytima. Laakin " *taama "* ken wagsiisak *Efesus* magaalal takkel " *baritto* " takke . Inki inki Roomah mari nummaak , *Efesus magaalak xabba haanam* , Kiristaan yekkeh , tohuk lakal 321 xabba haanam, kafir Kiristaan yekke, kee tamah , 538 xabba haanam , Roomah Kaatolik papal diinih " *doctrine* " diggoysak .

Verse 16: " Tohih taagah toobit; akke waytek anu ***sissikuk*** *koo fan amaateyyooh , afti gilek ken lih qeebi abeyyo.* "

" *Carbi* " kaak " Qangara , " " *Kay afti giclo* " wagsiisak yaabak, Ruuci fereyhaytô farmo tamaateh tan uddur bicsa . Tamah 16haytô boolih karmah addat , Bible, kay qusba kutbeh qangara, kay " *namma seehadayti baxi* " Rev. 11:3, diini numma baxcisaanam kee dirab Roomah Kaatolik diinil diggoysaanam.

Verse 17: " *Ayti le num, Ruuci kaniisah iyyam yaabbe: Anu yeyseh yan numuh, uqrat tan mannak dagoom aceeyyo, qado xaa kaah aceeyyo , kee xaa amol qusba migaq yunkuttube, woo migaq num yaaxigem maduuda, tet geyte num dubuk.* "

kulli wak, roociini amotani manoh xaquk ugsa. Akkel usuk neh xayyoysam, qulul luk sugeh yan Hebrew xaylo, qabar, qabar, kee qabar addal, manna elle warsan innal. Yalli tokkeek isi dooro isi gino caylat dacrisam kee mano yayxeerem duudam barse; tah usuk yagdubem amotani mano yaceem isi wadih dooro. tah kaak inkih tan daagisiyyih ekraarok ellecabo akkele.

Uddur doorimte maritte amotani manot acwa geelon, too rooci taswiiril baxxaqisa. " *Manna* ," jannati maaqoh muuci, jannati doolatih addal uqrat tan , Yalli isih tet bicsa . Dumaahi astooti, manna kaxxam qusba aracal sugte, toh dumaak jannatal astooti luk sugte, Yalli isi kursil kaxxa doori le. Roomah abnissol, " *qado xaa* " "yes" axcuk dooro xayyoysaah, data tiya "no" axcuk dooro xayyoysa. " Qado *xaa* " kaadu doorimeh yan numih manoh saytunaane yascasse. Kay amotani mano yallih yeey maqnisso rufto kee mango unkaq muquk temeetem yallih exxal. Doorime num qaran xagar addat geytimaamih taagah , kay qusba caalat " *qusba migaq* . " luk qalalisak geytima. Kee ta qaran gino , usuk doorimeh yan marah , umman way sirri kee numtin amoh : " *num mayaaxiga* . " Tohih taagah, ta gino maca kinnim geytoonuh, missoyna kee addat cultam faxximta.

4haytoh udduru : Tiyatiira

1500 kee 1800 fanat, Diini carbitte

18haytô ximmo: " ***Tiyaatiral tan kaniisah malaykah*** *uktub: Yallih Baxi, intiita girah innah tanim kee ibaabi kaadu meqe nacaas innah tan:* "

4haytô ayyufti, " Thyatira " deqsita migaq luk, Kaatolik kee Protestant liigitte , Kiristaan diinil, ken qabal gicloh addat, qabal gicloh addat, giclo gexsiisak sugte waktih addat, qimmisseh sugte . takkay immay ta farmo kaxxa cakkumuk tanim tabbixe. *Thyatira* deqsita migaq , namma Giriik af "thuao, tÃ©iro" iyyaanam "qangarah addat tan qangarah addat tan qangarah addat tan." Giriik afih qangara, abomination maqnisso elle tascassennal, Bailly Giriik afih maysaqarrah addal, cereyya hinnay kaadu, cereyya laqna addat tan waqdi. Kee akkel , baxxaqsi faxxiima. 16haytô boolih karma Roomah papah doolatih reeda lih gexak sugte Protestant diinih giclo qimmisseh sugte. Kalah kaadu, wakti-wakti abbobti maqarrossuh, Pope Sixtus V awlisak, Vaatikan Doolat xisak, diini abbobti luk axawah tan sivil madqah (civil legitimacy) akah taceennah abte. Tamah kah kinnim, 16haytô boolih karmak xabba haanam , papal doolat , Lateran Palace deqsitta magaalal sugteh tan daffeyna , Vaatikan addal tan, dumaak isih is xiqtah tan papal doolat xissimteh sugte . Laakin ta tatrusiyya dubuh celsiisenta kinniimih taagah, Vaatikan Doolatak exxa kinnim iyya num uxih Lateran Palaas addal daffeya; kah kinnim, Lateran addal, popes ken gufneh geytimtah tan iroh doolatitteh farmoytit elle geytimta. Kee tohih taagah 1587, Lateran Palace xaqul xissiime obelisk, 3/08/1588 , 7 meetirih addat yan baaxoh addal kee 3 exxal geytimeh suge . Vaatikan Doolat Roomah addal geytimta , Vaatikan Hill, Tiber deqsitta dariifak kilbatti qaxih exxal, magaalak kilbatti qaxih exxal geytimta. Tama Vaatikan magaalah ekraaro wagsiisak, anu cereyya amoh qaynat, aytiita kilbatti qaxih exxal, qanxaffe kaadu gabbi ayro mawqah exxal tan qaynat geytimem tamixxige. Giriik afih "thuao" farmo tamakkel namma addah diggoysak, tama caagiida xissiime Yalli kinnim qaddoysa. Kaatolik diini *Pergamumuk* naggaarinni apogee

gufeh yan. Is naqabu kee giclo lih , Bible ifu le , ellecaboh print press , tet dambiilitte kee tet exactions diggoysaanam . Taysi , tohuk lakal, tet monkitteh monasteries kee abbey addal geytimtah tan Qusba Kitab dacrisak sugteeh, tet umaane diggossah tan Bible diggoysak sugte. Kee is denouncers qiddeh tanim inti maleela kee qanxaffe le amoytitteh caylat; tet fayxih abbinoyseenit. Qiisa isih elle xayyoosa innal , " *intiita girah innah yan num kee ibaabi meqe nacaas innah yan num "* axcuk qaddoysaah , usuk ardi fanah gaceeh yan wak isi diini qaduwwih abte digaalah abto qaddoysa . Tamah hudunuh namma kiristaan mabloolih giclo " giclo " kee silaacitte lih giclo abte , ta aydaadi gicloh addat *Thyatira* waktih addat . " *Kay iba* " tohuk lakal " *bada kee baaxoh addal* " soolele, Kaatolik diini kee Protestant diinih asta Rev. 10:5 kee Rev. 13:1-11. Kaatolik kee Protestant, nammay inkih dambiil (dambi = *bronze*) , toobo sinni , " *fine brass "* axcuk qaddoysaanam , Yallih gicloh naqabu hirigak geytima. Tama muucit duqaysimak usuk kaxxa " *qawwalayla* " wagsiisak Rev. 1:15 addal yeyyeeqeh yan saaqat, Yalli ellecaboh giclo abeenitik inkih tan giclo abeenit inkih tan nabiyyih addat ken asta akah takkennah abteh tan garboh "beasts" innah giclo abteh tan saaqat qaddoysa. Faransis I ilaa Luwis XIV [fan] , diini carbitte ittat katayak sugte . Kaadu Yalli Faransaawih ummattah abbobti, silac le qokol abak sugeh yan Clovis, Frankik naharsi amoyti kinnim tamixxigem faxximta . Tama abaaro elle tamixxigeh tan innal, Yalli qunxaaneyti Luuwis XIV, "5" karmat yan num, Faransaawih qaskariyyoh aracal daffeyse. Tama ayat, Ecclesiastes 10:16, kay farmo baxxaqisa: " *Woo, baaxoh addal, amoyti qunxaaneyta, kee amoytit subci akah takme innah!* " Luuwis XIV, Versailles Palaceil abeh yan lakqoh lakqoh lakqo kee lakqoh carbitte luk, Faransaawih baaxoh addal, lakqok lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh giclo. Usuk Faransah baaxok qaskariyyoh addat culteeh, kay saqalah suge Luwis XV, usuk elle sugeh yan gicloh addat sugeh yan Cardinal Dubois luk sugeh yan libertinage dubuh luk suge. naqbi weelo , Luuwis XV inki gabuuk Usuk isi ummattah qadar wagsiisak kaxxa fayxi luk sugeeh , ummattâ qallih taama abeena, salaam le Luwis XVI fanah gexak sugte . Tama naqabu luk meqem kaban kee salaam le num hadaf abak, Yalli Clovis waktiik xabba haanam papal diini gicloh addat qadli sinnim abteh tan intih aamantinaaneh, hereditary monarchical regime lih angaaraw abak sugem qaddoyse.

19haytô ximmo: “ *Anu ku taamaay, ku sadqaay, ku imaan, ku ayfaafay, ku sabri, kee ku taamak ellecaboh taamak naharsi taamak muxxi kinnim aaxigeh.* ”

Tama qangor Yalli isi taama abeynit " *rabah amaan le* " , sinni Masterih muucih addat fida kah abaanam ; Ken " *taama* " Yallih oggol le , sabab akak ken " *kacanu* " sinni catoh seeco abaanamih taagah . Ken " amaan *"* " amaan *le ayfaafay* " lih gexxaamih taagah qaddoysaanam faxximta . Aigues-Mortes magaalal "Konstansih tower" deqsitta magaalal Mari Durand elle sugte , amaan le modelih, 40 sanatah qimmoh addah culteh sugte. mango gersi koros ceela sumaq yeceen, mango uddur aydaadul amixxige sinnim raqte . Tah kah kinnim waktiik wakti shahiiditteh ixxima ossimak temeeteemih sabbata . Tama taamah addat, (1643 ilaa 1715) fan , King Louis XIV, tama abtoh xissimteh tan "dragonnades" deqsitta xagar diggah, diini Protestant Kiristaanah addal, garbo kee qasri aracal geytimta. " *Dragon* " deqsita migaq " devil " deqsita migaq kee imperiyal Roomah kee papal Roomah fanat yan gicloh doori wagsiisak Rev. 12: 9-4-13-16 . Inki num isih "ayro amoyti" deqsita num, Kaatolik diinih gicloh apogee, kalali qande "ayro ayro" Konstantiin [I.] Takkay immay, usuk elle sugeh yan innal seeco abak, Yalli inkih tan uddur kaak xer waktih doolat ditet culseeh, Faransaawih ayroytal laqna kee full light supply for . sinam.

20haytô ximmo: “ *Takkay immay anu dagoom kol liyo, woo barra Izebel, isih nabiyyih sectam, yi taama abeynit qaynat kee qaynat akah yakmen innah barsaanam kee akah culsan innah abtaamih taagah.* ”

1170, Yalli koros kitab porovensal afat Piyer Vodes maqnisak suge. Usuk naharsi Kiristaanah yan numuy, inkih tan apostolik numma, numma Sabtih assakoxxa kee vegetarianism adoytit edde anuk, qagitaak geytime . Pierre Valdo deqsita numuy , Itaaliyak

Alpine Piedmont deqsitta dariifal geytima "Vaudois " deqsita numuk qimmoh addah geytima . oson awlisak sugen milaagi taama papism saduh sugtem kee farmo bayteh. Tohih taagah Yalli inkih tan Awroppah baaxooxal Mongol baaxoh addal 1348 , 3hayto kee 10 gaba takke ummattah giclo qimmisseh sugte . Tama ayat farmo , " *atu Jezebel barra cabta ...* " , Pierre Waldo taamah faxximtah tan tuxxiq akah yeceennah abeh yan reformerwah addal , is qimmoh addah sugteemih taagah . 1170 kee 1517 fanat, Kiristaanah catoh numma wagsiisak qimmoh addah barittot cultem kee tama waktih ellecaboh addat ken Reformation (Reformation) qimmoh addah wagitak, kaxxaam qimmoh addah wagitak sugeenim.

Fiiruku : Pierre Valdo edde radeeh, abbinoyseh yan **doktriin perfection, usuk elle geytimam, Yalli elle geytimam faxxiimak sugte Reformationih porograam inkih xayyoose.** In fact , caagiida namma caddol gexsitak sugte , Sabbah ayro qimmisseh sugtem 1843-1844 fanah, Dan decree elle tamixxigeh tan waktil. 8:14.

Papal Roman Kaatolik diinil , Yalli tet celsiisak , Amoyti Ahab, baaxoh addah barra, " *Jezebel "*, Yallih nabiyyitte wagsiisak , qabal sinni qabal yeyyeeqe. korraq numma ceelol, kee toh kalah mango uddur sugtaamih tuxxiq le abnissol. Tet migaq " *nabiyyi "* axcuk muggaaqisaanam , Yalli isi " qasri " : Vaatikan, dumaahi Faransaawi kee Laatin afat "vaticinare" : nabiyyih migaq hadaf akah le . Arac wagittaamal aydaadi addatino kaxxam baxxaqimta. Asliik , tama aracal " *serpent* " deqsita degelta Aesculapius deqsita numuk Roomah qari elle geytimam tamixxige . Tama asta 12:9-14-15 addat tan sheytan kee papal xintoh addat tan. Imperator Nero isi qarwa gicloh arac elle haysitak sugeeh, "Simon the magician" deqsita num kaadu tama aracal geytima . toh, toh celtam, kay raqtem, too massakaxxa luk sugte too farmoyti Piter korosul Roomah addal. Akkel qagitak , basilika xayyowteh Konstantiin kiristiyaan gicma yassakaxxe. dariifa asliik qado marih sugte. Tamah elle xissimteh tan dirab , 15haytô [boolih karmah addat] , qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah , " Basilica of Saint Peter of Rome " deqsita migaq diggoysaanam faxximta . Tama sharaf , asmatah , inki **numih** migaq kee " *serpent* " Aesculapius , migaq " ***magic*** " deqsita migaq qaddoysaanam , Ruuci Roomah Kaatolik diini qaynatih gicloh addat yan Rev. 18:23 Darby biblical version neh warsam : " *Kee lamp ifu kee gicloh xongoloh addat tan; be heard sin addat; kah kinnim sin badaaqiseenit ardi bagul kaxxa maritte luk sugteeh,* ***sin*** *magaalal inkih yan agattiinah giclo qimmisseh sugte* » Asmatah, tama basilika "Saint Peter of Rome" , kaxxa lakqo faxxiimak sugte , . Prelate Tetzel isi "qangarah" limmoysuh miraacisak geytima. Lakqoh limmoysen dambiilitteh qafuuta yubleeh, monk-barseena Martin Luther isi Roomah Kaatolik Kaniisah nummah gino geeh. Usuk tamakkel diabolical nature kee inki inki taqabitte 1517 liggidih addat Jarmanak Augsburg magaalal tan kaniisah albaabal yeyyeeqeh yan 95 takke thesis wagsiisak yeyyeeqeh yan . usuk tonnal madabiinoh taama missoyna xayyowte Yalli Piter Waldo 1170 xabba haanam.

Tama waktih addat isi reformed taama abeynit, numma, reedanti, salaam le giclo, Ruuci ken wagsiisak, *Jezebel isi taama abeynit barsaanam kee diggoysaanam akah faxximtannah abak sugeenim* . Nanu ta qaybih addat inkih tan barittoh qellat nakriyem dudnah ta milaagih qimmol. Is " *barsaanam kee seduce* " tet " *taama abeynit* , " too Qiisah, toh tet Kiristaan kaniisah abta. Laakin kay baritto *Pergamum waktih addat* , " *qasriino* " kee " *cado idoolah fida kah tekke* " muucitte qimmoh addah qimmisseh sugte. Duquurusiyyi qaynat takkay immay, ta ayat muhimmik tan qaynat " *Jezebel barra* " hinnay Protestant Kiristaan isih . Qimmok xabba haanam, " *Atu barra Jezebel cabteh... "* axcuk, Ruuci naharsi Protestantitte elle tessegelle taqabitte qaddoysa. usuk lakal baxxaaqissam kilqa ta qellat: pagan idolatry. Tamah abaanamih taagah, usuk " *quuka* " gino kinnim qaddoysa , usuk woo waktil usuk uxih kaa yeyyeeqeh sugem , takkay immay usuk 1843 xabba haanam essera.Kaadu ta farmol, gino Yalli hadaf Roomah "Sunday " akah abem , usuk isi intit idolatrous pagan taama kinnim kee tamah dirab solar old divinity of the divinity of the

divinity. 1843 xabba haanam, usuk "Sunday" hinnay, ardi bagul yan marih fanat yan angaaraw, Jesus Christ luk sugeh yan angaaraw diggoysaanam faxximta.

21haytoh aayat: " *Anu toobittuh wakti teetih eceeh, is kaadu toobittam mafaxximta.* "

Ta uddur Daanak qemmissa haanam baxxaqimte. 7:25 kee sidiica gurral diggowteh tan Revelation 11, 12, kee 13. Tama maqnisso: " *wakti kee wakti garab; 1260 ayro, hinnay 42 alsitteh* ," inkih tan 538 kee The spreth of 179 fanat sugteh tan papal reedantiino wagsiisak . missoyseenit xayyowteh Katoolik imaan ellecaboh saami toobittuh kee isi zambitte cabtuh. Is tu maabinnaay, tet esseroh caylih migaaqal, salaam farmoytit, manoh yan Yallih migaaqal, qanxaffe kee qanxaffe luk sugte. Tohih taagah, is Yahuudinna ummattah gicloh taama qimmisseh, Qiisah ceelallo nammay haytoh addah qimmisseh: toh ceelalloh, Yalli naharsi farmoytit qiddaah, tohuk lakal, usuk ken foocal yanbulle wak, qinab caxaaxuwih abbah yan numih baxa, isi missoyna garaaqah.

22haytô ximmo: " *Anu tet qarkaytol qideyyo, tet luk zinah abte maritte, sinni taamak toobittek akke waytek, kaxxa taqabih addat ken ruubele.* "

Yalli tet " qaxmeqe " " *qarkayto fanah qide "* axcuk daylisele , tamah " *barra Jezebel* " ta ximmol " *qaxmeqe Baabiloon kaxxa* " axcuk Rev. 17:1 lih angaaraw abnam xiqnah . Fayxih " *kaxxa gibdaabini* " baybil maysaxxaga raddek geera amaatele. Tama farmo inkih tama " *kaxxa taqabi* " lih " *addah tan booxal yewqeh yan alluwwa " lih* baxxaqisaanam diggoysele, Rev. 11:7. Yalli " *namma seehadayti baxih "* taamak lakal uguttaah, qusba kee qusba diini gicloh kutbe kinni. Ruuciini " ***zinah*** " diggoysaanam kee migaq kee " *too* " Yalli " *Jezebel* " luk abeh yan angaaraw Faransah abbobti kee abbobti kinni. Kaatolik diinih abbobti luk sugeh yan monarchist, inkih tan gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh hadaf akkuk sugteeh, tama gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh hadaf akkele. Oson toobeenih, kaadu namma naqabu keenil radeh yan waktil Yalli 1793 kee 1798 fanat yan papal doolat gaba kalteh sugte.

Qangara " *gibdaabina* " tascasse xalootuy qibaadah abaaro Rom elle yascassennal. 2:19: " ***Kulli numih rooci*** *, Yahuud kee Giriik , taqabi kee taqabi yakke* ." Laakin " *taqabi* " , Kaatolik doolat kee tet kataysis Roomah Kaatolik Kaniisah asta Rev. 17:5 " *Baabiloon* kaxxa ***"*** migaq luk , logic , " kaxxa ***taqabi*** *"* kinni .

23haytô aayat: " *Anu tet xaylo rabat qideyyo, inkih tan kaniisah addal, anu sinam kee sorkocô baxi fokkaaqah an num kinniyom yaaxigeenih, kaadu kulli num sinni taamah innal acwa abeyyo.* "

" *To die the death " yaanam Ruuci* 1793 kee 1794 fanat sugte gicloh doolat namma "qarkakisa" wagsiisak edde yantifiqeh yan qangara kinni.Ta qangarah addat, usuk 1843 liggidih addat Protestant maritteh caagid wagsiisak sugeh yan mablay, " *Redis* :1 . Adam baxi, Doktor Luuwis bicse maashiinitteh qidimih taamah addat tan qabal taama, Doktor Luuwis bicse, laakin Doktor Guillotin, kay migaq isih elle yeceeh yan aalat, awayih uddur: guillotine deqsita. Summary judgments tohuk lakal mangoh tan death orders , ossotinah radmooma lih cokmi kee cokmih ayrok naharal. Tama radmooma elle tascassennal, sahdaytiino elle tamixxigem celtaah, tama sababah Yalli ta gicloh doolat *abyss*" " *abyss* " akah abem, qimmoh ayrook xabba haanam, qimmoh ayro, Gen. 1:2. Laakin dubuh jannatal, jannatal tan cokmih uddur, dooro elle tekkekkel " *inkih tan Kaniisa* (*hinnay Assemblies*) " yaanam , malcina waktih dooro, tama aydaadi numma Yalli keenih yeceeh yan maqna luk geytimaanam. Yallih qadli qigduk yan; too dirab cokmi abte maritte kay qadli, " *sinni* " *taamah* ". Oson qadli sinnim qidak sugeenim kee qadli sinnim qideenih sugeenim: " *kee anu kulli num sinni taamah innal acwa abeyyo* ."

24haytô aayat: "Laakin *anu siinih warsam, Tayatirih addal yan maraay, tama baritto sinnim, Sheytan qilmih addat yan marah, anu gersi quuka sinnil mahayyo.* "

Kaatolik diini diggoysak , tet diini qaynoota " *Sheytan qilmi " axcuk seecan* mari , 1200 fanah yan waktih addat, 1789 fanah yan Faransaawih Revolution fan, qimmoh addah

yewqeh yan reformer kinnim duudumtah. Dubuk sidiica positive caagiida keenih faxximta : Qiisah dubuh yan fida , Bible dubuk elle yeceenih yanin aamanti , kee ken num kee ken manoh acwa ; Gersi barittoh ximmooma inkih Kaatolik diinil sugteeh, tohih taagah essero elle tan. Tohih taagah, Kiristaan diinih nummah barittoh exxah caddol, dooro elle takkeh tan missoynaani, sinni manoh addat, Yallih addal, manoh fida akah aban innah, 1844, Dan decree elle culteh tan ayro, elle xayyoosan inna yaaxigeenih . 8:14, Yalli elle sugah ken ayfaf oggoleh. Tah usuk kaxxam qaddoysam : " *Anu gersi quuka kol mahayyo* ." baxsa le yallih cokmih caalat too qangoorut qaduk sumaq le.

25haytoh aayat: " *atu litom dubuk, anu amaateyyom fan ibbix.* "

Yalli Protestant diinil barkat akah abam xiqah yan sababitte, dooro elle takkeh tan innal, Qiisah yan numih gabat culsaanam kee abbinoysaanam faxximta.

26haytô ximmo: " *Inni taamak illacabo fan dacrisa numuh, agattiinah addal reeda kaah aceeyyo.* "

Ta aayat baxxaaqissam macaay cato wayti kataasam ta waktik xabba haanam ilaa kiristi yandabbem fan. doorime mari ellecabo fan dacrisam faxximta taamoomi gulgulusseh kee baxxaaqissam qiisah masiya garuq sinnim baad ellecabo fan. Yallih qusba xiqsissoosa cinnak radele. uxih, usuk isi niya qelliseh mayaaxiga caatih isi diifu osisuh kay uddur yamaatem fan. " *Qadli le marih giti, ifuh ifuh yan, ayro fanah ifuh yan* (Prov. 4:18)"; ta koros kitaabih aayat tet ceda. Kee tohih taagah kay porojektih addat, 1844 , diini faxximta ayroorah addat, usuk baxsa le biblical nabiyyih qangarat qimbbiseeh, qimmol elle qimbbisen ayroora. Dubuk jannatal yan garkure kinniimih taagah doorime num Yallih gabat "agattiinah amol reeda" geele.

27haytoh aayat: " *Usuk birti caxxat ken miraacisele, anu inni Abbaak reeda elle geeh an innal, laqna elle diggalsimta innal.* "

Ta baxxaqsi rabah digaalaanamih gar tascasse. A right too doorimte maritte , 7haytô alfih sanatih kaxxa Sabbah ayro " *alfi sanatih addat "* xissimteh tan umaaneh cokmih addat , Qiisah Masiix luk angaaraw le.

28haytoh aayat: " *kee anu subci cutukta kaah aceeyyo.* "

Yalli kaah aceele isi dudda le qibaadah diifu, astooti nek yan ardih amol too ayroytal. Laakin Qiisa iyyem: "Anu ifi kinniyo." Usuk tonnal celestial manoh ifu yaysixxige, Yalli isih ifuh raceena kinnim kee ni ayroh innah tan celestial cutukta elle rakittam hinna.

29haytoh aayat: " *Ayti le num, Ruuci kaniisah iyyam yaabbem faxximta.* "

Apocalypse xisne 7 footimaamih addat tan tower celtaah, 7haytô footimal Yalli luk angaaraw le wakti kinni. Ta xisneh addat , 2 kee 3haytô mafdagal 94 kee 2030 fanat sugte inkih tan Kiristaan waktih rakiiboh exxah addat tan. takkay immay ta rakissot, naharsi raawoowi dubuk doori digirta caddoodah miraaciino dagah raawoowi fan. baxxaqsi tuxxiq yanbulleem caddo 3 *Pergaam deqsita* . ta tuxxiq fooca fan maqarrowteh caddo 4, *Tiyatira deqsita* . tah ta dabaanal too koros diini badit kee hoxat yan. Yalli ta dabaanal roociini caalatal abeh yan cokmi baad ellecabo fan xaloot le. Tohih taagah, ta cokmih addat tan maqnisso diggossuh, Yalli isi Protestant dooro Luwis XIV waktil ruube farmo gabbaaqu abeyyo.

amo gacsa : milaagi uddur , koros caalat baxsa luk suge. Nummah tan saintitteh giclo sugteeh , laakin umman salaam luk sugteeh , diini kee siyaasa celsiisak sugteeh , silac luk sugteeh, royal Kaatolik qandeh giclo qimmisseh sugte. Daaniyel 11:34 , Ruuci ken "munaafiqitte" iyye. Dagoo diini maritte, Kiristaan yaanam, kulliimih addat, Qiisah celsiisenta , kay amritte kataysaanam kee kay waasot culsaanam kinnim cedaanam; silaacittet doqaysimaanam keenik tiyak teyna , kee toh kaak ellecabo baritto saaqatal tomcowwe . Jesus' reproach , Kaatolik legacy abbinossuh, Protestant sinnih faxoot , ken ceelalloh, Kaatolik *Jezebel* lih yan barsiyyi kee seduction . ken diini abtoota ken baysa Yallih cokmil oson kay naqboytitih foocal ken baysa . Ta uddur, Reformation qimbisseh tan uddur, cokmi baxsa le gurral abak geytima; too usuk edde yaabam: " *Anu gersi quuka kol mahaysita , dubuk, atu*

litom , anu amaateyyom fan tet dacris ." Takkay immay barittoh taqabi ta qimmol madqaak tanim kee Yalli kay migaaqal taqabi kee raba oggoleh yan marih ayfaafay oggoleh. oson mangom yaceenim maduudan , fayyale caddo yaceenim: ken mano. Yalli ta roocih fida kinnim qaddoysa, usuk " *naharsi taamak mango taama* " (ayat 19) axcuk qaddoysa. Roomah Kaatolik diinih diinil *sanamitteh fida kah aban* cadot qalalisan . Roomah gicloh uddur, Pierre Waldo (Vaudés) deqsita numuk , 1170, Laatin afat , Provençal afat, Bible wagsiisak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmise . Usuk elle sugeh yan ixxiga kee edde geytimam diini faxximtaamal assakat le gurral geytimam kee kay lakal , Protestant diini diggalsimak suge. John Calvin deqsita numih gicloh addat, Protestant diinih giclo, Kaatolik diinih gicloh giclo qimmisseh . Kee baxxaqsa "Diini carbitte". » Yallih qaybi seehadayti baxi , kah kinnim, Qiisah dooro, nummaak, keenih abte giclo, keenih abteh tan giclo, maqambaala. Ken canê gacsi degelti isih amaatele. Sinni silac luk, Protestant mari, “sola scriptura”, “Scripture dubuk” axcuk muggaaqisan innal, ken giclo waasot tan Bible wagsiisak, giclo gexsiisak sugeenim. Qiisa ta dariifal kaxxaam baxxo luk sugeeh, isi barteenit “gersi xagar” keenih culsaanam faxximtam barsak suge.

Ta wakti Kaatolik giclo qiddeh tan waqdi , Qiisah diini taama abeenitik sidiica addah Apocalypse, akkel ta *Tiyatirah* wakti , laakin kaadu 5haytô muhri *6* kee 3haytô footimal 8 . raba hinnay ken gandi Room kee tet amoytiini taama abeenitik . *Pergamum* migaaqal uqrat tan qangara qaddoysa: Kaatolik diini Yallih *fanat* zinah abte , kee tet luk abte maritte, Kaatolik abbobti, ken liggiditte kee ken dirab nobility , Faransaawih revolutionaries guillotine gubat , qabal unjustly. Apo . 2:22-23 : " *Wagit, anu tet qarkayto fan qideyyo,* ***tet luk zinah aba mari kaxxa taqabi fan qideyyo , sinni*** *taamak toobeenim akke waytek . Anu tet xaylo* ***rabak qideyyo*** *: kee inkih tan kaniisah addal anu qarkayto kee sorkocô baxa fokkaaqah yan num kinniyom yaaxigem faxximta :* kee sin *Laakin kulli num* ! Akah kinnim, 1843 lakal, " ***tet luk zinah abte maritte*** " kaadu **Protestant** , tohih taagah Yalli nukleer "sidoc haytô baadal carbi" , Kaatolik, Ortodoks, Anglikan, Protestant, kee Adventist zinah qusba digaala bicsele. In parallel, Ruuci 5haytô muhrih addat iyyam *:* Rev 6:9-11 : “ Usuk *5haytô muhri fake wak, anu altarih gubat Yallih qangara kee sumaq luk sugeh yan marih rooci uble . ni qabal ardi bagul yan marih amol ? Qado saro keenik kulli numuh yeceenih , keenik uxih dagoo waktih rabboh, ken taama abeynit kee ken tooboko, ken elle sugtennal qideenim, gaba kalteh .*

ta mayballa 5hayto muhrik badit kee hoxat tan mesenkaca ifi sinnim. Qaddoysaanam faxximta, ta taswiir Yallih sirri mabla neh yaybulle , akah kinnim Ecc.9: 5-6-10 , Kiristih addal rabe mari , *ayro gubal takkeh tan caagiidat inkih edde* angaluk *sugeenim* . Baybil naharsi rabah maqnisso inkih tan ginook baysi; Raboyti qigdu suge weem celta, baxsa luk, sugeenim, inkih yan mano yallih mesenkacat raqte. tohuk lakal kay rooci le taama abeynit Yalli ta farmo ken aydukumusa . Usuk keenih kassisam , kay xaganal , rabeeniik lakal , ken ugtumah wakti keenih yeceeh yan , usuk , usuk , ugsaanam faxximta wak . Oson tohuk lakal cokmih saami geelon , Yallih wagitto kee cokmih gubat, ken taqabih addat, kaadu , laakin *alfi sanatih* addat . *Thyatira* farmol , Kaatolik *Jezebel* luk *zinah abteh tan marah* rabe *marih qadad* namma addah qimbbisele. Ardi bagul, giclo abeenit taama naharsi caddo kinni, takkay immay tohuk lakal, tamaate, isi waktil kee nammeyhayto caddo , *nammay haytoh exxal* ellecaboh cokmi, saaqat " *inkih tan Assemblies* " Kiristaan, amaan sinni hinnay amaan le, inkih tan waktitteh addat Kiristaan waktil qadli cokmi Yallih *appdultery* appdultery .

Tama astah taswiir, 8haytô mafdagal 4haytô footimah addal, *papism* kee tet qokoltah tan monarchistitteh zinah digaalah porograam abteh tan " *kaxxa taqabi " abte* taama diggoysa . *Ayro* , diini iffonta, *alsa* , dark Kaatolik diini , kee *cutuuka* , diini ummatta, *3haytô exxal* , hinnay kaadu 1793 kee 1794 fanah Faransaawih gicloh abte gicloh gicloh addat culteh sugte .

Salaam le Protestantitteh ruube farmok gaba kalti, Ruuci silaacitte elle geysiisan innal diggoysak, 7haytô alfih sanatih jannatih cokmih uddur bicsen ellecaboh cokmih addat dooro elle takkeh tan cokmih addat dubuh kinnim qaddoysa. Usuk tohih taagah isih isih qanxaffe

bahsiisam maduuda, ta jannatih cokmih addat usuk lakal isi qanxaffeh cokmih , Qiisah Masiix luk , kee ken cokmih cokmih addat gabah agle haysitak geytima. " *Usuk birti caxxat ken miraacisele, ardi uwwayti diggalsimeh yan innal* ." Ta cokmih hadaf ellecabo cokmih nammeyhaytoh raba fan cokmime numih gandi uddur madqisaanama. haytoh aayat uguugusa: *maaci cutukta* . " *Kee anu subci cutukta kaah aceeyyo* ." Ta baxxaqsi ayroytaay, qibaadah diifih muuci yascasse. maysole amotani qibaadah diifu fan culele. takkay immay ta amotani kutbeytak naharal, ta qangara konoyhayto wara massoysa tamaate. *Maaci cutukta* 2 buxah saqih addat galab kak xaggiime . 1: 19-20-21 : " kee nanu ***nabiyyi qangara linoh*** *nagay diggosneh , toh atu meqeh atu cubbi haytam , dite le aracal ifissah tan ifuy, ayro cultam fan kee* ***subci cutukta*** *sinni sorkocô baxat uguttaama fan . Qusba Ruuci yaabeh yan Yallih num geysiiseh* . " Ta ayat nabiyyi qangarah tuxxiq diggoysa kah kinnim tamaateh tan waktih addat tan ximmooma Dan.8:14 addal nabiyyih amrih abnisso roociini gurral gexsitele. " 2300 *saaqatah carra kee subci kee qusba gurral qaddoowele* ." Laakin wakti , tama ayat dubuh maqnisso gubat tamixxige: " *2300 saaqatah carra kee subci kee sanctuary* ." Ta maqnissoh addat tan way, Yallih farmo inkih inkih tan, takkay immay, ta gurral, ni Rabbi kee Wadiyyih yan Qiisah Masiix, baadal tan giclo elle gexsiisan innal, baadal tan giclo kinnim qaddoysaanam duudumtah. Yalli Ameerikah porotestanti Wilyam Miller namma Adventistih imaan gibbatu kiboonuh edde yantifiqe 1843 liggidih addat kee 1844 liggidih addat, Daaniyel 12:11-12 elle barsan innal, tama namma ayroh fanat, 1843, diini madqah addat, Protestantitteh addat tan catotta, Yeesus Kiristih xayyoose; kah kinnim oson mangom masuginnon qusba saytunnos Yalli essere. Qiisah qadliino amotani kinni, takkay immay nummaak doorimeh yan marah dubuk tuxxiq le, kee tamah, kulli wakti kee baadal ellecabo fan.

Akkel, *Tiyatiira* kee *Sardis fanat, 1843* liggidih addat , Dan. 8:14 caylat tamaateeh, woo ayroh addat Ruuci Kiristaanah ruube farmooma elle geynam faxximta.

maybalaalaqa 3 : kobox 1843 xabba haanam- Qagitaak yuduureh yan farmoytiini koros diinil

5haytoh uddur : Sardiis

1843 kee oktoober alsak 22, 1844 Adventist gibbatuuk lakal Jesus Christ yeyyeeqeh yan cokmi .

Verse 1: " ***Sardiis magaalal tan kaniisah malaykah uktub*** *: Yallih malcina rooci kee malcina cutuuka le num tamah iyyam : Anu ku taama aaxigeh . Atu manol tanim celtaah, rabe waytam aaxigeh.* "

" Sardis " era , 5haytô ayyuftih ximmo, namma saduh tan Protestant Kiristaan caalat keenil celsiisak: raddeh tan, Qiisa elle warsannal: " *Atu manol tan, laakin atu rabe* "; kee doorimte maritte, 4haytô footimal: " *oson qado sartanat yoo luk gexaanam faxximtaamih taagah* ." Usuk namma farmoh addat tan ximmoomah innah, " *Sardis* " deqsita migaq namma maqna leeh, maqna akak inkih saduh tan . Anu ta Giriik ramidik lafale mablooli dacrisa : convulsive kee precious stone, toh yaanam, raba kee mano. Girimaasing kee convulsiv baxxaaqissam sardonik asaala; Giriik afat, sardonion yaanam admô rettak dagah akatta ; Sardiin kullumta ; kee saduh yan maqnisso, sardo kee sardonyx qimmoh addah ; sardonikis baxaabaxsa le burraacin kalsedooni . Tama ayyuftak qimmol, Qiisa " *Yallih malcina Ruuci kee malcina cutuuka le num* " axcuk isih xayyoose, toh yaanam, Ruuci diggoysaanam kee malcina dabaanih taama abeenitih cokmi. Daan addal elle tan innal. 12, usuk qide daqaarak dagah soola, Adventist imaan gibbatu, kee akkel isi cokmi xayyoosa. madab sinni xoqoyso cubbus "tu" toh taybulleem too kay yab tiya tiya kobox maqnal. inkih tan porotestaantih seeratitte wagittam. Qiisa *Tiyatirah* farmol tescessimeh tan Protestant baxsa

le gurral gaba kalteh . Qusba " *quuka* " (rebellion diinih mabla elle tan innal) away qimmoh addah esserimtam kee esserimtam. Roomah caadah gabbatu cabaanam faxxintaah, sabtih sabtih aracat gactam faxxinta. Ta Daan amri. 8:14 uddur, Maarichik 7, 321, Emperor Konstantiin I. 1833 , 11 sanatak naharal , 1844, 1844, shooting stars, 5 a.m. fanah, qimmoh addah, Ameerikah baaxoh addal, Prophed fassivesi kee God, koros mari. Tama maqnisso koo geysiisoonuh, Yalli qaran cutuuka Ibraahim yuybulleeh, kaak iyyem: " *Toh ku xaylo akkele* ." cutuuka nikso 1833 tonnal kaxxa nikso ta Ibraahim xaylo. Ta qaran asta *6haytô muhrih ximmol* tescessimeh tan · maybalaalaqah addat. 6:13. Qiisa iyyam: " *Atu manol tanih tanim kee atu rabteh tanim* ." Tohih taagah usuk edde yaabam Yallih awlaytiino le migaq leeh, tama oytitte Protestantism lih angaaraw leeh, Reformationil aaminem, Yallih awlaytu kinnim takkale . Diini cokmi radeh: " *Anu ku taama aaxigeh* ," " *kee atu rabeh* ." Ta cokmi kak yamaatem Yalla isih, kaxxa cokmi. Protestant ta cokmi habbaalam duudah, takkay immay usuk tet xalootuk kudam maduuda. 1843, Daaniyel 8:14 addal tan madqah addat tan madqooqi, inkih tan Kiristaan maritte, manoh yan Yallih madqah addat tan madqooqih addat tan. Tama iggima, biblical nabiyyih qangarah qaynat kinniimih taagah, farmoyti Piter 2 Pet addal inkih tan hangi akah naceennah nee yaysixxige. 1:19-20: " *Kee nanu nabiyyi qangara kaxxam digga luk lino, atu meqennal abtaah, hangi kah taceem, dite le aracal ifuh yan ifuh, ayro cultam fan kee subci cutukta sin kalbit cultam fan, tamah naharal elle taaxigennal, nabiyyih qangara inkih qusba maqnisso hinna* . Â» Passing amvenst the verses the Bible all , baxsa luk 1843 xabba haanam , mano kee rabak fanat yan baxsa bicsa.

Verse 2: “ *Cubbi gey, raqteh tan duyye, rabtuh gulguluh tan duyye maqarros : anu inni Yallih foocal ku taama* ***qigdu*** *mageyyo* . ”

Qusba qusba caddoh addat cule weenik, " *raqtem* " Protestantism " rabele . " Yalli namma sababah tet nacsimele. Qimboh addah Roomah ayroh ayro, Daan amrih culmah abto. 8:14 ; nammeyhaytô caddoh nabiyyi qangarah fayxi sinna, kah kinnim Adventist qilmih addat Yalli yeceeh yan baritto cubbit haak, Protestant xaylo sinni abbobtik raqteh tan taqabitte lowsiisoonuh. Namma ximmol, Qiisa iyyam: " *Anu inni Rabbih foocal ku taama qigdu mageyyo* ." " *Yi Yallih foocal "* axcuk , Qiisa Protestantitteh, Yallih feeraarih addat yuktuben Tabna Amritteh caddo kassiisa, Abba ken cattam faxximta Baxah faxoot keenih diggoysaanam. Usuk meqeh tan abbinot le amaan , usuk model axcuk yeceeh yan, Protestant amaan luk sittat axawah tan, mango Kaatolik dambiilitteh warkat, edde anuk, naharsi ayro, ayyaamah raqteh tan ayro. Fayxih albaab umman way alfimeh yan Protestant diinih caddo, " *cutuuka* " " *sixth seal* " culma .

3haytoh aayat: “ *Tohih taagah, atu elle geyteeh, elle toobbeh tan innal kassit, diggos, toobit. Atu cubbuse waytek, anu garqah innah kol amaateyyo, atu kaadu manni saaqat kol amaateyyom mataaxiga.* ”

ta abna , " *kassit,* " yaanam taturte taamoomih assakat le dayla. takkay immay dubuk nummaak doorimte dudda le rammitle sinni taama sadak. Toh tonnal anuk, tama amri , " kassit , " 4haytô amrih qimmol " *kassit " axcuk qaddoysaah, 7haytô ayroh addat raqteh tan giclo amrisah.* Takkel kaadu, namma addah, official Protestantism, 1843 kee 1844 liggidih addat, William Miller yeyyeeqeh yan nabiyyih farmooma, laakin kaadu, 10 amritteh addat 4haytô sequence i The4100, 1000 fanah, 10 amritteh addat , qimmoh addah yewqeh yan farmo, qagitaak cubbit haanam faxximta. break with Jesus Christ is formulated: " *Atu wagte waytek, anu garqi innah amaateyyo, atu kaadu ma saaqatah amaateyyom mataaxiga.* " Nanu 2018 xabba haanam, ta farmo manoh addat tan numma elle tan innal ablenno. Vigil sinnim, tooba, kee tooba caxâ baxa, Protestant imaan asmatah rabe.

4haytoh aayat: " *Usuk Sardis magaalal dago mari lito, sinni sartan maqambaala ; oson qado sartan yoo luk gexan , akah kinnim oson faxximta* . "

Qusba saytunaane toobokele. Tama farmol, Qiisa " *dago marih "* yaniimih seeco abak geytima . Ken fanat sugte Ellen G. White elle qaddoysennal, 50 num dubuk Yallih oggol

geyte. Tama " *dago mari* " iyyaanam, labha kee sayyo, inkih tan ummattah, Rabbih qammalsimak sugteh tan imaan kee barkat le mara kinnim tamixxige. Qiisa iyyem: " Takkay immay Sardis magaalal sinni sartan qaybise wayte dago maritte tan; oson *qado sartan luk yoo luk gexelon , akah kinnim keenih faxximta* ." iyyaay massakaxxal anaakartam duddam Jesus Christ isih? 1843 kee 1844 fanah abte imaan gibbatul geytimeh yan marah , Qiisa , *Filadelfiyak* tamaateh tan farmol , amotani mano kee buxah addah maqnisso akah takkennah xagana cule . " *sartan* " wasak seehadayti baxi currik yan adabih addat yan. " Garment " iyyaanam , Jesus Christih gabat culte qadli kinniimih taagah, ta caalatal " *white* ," tet defilement ta qadli qaada Protestant kampaanih addal geytimam tamixxige. Takkel, asmatah, defilement ane waytam, Dan.9:24 elle yascassennal, " *amotani qadli* " iyyaanamih uddur, qimmoh addah wagiitaanam . Xayi waktit , Sabbah ayroh ixxiga kee abnisso keenih nummaak qusba, caxaaxuwa kee qadliinoh asta keenih taceem. Tama qadli kee qilmih dooro, awayih uddur , 5haytô ximmol " *qado sartan "* celsiisak, qadliino kee jannatal tan gicloh addat, Ruuci ken " *blameless* ": " *keenik afti addat celsiisak, celsiisenta sinnim* (Rev. 14:5) ken celsiisele. Oson, " *inkih tan ummattah salaam kee qusbaane, woo cado sinnim, Yallih mabla* ," axcuk Paul, Heb. 12:14. nummaak, too " *qado sartan* » Roomah ayroh ayroh abnisso kinnih tan zambik yewqeh yan cibta beele. Namma adda amaanat luk qammaalaanam kinnuk, tet aracal, tet oggol keenih yeceenih yaniinim, Yallih muhri keenih yeceeh yan Sabbah ayro, Rabbih dooro dacrisak, qaddoysaanam faxximta. Tah "sanctuary" deqsitta qangarah addat tan ximmooma, Daaniyel 8:14 waktil maqniseenih yanin cibta. Tama wagittoh addat, Oktoober alsak 23, 1844, Qiisa, qilmih dooro, qilmih aracak, ardi qilmih aracal, qilmih arac fanah gexeh yan numih muuci, celestial visionil yeceeh . Usuk tamakkel, ceelalloh, uddur, koros amol rabe wak, usuk doorimeh yan numih dambiilitteh, tohih taagah " *Day of Atonement* ," Hebrew afat " *Yom Kippur* ." Ta tekko dumaak tekkeh tan wak, vision addat tan abto qusbaamih hadaf luk sugtem, Qiisah rabeek lakal geytimteh tan amotani qadli qimmoh addah essero gacsaanam kinni. tah qangara qangarah aracat gacteh Sardis raddeh, kay imaan xayyooweh suge rufto sinni Gine Yalla. Namma sababah, Yalli ken yeyyeeqeh yan nabiyyih numma kacanu sinniimih taagah, kee 1843 xabba haanam Daaniyel 8:14 yeyyeeqeh yan madqah culmah uddur dirki tekkeh tan Sabbah ayroh taqabih sababah.

5haytoh aayat: " *Yeyseh yan num qado sartan sarte ; anu kaadu kay migaq manoh kitaabak mabaysa, laakin anu kay migaq yi Abba kee kay malaykookah foocal aaxigeyyo.* "

Dooro elle tekkeh tan Jesus Christ , isi mano kee amotani Gino Yalla, meqe, qilmi, kee qadli. Taham kay maysoh sirri. Usug kaa lih tuhat culam maduuda, usug iyyam kee abam inkih oggolah. Kalah, usuk isih isi wadih rufto kinnim kee kay migaaqal kaa yaaxige, usuk isi foocal kaa yubleh yan baad ginnimteek xabba haanam . ta aayat yaybulleem mannah yan foyya kee hoxat tan dirab essero dirab diini walaa ken massoysa marah. Illacaboh qangara inkih tan ummattah iyyam: " *Anu sin taama aaxigeh* ." Tama taamah addat, usuk isi qarwa kurruumak, isi migdi gabuuk, *isi illi* , kee isi guri gabuuk, *rebellion* goat kee *ravening wolfs nammay haytoh addah rabe girah addat* culteh tan .

6haytoh aayat: " *Ayti le num, Ruuci kaniisah iyyam yaabbem faxximta.* "

Literally kulli num Ruuciini nabiyyih qangor yaabbem duudah yan wak, usuk doorimeh yan mari dubuk , usuk inspire kee barisak , ken maqna cedam duudah. Ruuci baxsale tekkooka, aydaadi waktit gaba kalteh, tohih taagah doorimte num diini kee baadal tan aydaadu, kee inkih tan Bible, seehadayti baxi, maqnisso kee nabiyyih ximmoomah addat tan.

Note : In verse 3 , Jesus Christ fallen Protestant iyyem : " *Tohih taagah, atu mannal geytem kee obbem, kassittam kee toobbem. Atu wagte waytek, anu garqah innah amaateyyo, atu kaadu manni saaqat sin fanah* ***amaateyyom mataaxiga*** ." Conversely , victors heirs, 2018 liggidih addat , tama farmo elle tamixxigem: "Atu tableenik, anu garqi innah amaateyyom, atu kaadu manni saaqat **koh** amaateyyom **taaxigeh** ." Kee Rabbi isi xagana dacriseh, asaaku 2020, usuk doorimeh yan mari, usuk nummaak elle geytima ayro barte, 2030 liggidih addat

yeyyeeqeh yan ayro.Laakin Protestant diinil, ta sissin qaynatih giclo, reserved, dubuk, Jesus, kay doorimeh yan marah, diggoysak geytima. Akah kinnim, usuk abeh yan taamak baxsa luk, " *Yalli isi taama abeenitih nabiyyih giclo abe kal tu maaba* " Amo.3:7.

6hayto dabaana : Filadelfiya

Adventizim baadinaan farmo fan culte

1843 kee 1873 fanat , Sabtih diini Sabtih ayro , Yalli 7haytô ayroh addat, 7haytô ayroh Adventism (Seventh-day Adventism) deqsitta qangarah qimmoh ayro, Ameerikah Kiristaan diinih xisneh qaynat 1863- fanah : "the Seventh Day" axcuk muggaaqiseenih yanin . Dan.12:12 addal bicsen barsiyyih addat , Qiisah farmo, Sabtih rabboh ayro, 1873 liggidih addat, doorimeh yan marah ruube.Toh tonnal anuk, tama doorimteh tan maritteh barkat Dan.12 :12: " *Days 5 fan qammaala num barkat le.* " 3!

qusba caddo xissimteh 1843 xabba haanam baadiino tekke 1873

7haytô ximmo: " ***Filadelfiyah magaalal tan kaniisah malaykah*** *uktub: Tamah iyyam, qusbaah, numma le num, Daavid maftac le num, fakkiimaah, num fakkiimaah, fakkiimaah, num fakkiimam :* "

" Filadelfiya " deqsita migaq , Qiisa isi doorit yaybulle. Usuk iyyem: " *Tah inkih isin yi barteenit kinnitom yaaxigeenih, isin sitta luk kacanu luk sugteenik.* Yoohannis 13:35 ." kee tah *Filadelfiyah* caalat , Giriik ramiida toobokoyti kacanu yaanama. Usuk doorimeh yan marah , ken imaan gibbatul, kee too gicloh, kay kacni qimmoh addah. Usuk tama farmol isih xayyoysaah, " *Tamah Qusba Num, Numma Num* ." *Qusba* , kah kinnim, Sabbah ayro kee dooro elle faxximta innal, Dan.8:14 1843 liggidih addat qimmisseh sugte.Numma , kah *kinnim* , ta nabiyyi saaqatal, nummah madqah uddur; Yalli 4haytô amrih qusba gurral geytimam, Maarichik 7, 321 xabba haanam, Kiristaanah addal geytimam. Usuk kaadu: " *Daavid maftac le num* . " tah essero hinna fakeenit Saint Peter Roomah ikoytiinuh essero. " *Daavid maftac " Daavid baxi* " kinnim , Qiisa isih, numtin amoh. Gersi num amotani cato yaceem maduuda, usuk tama maftac " *isi lakbal* " isi koros qaynatal quukak geytimam , Isa. 22:22: " *Daavid buxah maftac kaak lakbal heeyyo: usuk fakkiima wak num mafakkiima; usuk fakkiima wak num mafakkiima* ." Tama key designating cross of kay torture, ta ayat kibneh , nanu takkel nakriye: " *usuk fakkiimeh yan num, num mafakkiima; usuk fakkiimeh yan num, num mafakkiima* ." Fayxih albaab Seventh-day Adventism xisneh addat geytimam kee 1843 liggidih addat Roomah Sunday diinih gicloh addat geytima marah alfimte.Akah kinnim, oson doktriin numma xayyoysaanam kee ken imaan luk massakaxxa luk sugeenim kay nabiyyi qangara, Ruuci Jesus of the *Philaphian taamah sain* " iyye. *atu dago cayla litoomih taagah, yi qangara dacrisseeh, yi migaq ganak suge wayteemih taagah, num alfam duude waa albaab fakut kok foocal heeh an.* "Ta qunxa diini butta, 1863 xabba haanam, Ameerikah addal dubuh sugte. Laakin 1873, Battle Creek deqsitta magaalal gexsen amo gexxa koboxul, Ruuci inkih tan missoynaanih albaab kaah fakkiimeh, tamah kaaduk, Jesus Christ nummaak wadirih gactam fan gexsitak sugte. Num kaadu, Jesus Christ, kulliimih addat, meqem kinnim tamixxige. numma saints kaadu 1843 Protestant amaan elle raddeh tan sababitte baxxaqisa.Ta farmo hudunuh Qiisah *Sardis radeh yan marak* 3haytô footimal edde yaabam, hadaf le taama isih elle raddeh tan farmo kinnim qaddoysa.

takke kedooda Rev. 7 dadalak geytimta

Verse 8: " Anu ku *taama aaxigeh . Atu dagoo cayla litooh, yi qangara dacrisseeh, yi migaq diggoyse wayteeh, anu ku foocal fakut yan albaab daffeyseeh, num kaa alfam maduuda.* "

doorimte tiya waktit cokmimeh kay taamal too Jesus nummiino kaah xayyoose. Usuk " *qunxa cayli "* 4haytô ximmol " *dago marih "* rakiiboh yan butta elle yoobokem

diggoysa.1873 , Qiisa Adventists fanah gexak sugeenim, jannatal fakkiimeh yan albaabih astat 2030 , toh yaanam 15 liggidih addat fakkiimam warse. Tama farmol, Laodicea fanah ruube farmo , Qiisa tama albaabih foocal soolele , tohih taagah usuk elle gexaamal xayyooweh yan : " *Wagit, anu albaabal sooleh aniih , albaab yoobbeh an. Faxe num yi xongolo obbeeh, albaab fakeh yenek, anu kaa fan gexeeh, kaa luk akme, usuk yoo luk:* 3v.

Yahuuduh koros diinih wadba idnimteh

Verse 9: " *Wagit, Anu Sheytan sinaagoh marak ken abeyyo, Yahuud kinnino iyyaanamih sabbatah, laakin dirab yaceenim; wagit, anu ken abeyyo, ku ibih foocal qibaadah, anu koo kiciyyom yaaxigeenim.* "

Numma Yahuudih culma rasi kee cado elle tan innal Adventist butta fanah cultem wagsiisak , tama ayat Sabtih rabboh uddur qimmissem diggoysa; Caad ken korsiyyih adaf matakka. 321 xabba haanam, tet cabti kaadu, sincere Yahuudih xaylo, Kiristaanah diinil geytimta. Usuk Yahuudih addal abeh yan cokmi, Paul, amaan le seehadayti baxih mabla hinna; Tamah elle diggoyseh yan innal, dumaak Rev. 2:9, Yahuudih xaylo kee Roomah xaylo Smirnah waktil qanxaffe luk sugteeh, kay taama abeynit fanah ruube farmol . Nanu cubbusnam faxximta, Yahuud rasih addal, Adventist normil, Kiristaanah catotta akah geytannah, Yallih qaynat akah geytannah abaanam faxximta. Universal Adventism dubuh 1873 xabba haanam **inkih tan resmih aracal** geytimtah tan diini iffonta quukak geytimta.Laakin cubbi gey! Ta iffonta, tet barittoo kee tet farmooma dubuh yan Jesus Christ; Faxe num kee faxe xiso ken cato qawalaylat cule kal kay dadal cintam madudda. Ellecaboh ta ayat, Qiisa " *Anu koo kiciyyoh* " axcuk qaddoysa. tah yaanam too barkat udduruuk lakal, usuk kaxxam kaa yakcinem maduuda yaanama innaa? yeey, kee tah maqna akkele farmo tomcowwe " Laodicea . "

Yallih Amrii kee Qiisah Iimaan

Verse 10: " Atu yi *sabrih qangara dacrisseemih taagah , anu kaadu ardi bagul yan mara gibbatuh, ardi bagul tamaateh tan taqabih saaqat koo dacriseyyo .* "

Sabri inta maxco Adventist qammaaliyyih addat tan ximmooma diggoysa Daaniyel 12:12 : " Qammaaliyyih *addat yan num barkat le , kee alfi sidiica bool kee soddom kee koona ayroh addat* yamaate ! Tamah sahdayti baxih fayxih fokkaaqoh kee "ecumenical" camp, Giriik afat "oikoméné" axcuk muggaaqisaanamih taagah, tama ayat "known earth *" axcuk qaddoysan.*

ta xagni qiisah dubuk caalatal too xiso dacrissa mexxat qimmol imaan. Adventist farmo tama ayat wagsiisak qimmoh addah wagitak, baadal tan imaan wagsiisak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, institutional form fanah gexaanam faxximta. Ta farmo 11 heele aayat addat tan bohoy , tohuk lakal inkih tan positive kee Yalli barkat le. Qiisah xagana kaak 2030 fanah raqteh tan xaylo wagittaama.Too wak, 1873 nummaak doorimeh yan mari " *Yallih addat* " xiineh sugem, Rev. 14:13: " *Kee anu qaraanak xongolo obbeh , Uktub: Yallih addat rabe marih fanat barkat le !" yeey, iyyam rooci, oson sinni taamak rabboh, ken taama ken kataytaamih taagah.* " Tohih taagah tamah nammay haytoh beatitude kinnim kee tama ceelalloh Doorimeh yan numuh yeceeh yan Jesus Christ. Laakin Jesus barkat abeh yan caalat taamal tamixxigeh tan. " Philadelphia " deqsitta magaalal geytimta maritte , 2030 , kay taama , kay imaan, kay oggol keenih yeceeh yan numma kinniimih taagah usuk keenih yeceeh yan numma; kaxxa milaagitte gexele illacabo fan qibaadah cugayso edde radaanam qigdu akkele.

Adventist xagana Jesus Christ kee kay maabitina

11haytoh aayat: " *Anu **sissikuk amaateyyo** . Atu litom sissikuk ab, tohih taagah num ku taaqe beyam maduuda.* "

farmo " *anu **sissikuk*** amaate" Adventist qaynata. Jesus tonnal oggoleh cabti inkih gersi diinitte diinitte. Usuk glory fanah gacuh qammalsimak sugem baadal ellecabo fan , usuk nummaak doorimeh yan num kinnim baxxaqissah tan ximmoomak tiyak teyna. Laakin raqte farmo qilsa le: " *Atu litoh tanim ibbix, tohih taagah num ku qarwa beyam maduuda.* " Kee kay qaduwwi akke waytek kay qarwa beyam duudam miyyaay? Kay xaylo tohih taagah naharak ken baxxaaqissam faxximta , kee toh akah kinnim, ken binaadamiinoh roocih taqabih addat, ken luk alliance abaanam faxximta, 1966 xabba haanam.

Verse 12: " *Num yeyseh yan num, anu inni yallih qibaadah aracal qamid abeyyo, usuk away yewqeh mayana . Anu inni yallih migaq, kee yi yallih magaalah migaq, qusba Yeruusaaleem, qaraanak yi yallih gabat obtaah, yi qusba migaq kaak aktubeyyo.* "

kay ellecaboh qangor barkat maysole, Jesus sitta fan baaha inkih tan muucitte wadih geytimeh. " *Yi Yallih qibaadah aracal tan ximmo" yaanam: yi numma yi* Assembly , Doorime numih addal quukak kaxxa qokol . " *...kee usuk qigdu iroh magexa "* : kay cato amotani akkele. " *... Anu inni Rabbih migaq kaak aktubeyyo* ": Anu Edenil bayeh yan Yallih weeloh muuci kaak uktubeyyo. " *... kee yi Rabbih magaalah migaq* ": usuk doorimeh yan numih gicloh addat geytimam, Rev. 21. "*... qusba Yeruusaalem yi Rabbik qaraanak obta* ": " *qusba Yeruusaaleem* " yaanam, inkih tan qaran Yallih innah qaran malaykooki tekkeh tan gicloh doorimte gaaboynah migaq kinni. Rev. 21 baxxaaqissam astah muucitte qimmoh addah xeet kee perel Yalli isi ardi wagsiisak kacni giclo diggoysaanam . Is ardi fan obte amotani Yallih foocal isi kursi daffeysa. "*... kee yi qusba migaq* ": Qiisa isi migaq milaagih addat geytimam ardi ginook qaran gino fanah gexe . Cattiime dooro, manol raqte hinnay kaadu, inkih tan abak raag kee celestial body, glorified, incorruptible kee eternal .

ta aayat, Yalla lih qeedaalissol qaddoosaanam, Qiisa isih doorime marih gabat geytimam kinnim qaddoysa.

13haytô ximmo: " *Ayti le num, Ruuci kaniisah iyyam yaabbem faxximta* . "

Doorime num barittot radeh, takkay immay usug dubuk edde radam duuda numu. Ta farmo dubuk kaah gulgulumtem numma. Tama farmo , maqnisso kee edde radaanam, maqnisso kee edde radaanam , isi taama abeynit fokkaaqah, doorah yan Yalli dubuk kinnim qaddoysa .

Ȓasmih gaba kalti waktih Adventism isi baritto barte wayteeh, Qiisah cokmih addat, 3haytô Adventist qammalsimak sugte farmo diggoysaanamih taagah , qimmoh addah qimmise .

" *Anu **sissikuk amaateyyo*** *. Atu litom ibbix, tohih taagah num ku taaqe beyam maduuda* ." Nasiib darro, official Adventism wakti, gaba kalti uxih baxsa le, kee wakti sarrimaaneh , 150 sanatak lakal , imaan inkih inkih yan wakti hinna . Qiisah maabitina qaddowteh, takkay immay toh hangi kah maacannon hinnay edde maradinna. Kee 1994, Adventist xiso asmatah " korona *"* , Ellen G. White, Qiisah farmoytah tan kitaabal "Yi Naharsi Mabla" deqsitta kitaabak "Yi Naharsi Mabla" deqsitta kitaabal, 14 kee 15 galil tan exxal , ellecaboh "kaxxa ifu" yeyyeeqeh yan: Anu kaadu, usuk Adventist taamah uddur wagsiisak **, 3: 1843-44 *Sardis* , 1873 *Filadelfiya* , 1994 *Laodikiyah* addal xayyowte barsiyyitte inkih isih lowsiisam** faxam qaddoysam faxa **.**

-

-

Adventizimih maadi
Ellen G. Qado qimbô mablal baxxaqimte

" Buxah marih ayfaafayal salaatah suge wak, Qusba Ruuci yoo yewqeeh, anu ta diggale baaxok dagah yan marak dagah yan marak dagah yan marak dagah yan marak dagah yan marak dagah yan marak dagah yan marak dagah yan marak dagah yan marak dagah yan

marak dagah yan marah, laakin anu ken ablem maduuda. Tokkeek, 'Qagitaak wagit, laakin dagoom fayya le caddot yan.' Anu dagah wagteeh, ubleh steep, ceenale gita, ta baadak dagah. Tokkel Adventist fooca fan gexak sugte, gitak qimmol, iffonta sugte, woo malayka yoh warisseh sugtem, barti weeqak sugte, Ta iffonta inkih tan gitah gexak sugte . intiita kaal hayya heenih, oson salaamah sugen.

takkay immay xayuk dagoom taqbeh intem magaala uxih xer gita kinnim kee oson xayuk wokke gufe loonum akkaluk sugen. Tokkeek Qiisa ken ilsiiseh, kay glorious migdi gabah agle fayya haak, Adventists fanah ifu le iffonta yeyyeeqeh. oson weeqeenih, "Halleluya!" takkay immay keenik baali ta ifi cineenih, ken miraacisak sugem Yalli hinna iyyen. Ken darret yan ifi ellecaboh barguseh, oson kaxxa ditet sinni geenih. Oson gexekalit kee hadaf kee Qiisa inkih wagitak, lakal gitak radeeh, gubal yan umaaneh addat culen .

Tama naharsi mabla Yalli qunxaaneyta Ellen Gould- Harmon akah yeceennah abeh yan kooxitte, Daaniyel kee Revelationih qimmol elle tamixxigeh tan innal. Takkay immay teetik nantifiquh , nanu gitah afeytisnam faxxinta . Toysa anu tet baxxaqiseyyo.

" Midnight cry " inta maxco , Matta 25:1-13 , " Tabna sayyoh ceelalloh " qasriino yamaatem warsan . 1843 liggidih addat, Kiristih uddur kee 1844 liggidih addat, qimmoh addah kee nammay haytoh addah culmah uddur; Sittat , ta namma qammalsimak "naharsi ifu" elle daffeysan "darre " butta " Seventh -day Adventists " waktit fooca fanah gexak sugte , gita hinnay gitay Yeesus Kiristi barkat luk sugte. Adventist pioneers, 1844 baadal tan ayro kee ellecaboh biblical ayroy nabiyyi qangara woo waktih dooro elle xayyowtam duddam . Ta ellecabo ayro taturteek lakal, oson Qiisah madaara qambaalak sugen, toh xayyowteh tanim yakkalen. takkay immay wakti tatreh kee Jesus uxih mayandabba ; macah vision evoke by saying: "oson magaala kaxxam xer rikel sugtem kee oson sissikuk wokkel geytimaanamih mascub luk sugeenim" ; toh yaanam, 1844 akkek uxxuk ta ayrok lakal. Kalah kaadu, 1980 liggidih addat anu edde culeh an wak, ta qusba kee glorious ifuy **3haytô Adventist qammalsimak** xissimte . ta uddur Jesus **mandabba 1994 sugum alsal** gulgulumte . Asmatah, tama farmo elle tatrusan innal , Faransaawih addal Valence-sur-Rhône deqsitta magaalal geytimta baadal tan Adventism deqsita mikrokosmih addat tan. Yalli doorem ta qunxa magaala gabbi ayro mawqah faransal isi baxxaqsa le. Tokkel Pope Pius VI 1799, Rev. 13:3 addal yeyyeeqeh yan numma kibbiime. Toh tonnal anuk, Valence deqsitta magaala, Yalli naharsi Adventist kaniisah addal Faransaawih baaxol xisse magaala. Tokkel usuk isi divine glorious ellecaboh ifu baahe, kee 2020 ellecabol, anu oggoleh too anu garuq sinnim kee amanti luk kaak geeh kay kaxxam gaalik yan ellecaboh baxxaqsa, too anu xayyoysam ta sanadal. Valencian Adventist microcosm ni maqanxah Ellen lih abte angaarawal ellecaboh glorious iffonta wagittaamal exxah addat geytimta . ta mabla baxxaaqissam neh cokmi too Jesus tatre abakraag Valensiyal mannoowak. hinnay, sidoc haytoh kibne ceelalloh tabna baxuwwa . Qiisa numma Adventist yaaxigeh usuk xayyooweh yan ifi wagittaamal leh yan caalatal. numma Adventist isi rufto baxxaaqissam "Halleluyah!" ; rooci barkat le, usuk isi uwwayti zeyti kibeh . Qagitaak, dirab Adventist " ta iffonta diggoysaanam ." Ta diini iffonta keenih qiddam kinni , kah kinnim Yalli ta taqabih addat tan farmooma keenih yeyyeeqeh yan , isi farmoytah ; oson foyyah yan merraytu akkele zeyti murtussam "ifu" kooran . Raaqe sinni xalootuy yaysixxigen: "keenik darrel sugeh yan ifu bargumele"; oson Adventizimik rakiiboh rakiibo cineenih. Qiisa isi radmooma abbinoysa: " *Akah kinnim, faxe num leh yan num, usuk mangom lem; laakin faxe num alle waa num, usuk lem inkih kaak beele.* Matt. 25:29 . " " ... oson gaba kalteh nammayak inkih dennnn kee Qiisah," oson Adventist messages hinnay reuntur of the Christ. Adventist angagoyyih hadaf "Adventist" deqsita migaq luk yunkuttube ; "Tokkeek gitaak raddeeh, gubal tan umaaneh addat culte" axcuk 1995, Protestant alliance kee ecumenism fanah culteh sugte. oson tonnal qiisa weenih, kee jannat culma toh Adventist imaan hadafak sugte. Oson yengeleenih, Daan elle warsannal . 11:29, " *munaafiqitte* ," kee " *qasbo* ," axcuk Qiisa Mat. 24:50 ; tumammi kitaabak qimbol tanbulle.

asaaku, too nabiyyi qangor kibbiimeh. Usun 1844, naharsi iffonta "ken darrel" sugte ayro, kee 1994, Faransaawih addal, Valence-sur-Rhône magaalal, Valence-sur-Rhône magaalal xissimteh tan Adventist kaniisah addal , Yalli isi sooloh edde yantifiqe ayro, kaxxa nabiyyih iffonta qimmisseh sugte . Asaaku, rasmi Adventism "qangarah addat tan" ecumenism nummah qaduwwi, Protestant kee Kaatolik luk.

-
-
-

7hayto dabaana : Laodiseya

xisoosah ellecabo adventizim- sidoc haytoh adventistih qammalsimak cinna

14haytô ximmo: “ ***Laodikiyah kaniisah malaykah uktub*** *: Tamah Amin, Yallih ginook qimboh yan num, amaanat leeh, numma le num iyya :* ”

Laodicea yaanam malcinhayto kee ellecabo dabaanih migaq; too ellecabo barkat xisoh Adventizim. Tama migaq namma Giriik af le: "laos, dikeia," yaanam "cokmih yan mari" yaanama. Yok naharal, Adventist "cokmih ummatta" axcuk maqnisen, takkay immay tama xisne tama cokmi elle qimmisen innal, 1 Pet. 4:17 barsam: " ***Yallih buxal cokmi qimmiseh yan wakti yemeete.*** *Awayih uddur, naharak nee qimmissek, Yallih injiil oggole waa marih ellecabo maca akkeleeh?"* » Qiisa isih xayyoysam: " *Tamah Aamin qangara, amaan kee numma le seehadayti baxi, Yallih ginook qimmo : " Aamin* qangara Hebrew afat: nummaak. Rasuul Yoonah seeco elle tascassennal, Qiisa mango adda (25 adda) edde yantifiqe, namma adda edde yantifiqe, qimmol, kay maxcoocak naharal. takkay immay qaada diini gabbatu, toh tekke salaatah ellecabo hinnay maxca maafo. Tokkeek mango adda "so be it" axcuk Kaatolik diinih addal geytimta. Kee Ruuci ta mabla " *nummah " axcuk Amen* inta qangara isih elle tamixxigeh tan nammay haytoh maqna tacee . *Laodicea* yaanam Qiisa kaxxa ifu elle xayyoosa waktiy, ellecabo waktih gulguluh yan nabiyyitte inkih ifuh xayyoosa. Atu takriyeh tan kitab tamahih sumaaqa. Macaay, Qiisa kee Adventist xisneh fanat yan baxsi, kay iffonta diggoysaanam kinni. Logical kee qadliino le doorit, Yalli Adventism, 1980 kee 1994 fanat, Protestantitteh giclo kee Adventist pioneeritteh barkat akah geytannah abte imaan fokkaaqoh qaynat . Aqayyaare dumaak 1843 liggidih addat, tohuk lakal 1844 liggidih addat, Qiisah wadirih yewqeh yan uddur, 1983 xabba haanam, 1994 liggidih addat, Qiisah wadirih yewqeh yan uddur, " cimpeted of mev " *five months* ". 9:5-10. Tama ximmo 1844 liggidih addat Protestantism abte gicloh uddur, " *koona alsih* " uddur, hinnay 150 nummah sanat, 1994 fanah gexe. Wadiri resmih maabitina, xiso 1991 November alsak 10 heele ayro yi taamak yewqeh; tah, uxih sidiica sanat suge wak yi maysaxxagoogi cedaanam kee saduh. toh dubuk sarra, 1996 dariifal, too numma maqnisso ta abak raagak yol qaddooweh. Qiisa " *Laodicea* " fanah ruube ayyuftal abeh yan qangor away qimmoh addah maqna lem tamixxige. 1991, Adventist luuk sugteeh, 1873 elle sugtennal numma elle kicnaah, awayih uddur baadal kaadu ken qanxaffe luk ken qanxaffe luk sugeenim kee ken kalbi geysiisak sugeenim. " *Ephesus* " waktih addat , official Adventism " *naharsi kacanu* . " kee Qiisa " *isi shamqa kee isi qarwa* ," kah kinnim, kaadu, keenih faxximta. too nummah diifih addat, farmo diifu bahta qidiino luk. " *Amin"* inta qangara inkih tan numma kee barkat le angaarawih gaba kalti faxximtam diggoysa. " *amanti kee numma le sumaq* " *amanti* sinnim kee dirab doorimeh yan num cineh. " *Yallih ginook radmooma ,* " tohih taagah, gino, ittat lih gacak, faxximta qilmih lowsis kee cankah isi dooritih qilmih lowsis, Genesis xaagih addat tan numma kee uqrat tan numma. Toh tonnal anuk, " *Yallih ginook radmo* " axcuk "Amen" inta qangarat axawah tan , "Ruuci ellecabo uddur, Qiisah Masiix kaxxaam xayih yan : " ***sissikuk*** " diggoysa . 36 sanat takkay immay uxih taturtam 1994 kee 2030 fanat, ayroy sahdayti baxi ardi bagul ellecabo.

qidimih liqna

15haytoh aayat: “ *Anu ku taama aaxigeh . Anu atu xabca akke waytam aaxigeh. Atu xabca akkiiy laqna akke waytam aaxigeh!* ”

madab sinni xoqoyso "tu" xiso fan arac xagte. Tah abba kee baxa fanah gexak sugte diinitte, diini qaada, formalistic, routine, kee qusba caagidih bohoy le; Qiisa elle barkattam duude waa caalat usuk mango qusba diifu le wak tet lih yangaleenimi.

Aayat 16: " *Tohih taagah, atu laqna litooh, xamca kee laqna akke waytaamih taagah, anu afti addak koo yeyyeeqeh.* "

Tama wagitto elle tekkem Qiisa November alsak 1991, kay farmo quukah yan nabiyyi reedanti xisot diiriyime wak kinni. 1994 racmattal , is alliitelem, Jesus elle yiysixxigennal. Tamah isih elle tamixxigem, 1995, Kaatolik Kaniisah xissiime ecumenical alliance (ecumenical alliance) fanah culteh sugteeh, away ken abto lih angaaraw luk sugteemih taagah, rebel Protestantitteh addat culteh sugte.

roociini daraanal rakitak aylahsiyyi soonoona

17haytô aayat: " *Atu , 'Anu gaddaali kinniyom kee uwwayti ossimeh, tu mafaxa' inteemih taagah, atu qaybi, qaybi, baacoyti, inti maleelah, qayxiixah yan num kinnitom mataaxiga.* "

"*... gaddaali ,* " *Adventist* Dooro 1873 sugteeh, Ellen G. White luk sugeh yan mango qaynatih oytitte kaadu rooci luk tet gaddaalise. Laakin, nabiyyih addat, wakti maqnisso sissikuk gexsitak sugte, James White, Lord farmoytih baqla, nummaak elle yuscubennal. Jesus Christ , rooci le Yalli , isi nabiyyih faatacisem keenik qigdu kee assakat sinni ellecaboh kibne. Tohih taagah, wakti elle gexaamal, baadal kaxxa milaagitte bahtaah, maqnisso elle geytimtaah, barisak geytimtaah, sissin esseroora elle geytimta. Yallih barkat daccarsimeh yan; Qiisa iyyem: " *Yi taama ellecabo fan dacrisa numuh* ." away, 1991, ayro tet cinnimte ifi, ellecabo uxih allal sugte. Is tonnal cubbi taceem faxxiimak sugte faxe qusba ifih xayyowte degelti yaanam usuk isih doore. Qiisa elle yubleeh, elle cokmi elle abah yan xiso kee doolat fanat yan baxsi macaay! Inkih tan qangooruy, " *naked* " inta qangara, inki xisneh addal kaxxa taqabi le, sabab akak, Qiisah amotani qadli yeyyeeqeh yan yaanama; toh kay afti addat tan, rabah cokmi kee nammeyhayto rabi ellecaboh cokmi ; Kor addal tunkuttubeh tan innal . 5:3: " Tohih taagah nanu ta tenda addal qanxixnaah, jannatal tan ninni qari saritnam fanna, nummaak nanu saritneh *, qarra sinnim geynek* . "

Amaan le numma le sumaaqih fayu.

Verse 18: " *Anu sin faysah, girah addat bicsen dahab xaamtuh, gaddaali takkuh, kee qado sartan, sartan, kee sinni qarkayto qaybi akah tanbulle innah, kee sinni intit culsaanam, isin tableenim.* "

1991 liggidih addat tekke fokkaaqok lakal, tama xiso uxih sidiica sanat luk sugteeh, isi gitaak lowsis abak, tooboke caxaaxuwa geysiisak sugteeh, tamah kaaduk lowsis gubat gacteh sugte. Kee tohih sabbatah, tet fantaaxaw raqteh tan Protestantitte luk qimmoh addah , 1995 addal yewqeh yan official alliance fanah gexe.Qiisah numma diinih baxsa le merchant kinnim xayyoose, " *dahab girah gibbatu* " gibbatu. Usuk Kaniisah addal yeyyeeqeh yan taqabih sumaqta " *qado sartan* " akah iyyan innah, tet pioneer " *worthy* " akah yekkem, Rev. 3:4. Tama qaynatih maqnisso, Qiisa 1994 fanah, usuk " Laodicea " Adventist wagsiisak 1843 kee 1844 fanah sugeh yan Adventist qammalsimak sugem *tamixxige* ; sidiica qaynatih qaynatih addat imaan fokkaaqoonuh , 1844 Adventists " *Sardis* " fanah ruuben farmol barseenih yanin . Alfime gaaduleh mablah addat, xiso macah Qiisa tet qanbisem edde raddam madudda; toh " *inti maleela* ", Farisaayih innah Qiisah ardih ayfaafay. Tohih taagah, Matta celsiisenta " *kaxxa lakqoh " lakqo* akah xayyoosan innah tet yeyyeeqeh yan Kiristih arciba ceddam madudda . 13:45-46 fanah yan uddur, Yalli faxximtah tan amotani manoh caddoh taswiir baxxaqisaah, tama 18haytô footimah addal qaddoyseh yan Rev. 3 .

Racmattale seeco

Ayat 19: " *Anu kiciyyoh an marak inkih, Anu digga kee digaala. Tohih taagah assakat kee toobit.* "

digaala too Jesus kicna *ximmo* ken alliita. seeco tekke , toobittuh arciba, mabbinna. kee kacni naggaarinni hinna, toh massakaxxal geytinta. xiso maqarrowteh, Jesus cankah yoo bahsiiseh iyyeh qaran seecoh faxita :

baadinaan seeco

Verse 20: " *Wagit, anu albaab sooleh, albaab agure. Faxe num yi xongolo obbeeh, albaab fakek, anu kaa fan culeyyo, kaa luk afxago abeyyo, usuk yoo luk .* "

Revelation addal, " albaab " inta qangara 3:8, takkel 3:20, 4:1, kee 21:21 addal tan . Rev.3 :8 *albaabitte* fakkimtam kee alfimtam nee kassissa. oson tonnal asta yekken imaan aqayyaareh fakim hinnay alfimte gufneh kiristi, kay numma, kee kay racmatta.

ta ayat 20 , qangara " *albaab* " sidiica baxsa le takkay immay ossotina maqnisso le . Is Qiisa isih : " *Anu albaab kinniyo* . Yoona 10:9"; *Jannatih albaab fakkiimeh* yan Rev 4:1: " *Jannatal albaab fakkiimeh suge.* "; kee *albaab* seehadayti baxi sorkocô baxih albaab elle yamaateh yan innal doorime num isi sorkocô baxi kaah fakka heeh isi kacnih sumaqta yaceenim .

Kay ginoonak faxximtam inkih, kay gino kee kay gino fanat yan angaaraw akah yakkennah, kay ginook yewqeh yan nummah kalbi fakka haanam kinni. Afxago *carra* tasgallem, bar ayroh taama soolissuh bar tamaate wak. Adam baxi xayi uddurut ta qaynatih bar " *num taamitam duude waa aracal . "* (Yoohannis 9:4) Fayxih waktih gaba kalti, sahdayti baxi, labha kee sayyo inkih inki gid takke masquuliyat kee sissin caddol sissin qaynatih diini doorit umman way diggoysele.

Filadelfiyah farmo lih qalalisak , dooro *Laodikiyah waktil* , Qiisah Masiixih uddur qimmoh addah. " *Jannatal fakkiimeh yan albaab* " ta farmo elle gexsittah tan innal fakkiimeh yan Rev. 4:1.

Roociini Ellecaboh Fayxi

cankah mayso, Jesus yeybeleeleqeh:

21haytô ximmo: " *Anu yeyseh yan numuh, anu kaadu yeyseeh, yi Abba luk kay taaqeh amol elle daffeye innal, anu inni qarkaytoh amol inni luk daffeyam faxa.* "

Usuk tama farmo katayak sugeh yan jannatih cokmih taama yaysixxigeeh, Rev. 4. Laakin ta xagana dubuk nummaak dooro gexsiisak geytima .

Verse 22: " *Ayti le num, Ruuci kaniisah iyyam yaabbem faxximta .* "

" *ayyuftitte* " ximmo gaba kalteh ta qusba xisoh nikso. ellecaboh, kah kinnim tawak xabba haanam, ifi quukam uguugus num, lakal qunxa butta. Tamah numtin amoh numtin amoh num kee internet gitaak, Qiisa isih miraacisak, isih dooritteh tan maritteh miraacisak, isi diini numih innah, isih elle faxximta innal, isih elle faxximta innal, isih elle geytimeh yan numih raceenah fanah gexele. Tohih taagah, usuk ardi bagul faxekkel yan: " *Ayti le num, Ruuci kaniisah iyyam yaabbem faxximta !* "

ciggiltah tan ximmo qaran alfih liggiditteh addat daffeyele uma marih cokmih addat diini marih gabat agle. Inkih tan baritto, Rev. 4, 11, kee 20 fanah fixixxeh tan barsiyyitte elle rakittam takkay immay, Rev. 4, tama taamah addat tan samaditteh addat tan ximmooma qaddoysaah, tamah kaaduk, uddur-uddurih addat, ardi Doorime numih ellecaboh uddur katayta.

-

-

Maybalaalaqa 4 : Jannati cokmi

Verse 1: " *Tahak lakal anu wagteeh,* ***jannatal albaab fakut suge*** *. Naharsi xongoloy anu obbe, qanxaffe le xongolo , yollih yaabak, '* ***Akkel amaay , anu kaadu, ahak lakal takkem faxximta caagiida koo aybulleeyyo*** ."

" Naharsi xongolo anu obbem, qanxaffe le xongolo kinnim " axcuk , Ruuci tama " *Laodikiyah* " waktih farmo, Yoona elle gexeh yan innal, Rev. 1:10: " *Anu Ruuci luk sugeeh, Rabbih ayro, qanxaffe le xongoloh innal, inni darrel, qanxaffe le xongolo obbe* ." *Laodicea tohih taagah gaba kalti " Yallih ayro "* axcuk qaddoysan wakti , usuk kaxxa glorious wadirih gacte.

Kay qangaral, Ruuci maqarluk qoklah yan mabla, ta ximmo *Laodicea farmo luk* . ta gitiino tuxxiq le, kah kinnim xiso qigdu maxiqta tet saduh yan marah tet baritto qaran cokmih. Asaaku, anu diggoysam, meqe maqnisso ayrook ayro farmooma lih angaaraw le *Rev.* 2 kee 3. *Laodikia* kee Rev. 4 fanat , Rev. 11 " *malcinhaytô qanxaffe* " luk, Qiisa sheytan kee qanxaffe le marih gabat ken " *edom of the world* " . *"Harvest "* lih Rev. 14, usuk isi dooro jannatal beeh, usuk luk sugeh yan ardi manoh addat yan marak inkih cokmi abaanamih taama keenih yeceeh. Toh lakal " usuk yeyseh yan num *agattiinaani birti caxxat xiinisele* " axcuk Rev. 2:27 il qaddoysen. gadaamah yenek , yi innah , keenih raqteh tan sarrimaaneh asmat luk sugeenik, oson sinni caalat milaage lon waaga mali. Takkay immay hununuh ken gicloh fayxi, uma abtootah ken beytah tan faxe qaynatih maabitina diggoysaanam kee tohih taagah awayih uddur ardi caalatal geytimtam duude wayta uma digaala sinnih massoysan . Tama 4haytô mafdagah kutbe fanah gacnay. " Naharsi xongoloy anu obbe, qanxaffe le xongoloh innal, yoo luk yaabe: Akke fanah *ama, anu kaadu ahak lakal takkem faxximtam koo aybulleeyyo* ." Yoona 10haytô footimal 1: " *Anu Rabbih ayro Ruuci luk sugeeh, inni darrel kaxxa xongolo, qanxaffe le xongolo obbe* ." Tama ximmo Kiristih gicloh uddur 7haytô footimal edde yabneh nan : " *Wagit, usuk qammurre luk yamaate. Kee kulli inti kaa tablem, walaa kaa qanxisseh tan maritte; kee inkih tan ardi kedoodah kay sababah weeqak geytimta. Yeey. Amen!* Tama sidiica ayroh gicloh gicloh angaaraw diggoysaanam faxximta. Qiisa, kaadu *Mikaa'il deqsita num* isih dooreh yan initiate kee kay amaan le malaykoota , Qiisah xongolo *trumpet luk celsiisak* , toh kah kinnim, ta sonorous aalat qaskariyyoh addat yan. Jannatal tan malaykootih qande lih , Qiisa isi qande carbi qemmisuh seece . Toh tonnal anuk, *trumpet* innah , kay xongolo isih doorteh tan maritte , usuk isih dambii kee rabak elle geytimeh yan innal, ken dacrisuh, ken dacrisuh, ken diggoysaanam masoolinna . Tama qangara " *trumpet* " , wagsiisak , Qiisa inkih tan isi maqnissok kaxxa sirri kee tuxxiq le ximmo nee yaybulle. kee toh numma too kay ellecabo taama abeynit, ta ximmo qelliseh baysiyyi aqayyaare. Akkel Rev. 4:1, baxxaqimteh tan arac kibbiime waytaamih taagah usuk doorimeh yan marah dubuh hadaf leeh, usuk rabe waytuh yemeete. Tama qaynatih addat tan umaaneh caalat, Rev. 6:16 addal tan qangoorut baxxaqisenno : " *Kee qaleela kee xeetittek, Nee fanah culsaanam, qarkaytoh amol daffeyteh tan numih foocal, kee Lammih naqabih foocal nee uqra: kay naqabih ayro kee gicloh ayro miyyi yamaateeh?"* » Ta essero , celtam gacsa sinnim , Yalli 7haytô footimal xayyoosele, tamah ciggiilak tamaate, woo marih dooro: 144,000 , 12 square , hinnay 144. Laakin tamah dubuh doorime marih caagid kinni. Away, ta uddur Rev. 4 , jannatal rapture kaadu Abel , qiisah rabe marih dooro wagittaamal , Qiisa kaadu , ken imaan keenih akah yeceenih yanin acwa: amotani mano. Kalah kaadu, Qiisa Yoohannis: " *Tamakkel ama !* " , Ruuci dubuh, ta muucih addat, inkih tan doorimte maritte, Qiisa Masiix qabal lih cattiimak, jannatal tan Yallih doolat fanah gexaanam qammaala. Tama jannat fanah gexaanam, sahdayti baxi ardih ginook gaba kalti kinnim, doorimte maritte, Yallih amaanat le malaykootih innah, Qiisah barsiyyih addat, Matt. 22:30 . cado kee tet abaaro gaba kalteh, oson nadaama sinnim darrel ken caben . ta uddur seehadayti baxi aydaadih addat kaxxam faxximta too Jesus garuq sinnim kassitam kay baxxaqsal Daaniyel xabba haanam. ardi innah , abaaro

kah kinnim num, numma doorimte ken catoh xer. 2haytoh aayat Rev. 1:10; in fact , Ruuci kaxxaam maqarluk nammay takke angaaraw diggoysaah, Yallih hadafih aydaadul inkih tan tekkooka wagsiisak , usuk " *kaxxa ayro* " wagsiisak , Rev. 16:16 .

Verse 2 : " *Too waqdi anu Ruuci luk sugeeh, qaraanal qarkayto daffeyteeh, qarkaytol inki num daffeye* ."

Yoonah abte taamak ugutak, dooro " *jannat* " fanah gexaanam " *rooci luk* ken rapture " kee oson celestial dimension fanah culsaanam keenik raqteh tan celestial dimension fanah culsaanam , sabab akak Yalli wokkel reedaah, yanbulle.

Verse 3: " *Kaa amol daffeyte num, jasper kee sardius xaah innal yan, kaadu taaqeh dariifal robti qaynat, emerald celta* ."

wokkel, oson sinni gorrisan yallih qarkayto foocal, too inki gineenit Yalli gicma luk daffeya. ta baxxaqsime sinni qaran gicma takkay immay baxxaaqissam gaalik tan xeetitte too num edde hangi le. " *Jasper stones* " kaxxa baxsale qaynat kee qaynat le, tohih taagah diini ginook mangom tascasse. Qasa bisu le, " *sardiyus* " tet ceela. " *Rainbow* " yaanam ginook yan caalatay umman way labha assakat le , takkay immay nanu uxih tet raceena kassitnam faxximta. Yalli sahdayti baxi weeqi qawwalaylah addat yan marah qagitaak yeyyeeqeh yan xaganah astah sugte , Gen. 9:9 ilaa 17. Kalah kaadu, kulli wak rob ayrot geytima wak, Yallih astah muuci, robti qaynat, isi ardih ginook sabhalal le gurral geytima. Laakin, leê weeqih uddur, Piter " *gira kee laqna weeqih uddur* " diini ekraaroh addat yanim nee kassiisa (2 Pet. 3:7) . Tah hununuh tama exterminating " *flood of fire* " wagsiisak Yalli xissiime , isi jannatal , cokmih addat yan marih cokmih cokmih addat yan cokmih addat yan marih cokmih addat yan cokmih addat yan marah cokmih addat yan marah cokmih addat yan marah cokmih addat yan marah cokmih addat yan marah cokmih addat yan marah cokmih addat yan.

Verse 4: " *Taaqeh dariifal* ***labaatanna kee affara taaqeh ubleeh*** *, taaqeh amol* ***labaatanna kee affara qunxaaneyti*** *daffeyak sugeeh, qado sartan keenik moyyal dahab taaqe luk suge* ."

Takkel lakal, 24 qunxaaneytih asta , namma nabiyyih waktih addat tan ximmooma elle tamixxigem: 94 kee 1843 fanat , 12 rasul xissimte; 1843 kee 2030 fanat, roociini " Adventist " Israa'iil " *12 qangarak* " " Yallih *muhri* " luk muhrisen , 7haytô ayroh Sabtih , Rev. 7. Ta xisne diggowteh , Rev. 21, settled e reenar 21 , *settleth evena* on the come " " *12 kedooda* " 12 *albaabitte* " 12 " pearls " celta . " Cokmih ximmo elle baxxaqimtem Rev. 20:4 , tokkel nanu elle nakriye innal: " Kee anu taaqitte ubleh ; ***kee ken amol daffeyte marah cokmih reeda yeceen*** *. Yallih alluwwa kee kay muucih asta sinni qarsal kee gabat sinni asta gee wee marih fanak, alfi sanatah Kirista luk reedantiino* ." Doorimte marih doolat garkureenit doolata. Takkay iyyi cokmimeeh? Rev. 11:18 gacsa neh yacee: " *Agat naqabu luk sugeeh , ku naqabu yemeeteeh,* ***rabe marih cokmih uddur yemeete*** *, ku taama abeynit, nabiyyitte, ku migaq kee ku migaq meysitah yan marah, qunxaaneyta kee kaxxa marah, kee ardi taqabih addat yan marah, acwa tacee* ." Tama ayat, Ruuci ellecabo waktih addat qimmoh addah yewqeh yan sidiica ximmoomah sittin way kassiisa: " *leceyhaytô qanxaffe* " " *agattiinah naqabu* ," wakti " malcina *ellecaboh qanxaffe* " " *ku naqabu yemeete* ," kee " alfi sanatih cokmi *"* uddur *yemeete* ." Aayat ellecabo ellecabo barnaamijih addat geytimtaah, gira *kee sulfur* elle geytimta cokmih addat geytimta . toh inkih nammeyhaytoh addat gabah agle beele suggested resurrection *, " alfi sanatih* addat ," Rev. 20:5 elle yascassennal: " *Raaqeh yan mari alfi sanatih gaba kalti fan , manoh mayamaata* ." Ruuci isi maqnisso neh yaceeh: " *ardi baysaanam* ." Ta abtok derret " *finqa hinnay finqa zambi* " Dan addal tescessimeh tan. 8:13; ardi rabaa kee finqa bahsiisa zambi *;* toh yaanam Yalli 538 kee 1798 fanat sugte Roomah papal doolat fanah Kiristaanah gabat gacse ; toh kaadu 2021 liggidih addat 3/3 gaba takke maritte nuclear girah addat geytimtaah, 2021 liggidih addat , March alsak 7, 321 xabba haanam , nummaak 7haytô ayroh qaffaydah ayroh culma, mango taqabi kee taqabih addat geytimtam tamixxige . qunxaaneyti baxsa le caddo dubuk Daaniyel 8:14, kah kinnim inkih tan

qabal inkih yan Jesus *Christ* . Tohih taagah , geytimteh tan, Rev. 3 :5, inkih " *qado sartan* " kee " *manoh taaga* " axcuk xagana culen, Rev. 2:10. " *dahab* " *taaqe* asta imaan saytunnos gabbati 1 Pet. 1:7.

Ta mafdagak 4, qangara " *daffeyna* " 3 adda tanbulle. ixxima 3 numtin amoh asta kinniimih taagah, Ruuci tama ximmo 7haytô alfih sanatih cokmih qaynat qimmoh addah raqteh tan gicloh asta gubat hayta , elle tan innal: " *Yi migdal daffey, anu ku qaduwwi ku ibah culsam fan* " Psa.110:24 kee Matt . Usuk kee daffeynah yan mari rabboh yaniinim kee ta muuci, Ruuci meqennal xayyoosa , **malcinhaytô** alfih sanat , kaxxa Sabtih hinnay rabboh ayro , ginook xabba haanam , ni ayyaamitteh 7haytô ayroh rabboh uddur .

5haytoh aayat: "Taaqek ***cankaxiiy, xongoloola kee qanxix yewqeeh,*** *taaqek foocal malcina girah iffonta cararteeh, tamah Yallih malcina rooci kinni* ."

" *Taaqek yewqeh* yan " baxxaqsa saanih Gine Yallih gabat agle kinni. Exodus 19:16 elle yascassennal, tama qaynatih taqabitte, Hebrew ummattah qarkakisah addat , Yalli Siinah qaleel geytimam tamixxige . ta mabla tonnal kassissa doori Yalli tabna amri digra ta abto cokmi umaaneh raboyti. Tama kassiisi kaadu, tatre waktih addat isi ginoonak raqtam duude wayta qawwalaylah addat tan, isi ginook milaage weeh yan Yalli, isih doorimeh yan marah, qawwalayla sinnim, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak. **Hangi! Ta ux maxcâ maafo, away maqnisimteh , kitaabih rikkissoh addat asta akkele. Kulli wakti elle tamixxigem, yakriye num, tama nabiyyih uddur, 7haytô alfih sanatih cokmih qimmol, Yalli Mikaaqel, Yeesus Masiixul, saanih kee yanbulleem, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, wagitak, wagitak, wagitak, wagitak, wagitak, wagitak, wagitak, wagitak, wagitak, wagitak, wagitak, wagitak .** Tah yaanam, inkih tan kitaabih xisne, tama maftacih exxal baxsimteh tan baxaabaxsale ximmoomah addat, Kiristaan waktih addat, sissin ximmooma neh xayyoosele: " *laqna, xongoloola, kee qanxaffe luk sugte* ." Nanu qagitak gorrisnam Rev. 8:5 mankel " *ardi angoyya* " edde ossimteh maftacak. toh baxsa le ximmo amotani qaraanal tan iyyaasuus kiristih *ximmok* tuntulla . Tokkeek , Rev. 11:19 , " *kaxxa barad "* iyyaanam faxximta. Baxxaqsi elle yanbulleem Rev. 16:21 tama " *kaxxa barad " , 7haytoh addah 7 addah Yallih taqabih* ximmo alfimta . Toh tonnal anuk, " *ardi angoyya* " takkem, Rev. 16:18, " *kaxxa ardi angoyya* ." <u>Tama maftacak rakiiboh yan barsiyyih xisneh kitaabih barsiyyih xiinisso kee tet xisneh radmooma cedoonuh</u> .

Ni 5haytô aayat fanah gacnek , ta wakti " *qasri foocal* ", " *malcina laqna " kinnim* tamixxige . Oson " *Yallih malcina roociini* " asta lon. Ixxima " ***malciini*** " astooti saytunnos, akkel, too Yallih rooci. Yalli isi gineenit inkih lowsiisam inkih tan mano edde anuk kay rooci; usuk keenil yan , kee ken arac " *isi kursih foocal* ", kah kinnim usuk ken currik gine, kaak saduh. " *Malcina laqna laqna "* deqsitta muuci, diini iffonta diggoysaanam kinnim tascasse ; qigdu kee caylale diifi inkih tan diteh numma bayissa. Amotani manoh addat diteh goli mayana.

Verse 6: " *Taaqeh foocal, kristal celta baddi qaynat suge. Taaqeh fanat, taaqeh dariifal, affara ginook foocal kee derrek intit kibbimte* ."

Rooci nee yaabah kay astah afat. Macaay " *Taaqeh foocal* " iyyaanam kay qaran ginook geytimtaah, laakin cokmih addat geytimtaah . Kaxxa ixxima le, tamah baddi weelo beytaah, kay *saytunnos kaxxaam saytunnowtaah, Usuk crystal* luk qalalisah . tah rakiiboh weelo qaran kee ardi gineenit raqteh amanti Gineh Yalla. Tokkeek Ruuci gersi astah seeca Yalli wagittaamal, *qasri* fanat , kee kay qaran gersi baadal , kee gersi dimensions , *qasri dariifal* ; *dariifal* fixixxeh tan gineenit Yalli qarkaytoh *amol* daffeya . baxxaqsi " *affara rooci leemi* " baad caddoh rooci leemih faatacisso. Intiita mangoh tan qangara qaddoysaah, ken

afkan *"* fooca *kee derret* " mango marih asta le. Qimmo, toh taceem too *rooci leelah* mango afkanitte, toh yaanam, mango aqakkaase, mabla. Laakin, kaxxa rooci luk, " *fooca kee wadir "* inta maxco, Siinah qaleel, namma foocal tan affara foocal, Yallih feeraari elle yunkuttube diini madqa kinnim tascasse. Roociini baadinaan mano baadinaan madqa lih qalalisan. Namma num inkih, xaahi amol, cado, hinnay kaadu, misinkacal, kay ginook edde raddaah , kaa kicnaah , meqe manoh caddo elle tamixxigeh tan Yallih taama kinni . too mango intiita wagittam kee kataytam kacanuu kee xuwaw luk ardi bagul takkem . kor addat. 4 :9, Paul declares: " *Akah kinnim, Yalli nek ellecaboh farmoytit abtem yot celta, nanu baadal, malaykoota kee sinam lih abneh sugneemih taagah, rabah diggalsimeh yan* ." Ta qangara " *baad* " ta qangara Giriik afat "kosmos" kinni. tah kosmos too anu baxxaaqissam mango aqakkaaseh baadal. Ardi bagul doorimte maritte kee ken giclo elle gexsitta innal, ken kicnaah, inkih tan diini kacanu luk, Jesus Christ yeyyeeqeh yan. oson sinni ruftot ruffa iyyaanam kee weeqa mara lih weeqan, tonnal gibdih kee ceynitiyya qeebi. Laakin ta kosmos kaadu Roomah ummattah innah yan aamanti sinni baadal, aamanti sinni Kiristaanah qidimih spectators ken arenal.

Revelation 5 tama sidiica butta jannatal tan wagitto neh xayyossa : affara *rooci le gino, malaykoota, kee qunxaaneyti* , inkih yeyse, oson kaxxa gino Yallih kacni wagittoh gubat amotani gaaboysan.

" *Intiita mango* " lih axawah tan angaaraw, Yalli isi madqah tabna amritteh yeceeh yan " *seehadayti "* migaaqal yan . Nanu kassitnam tama madqa "kaxxam qusba aracal" dubuk Yallih addal geytimtaah, "Kaffaarah Ayro" deqsitta qaffaydak baxsa luk lab marah haram luk sugtem kassitna. Gaanun " seehadayti baxi " deqsita ammuntal Yallih gabat raqteeh , tet " *namma table* " nammay haytoh maqna taceem " *namma seehadayti baxi* " deqsita asta Rev. 11:3 addal tescessimeh tan. » Ta barittol, " *mango intiita* " iyyaanam, ardi bagul tekkeh tan tekkooka wagsiisak, mangoh tan maqna sinni seehadayti baxi yanim qaddoysa. Yallih mesenkacat, sumaq qangara amaanat inta qangarak baxsimtam hinna. Giriik afat "martus" deqsita qangara "martyr" axcuk maqnisan, tamah meqennal baxxaqissa, sabab akak Yalli essere fidelity waado mali. Kee kaxxaam, Qiisah "seehada" kinnim, Yalli kaa celsiisak, kaa celsiisak, kay Tabna Amritteh addat tan diini madqah massakaxxa le.

-

-

Qibaadah madqa nabiyyi

Ici, jâ€TMouvre une parenthÃ¨se , pour Ã©voquer la lumiÃ¨re divine reÃ§ue 2018 matbaqatak . Lâ€TMEsprit â€TMa conduit kinnim kee rÃ©cision suivante : Â« *MoÃ©se returna kee descendit de la montagne, les deux tables du tÃ©moignage dans sa main ;* ***les qarwalil Ã©taiyenti mafdagoogi namma katÃ©is , ellel Ã©tayenti mafdagoogi l'un kee de l'autre katÃ©*** . *Les qarwalitte elle geytimtam diyeu, kee kutbe diyeu, qarwalitteh addat tan* (Exo.32:15-16) Â». Jâ€TMai dâ€TMabord Ã©tonnÃ© que personne kee jamais tenu margaqah lowsis selon laquelle, tarbeeza asliik de la devant Ã©tailed Ã©focal surÂit *leurs* Â» comme Â« *le yeux des affara manol* Â» du verset barteena. ta margaqah sittin gey avec diggowteh sababittel rabe Espirit mâ€TMa permis de couvrir. Inkih tan kutbe elle raddeh tan innal mangoh tan exxaaxi kee affara foocal deux tables de pierre . Le recto de la naharsi amri kee la moitiÃ© du deux iÃ¨me ; baxi verso portait la nammeyhayto massoyna du deuxiÃ¨me kee la€TMintÃ©gralitÃ© du troisiÃ¨me. Sur la deuxiÃ¨me tarbeeza , le recto affichait le fereytaÃ¨me amri inkih ; baxi wadirih gexa les laca derniyer amritte . Dans cette rakisso , les deux rectos tanbulleem nous naharsi amri kee deuxiÃ¨me , en moitiÃ©, kee le quatriÃ¨me qui concern le repos sanctifiÃ© du septiÃ¨me jour. Un regard sur ces dooritteh addat geytimta Ã©sumaq ces trois amritte qui sont astooti de saintÃ© en 1843, quand le sabbat est restaurantÃ© kee exigÃ© par Dieu. cette ayro, les porotestantitte duyye du dimanche

roomaan hiritÃ©. Les katayyoh dooro adventiste kee dooro porotestanti nammay haytoh qarwalil affaafay le . Il apparaÃ®t que , sans le massakaxxa le sabbatih , depuis 1843, le troisiÃ¨me amri est Ã©galement transgressÃ© : *Â « Le nom* de Dieu est *casbih yan foyya* Â » , qunxa gad parlament Kiristi qadli sinnim taqabi maliiy , sarrimaanele cato sinnim hinna. tah asqussubiyyi ainsi la faute kommise par les juifs la revendication d â€™Mappartenir Ã Yalli dirab kinnim yeybeleeleqeh, Qiisah Masiix 3:9 : " *Sheytan sinaamat yan mari, Yahuud kinninom kee hinna, laakin dirab iyyaanam* . " 1843 , tamah Protestant, Kaatolik diinih gicloh addat sugte. Laakin sidoc haytô amrik naharal , nammeyhaytô amrik nammay haytoh exxal Yalli nammay takke saduh tan kambittel tatruse cokmi baxxaqisa . Protestant, Roomah Kaatolik diinih warigga le mara , Yalli iyyam: " *Anu aysinu le Yalli kinniyo, abbobti umaane xayloh amol 3haytô kee 4haytô horah yoo niqba marih fanat gufne aba,* " ; akke waynu kaah, official Adventism, " 1994, ken qadar wagsiisak *;* takkay immay usuk kaadu , saduh , 1843 ilaa 2030 fan isi qusba ayro kee isi nabiyyih ifuh dacrisa santa : " *kee yoo kicnaah, yi amritte dacrisa marah alfi horah racmatta yaybulle* ." " *alfi " iyyaanamih* ixxima subtly evoke " *alfi sanat* " 7haytô alfih sanatih addat Rev. 20 kinnih tanim kee tamah amotani dooro elle takkeh tan gicloh acwa kinnim tamixxige. Gersi baritto yooboke. Qiisah Ruucih Catotta diggoysak, Protestant kee Adventist, Yalli 1843 kee 1994 fanah, 2haytô tablen 2 , foocal divine day rest of the. Tohih sabbatah, ta rabboh wagitak, numtin amoh dirki wagittaamal, numtin amoh dirki wagittaamal, tama amritteh addat, Qiisah cato geytam faxximta. Yalli taama elle sugteh tan innal , Muusah madqah tablet elle yeceen innal, 2018 liggidih addat , qimmoh addah , qimmoh addah maqna , doori , kee edde yantifiqeenim .

takkel away cibti yan Tabna amritte elle tanbulle.

Qarwalik 1 - foocal : amritte

Yalli is xayyoosa

" *Anu ku Yalli kinniyo , Masri baaxok, naqoosa buxak koo eyyeeqe* ." (Inkih yan doorimte dambiilik cattimteeh, Qiisa Masiix yewqeh yan qabal cattiimak; *naqoosa qari dambii* ; sheytan celsiisenta).

1hayto amri : Kaatolik 538 xabba haanam , Protestant diini 1843 xabba haanam , Adventist diini 1994 xabba haanam) .

" *yok afal gersi rabbitte mayyu* ."

2hayto amri: 1haytoh exxa : kaatolik zambi 538 xabba haanam.

“ Qaranak dagal *taniimiiy , gubal ardi bagul taniimiiy, ardik gubal tan leeh addat taniimih muucitte isih mabicsin , keenih maqambaalin , keenih maqambaalin* . ”

Qarwali 1 - Wadir: Xalootitte

2hayto amri: 2hayto exxa .

"*... kah kinnim anu, Yahweh , ku Rabbi, aysinu le Yalla kinniyo, abbobti xayloh amol abte umaaneh gufne abak, **3haytô kee 4haytô** horah yoo niqba marih fanat, (Kaatolik 538 xabba haanam; Protestant 1843 xabba haanam* ; **Adventist 1994 xabba haanam)** *kee yoo keeveman alfitte **fan*** (**Malcin haytoh ayro Adventist, 1843 xabba haanam, 1994 xabba haanam**) .

3haytô Amri: Kaatolik 538 xabba haanam , Protestant 1843 xabba haanam , Adventist 1994 xabba haanam) .

“ *YaHWéH isi Rabbih migaq dirab luk mabeytin , YaHWéH isi migaq dirab luk beya num kaa maqambaala* .”

Qarwalik 2 - foocal : amri

4haytô Amri : 321 xabba haanam Kiristaan Daffeynal tekkeh tan taqabitte " *devastating sin* " Dan. 8:13; toh Kaatolik diini 538 xabba haanam, Protestant diini 1843

xabba haanam qimmisseh sugte.Laakin 1843 kee 1873 xabba haanam Seventh -day Adventist diini qimmisseh sugte .

" Sabtih ayro *kassit , tet saytunnossuh. Laca ayro atu taamittam kee isi taama inkih abta. Laakin malcin haytoh ayro Yallih Sabtih ayro kinni . Too ayro atu taama mabta, koo kee ku baxaay, ku saybaxaay, ku lab taama abeynaay, ku say taama abeynaay, ku barraay, ku buxah maraay, ku buxah marah yan num hinnay . ayro YaHweh* qaran *kee ardi, bad kee addat tan duyye inkih bicseeh, malcin haytoh ayro rabboh .*

Tablo 2: Verso : xaloot : Ta ellecaboh 6 amritteh addat 321 xabba haanam Kiristaan diinih addat geytimta; Kaatolik diinil 538 xabba haanam; Protestant diinil 1843 xabba haanam , Adventist diinil " 1994 xabba haanam " *qanxaffe luk "* takkay immay oson 7haytoh ayroh Adventist diinih barkat le , 1843 kee 1873 xabba haanam ; "ellecabo" tiya 1994 xabba haanam ilaa 2030 fan .

5hayto amri

" *Yalli koh yaceeh yan baaxol ku ayroora xeerih, isi abba kee isi ina tassakaxxe .* "

6hayto amri

" ~~Atu qidim mafaxximta~~ . *Qidim maabina* ." (qangiino le baatil qaynat, qidim hinnay dirab diini migaaqal)

7hayto amri

" *Zina maabina .* "

8hayto amri

â € œMagarqina . LEH"

9hayto amri

" *Isi cuggaaneh amol dirab sumaq maacin* ."

10hayto amri

" *Isi cuggaaneh qari maqambaalin ; isi cuggaaneh barra, kay lab taama abeyna, kay barra, kay awur , kay danan, kee isi cuggaaneh duyye inkih maqambaalin .* "

Anu takkel alfeyyo ta fayyaleeh faxxiima tuxxiq le galum .

7haytô aayat: " *Naharsi rooci le gino lubak sugteeh, nammeyhayto rooci le gino rugaah innal sugte, sidoc haytoh rooci le gino numtin amoh fooca luk sugteeh, fereyhayto rooci le gino kaaduk foocal sugte* ."

qaddosnay, toh dubuk astooti. ceela farmo xayyowteh Ezekiel 1 :6, baxxaqsal baxsa luk. Wokkel nanu affara itta celtah tan alluwwa gorrisnaah, kulli tii affara foocitte le. Akkel , nanu uxih affara alluwwa lino , takkay immay kulli tii dubuk inki fooca le , affara alluwwak inkih baxsa le. too qangi tonnal numma hinna, takkay immay ken astah farmo fayyale. Kulli num keenik xayyoysam, amotani baadal tan manoh caddo, nanu elle nublennal, Yalli isih kee kay mango qaynatih baadal tan ginoona . Inki num isi diini perfectionil tama affara qaynatih manoh addat geytimam Jesus Christ , usuk elle geytimam royalty kee strength libdo *kinnim* Judg. 14:18; rugaagê fida kee ayfaafay *rooci* ; Sehdayti Yallih muuci ; kee amoytiini fayyale qaran fayya haadda *qawi* . too affara xiqsissoosa inkih amotani qaran baad manol geytimta . oson caddo baxxaaqissam qibaadah cugaysoh mayso qeebi qagitak uluuluka rooci luk . Kee Qiisa tama caagidih qaynat isi farmoytit kee barteenit fanah xayyoose , uxxuk ardi bagul abeh yan taamah addat; gexak isi barteenitih ibaabi kaqlisak, isi xagar torture fan xayyoosak naharal , ken aracal , " *calf* " innah , inkih tan isi doorimeh yan marih dambiilitteh, kaffaarah . Tohih taagah , kulli num isih is fokkaaqaanam faxximta, ta caddoh manoh addat isih is diggoysaanam isi gino , isi niya kee isi fayxih addat tan. too madab xayyos cato yabbixeenim akkek cinnimteh.

8haytô aayat: " *Affara rooci leelah kulli num laca galwa luk sugeeh, dariifal kee addah intit kibbiimeh suge. Bar kee ayro rabboh sugeenim, 'Qiddi, qiid, qiid, Yalli Yalli, sugeeh , yaniih, yamaatu waa!* "'

Jannati cokmih addat, ta arac, Yallih amaanat luk sugeh yan ginook, jannat kee ardi bagul, umman way abbinottah tan radmooma tascasse.

Gersi baadal tan ginoona celestial bodies , lowsis gubat gactam faxximtaamih taagah , terrestrial dimension madqooqih addat tan . takkay immay rooci ardi astooti oggola too num edde radam duudah. Ken " *six wings* " axcuk muggaaqisaanam , 6 numih astah qimmo neh tascasse, toh kaadu celestial character kee malayka celsiisak qimmo kinni . toh wagittam baadal too dambi sinnim raqtem kee malaykoota , too Sheytan, rebellious angel, naharsi gino. Yalli "seven" ixxima isi cankah "muhri " axcuk lowsiiseemih taagah, 6 ixxima "muhri , " hinnay Devil , "mark , " isi numih caalatal lowsiisam duudah, takkay immay usuk tama 6 ixxima isi cankah raqteh tan baadal kee inkih tan malaykooki Yalli gine , meqe kee umam luk angaaraw le. Malaakik gubal yan num, kay ixxima "5" takkem faxximta , usuk 5 qangooruk, 5 feeraari kee 5 feeraari . Tahak gubal 4 numih ixxima 4 kardinal ximmooma, Kilbatti, Gabbi, Ayro Mawqa, kee Ayro Mawqah exxal geytimta. Tahak gubal tamaatem 3 nummah ixxima, tokkeek 2 numma sinna, kee 1 inkittinaane, hinnay qigdu inkittinaane. Affara ginook intiita " *inkih dariifa kee addat* , " kee kalah kaadu , " *fooca kee derret* ." Tu hinna , ta celestial multidimensional universal manoh addat yan divine Spirit inkih tan ummattah addal geytimaamih taagah , usuk elle geytimam kaak kinnim . Tama baritto tuxxiq le , awayih uddur, dambiilitte kee umaaneh sababah, ken " *addat " isih, num* gersi marih gabat isi sirri mabla kee isi umaaneh ekraaro isi cuggaaneh addat culsaanam duuda . Jannati manol , tannah tanim matakka. Jannati mano qadoh kiristaal innah umaane teetik diiriyimeemih taagah , sittalih sheytan kee kay uma malaykoota, ardi bagul qideenih, Rev. 12:9, Qiisah mayso dambii kee rabak geera. Yallih saytunnos maysaxxaga elle takkem (3 adda: *saytunnos*) too saytun baadal tan ummatta . takkay immay ta maysaxxaga qangor matakka; Ken cankaa kee ittat axawah tan qusbaane keenik gexsitak geytimta taamah addat ken gine Yallih qusbaane kinnim yaybeleeleqeh yan. Yalli isi gino kee isi migaq wagsiisak Rev. 1:8: " *Anu Alfa kee Omega kinniyo, iyye Yalli Yalli, usuk sugeeh, sugeeh, yamaate, Inkih yan* ." " *miyya kinnim kee miyya kinnim kee miyya yamaatu waam "* inta maxco , Gine Yalli amotani gino kinnim qaddoysa. Usuk isih yeceeh yan migaq kaah seecam cineh, " YaHweh , " num kaah seeca " the Eternal . " Nummah, Yalli migaq faxxiimak sugem, baxsa leeh, diini giclo sinnim kinniimih taagah, gersi degeltittek baxsa le migaq faxxiimak sugem hinna . Yalli tonnal oggoleh esseroh gacsa muusah usuk kicnam kee kaa kicnam . Tohih taagah usuk isih " YaHweh " deqsita migaq yeceeh yan migaq " to be , " axcuk maqnisak 3hayto numih migaq Hebrew afat maqnisak . Tama "imperfect" wakti wakti fanah gexah yan wakti, tohih taagah, wakti ni fooca fan fidin wakti, "which is, what was, and what will" deqsitta qangarah addat tan Hebrew waktih addat tan maqnisso meqennal maqnisa . Formula " *usuk yani, usuk suge, kee yamaatu waa* " tohih taagah Yalli isi Hebrew migaq " YaHweh " , usuk kilbatti afitte , hinnay Hebrew af hinnay gersi afitte fan maqnisam faxximta wak . "Kee miyyi yamaate" inta exxa, Kiristaanah diinil ellecaboh Adventist qaynat, Yallih ekraaroh addat Dan.8:14 1843 xabba haanam xissiime.Tohih taagah, doorimte Adventist cado, Yallih sidiica qaynatih qusba qaynat wagsiisak, Yallih ekraarol xissiime. Jesus Christ rabbiino mango uddur anaakarteh , takkay immay anaakar mali. koros kitab tah wagittaamal Heb afat iyya. 1:8: " *takkay immay usuk baxah iyye : ku kursi, yalli, amotani kee amotani ; qadli caxxa ku amoytiinih caxxa;* Â» . Kee Filiip, Qiisah Abba kaah yaybulleem essere wak, Qiisah gacsa: Â« *Anu mango wakti koo luk sugeeh, atu uxih yoo mataaxiga, Filib?* ***Yoo yuble num Abba yubleh*** *; Atu mannal intaah, 'Abba nee uybulluy?'* (Yohannis 14:9) Â».

Verse 9-10-11 : " *rooci leela taaqeh amol daffeyte numuh, amotani kee amotani yan numuh, labaatannaa kee affara qunxaaneyti taaqeh amol daffeyte numuh foocal raddaah* ,

taaqeh amol daffeyta numuh qibaadah kee qibaadah yan numuh amotani kee ~~amotani~~ , Yallih foocal, keenik th: kee ni rabbi, giclo kee giclo *kee cayla geytuh ;*

mafdagak 4 gaba kalteh maybalaalaqah gine yallak. Tama qaynat elle yascassennal, diini faxximta , " *Yallih meysi kee kay giclo* ...", naharsi malaykah farmo Rev. 14:7, 1843 xabba haanam doorimte ellecaboh doorimte maritteh obbeeh, meqennal cedeh ; takkay immay kulliimiik dagah, dooro elle tekkeh tan uddur, Yeesus Kiristih gicloh uddur ; kah kinnim dubuh keenih Revelation Apocalypse gulguluh sugem kee inkih ifu le waktil Yalli dooreh sugem , toh yaanam , 2018 liggidih addat . Aamanti sinni sahdayti baxi , apostle Thomasih innah, isih elle yablennal dubuh yaamineeh , Yalli kaadu able waytaamih taagah, usuk kaxxa taqabih addat yan, usuk isi yallih fayxiik ugutak, usuk elle yan innal, toysa kinnim tamixxige . It has at least the excuse , toh kaadu, Yalla yaaxige waytaamih qafuuta, Sheytan akah aaxige waannah, Yalla aaxaguk suge waytaamih taagah, usuk kaa lih carbih addat cultam doorite; tah gibdih elle yaamineenim hinna , takkay immay numma, kee toh kalah uma malaykoota wagittam kaa katayta. Paradoxically, mango baxaabaxsa le kee kalah tan saduh tan fruits free choice wagsiisak , Yalli isi celestial kee terrestrial ginook yeceeh yan numma kee inkih tan curriino kinnim tamixxige .

-

-

-

-

-

maybalaalaqa 5: seehadayti baxa

Usuk Qiisa ummattah xayyoose wak , Pilaato , " *Tah num* . " " *Num* " isi kalbi kee fayxiik ugutak geytimam faxxiimak sugte. Rabi tootokeh naharsi nammay takkoh sahdayti baxi , kah kinnim zambih yallih ammirtime wayti. Qusba qaybih caalat keenik astah, Yalli ken xagar qarkayto keenih geysiiseh suge, toh dubuk iroh asta keenik addah roocih qarkayto. ta qimmok qemmissa haanam, naharsi maysaxxaga ken wadih tekkem saqi arabak bicsen sartan keenih yaceenim. tannal qidim naharsi saq sahdayti baxi aydaadul, inki num yakkalem too qunxa awka hinnay illi kah kinnim astooti. 4000 sanatak lakal, Yallih Lamba , baadal tan dambiilitte , isi madqah addat tan manoh addat doorimte marah cato abaanamih taamat yemeete. Tama cato Yallih safa le qaynatal xayyowteeh, tohih taagah inkih tan Qiisah rabe wak isi dooro isi qadliik fayda akah geytannah abta; kee inki waktit , kay raba expiates ken zambi too usuk isih abeh yan quuka. Tohuk lakal , Qiisa Masiix inkih tan ni ardi bagul dambiilitteh cato abam duuda migaq yekkeeh , kay cato Adam kee Haawaak xabba haanam .

Tama sababittek inkih, ta 5haytô mafdaga, " *Num* " deqsita ixximah addat tan , kaah qimmisseh. dubuh Qiisa isi doorimeh yan marah isi catoh rabat catam hinna, takkay immay usuk ken catak ken dacrisak ken ardi bagul yan safar inkih. kee toh ta hadafah too usuk ken takkaawisa roociini qawwalaylooli too sheytan ken gital daffeese. Kay tekniik milaagime wayte: farmoytit waktih innal, Qiisa ken luk yaabe, tohih taagah baadal tan maritte yaabbeenim takkay immay, edde maradan; manni caalat hinna usuk doorimeh yan numuy, farmoytit innah, kay baxxaqsa saanih kaak hirge. Usuk abeh yan oyti, "Revelation," raqteh tan Giriik migaq , tama gigantic parable baadal elle faxximta innal. takkay immay usuk doore tiya, ta nabiyyi nummaak kay " **baxxaqsa** . "

1haytô ximmo: “ *Taaqeh amol daffeyeh yan numuk migdi gabat, adda kee derrek 7 takke muhritte elle tan kitab uble* .”

Taaqeh amol Yalli kee kay migdi gabat yan, tohih taagah kay barkat gubat, usuk " *addat kee irol* " axcuk yuktube kitab le. " *Addal "* axcuk yuktuben farmo, usuk doorimeh yan marah, raqteh tan farmo, baadal tan ummattah, Yallih qaduwwih yan marah, alfimtem kee edde raddem . macaay tunkuttubem " *addat* " kutbe fidga, tanbulleem takkay immay sahdayti baxi edde rade waytaama. Revelation kitab " *malcina muhritte* " luk muhrimte. Ta qaynatih addat , Yalli neh warsam, dubuh " *malcinhaytô muhri* " fakkiimam, tet dudda le fakimih idni lem. muhri yanim fanah, kitab mafakkiima. Tama kitab inkih fakkiimeh yan wakti Yalli " *malcinhaytô muhri* " iyyaanamih ximmol daffeyse waktil rakuh tan . toh edde tescessimem " *rooci le muhri* " Rev. 7, mankel, raqteh tan malcin ayro, kay qusba ayro, kay qimmoh ayro 1843 luk axawah tan ayro kinnim kee tohih taagah kaadu " malcin haytô muhri " fakkiimeh yan wakti kinnim kee *tama kitab* , pedagogy, the important of " nee, usuk doore tiya.

Verse 2: " *Anu maqar le malayka ubleh, kaxxa xongolot , kitab fakka heeh, muhritte kak yeyyeeqeh,* miyyaay ?

ta mayballa galum addat tan montageh addat tan porophet. tah jannatal hinna, naharal mafdagak 4, too kitab maybalaalaqa fakkiimam faxximta. doorime mari toh faxam Jesus Christ yadaareek afal, oson sheytan ofloolat qaddoowaanah yanin wak. Cayli Yallih kambih addat yan, kee cayli malayka Yallih malayka , toh yaanam, Yalli isi malayka weelol Mikaaqel. alfime kitab kaxxam faxxiimaah, saytunnos kinniimih taagah muhri yaggileenim kee fakaanam kaxxam fayyale massakaxxa esserta.

Verse 3: " *Jannatal, ardi bagul, ardi gubal yan num, kitab fakka heeh, wagtam maduuda* . "

Yalli isih yuktube kitab qaran akkek ardi bagul tan gineenit fakkiimam maduuda.

Verse 4: " *Anu kaxxam weeqeh, kah kinnim kitab fakka heeh, kaa wagtam faxximta num mageytiminna* . "

Yoohannis, ninnah, ardi bagul yan gino kinnim kee kay ximo sheytan daffeyseh yan ofloolat booddeh tan seehadayti baxi bohoy baxxaqissa. Usuk nek iyyam ceela: "Wayyu sinnim, iyyi cattiimam duudaah?" usuk tonnal baxxaaqissam fayyale cuzni caddo iggima tet addatino, kee tet qidimih xalootu : namma raba.

Verse 5: " *Kaadu inki idaltu yoh iyyem , Ma weeqin: Yahuudah kedoodak Lubak, Daavid Ramiida, kitab fakka heeh, malcina muhritte kak yeyyeeqeh, yeyyeeqeh* . "

" Idoola " ardi bagul Qiisah gabat culteh tan , Qiisah migaq inkih tan rooci leemih dagah fayya haanam faxximta . oson kaak yaaxigeenim dominiyon too usuk isih yeybeleeleqeh Abba kee qaran ginook geytem Matt. 28:18: " *Qiisa, xayyoowak, keenih yaabeh : Jannatal kee ardi bagul inkih tan reeda yoh tomcowweh* ." toh hadaf luk sugte kay incarnation Qiisah addat Yalli Yaaqoob ufuy ruube, usuk , isi xayloh caagidih nabiyyi, Yahuuda wagittaamal iyye: " *Yahuuda qunxa lubak. Atu qidimih tuduureh, yi baxa ! Usuk gulubuh gacca iyyeh, usuk lubak innah qaxah gaceeh, lubak innah : miyyi kaa ugselem hinna ? kay scepter from lawdah , hinna Shiloh yamaateeh, ummatta kaa amrissa. Usuk isi danan qinab caxat axawah haak, isi danan qinab caxaaxuwih addat kaqlisaah , kay intiita* qinab caxaaxuwih addat *qisi , kee kay moddin qinab caxaaxuwih addat* qado . " Rev. 14:17-20 addal yeyyeeqeh yan, tamah kaadu Isayyaas 63 addal yeyyeeqeh yan. " *Daavid ramid* " wagittaamal , nanu Isa. 11: 1-5 : " Kee *Yesseh qaynat yewqeeh , kay ramid qaynat yewqe. Rabbih Rooci kaal raaqele , Ruuci qilmi kee afkan, Ruuci fayitte kee giclo, Ruuci ixxiga kee Rabbih bohoy. Usug Yallih meysit ufuy ruuba; usuk weelol macokmisa, yaabbeenimih margaqa maaba. Takkay immay usug baacoytiiti qadlil cokmiseleeh, ardi bagul tan qaxmeqe marah qadlinaanal margaqa beele. Usuk isi qangarat ardi caxxat yaatukeeh, isi soktootah ufuy uma mara qidele. Qadli kay axcah qarum akkeleeh, amanti kay axcah qarum akkele* .

Qiisah mayso dambii kee rabak, kay qasbi, kaah taceem madqa kee madqah gar Revelation kitab fakka heeh , tohih taagah usuk dooreh yan marah takkaawisso kee kalalu abak sugeh yan qidimih diini giclo , sheytan gitaak , Aamine waa mara duquurusoonuh. Tohih taagah kitab inkih fakkiimam Daaniyel 8:14 uddur, toh yaanam, 1843 liggidih addat, qimmoh ayro ; walah qigdu edde rade waanam waktit qagi kusaaqitte faxsissa, ilaa 2018 fan .

6haytô ximmo: " *Anu qarkayto kee affara rooci leela kee idoola fanat, malcina gaysa kee malcina intiita le, Yallih malcina rooci inkih tan ardi fanah ruube* . "

Tah faxximtam, Lamba *" qarkaytoh addat "* , kah *kinnim* usuk Yalli isi multiform sanctification , inkih inki addat, inki Gino Yalla, Archangel Michael, Jesus Christ Yalli Lamba, kee Qusba Ruuci hinnay " *malcina rooci Yalli inkih tan ardi fanah ruube* ". Usuk " *malcina gaysa "* kay cayla kee kay " malcina *inti* ", kay wagitto , kay ginook mabla kee abtoota addah culsaanam kinnim tascasse .

7haytoh aayat: " *Usuk yemeeteeh, kitab qarkaytoh amol daffeye numuk migdi gabuk yeyyeeqeh* . "

Tama qaynatih qangara Rev. 1:1: " *Yalli isi taama abeynit* ***sissikuk*** *takkem faxximtam yaybulleemih* ***yeceeh yan Yalli isi taama abeynit*** *yaybulleemih yeceeh yan . Usuk isi malayka isi taama abeynit Yoona yaybulleemih ruube* ." Tama farmo , Yalli, Abba, isih yeceeh yan wakti kinniimih taagah, **Revelation addat tan ximmooma** , waado sinnim kinnim neh warsaanam faxximta ; kee tamah elle daffeytekkel , inkih tan barkat kaak " *migdi gabat* ."

Verse 8: " *Usuk kitab beeh yan waqdi, affara alluwwa kee labaatannaa kee affara qunxaaneyti, kulli num, harp kee dahab booxal, qasriino le marih dooqah yan* . "

Ta aayat ta astah maftacak kassitnay: " *dahab qaynoota, qasriino le marih salaata* ." Inkih tan jannat kee ardi bagul tan ginoona, ken amaanat doorimteeh, " *Lamb* " Qiisah Masiix foocal sujuudah, kaa qibaadah. " harps *"* asta baadak sittin - gey faatit kee kobox qibaadah.

9haytoh aayat: " *Qusba gad abeeniih, atu kitab beytam kee muhritte faktam faxximta. atu qiddeeh, kulli kedoodaay , af kee ummatta kee agattiinak isi qabalat Yallih nee cabteh:* "

Tama " *qusba gad* " dambiilik cato kee , wakti fan , giclo qimmisseh sugte maritteh giclo qimmisseh tan. oson amotani baye lon dubuk ellecabo cokmiik lakal. Qiisa Masiixih giclo inkih tan asliik, inkih tan bisu kee seehadayti baxi, " *kulli kedooda, af, ummatta, kee agat* " ; toh tascassem, catoh porojekti dubuk Jesus Christih migaaqal xayyooweh yan , toh kaadu, Acts 4:11-12 elle qaddoysennal: " *Jesus, isin xisne abteh tan xaa kinnim, takkay immay, gonnaak amoh tekke. Kalah kaadu, gersi religions addat cato matan; kah kinnim, gersi migaq mayan, gersi marih migaq, gersi marih migaaqal,* **gersi** migaq mayan . tohih taagah illegal kee devilish illusory deceptions.dirab diinitte elle faxximta innal, Yalli isih elle faxximta gurral xissiimeh yan . dubuk too ummatta cattam usuk cokmisam taguudeh kay nadaamak tuxxiq geytuh .

10haytoh aayat: " *Atu ken ni Rabbih doolat kee kaysi abteeh, oson ardi bagul amoytiinu lon* ."

Jannati Amoytiinu, Qiisa yaabiseh, weelo beeh. " *cokmih gar* " geytuh , doorimte maritte amoytit luk qalalisan Rev. 20:4. ken abnissoosa raagte xaganah, " *kaysi* " xayyooweh astah dubaali taqabi zambih. " *Alfi sanat* " jannati cokmih addat , doorimte maritte kaadu, ken cokmih addat, kaxxa baadal tan cokmih ellecaboh giclo , inki waktil , inkih tan jannat kee ardi fanah culteh tan ginoona diggoysaanam faxximta . " *nammeyhayto rabah girah badih* " gira cokmi ayro ken baysele. dubuk ta finqak lakal ardi yaqusbuseenim , Yallih gabat yusqussube, wadirih doorimte . Dubuk tohuk lakal , Qiisah Masiix, amoytitteh *Amoyti kee Amoytit* Amoyti 19:16 , " *ardi bagul* amoytiinu ."

Verse 11: " *Anu wagteh, mango malaykootih xongolo obbeeh, qarkayto kee rooci leela kee qunxaaneyti, keenik ixxima tabna alfih adda tabna alfih kee alfih alfih* ."

Tama aayat neh xayyoysam, itta luk, sidiica butta lih ardi bagul roociini carbitte sumaaqissa. Ruuci ta wakti qaddoysaanam malaykoota baxsa le butta kinnim kee ken ixxima

kaxxam fayya le : " *miraaciini miraacitte kee alfitte alfitte* ." Yallih malaykoota awayih uddur xayi uddurut geytimta, kay gicloh addat geytimta, kay ardi doorimeh yan marah, kay migaaqal dacrisaanam, dacrisaanam kee barsaanam. naharsi firtal, too naharsi sumaaqitte yallih tasjiil cankaa kee kobox aydaadu ardi bagul tan mano.

Verse 12: " *Kaxxa xongolot 'Illi qide, cayla, gadda, qilmi, qanxaffe, kunnabna, giclo kee barkat geyuh faxximta .* '"

Malaykoota ardi bagul ken miraacah yan Mikaaqel, isih inkih tan diini caylitte isih yeyyeeqeh yan numuh, isih is yeyyeeqeh yan Num, isi fayxih fida , isih dooreh yan marih taqabih addat yan . Usuk qaynat elle xayyoosa innal , dooro elle tekkeh tan innal, malaykoota Yallih diini Kiristih, inkih tan qaynatittey usuk Mikaa'il luk suge: " *cayla, gadda, qilmi, qanxaffe, sharaf, giclo, kee giclo .* "

Verse 13: " *Qaranal, ardi bagul, ardi gubal, baddi amol, kee addat tan inkih tan ginoona inkih, anu obbeh, barkat kee kunnabna, giclo kee reeda, qarkaytoh amol daffeyte num kee Illi, amotani kee amotani.* "

Yallih gino inki xongolol tan. oson inkih kicnoonuh kay kacnih mayballa baxxaqimteh acwa isih yeesus masiixul. Yalli yucsubeh yan ekraaro assakat le mayso. Kay kacni ginook dooro aracat gacteh. Tama ayat naharsi malaykah farmo elle tan innal 14:7: " *Usuk kaxxa xongolot , Yalla meysitaay, kay cokmih saaqat yemeeteemih taagah , qaran kee ardi, badda kee leeh raceenaani gine num qibaadah* ." ellecaboh meexo tekke 1843 xabba haanam elle rakittam edde radaanam ta ayat. Kee doorimte maritte, 7haytô ayroh rabboh abto, Qiisah rasu kee barteenit abteh tan taamah afkan, Maarichik 7, 321 xabba haanam, Kiristaanah diinih abte taamah afkan, 7haytô ayroh afkan, 321. Gino Yalli, isi kalbit xayih yan 4haytô amritteh assakoxxah, assakat le. Xalu kak jannatal tan giclo inkih tan kay ginoona , qimmoh malayka farmo katayak Rev. 14:7, iyyaanam : " Taaqeh *amol daffeyteh tan num, kee Laam, giclo kee giclo, giclo kee giclo umman way kee umman way!* Â». Note that the reverse by angels, preceding verse 13. Qiisah uddur, usuk jannatal yan mano qagitak geeh: Â « *kay cayla* , *kay gadda, kee* kay *giclo* Â » divine . Â» , usuk ellecaboh ken inkih yeyseeh, isi ibih gubat ken yeyyeeqeh, kaadu , kacanu kee gadda gey, ittat , kay qusbaah, safa le ginoona, madqaak ugutak , tet gicloh giclo .

14haytoh aayat: " *Affara rooci le mari , Amin ! Kaadu kaxxa mari yewqeh, qibaadah .* "

Safa le baadal tan ummatta tama restitution , iyyaanam: " Numma! Numma! " Kee ardi doorimte , sublime love lih cattiimak, ken Inkih Yan Gino Yallih foocal sujuudu abak , Yeesus Kiristih addat geytima.

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-
-
-
-
-

maybalaalaqa 6 : luukusa , qibaadah digaala kee koros dabaanih astooti

Anu 5haytô footimal yeceenih yanin baritto kassitah: kitab fakkiimam duudam " *malcinhaytô muhri* " yeyyeeqeh yan waqdi dubuk. Tama fakimih abnisso abtuh, Kiristi doorimeh yan num, 7haytô ayroh Sabtih abnisso diggoysaanam **faxximta ;** kee ta roociini doorit kaa oggoleh yan Yallih gabat , kay qilmi kee kay roociini kee nabiyyih baxsa. Tohih taagah, kutbe isih elle qaddoysennal, doorime num, Rev. 7:2 addal tescessimeh tan " *Yallih muhri ",* uxih Revelation kitab alfimteh tan " *seventh muhri " luk, usuk, tama namma " muhri* ", Yallih rabboh ayro, 7haytô ayro, lih angaaraw le. Diifu kee diteh fanat yan baxsa bicsoonuh imaan yamaate. Tohih taagah, faxe numuy, sabti ayro oggole weem , nabiyyi alfimeh yan, hermetic kitab raaqele. Usuk nagay yaaxigem duudah mango qado caagiida, takkay immay usuk edde marada faxximta kee garuq revelations too mano kee rabah fanat yan baxsa. " *Malcin haytô muhri "* iyyaanamih tuxxiq Rev. 8 :1-2 addal Ruuci " *malcin haytô muhri "* iyyaanamih ximmo fakkiimeh yan doori elle yacee . away hununuh farmooma too " *malcina tuntulla* " too Yallih ekraaro qaddoowele. Akah kinnim , 8 kee 9 fanat tan ximmoomah *ximmooma* , ittat , 2 kee 3 ximmoomah " *ayyufta* " ximmoomah addat tan nummaak gaba kaltuh ; kee " *muhri* " 6 kee 7. Diini strategy usuk Daaniyel yeceeh yan nabiyyih qaynat xissuh edde yantifiqeh yan qaynat luk sittat celta. Tama biiroh addal geytimtah tan Sabtih taamah oggol kee kay dooro, Ruuci isi Revelations kitab " *seventh seal* " axcuk yoh fakkiimeh yan. away kay " *muhritte* " kinnaane geynay .

Verse 1: " *Anu ubleh, Illi malcina muhrittek tiyak teyna fake wak, kee anu affara rooci le ginok tiyak teyni qanxaffe le xongolot , Amaay, wagit* " axcuk yaabam obbe.

Tama naharsi " *manoh* " iyyaanam, Rev. 4 :7 , *Judg* . 14:18 . ta *cankaxi xongolo* yallih taaqak *temeetem Yalli qarkayto* Rev. 4:5. Tohih taagah yaabam kulli duddale rabbi. Kulli " *muhri "* fakkiimam Yalli yoh xayyoysa arciba kinniimih taagah anu farmo ablem kee edde radah. Qiisa dumaak Filiip: " *Amay wagit* " kaa kataysuh kaa ilsiisuh kaa ilsiiseh suge.

Verse 2: " *Anu wagteeh, qado faras ubleh, amol daffeyte num gesse luk sugeeh , taaqe kaah yeceenih, usuk yeyseeh, yeyseemih yewqe* . "

Qidi *kaak* qigduk yan saytunaane yaybulle ; faras *muuci* doorimte ummattay usuk miraacisam kee barsam Jac elle iyyennal. 3:3 : " *Nanu faras afti addal bit haynek, oson nee oggolaanamih taagah, nanu kaadu ken xagar inkih xiinisna* " ; kay " *bow* " asta kaak diini qangarah arrows; kay " *crown* " yaanam " *crown of life* " kinnih tanim kee kay shahiid isih isih oggoleh yan; kay mayso fidga kah tekkem naharsi fooca foocah hadleemiik xabba haanam; shakki mali ta baxxaqsi too kulliimih dudda le rabbi iyyaasuus kiristi. Kaak ellecabo mayso asmata kah kinnim usuk naharal elle, Golgotal, sheytan, zambii kee rabak yeyseh. Zakaariyah 10:3-4 tama muucitte diggoysak: " *Yi naqabu duuseenit fanah culteeh, anu kaadu diggalsimeh; Yalli isi buxah marah, Yahuudah buxah marah gufne abeeh, carbi addat isi gicloh faras innah ken abe; kaak carbi gonna, kaak* ***inkih*** *na ; ittat.* " Diini Kiristih mayso " malcinhaytoh ayro " ni ayyaamih addat , ***baad*** ginnimte wak ; Sabbah ayro , raqteh tan " *malcinhaytô* " alfih sanat , " *alfi sanat* " deqsitta Rev. 20 :4-6-7, addat, kay mayso , Qiisa isi dooro amotani geele . Sabtih xisne ardi baadal xissimteh tanim tama baxxaqsa diggoysa: "

gone out conquering ." Sabbah ayro, tama diini kee seehadayti baxih mayso, dambii kee sheytan fanat geytimtam kee tohih taagah, Yalli isi barnaamijih addat " *sanctification* ," toh yaanam, isih elle faxximta innal kee sheytan lih gexah yan barnaamijih addat geytima .

3haytô ximmo: " *Usuk nammeyhaytô muhri fake wak, nammeyhaytô rooci le num 'Ama* ' iyyam obbe . "

" *nammeyhayto rooci* le gino " tascasse *"* ruga " fida Rev. 4:7. Fida kah abeh yan rooci , Qiisah Masiix kee kay numma barteenitih, usuk elle warsennal: " *Faxe num yoo katayam faxa kaa tekkek, isih is diggoysak, isi koros beyak yoo katayam faxximta* ."

Verse 4: " *Tokkeek gersi faras qasa le faras yewqeeh, woo faras elle daffeyte numuh reeda yeceenih, ardi bagul salaam beyaanam kee itta qidaanam : kee kaxxa seef kaah yeceenih* . "

" *Qasa* , " hinnay " *girah qasa* , " iyyaanam, 9:11 addal tan "Abbadon *Apollyon "* deqsita muucih addal , Sheytan , lih abte giclo kinnim tascasse ; " *gira* " yaanam finqah asta kee iyyaanama. usuk, nabam, miraacisam isi gaso umaaneh, radde umaaneh malaykoota kee ardi caylitte duquurusaanam kee maylatak . Usuk dubuh " Yalli " *geeh " ardi salaam beyaanamih cayla le, tohih taagah oson itta qidaanam faxximta* ." Tama abto Roomah, " *harlot Babylon the great* " *deqsitta qangarah* addat tan Rev. 18:24: " *kee* tet addal *nabiyyitte kee saint kee inkih tan ardi bagul* ***<u>qideenih yaniinim</u>*** qabal geytimeh yaniimih taagah . " *Seef* " usuk geytimeh yan affara *bohoy le diini digaala* Ezekiel 14:21-22 : " *Yeey, tamah iyyam Yalli YaHweh : Anu Yeruusaalem fanah ruubam takkay immay inni* ***affara bohoy le digaala*** *, seef, qulul, ferocious beasts extilte tokkel kee pe, Takkay ikkah kuddeh tan raqteemiy, teetik awqele, lab xayloo kee say xaylo ...*"

5haytoh aayat: " *Usuk sidoc haytoh muhri fake wak, sidoc haytoh gino 'Ama!' axcuk yaabam obbe. Kee anu wagteh, kee ubul, data faras, kee tet feerise nammay takke qeedaalisso gabat le* . "

" Sidoc *haytoh rooci le* gino " " num *"* Yalli weelol bicse Rev. 4:7. ta weelo celsis , takkay immay usuk nammeyhayto yallih digaala zambih Ezek elle iyyennal. 14:20. Labhah adoobi sadih abto, ta uddur *qululu* . ni dabaanal, toh nammayak inkih qangor kee roociini gurral dirkissa. Namma applicationitte inkih mortal consequences quukah , takkay immay roociini maqnissot diini iffonta diggoysaanam, toh saanih xalootuy " *nammeyhaytô rabi* " reserved for fallen , ellecaboh cokmih addat. Tama sidoc haytô faras farmo elle tamixxigem: num Yallih muucih addat yan, laakin saqi muucih addat yaniimih taagah, anu kaa elle geytimam: kay carbih maaqo kee kay roocih maaqo. qeedaalisso qadli asta, takkel too yallih cokmi taama koros diini.

6haytoh aayat: " *Affara saqih fanat yan xongolo obbeeh , ' Sirray inki lakqo, sidiica lakqo inki lakqoh ; laakin zeyti kee qinab mabiyaaka* . "

Tama xongolo kiristi xongolo, dirab yaamineenimih umaaneh naqabu kee qaago yirgiqeh . Inkibisle mellebih, nanu qunxa ixxima le <u>sirray</u> nable <u>barliik</u> . ta caalat maqaane <u>barli</u> xayyos derret tan farmo kaxxam fayyale roociini caddo . nummaak, loowoh addat. 5:15 , madqa xayyoysam " *barli* " deqsita num isi barra luk sugeh yan aysinu *taqabih* callih . tonnal ikriy ta gexsit baxxaaqissam ayat 1: 2-31 addatino luk , atu edde raddam faxxek . Tah celsiisak, anu edde radeh , Yalli isih, Assembly , Qiisah yan Qiisah , isi *qibnaytiino* , takkel " *aysinu bohoy* " ; toh kaadu " *bitter water "* deqsitta qangarah addat tan " *sidoc haytoh exxal* " 8:11 addal geytimta. 5hayto ixximah gexsitil, barra dusty, unconsequential water , celsiisak sugte , laakin celsiisak sugtek , is celsiisak sugte. *Zina* 2:12 (*Pergamos :* transgressing marriage migaq) kee 2:22 *addal* qaddoysen , tohih taagah 3haytô *muhri* *kee* 3haytô *qanxaffeh* *fanat* xissiime angaaraw qagitaak diggoysele . Dumaahi Daaniyel , inkih tan qaynatih maqnisso Daaniyel 8 , Roomah kinnaane " *qunxa gaysa* " Dan.7 " hypothesis " axcuk xayyowte . Tama Daaniyel 2, 7 kee 8 fanat yan parallel , Roomah afti cubbusso diggoysoonuh yoo xiqsisseh tan qusba ; Adventism yaniimih taagah tah qemmoh addah. Akkel , Apocalypse

addat, caagiida inki gital xayyowte . Anu aybulleeh massah mabul koros dabaanal sidiica lafa le ximmooma, ayyuftitte, muhrittee kee tuntulla. Kee Revelation addal, " *trumpets* " deqsitta ximmo Daaniyel 8 Daaniyel kitaabal abte doori kibta . Tama namma qaynat , Daaniyel kusaaqal "hypothesis" axcuk muggaaqise dubuh " *suspicion "* akah xayyoosan innah abte sumaq le . tonnal ta qangara , " *aysinu bohoy* " Num addat baxxaqimte. 5:14, Yalli kee Assembly wagsiisak 1 ilaa 6 fan ; tohuk lakal kitab fakkiimeh yan waqdi " *malcinhaytô muhri* " malcinhaytoh ayroh ayroh ayroh ayro, Rev. 7, Assembly 's " *zinah bohoy* " " diggowteh " " trumpets " *kee 10 ilaa 22 fanah yan* mafdagal . Rooci tonnal yacee, mafdagak 7, doori maqmilwah posti , culmah idini elle geytimam faxximta. Maybalaalaqah caalatal, too reeda Jesus Christ, Inkih Yan Yallaa kee Qusba Rooci, isih. Albaab kaah fakut yan, usuk iyyam, miyyay " *yi xongolo yaabbem* " *miyyay anu kay albaab* (albaab kalbi) qanxise wak yoh fakut yan, kee miyyay *yoo luk sups* , " Rev. 3:20 . oson nammayak inkih daleela daylisoonuh edde yantifiqen amri " *ken mabiyak "* yaanam Yalli digaala, takkay immay usuk uxih isi racmatta lih *abah* yan .

7haytô aayat: " *Usuk fereyhaytô muhri fake wak, fereyhaytô ginok 'Ama!* ' axcuk xongolo obbe."

" fereyhayto *rooci leemi* " " qawi *"* fayyale qaran fayyal. toh tiysixxigem yallih fereyhayto digaala: raba.

Verse 8: " *Anu wagteeh, ubleh, qado faras: kay migaq Raba, Hades kaadu kaa katayak suge. Kee ardi fereyhaytoh exxal, seef, qululut, raba, kee ardi bagul tan alluwwa qidoonuh reeda keenih yeceen* . "

Maysaxxaga diggowteh, toh nummaak " *raba* , " takkay immay rabboh maqnisso caalatal diggalsimak sugte. Rabi inkih tan seehadayti baxi qimmoh dambiilik xabba haanam, takkay immay akkel dubuk " *ardi 4 gaba* " edde culte, " giclo *, qulul , raboyti* " epidemic biyaakitteh sababah, kee " *garboh addal* ," inkih tan saqa kee sahdayti baxi. Tama " *quarter of the earth* " , 16haytô boolih karmah addat tewqeh tan Kiristaan Awroppah addal tan caylale agattiinaani : namma Ameerikah baaxooxal kee Awustiraaliyah .

9haytoh aayat: " *Usuk 5haytô muhri fake wak, Yallih qangara kee ken seehadayti baxih taagah qideenih yanin marih rooci, altarih gubat uble* . "

Tamah " bestial " abtootah addat geytimta dirab kiristaan diinih migaaqal geytimta . Tamah barsaanam Roomah Kaatolik papal *doolat* , dumaak Rev. 2:20 , barra *Jezebel* lih barsaanam isi *taama abeynit barsaanam* hinnay qangara qangara : " *isi naqoosa . qadli* " (ubul Dan. 9:24) . Rev. 13:10 elle yascassennal, doorimte martyr kee victims, inkinnah qidim hinnay qidim hinna . Tama ayat wagsiisak doorimte maritte , Qiisah maqnisso, rabe wak kaadu shahiid akkuk kaa celsiisen: " *Yallih qangara kee ken seehadayti baxi* "; kah kinnim numma imaan taamita, qigdu sahlin dirab tasmituh bedu hinna. Ken " *sumaq* " kak yanim hununuh sinni mano yallih gicloh yaceenim.

10haytoh aayat: " *Kee oson kaxxa xongolot, , Yalli, Qusbaah, numma, Atu ni qabal ardi bagul yan marah cokmi kee qanxaffe bahtam* fan magide fanah *?*

Tama taswiir koo maqambaalin, akah kinnim, ken qabal dubuh ardi bagul yewqeeh, Yallih ayti gexxole , Abel qabal isi toobokoyta Qaayin qideh yan numih qabal Gen. 4:10: " *Kee Yalli iyyem, Atu maca abteeh? Ku toobokoytih qabal xongolo de ear from the yoth cryes* out . Ecc addat baxxaqimte . 9 :5-6-10. Enoch, Muusa, Iliyaas , kee Qiisah rabe wakti qiddeh tan saynit , gersi mari " *ayro gubal takkeh tan taamak inkih exxa malon, ken misinkaca kee ken mesenkaca lowsiisen* . " " *Kabri addal qilmi, kee jahaaz, kee ixxiga mali, kabri* lowsiisen *The memory of the God-* **has** " . raba wagittaamal . Dirab diinih yan mari, Giriik filosof Plato deqsita numuk paganism wagsiisak geytimeh yan dirab barittoh qaynat kinni, usuk rabe numih mablal numma le Yallih diinih addat yan Kiristaan diinil arac mali. Plato isih elle faxximta innal kee Yallih isih elle faxximta innal: kulliimih numma , kee logical, kah kinnim, rabi absolute opposite of life , kee qusba qaynat hinna.

Verse 11: " *Keenik kulli num qado sartan keenik yeceenih , keenik iyyeenim, uxih dagoo waktih rabboh, ken taama abeynit kee ken tooboko, ken innah qidaanam faxximta .* "

" *Qado sartan* " iyyaanam, Qiisah naharak Rev. 1:13 addal sarte martyritteh saytunnos asta kinni. " Qado *sartan* " diini taqabih uddur kaah yeceen qadliinoh muuci. Shahiid wakti , Qiisah waktik xabba haanam ilaa 1798 fan suge.Ta waktik gaba kalti, Rev. 11:7 elle yascassennal, " *qanxaffe sinni booxal culteh tan qanxaffe* ," Faransaawih Revolution kee tet qilmih qarkakisah asta 1793 kee 1794 fanah Caca enarchy perthond by the put the put . papism , sinnih " *badak yewqeh yan alluwwa* " axcuk muggaaqisan Rev. 13:1. uguugumiini qidimih lakal diini salaam koros baadal xissiimele. Nanu kaaduk: " *Keenik iyyeenim, uxih dagoo waktih rabboh, ken taama abeynit kee ken toobokoy, ken elle sugtennal qidaanam faxximta* ." raqteh tan raboytit kiristi addat foocah axcele kay ellecaboh assakat le madaara fan. Tama " *5haytô muhri "* farmo " *Thyatira "* waktih Kaatolik papal inquisition lih abte gicloh addat geytimta Protestantitteh addat geytimtaah , dooro elle tekke wakti soolise le, sabab akak Faransaawih gicloh abte taamak ugutak, 1789 kee 1798 fanat co-aggressi kee Faransaawih gicloh abte giclo. amoytiinu. " *Sixhaytô muhri* " fakkiimam faxximta tohih taagah tama Faransaawih gicloh doolat wagsiisak Rev. 2:22 kee 7:14 " *kaxxa taqabi* " axcuk seecan. Doktriin imperfection elle tamixxigeh tan innal, Protestant diinil kaadu, atheist revolutionary xintoh addat tan taqabitte kataasele. toh tet abto too too ixxima too qidim gufele.

12haytô aayat: " *Anu 6haytô muhri fake wak wagteeh , kaxxa ardi angoyya tekkeeh, ayro kaadu qabal celtaah, alsi inkih qabal celtaah .* "

" *6haytô muhri "* saaqatih asta akah yeceenih *yanin* innah *abte* taama , Sabti ayro, November alsak 1, 1755 , 10 saaqatah, tet geographical center, kaxxa Kaatolik magaala Lisbon, 120 takke Kaatolik kaniisah addal sugte. Yalli tonnal kay naqabih hadaf yascassem too " ardi *angoyya* " kaadu roociini muucil nabiyyi. Tama abto 1789 liggidih addat Faransaawih ummatta isi amoytiinul abte gicloh addat tekke ; Yalli tet kee tet kataysis Roomah Kaatolik Popery , nammay inkih 1793 kee 1794 fanah yeyyeeqeh ; ayroora uguugumiini "namma Qarkakisa." Rev. 11:13 Faransaawih gicloh abto " *ardi angoyya* . " luk qalalisan wak, abtootah uddur wagsiisak, nabiyyih uddur qimmoh addah wagitak geytima. " ... *ayroytal xagar diggah qaynat celta "* May alsak 19, 1780 , kee tama qaynat Kilbatti Ameerikal geytimeh yan "the dark day" deqsita migaq geyte. Ayro diifu sinni ayro kaadu Faransaawih gicloh atheism abteh tan abto , akkel " *ayro* " axcuk asta elle hayta Yallih qangarah kutbeh ifuh abteh tan abto ; Qiid koros kitab cararteh sugte auto-da-fé. " Alsi inkih *qabal innal yekke , " ta dite ayroh* ellecabol , qaxmeqe qammurre alsi qasa bisu luk yewqe. Tama taswiir, Yalli papal-royal darkness camp, 1793 kee 1794 fanat, qimmoh addah, ken qabal, giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte.

Fiiruku : Rev. 8:12, " *ayrok sidoc haytoh exxa, alsak sidoc haytoh exxa, kee cutuukak sidoc haytoh exxa* " farmo " *fereyhaytô qanxaffe " diggoysak* , giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak numma dooro kee giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak, Yalli Qiisah addal radeh yan mara kinnim qaddoysa. tah kalah diggossam farmo maqna " *konoyhayto muhri* " too nanu away nuble. toh nummaak abto atheism too ellecabo qidimih diini dooro aracat gacele.

Verse 13: " *Qaran cutuuka ardi bagul radde, fig caxa isi fig caxa kaxxa silaytut qanxaffe luk qidda wak.* "

Tama 3haytô astah wakti, ta wakti celestial, qimmoh addah 13/11/1833 , inkih tan Ameerikah baaxooxal bar kee 5 saaqatih fanat tamixxigem takkay immay, duma sugte astah innah , qimmol elle tamixxigeh tan roociini tekkooka kinnim qaddoysen. Tama cutuuka inkih tan qaran bagul bar kee 5 saaqatak xabba haanam 5 saaqatah fanah culteh tan cutuuka lowsiisak sugtem miyyaay ? Tama taswiir Yalli neh yeceeh yan Protestant diinih abbobti 1843, Dan diini abbobtih addat culteh tan ayro. 8:14 abnisso fan temeete. 1828 kee 1873 fanat, " Tiger " (Dan . 10 :4) , num qide marih migaq, tamakkel Dan. 12:5 ilaa 12. Ta aayat

" *fig tree* " deqsita Yallih ummattah amaanat lem, tama amaanat " *green fig* " ardi fanah culteh tan muucitte esseroh addat tan. Toh tonnal anuk , Protestant diini Yallih gabat geytimeh yan uddur kee uddur caalatal , takkay immay William Miller nabiyyi farmo kee Sabbah ayro qimmoh addah 1843 liggidih addat *lowsiisih* addat geytimeh yan . rab. Ta caalatal raaqele, Rabbih qaynatak raddeh, 2030 fanah, usuk qimmoh addah yewqeh yan wakti fan.Laakin , cubbi gey, 1994 xabba haanam, official Adventism, " *it too* " , " *green fig* " namma adda rabe wayte.

Verse 14: " *Jannat qimmoh addah yewqeh ; kulli qale kee gadditte sinni aracal yewqeh.* "

Ta ardi angoyyi ta uddur baadinaanal yan. kay assakat le weeloh saaqatal , Yalli ardi axaxiselem kee ummaanim is quuka num kee saqah addat. Tama abto elle takkem " *Yallih naqabih malciinih addat 7haytoh addah* ," Rev. 16:18 elle yascassennal. Tah nummaak doorimte marih gicloh saaqat akkele, " *naharsi* ," too " *barkat* ," Rev. 20:6.

15haytô aayat: " *Ardi amoytit, saqolti, abbobti, gaddaali, caylaleela, kulli naqoosa kee kulli currik yan num, gablooli kee qaleelal tan xeetittel sinni qanxisen.* "

Gine Yalli isi giclo kee caylat inkih yanbulle wak, faxe seehadayti cayli soolam maduuda, kee faxe reebu isi qaduwwi isi qadli naqabuk dacrisam maduuda. ta aayat yaybulleem Yalli qadli qarkakisa inkih tan qellat le seehadayti baxi.

Verse 16: " *Kee qaleela kee xeetitte , Nee fanah raddeeh, qarkaytoh amol daffeyteh tan numih foocal kee Laam qarkakisak nee qellis :* " iyyen.

Tamah isih elle daffeytam, Laamb isih kinnim takkay immay, ta saaqat, awayih uddur, isih elle xayyoosam, " *Amoytitteh Amoyta kee Amoytitteh Amoyta* " kinnim, ellecaboh ayro, isi qaduwwi diggoysuh yamaate.

17haytoh aayat: " *Kay naqabih ayro temeeteeh, iyyi soolam duudaah ?* "

gexkalit " *subsist* ," toh yaanam, Yallih gitah yan gabah culsaak lakal waaroonu.

Too taqabih saaqat " *soolaanam* " duuda mari , Rev. 13:15 addal edde yabneh nan Sunday decree ekraaroh addat , qusba diini Sabbah ayro wagsiisak , ardi bagul qimbbisen . ken qidam faxa marih qarkakisa, naharsi aayat baxxaqimteh, baxxaqimteh. Kee tohih taagah, Qiisah Kiristih gicloh ayro soolaanam duuda mari, Rev. 7, Yalli ken wagsiisak isi ekraaroh exxah addat neh yaybulle.

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

maybalaalaqa 7: malcin haytoh ayroh adventizim
Yallih muhrit alfime: sabti ayro

Verse 1: " *Tahak lakal affara malayka ardi affara gonal soolak sugteeh , ardi affara caacay xabba hayteh, caacay ardi bagul, baddi bagul, hinnay, faxe caxa fanah akah gexannah abte.* "

Tama " *affara malayka* " , jannatal tan malaykoota Yallih asta kinnim kee " *affara gonah ardi* . " " affara *silayti "* asta le carbitte , booditte; oson tonnal " *hold back* ," kalali, qanxaffe , toh kaadu baadal tan diini salaam katassa. " *Bad ,* " Kaatolik diinih asta, kee " *ardi* ," Reformed diinih asta, ittat salaam le. kee ta salaam kalah wagittam " *caxa ,* " numtin amoh muuci. Taariik elle warsannal, tama salaam, Faransaawih agattiinah gicloh giclo, 1793 kee 1799 fanat , Pope Pius VI, Valence-sur-Rhône deqsitta magaalal, Citadel casbih buxal sugeh yan wak, anu elle yoobokeeh, elle sugekkel rabe . Tama abto " *addah tan boodot culteh tan alluwwe "* axcuk qaddoysan Rev. 11:7. kalah " *fereyhaytô qanxaffe "* deqsita Rev. 8:12. Tet lakal , Faransaawih addal, Napoleon I , Rev. 8:13 addal " *an eagle* " axcuk muggaaqiseh yan imperiyal doolat , Konkordaat qimmoh addah qimmisseh tan Kaatolik diinih addal isi reeda dacrisele.

Verse 2: " *Anu gersi malayka ayro mawqak tawqeeh, rooci le Yallih muhri luk sugte . Usuk affara malayka, ardi kee baddi biyaakah* akah yeceenih yanin innah, kaxxa xongolot seeceeh, iyyem , " iyye.

" Ayro *tawqe* " Yalli gufneh gexeh yan , Jesus Christ , kay ardih giclo Luukas 1:78. " rooci *le rabbih muhri* " yanbulleem qaran gasol Jesus Christ. " *kaxxa xongolo* " luk isi reeda diggoysaanam, malayka *Yallih* reeda geyteh tan baadal tan jinnitte malayka caylitteh amri taceem " *umaane* , " " ardi " kee " *bada* ," toh yaanam , Protestant diini kee Roomah Kaatolik diini. Tama roociini maqnissoosa " *ardi, badda kee coox* " ni ginoonak wagittaamal maqnisso abtah tan maqnissoosa maqaddoosa ; toh kaadu " *sixth trumpet* " uddur 9:13-21 uddur nukleer silaacitte elle geytimta gurral geytimtam gibdih .

3haytoh aayat: " *Ardiiy, badaay, coox kee coox inkih, ninni Yallih taama abeynit qarsal ken muhri haynam fanah, mabiyaaka.* "

Tama oyti elle yascassennal, dooro elle qimmisen innal 1843 liggidih addat 1844 liggidih addat, Oktoober alsak 22, 1844, naharsi Adventist, Kapten Joseph Bates, 7haytô ayroh Sabtih rabboh uddur, inkih tan ummattah gabat agle luk suge. Usuk xayuk celsiisele, gexsitit, inkih tan kay Adventist tooboko kee maqanxix wakti. Tama muhri Oktoober alsak 22, 1844 , kee " *koona alsih addat* " qimmoh addah 9:5-10; " *koona alsih addat* " hinnay 150 sanatih addat sanat-ayroh koox Ezek . 4:5-6. too 150 liggiditteh diini salaamah nabiyyi suge. Salaam xissiimeh yan uddur, "Adventist" farmo elle tamixxigem kee inkih tan baaxoh addal geytimta farmo. malcin haytoh ayro," asaaku inkih tan ayro culma baaxooxal awlisam kee gersi aracal tah takkem xiqqimteh. Adventist farmo baadiino, kee tonnal, toh dubuk Yallal rakuh tan. Tohih taagah gersi koros diinittek tu matan kee dirkih, barkat geyuh , dubuk elle rakittam uguugus yeceeh yan usuk Jesus Christ, anu . "Qiddi Kitab" yakriyeeniih, Yallih kutbeh qangara kay " *namma seehadayti baxi* " 1844 qimmisseh, salaam wakti Yalli 1994 liggidih addat gaba kalele Rev. 9 kusaq elle yascassennal.

"Yallih muhri" wagittaamal faxximta oytitte: Sabti dubuk " *Yallih muhri* " axcuk le doori diggoysaanam maduudan . Muhri elle yascassennal, Qiisa isi gicloh bicse taamat axawah tan: numma kacanu **kee nabiyyi numma** , kee 1 Kor . 13. Mango mari Sabbah ayro tama ximmooma kibbiime kal, tet abtoh rabih bohoy lem tamixxige wak, tet cabaanam

faxximta. Sabti ayro hinna, Yalli doorimeh yan marah yaceeh, **kay imi kinniimih** astah . Ezek elle iyyennal. 20:12-20 : *Anu kaadu inni Sabtih ayro keenih eceeh, yoo kee ken fanat yan asta takkuh, anu ken diggoysah yan Rabbi kinniyom yaaxigoonuh.../...Yi Sabtih ayro, yoo kee sin fanat yan asta takkuh, anu sin Rabbi kinniyom yaaxigoonuh* . Â» . away iyyaanam saduh ane kal, takkay immay diggosnuh, nanu 2 Tim nakriye. 2:19: Â« *Takkay immay, Yallih maqar le qaynat, tama qangor* ***muhrih innal yan*** *: Yalli* ***isi mara yaaxigeh*** *; kee: Yallih migaq muggaaqise num, umaanek yawqeh.* Â»

Verse 4: " *Anu obbeh, bool kee morootom kee affara alfih num, inkih tan Israa-eel xayloh kedooda :* "

farmoyti pawlos Roomah addal yuybulle. 11, taswiir, too maqnissot cultem patriarch Ibraahim , Yahuudih xaylo kinnim warsan . Amaanat cattiimeh, kay innal, too korsime pagan roociini 12 kedooda Israa-eel fidnaaneh. Carnal Israa'el , kay asta gufneh sugte , raddeh, sheytan fanah gacte, Masiix Qiisah gicloh. Kiristaan diini, Maarichik 7, 321 xabba haanam murtad fanah culteeh, kaadu woo ayrok xabba haanam roociini Israa'iil culte . Akkel, Yalli 1843 xabba haanam usuk barkat luk sugeh yan asmat le rooci Israa-eel neh xayyoysa.Tah kaaduk, Seventh-day Adventism (Adventism) deqsita baadal tan missoyna quukak geytima. Kee away, ixxima, " *144,000* , " celsiisak , baxxaqsa faxximta. Tah qangara qangarah addat geytimtam madudda, kah kinnim, Ibraahiimih xaylo " *qaran cutuuka* " luk qalalisak, ixxima kaxxam qunxam celta. Gine Yallah, casritte warah innah yabta. Toh tonnal anuk, ta ayat addal " *number* " inta maxco, ixxima le ixxima kinnim hinnay, Yalli barkat kee baxsa le (sanctifies) diini caalat wagsiisak, roociini koox kinnim cednam faxximta. Takkel " *144,000 "* elle baxxaqimtam : 144 = 12 x 12 , kee 12 = 7 , Yallih ixxima + 5 , numtin amoh ixxima = Yalli kee numtin fanat yan alliance. ta ixximah kub asta qidiino kee tet affaraamo , too tet aracak. *Tama* qaynatih qaynatittek qusba Jerusalem 21:16 addal baxxaqimteh tan roociini kooxih addat tan qaynatitte akkele . Qangara " *alfi* " ciggiilak tamaate loowo sinni mangah asta tascasse . nummaak , " *144,000* " yaanam mangoh tan qigdu wadirih yan marah Yalla luk xagana abaanama. Tamah Israa-eel kedoodah wagsiisak, Yalli isi cugayso cabeh sugem takkay immay, sinam luk abeh yan angaaraw, sissin qaynatih taqabitte kataasak sugem takkay immay, nee wagsiisak, sissin qaynatih taqabitte wagsiisak, sissin qaynatih taqabitte wagsiisak, sissin qaynatih taqabitte lem tamixxige. Masrik yewqeeniik xabba haanam xayyooweh yan Yahuudih wale sabab sinnim kiristi fan maxayyoowa. kee kay koros numma kee massakaxxa inkih kay amritteh , edde anuk too sabti baxsa luk, kee kay moral, qaafiyat, kee kalah tan ordinances qimmoh addah, Yalli geytimeh , amaanat luk sugeh yan Adventism ellecaboh ayro, Israa'iil model isi mablah addat geytima. 4haytô [amrih] kutbeh addal , Yalli isi dooritih ayro Sabbah ayro wagittaamal iyyam: " *Atu inkih tan taama abtuh 6 ayro lito* ... takkay immay 7haytô ayro [YaHWH] , ku Yallih ayro ." ayrok 24 saaqata ittat 144 saaqata. nanu tonnal 144,000 muhrimte amaan le wagitto ta qibaadah madqa. ken mano salacteh ta massakaxxal lica ayroorah idnisen ken baadinaan taamah. takkay immay 7haytoh [ayro] oson yassakaxxeenim diinih rabbo too ta amrih abto. Tama " Adventist" Israa'iil 5 ilaa 8 fanah yan uddur, roociini qaynat elle tamixxigem. Hebrew patriarchih migaaqitte tescessimem too carnal Israa-eel bicse mara hinna. Yalli dooreh yan mari dubuk qeltut tan farmo quukak ken raceenah qaddos. " *Malcina kobox* " migaq elle yascassennal , too " *taban kee namma qangarah* " namma farmo quuka. sahlinih yanim ken maqnissot baxxaqimte . Laakin gaddaali kee sissin qaynatih exxa kulli ina isi xayloh migaq akah taceennah abtah tan maxcoocal rakitak.

5haytoh aayat : " *Yahuudah kedoodak taban kee namma alfih num ; Ruuben kedoodak taban kee namma alfih num ; Gaad kedoodak taban kee namma alfih num ;* "

Kulli migaq, ixxima " *taban kee namma alfih muhri* " yaanam : mango marih migaq Yallih muhri Sabtih.

Yahuuda : Faatit Yahweh ; inah qangor Gen. 29:35: " *Anu YaHweh faatitah* ."

Ruuben : baxa wagit; inonti qangor Gen. 29:32: " *Yalli yi qaybi yubleh* "

Gad : Rufto ; inonti qangor Gen. 30:11: " *ma rufto!* "

Verse 6 : " *Asher kedo taban kee namma alfi ; Naftaali kedo taban kee namma alfi ; Manasse kedo taban kee namma alfi ;* "

Kulli migaq, ixxima " *taban kee namma alfih muhri* " yaanam: mango marih alliyyih Yalli Sabtih muhri.

Asher : Rufto: inah qangor Gen. 30:13: " *Anu mannah yan rufto liyooh!* "

Naphtali : Giclo: inah qangara Gen. 30:8: " *Anu inni maqanxa luk diini giclo abeeh, anu yeyseh* ."

Manasseh : Habbal : abba qangara Gen. 4 1:51 : " *Yalli inkih yan taqabi yoo habbaaleh* . "

Verse 7: " *Simiyoon kedoodak, taban kee namma alfi ; Laawi kedoodak, taban kee namma alfi ; Issakar kedoodak, taban kee namma alfi;* " Kulli migaq, ixxima " *taban kee namma alfih muhri* " yaanam: Yalli luk angaaraw le marih mango mari Sabbah ayro.

Simeon : Abbiyyi: Inah qangara Gen. 29:33: " *Yalli anu akah faxam yobbeh* ."

Levi : Attached: inah qangara Gen. 29:34: " *Ta wakti yi baqli isih yoo lih angaaraw le* ."

Issachar : Alsiita: inah qangara Gen. 30:18: " *Yalli yi alsiita yoh yeceeh* ."

Verse 8: " *Zabulon kedo taban kee namma alfi ; Yuusuf kedo taban kee namma alfi ; Binyamin kedo taban kee namma alfih muhri.* "

Kulli migaq, ixxima " *taban kee namma alfih muhri* " yaanam: mango marih alliyyih Yalli Sabtih muhri.

Zebulun : Dwelling: inah qangara Gen. 30:20: " *Ta wakti yi baqli yoo luk yan* ."

Joseph : Usuk yeyyeeqeh (hinnay usuk ossimeh) : inah qangara Gen. 30 : 23-24: " *Yalli yi qaybih yeyyeeqeh... / (... YaHWÃ©H gersi baxa yoh ossimeh)* "

Benjamin : Migdi Gabah Baxi: yi amotani kee abba qangara Gen.35 :18: " *Kee is rabteh sugteemih taagah , is Ben-oni* (Yi roocih Baxi) axcuk secteeh, *laakin abba Benjamin* (Migdi Gabah Baxi) axcuk secte.

Tama 12 migaq, kee ina kee abba wagsiisak, Yalli doorimeh yan Adventist ellecaboh koboxih manoh addat geytimta taqabitte baxxaqisan ; " *qibina gulgulusseh* " isi baqla Kiristi Rev. 19:7 . Ellecaboh migaq xayyooweh yan, too " *Benjamin* " , Yalli isi Doorime numih ellecaboh caalatal, giclo abeenitik rabah bohoy lem warsa. Migaq milaagih abba, Israa-eel, Yallih gabah culsa isi doorimeh. Kay assakat le mandabba caalat korsele. Rabaanam faxxiimak sugte maritte assakat leeh, jannat fanah beytaah, tokkel Qiisah Masiix , inkih yan giclo kee gicloh gino Yalla luk angaaraw le . "Migdi gabah xaylo" inta maxco inkih tan nabiyyih maqna beyta: migdi gabah dooro, hinnay ellecaboh roociini Israa-eel, kee tet xaylo, tet bicissa dooro. kalah, oson ida daffeyteh migdi gabat yallih (matta. 25:33).

9haytoh aayat : " *Tahak lakal anu wagteeh, mango ummatta, num loowimtam duude wayta, kulli agattiinaay, kulli ummattaay, kulli af kee afti addal, qado sartan kee gabat tan caxaaxuwi ludditte luk, qarkayto kee urri foocal soolak sugeenim uble.* "

Tama " *kaxxa ummatta, numtin amoh ixxima* " iyyaanam , roociini kooxih astah qaynat " *ixxima* " " 144,000 " kee " 12,000 " iyyaanamih astah qaynat kinnim qaddoysa . Toh tonnal anuk, allusion akah aban innah, Ibraahim xayloh addal : " *num ken lowsiisam maduuda* " ; as with " *qaran cutuuka* " Yalli kaa yuybulleeh, iyyeh: " *to shall your posterity* . " Ken asli mango , kulli *agat, kulli kedooda, kulli ummatta, kee kulli af*, kee kulli wakti. Takkay immay, ta mafdagah ximmo baxsa luk ellecaboh Adventist farmo Yalli yeceeh yan baadal tan qaynatal hadaf le. Oson " *qado sartan* " akah haysiten innah , martyr axcuk raboonuh gulguluh sugeenim , ellecaboh rebels 13:15 elle yascassennal , rabboh uddur . " *palm ludditte* " gabat gabat luk sugeenim, dambiilitteh gasol geytimeh yan mayso kinnim tascasse.

10haytoh aayat : " *Keenik kaxxa xongolot, ' Cato ni Yallaay, qarkaytoh amol daffeyaah, kee Illih cato kinnim warsan.* "

Tama abto, Jesus Christik glorious return , 6:15-16 addal baxxaqimteh tan rebel campih gicloh baxxaqsa luk sittat axawah tan. Akkel, qangor edde yaabam doorimte qigdu saduh too gaadule. ken cunxusaanamak baxxo, kiristi madaara ken ruffa haytaah, ken tasmiteh, kee ken catta. essero gaadule, " *iyyi soolam duudaah?"* » kay gacsa akkel geytima: Adventist Yalli keenih yeceeh yan farmo, faxximtek, sinni manoh taqabih addat, baadal tan uddur fanah, diggalsimak sugeenim. Tama fidelity elle rakittam , Yalli baadal tan Sabtih ayro , kee kay nabiyyih qangarah addat tan kacanu . Tamah inkih away elle yaaxigen innal , Sabbah ayro 7haytô alfih sanatih addat kaxxa raqteh tan uddur , Qiisa Masiixuk lakal , kay migaaqal xagana culteh tan amotani manoh cultam duddah .

Verse 11: " *Inkih tan malaykoota qarkayto kee qunxaaneyta kee affara rooci leela lih soolak , Yallih foocal qarkayto foocal fooca fanah culte* . "

neh xayyowte arac yallih kaxxa qaran rabboh culma uguugussa. nanu muucitte gorrisnam mafdagak 4 kee 5 too ta ximmol taamitta .

12haytô ximmo: " *Amin ! Barkat, giclo , qilmi, galto, giclo, giclo, giclo, ni Rabbih, amotani kee amotani. Amin !* "

Rufto lih ta qaxmeqe ellecabo abak raag ardi cato, malaykoota baxxaaqissam sinni rufto kee faatit Yalla maqaaneh miyyay nek gine , ken, ni, numuy uguugus beeh ardi zambih wadih dooro , amaatuk isih is qide tokkel suffered kay qaku le fayxil , qadli. too mangoomuy ambulle sinni intiita katayteh inkih tan caddooda ta ekraaroh wadih kee oson Yallih kacni fayyale mayballah assakat lon. Qimboh addah edde yaabaanah yanin qangara " *Amin!* Numma! Numma!" Yalli nummah rabbi, toh yaanam numma rabbi. nammeyhayto qangara " *faatit "; toh* kaadu 12 kedoodak naharsi migaq sugte: " *Yahuuda* " = Faatit. Sidoc haytô qangara " *glory " kinnim* kee Yalli isi glory meqe sababitte luk geytimaamih taagah usuk Rev. 14 :7 addal kassiiselem, baxsale gino Yalli , 1843 xabba haanam isi catoh essero elle hayta *marah* . Ta sanadih kusaq kaak doorimeh yan marah inkih geyam xiqah yan madma. Ta qibaadah wale ni mablak taturtah. cubbi, mesenkaca digir, kullim wokkel tan qibaadah cibta. Konoyhayto " *gadda gey* ." tah diini weelo gadda gey, toh yaanam *diini qangor kee taama.* Leceyhaytu *"kunnabna" yamaate. tah macaay gaadule* mangom Yallal duquuruseenim . oson kaa daylisen qaybik kay baxxaqsi idni anaakar abak. Qalalisna way, doorimte maritte , ken duddih caddo fan , kaah taguudeh tan kunnabna kaah yeceen. Malcinhayto kee bacarhayto " *cayla kee maqar* ." Tama namma dirkissoh caagiida ardi bagul tan qanxaffe le maritte oobisaanam, uxih ardi bagul tan qanxaffe le maritte diggoysoonuh faxxiimak sugte. Ta *cayla* kee *qanxaffe sinnim* , ellecaboh dooro elle takkeh tan innal, mango marih innah, Kiristaan waktih addat, rabe raaxe.

Verse 13: " *Tokkeek inki qunxaaneyti yoh warseeh , tama qado sartan sarittem macaay? kee ankel temeeteeh ?* "

Essero esserimteh sugtem, " *qado sartan* " astah baxsa le gurral , " *qado* " sartan lih angaaraw le, Rev. 3:4 kee " *fine linen* ", Rev. 19:8, " *qadli taamah giclo "* revent times is, the faiful, the last time . Jannat fanah beytaamih taagah.

14haytoh aayat : " *Anu kaak excem , 'Yi degeltaw, atu taaxigeh.' Usuk yoh iyyem , 'Aham kaxxa gibdaabinak yewqeh yan maraay , sinni sartan kaqliseenih, Illi qabalat ken qaddoysan.* '"

" Qado *sartan* " inki inki idaltuh yan marih gabat geytima, John , nummaak , keenik numuk teyni gacsa niyaata . Kaadu qammalsimak sugte gacsi : " *Tamah kaxxa taqabih addat geytimta maritte* ", toh yaanam , doorimte maritte , diini carbitte kee atheism wagsiisak , " *5haytô muhri* ", Rev. 6:9 ilaa 11 fanah: " *A white robet was given to them a, they was said rest to the each* of them ; *ilaa ken taama abeynit kee ken tooboko, ken elle sugtennal qidaanam faxximta,* » Rev. 2:22, « kaxxa *taqabi* » iyyaanam , 1793 kee 1794 fanat tekkeh

tan Faransaawih gicloh doolat qidaanam faxximta.In confirmation, in Rev:1: 1 . ardi *angoyyih addat* qide » ; « *malciin* » *mango* marih innah *yan* . reveal this fact. Mango marih giclo 3haytô baadal tan carbih uddur, tamah " *6haytô trumpet* " celsiisak , 1843 xabba haanam, Yalli doorimeh yan marah, usuk elle doorimeh yan marah, usuk elle diggoysan innal . ardi catoh aydaadih addat tan seehadayti baxih seehadayti baxih ayroh sabtih raqteh tan seehadayti baxi, walaa rebel kambiik rabah bohoy lem takkay immay, Yallih ekraaroh ellecaboh aqayyaare " Reefiya kee "311) fanah *ruube* farmol qaddoysa . amri) Yallah , niya abto caddo le, kee woo caddo fan , . test put, oson rabe marih qawwalayla oggolan, oson kaaduk assimilated martyrs butta kee tohih taagah " *white* robe " nummaak martyrs . oson rabak kuden dubuk kah kinnim qiisa kiristih catoh gaba culsa . Ta ellecaboh aqayyaareh addat , nammay haytoh " *kaxxa taqabi* " , sinni amaanat seehadayti baxih seehadayti baxih , ken gicloh addat, " *sinni qarwa kaqlisaanam, keenik qaddoysaanam* " ken amaanat raqtam keenik qanxaffe luk raqtam fan . Ta ellecaboh imaan gibbatih gaba kalti , shahiid akkuk rabe marih ixxima gaba kaltam kee " *5haytô muhri* " shahiid santa marih rabboh " *rabbo* " keenik rabboh gaba kaltam faxximta. 1843 xabba haanam kee baxsa luk 1994 xabba haanam, Yalli abeh yan santi taama, nummaak dooro elle tekkeh tan saaqat fan, manol kee imaan luk sugeh yan numih rabe waytam kee tohuk naharal elle sugteh tan qaynat waktih gaba kalti, kaxxa tuxxiq sinnim abak geytima.

15haytô ximmo : " *Tohih taagah oson Yallih qarkaytoh foocal yaniinim kee bar kee ayro kaah taamitan. qarkaytoh amol daffeya num keenik fanat yan ;* "

nanu edde radneh yallah, ta qaynatih dooro baxsa luk fayyale tutaaxago awlissa. Usug baxsale kunnabna keenih aceele . ta aayat, rooci namma waktit yantifiqe, yan warguu kee yamaatu waa wargu. Awayih uddur " *they are* " kee " *serve him " axcuk qaddoysan abnitte* ken addat tan Yallih qibaadah addat tan caalootah addat tan caaloota keenik qaddoysan . kee ta abto qaran bagul fiddinowteh ken rapture geera Jesus Christ. Fooca fanah, Yalli ken amaanat gacsa yacee: " *Taaqeh amol yan num isi tenda ken amol xisele* " amotani.

16haytoh exxal : " *Oson satqitaanam maduudan, bakaaritaanam maduudan, ayro keenil urtaah, laqna keenik matakka.* "

Tama qangor Adventist doorimteh tan ellecaboh " *qulul* " luk sugeenim kee " *qulul* " luk sugeenim kee ken qanxaffe kee casbih buxah marah leeh addat sugeenim kinni. " *Ayro gira ,* " " *laqna* " 4haytoh addah Yallih uddur, ken cararteh, ken taqabih addat tan . Laakin kaadu papal inquisition pyres girah addat , gersi qaynatih " *laqna* " , " *5haytô muhri "* shahid abteeh , qanxaffe luk sugte . " *Laqna "* inta qangara kaadu , *6haytô qanxaffeh* addat geytimtah tan qaada kee atomik silaacitteh girah addat tan . Ta illacaboh boodut raqte maritte girah addat tatre lon. too caagiida qigdu matakka qagitak amotani mano too doorimte , dubuk, culele.

17haytoh aayat : “ *Taaqeh addat yan Illi ken duuseleeh, manoh addat tan leeh raceenaani fan ken beeleeh, Yalli ken intiitak kulli ximo duusele.* ”

" *Illi* " nummaak kalah meqe duuseenay isi kicna illi yaskame . Kay diini qagitak akkel diggooweh yan kay afkan " qarkayto *fanat* ." Kay diini cayli kay dooro " *manoh leeh qaynat* ," amotani manoh astah muuci. Kee hadaf ellecaboh uddur , usuk elle gexaamal , usuk ellecabo dooro ximo luk suge, usuk " *kulli ximo keenik intit duugale* ." Laakin ximo kaadu inkih tan kay dooro , inkih tan Kiristaan waktih aydaadul , mango adda ellecaboh ufuy ruubak , taqabi kee taqabih addat geytimta .

Fiiruku : Ni 2020 waktih addat , nummaak amaan lem celta , Yalli “multitudes” inkih tan samad, agattiinah, kee afitteh addat tan giclo’h addat tan giclo’h addat tan giclo’h addat tan giclo’h addat tan giclo’h addat tan . Usuk dooreh yan marah , Rev. 9 :5-10 elle yascassennal , baadal tan diini afkan kee salaam waktih addat, 1844 kee 1994 fanat, "150" sanat (hinnay *5 nabiyyih* alsih addat) dubuk barnaamij abeh yan. 17:8: " *Atu tubleh tan alluwwa sugteeh, away hinna. Usuk addah tan boodot yawqeh, baysi fanah gexam faxximta.*

Kee ardi bagul yan mari, ***baad ginnimteek xabba haanam manoh kitaabal migaq keenik yunkuttube weem, alluwwa yublen wak*** ***cakkumsutan , kah*** kinnim **usuk** *sugeh yan, kee away* **hinna .** Yalli isi nabiyyih qangarat keenih warse duyye yubleenih yanin wak **cakkumsutan .**

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

maybalaalaqa 8: naharsi affara tuntulla

Yallik naharsi affara digaala

-

1haytoh aayat: “ *Malcin haytô muhri fake wak, qaraanal saaqatak garab fanah tibba sugte.* ”

" *Malcinhaytô muhri* " fakkiimaanam kaxxa tuxxiq le, akah kinnim, Revelation kitaabih fakimih dudda le, " *malcinhaytô muhri* " iyyaanam, Rev. 5:1 elle tan innal. Ta fakimih asta tascasse tibba abtoh baxsale massakaxxa tacee. namma sababitte le. Naharsi mablay, jannat kee ardi fanat yan angaaraw diggoysaanam, sababitte Sabbah ayro 7, 321. Nammeyhaytô caddoh baxxaqsa: imaan, anu ta " *malcinhaytô muhri* " lih " *sanpinly muhri* " 7haytô mafdagal, the my octified by God , in my designates . baad ginnimteek qemmissa haanam . Usuk kassiteh tet tuxxiiqih ammunta fereyhayto kay tabna amrittek. kee wokkel anu geeh sumaq too baxxaaqissam tet gibdi tuxxiq yallah, nek fayyale gineena. Laakin dumaak Genesis accountil, 7haytô ayro baxsa luk 2haytô mafdagal xayyowtem tamixxige.Naharsi 6haytô mafdagal 1haytô mafdagal daylimte.Toh tonnal anuk, 7haytô ayro, duma sugte ayroh innah, "bar *kee subci sugte* " iyyaanamih formulal, alfimte. ta baxsa qaddowteh tet nabiyyih doori malcinhayto alfih karmah yallih catoh ekraaro. Doorimeh yan marih amotani astah gubat daffeyteh tan, 7haytô alfih sanat isih gaba kalti sinni ayro kinni. Tamah diggoysoonuh, Hebrew Bible, Tawraat, 4haytô amritteh kutbe gersi marih addal baxsa le gurral, massakaxxa le tibba elle faxximta waktil, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, wagitak, wagitak, wagitak, wagitak, wagitak, wagitak, wagitak, wagitak, wagitak, wagitak, wagitak. Tama asta Hebrew afat "Pe" deqsita wara kinnim kee tohih taagah baxsa le, kutbeh addal diggalsimak, "petuhot" migaq beyta . malcin haytoh ayroh sabtih rabbo tonnal kulli qaddos le Yalli baxsa le gital asta haak. 1843 liggidih addat , Kaatolik "Sunday" deqsitta qaada Protestant diinih giclo qimmisseh sugte. Kee inki qaynatih aqayyaareek lakal, laakin 1844 liggidih addat, Ezek.20:12-20 kaah yeceeh yan Yallih asta kinnim qagitaak tekke: " *Anu kaadu inni Sabtih ayro keenih eceeh, anu YaHWéH kinniyom yaaxigoonuh, ken kee ken fanat yan asta kinnim kee ken fanat yan Sabbah, Anu YaHWéH kinniyom taaxigem takkeh , ku rabbi.* " toh dubuk kay gabuuk too doorimte tiya lakal cultam yallih sirri kee hunun porograam geyam kay cugaysoh baxxaqsa.

toh intem, mafdagak 8, Yalli ugseh farmo silsilatih abaaro. Tah yoo culteh tan numma, Sabtih ayro, tet cabti , Kiristaanah addal, Maarichik 7, 321 xabba haanam, Kiristaanah waktih addat, silsilat culteh tan gicloh addat, abte gicloh addat, abte gicloh addat, abteh tan gicloh addat, abteh tan gicloh addat, abteh tan

" *trumpets* " iyyaanamih ximmo geynam inkih tan kiristaan diinitte : Kaatolik, Ortodoks , Protestant 1843 xabba haanam , laakin kaadu Adventist 1994 xabba haanam , inkih tan " *6haytô trumpet "* iyyaanamih qangarah addat tan taqabitte wagsiisak, inkih tan diinitte wagsiisak, sissin qaynatih taqabitte kataysaanam xiqqimtah . nanu tonnal tet tuxxiq naqikkinem dudnah . " *Malcinhayto trumpet* " lih angaaraw le, toh yaanam, Yallih saanih abto, baxsa luk, Sabtih innah, 11haytô mafdagal, tohuk lakal kaxxaam dadaltam 18 kee 19haytô mafdagal.

Tatre 17 boolih karmak 321 , hinnay kaadu 1709 sanatak xabba haanam , 1522 sanat Sabtih taqabih sababitte qimmisseh sugteeh, 1843 sanatak xabba haanam Dan. 8:14. Kee ta ayrok xabba haanam 2030 fanah, Sabbah ayro 187 sanatah dubuk barkat xayyoyse. sabti tonnal mango biyak amanti sinni maritteh meqem amanti doorimeh. Abaaro taysem kee ta ximmo tonnal isi arac le ta mafdagal 8 xayyossam yallih abaaro.

Verse 3: " *Gersi malayka temeeteeh, dahab laqna luk sugteeh , mango laqna kaah yeceenih, inkih tan laqna luk, dahab laqna luk, qarkayto foocal sugte.* "

Daaniyel 8:13 , " *desolating sin "* axcuk qaddoysen wak , qilmih addat yan mari " *perpetual* " wagsiisak " milaagime *sinni* " jannatal " *kaysi* " wagsiisak , Ibr. 7:23 . Ardi bagul, 538 xabba haanam, papal xinto kaak beyteh Dan elle warsannal. 8:11. 1843, Jesus Christ lih wagari tet gacsi faxxiima . Tamah 3haytô ximmol edde yabneh nan ximmoomak hadaf, jannat fakkiimaah, Qiisa Masiix jannatal yan kaxxa kay doori, keenik dubuk, jannatal kaxxa doori lem nee yaybulle . Ardi bagul, 538 kee 1843 fanat, ta uddur kee ta doori, Roman Kaatolik popes waktit inkih ittat boodisak, sissin waktitteh addat, Yalli isi madqah yan supreme sovereign right diggoysak, parodies kee usurped abak sugeenim kassitna.

Ta 8haytô mafdagal xayyowtem kee Sabbah ayro cabteh tan waktit soolisseemih taagah, tama ximmo Qiisah Masiixih shafaaqatih ximmo kaadu neh xayyowteh tanim, tama shafaaqatih sooloh uddur, Kiristaanah mango marih xaqut tan, pagan Roomah ayro "ayro "; tah, walaa kee baxsa luk , migaq milaagih lakal: "Sunday": Lord's day. Yeey, takkay anni degeltak? Alas! Gubal yan tiya.

4haytoh aayat: " *Qerti qeeri malayka gabat yan marah dooqa luk Yallih foocal gexe.* "

" Scents " lih gexxah tan " salat " celsiisenta , *Jesus Christih* fidaak salfa le suruy kinnim tascasse. tah kay kacni soolo kee amanti too dooqa kaak doorimeh rufto kay qibaadah cokmi. Ta ayat addal " *qeeri* " kee " *salat le mari* " ittat axawah tan qangor ittat axawah tan tuxxiiqih tuxxiq lem tamixxigem faxximta . Tama oytitte Rev. 9:2 addal, 1843 liggidih addat qusba caalat xissiimeh yan wak, dirab Protestant Kiristaanah salat elle faxximta innal gexsitele.

Yalli tama ayatal edde yaabam, rasul wakti kee qasri ayroh fanat sugeh yan caalat kinnim kee, 7/03/321. Sabbah ayro , Qiisa doorimeh yan marih dooqa geeh, isi migaaqal keenih dooqa abe. tah barsiyyi muuci too yascassem too karerta fantaaxaw Yalli kee kay dooro daccarsimteh. Toh tonnal anuk, kay num kee kay barsiyyih numma, toh yaanam, 321. 1843, Qiisah qaskariyyoh abbobti inkih tan barkat le taama Adventist doorimteh tan qasriinoh abbobti fanah *qimmisele . Takkay immay, 321 kee 1843 fanat, reformitte kay giclok fayda geyte, axcih Thyatira* waktih giclo .

5haytoh aayat: " *Malayka laqna beytaah, girah addat tan girah addat culteeh, ardi fanah qidde. Tokkel xongoloolaay, cankaxiiy, qanxaffe kee ardi angoyya tekke.* "

baxxaqimte abto tanbulleem uluuluka. toh too Jesus Christik ellecabo kay shafaaqat ayfaafayih uddur racmatta gaba kalti fan yamaate wak. " *Altar* " doori gaba kalteh, kee " *gira ,* " Qiisah Masiix rabboh muuci, " *ardi fanah culte ,* " kaa qimmisseh tan maritteh, kee inki inki marah, kaa qimmisseh tan maritteh digaala qimmisseh. Baad caddol Yalli saanih edde culteh tan uddur, Rev.4:5 kee Exo.19: 16 addal tan key formulal tescessimeh tan . Kiristaan waktih addat tan mabla gaba kalta “Adventist” deqsita kitab, Qiisah Kirista.

Sabbah ayro elle sugtennal, jannatal yan shafaatah ximmo, 321 kee 1843 fanat sugeh yan uddur, usuk elle sugeh yan innal, Dan. 8:13 meqe sabab luk sugeeh, " *amotani* " qaskariyyoh uddur, Yeesus Kiristih gabat geytima wakti yaaxigeenim faxximta .

Kassiisi : naharsi maqnisso esseroh addat culse kal, nammeyhayto baxxaqsi qigduk yan maqna tacee. Ta nammayhaytô maqnisso, Qiisah Masiixih shafaaqatih ximmok gaba kalti, Maarichik 7, 321, Kiristaanah **Sabtih ayro** , Yalli Kilbatti Kiristaanah , Kilbatti Kiristaanah qarkakisah addat culeeh , " *seven trumpets* " akah iyyan innah , verse 6 fanah culte. Tama nammay haytoh exxah baxxaqsa inkih qaddoysaanam faxximtaamih taagah, Sabbah ayro raqteh tan uddur, baadal tan uddur , 2030, sanat, kay glorious visible return, Jesus Christ, Roomah papal doolat kee tet ellecaboh Ameerikah Protestant qokol, keenik dirab awlaytiino le. Qiisa tohuk lakal isi migaq " *Head* " deqsita Kaniisa, papacy lih gexeh yan. Inkinnah, amaanat doorimte marih innah, amaanat sinni Kiristaanah Dan.8:14 kee tet taqabitte, baadal tan uddur fan; manni qaddos ken qarkakisiyyih uddur Jesus yandabbe wak Rev.6 : 15-16 barsiyyih gurral . 2030 fanah , naharsi 6 " *trumpet* " 321 kee 2029 fanat cultam faxximta. " Sixth trumpet " , ellecaboh uddur, ellecaboh uddur, Yalli , giclo-abak sugteh tan Kiristaanah, kaxxaam gibdih tan giclo-abak sugte. Ta 6haytô digaalak lakal, usuk baadal tan imaan ellecabo fokkaaqoh caalat xisak, tama caagidih addat, yewqeh yan ifuy, inkih tan manoh addat yan marah yaysixxigem kee yaysixxigem faxximta. Tah foocal tescessimeh tan numma, dooro kee raddeh tan maritte, lakal, sinni currik yan doorit, rabe marih qawwalaylak naharal , ken ellecaboh qadar fanah gexak , toh yaanam: dooro elle takkeh tan innal, amotani manoh, rabe marih fanat , definitive kee absolute death.

6haytoh aayat: " *Malcina tuntulla luk sugte malcina malaykoota xongoloh gulguluh sugte.* "

Tama ayat, Ruuci qusba mabla neh xayyoosa , Kiristaan waktih addat , " *malcina qanxaffe* " hinnay " malcina qanxaffe" inkih tan kiristaan waktih addat kurruumak, Maarichik 7, 321, sanat " *sin* " official kee **sivil** xissiime sanat. Anu kassitam, Revelation 1, " xongolo *"* Kiristi isih dumaak " *trumpet "* xongolot celsiisak sugte . Tama aalat Israa-eel ummatta takkaawisoonuh edde yantifiqen Apocalypse (Apocalypse) inkih tan maqnisso isih addat quuka. maabitina naqboyti daffesseh tan ofloolak takkaawisa.

7haytoh aayat: " *Naharsi xongolo, barad kee gira qabalat axawah tan, ardi bagul qidde ; ardik sidoc haytoh exxa cararteh, cooxuk sidoc haytoh exxa cararteh, inkih tan anxax qayso cararteh.* "

Naharsi digaala : 321 kee 538 fanat, baxaabaxsale Roomah Impaayerih addal "barbarians" deqsitta ummattah gaaditte abte . Anu baxsa luk "Huns" deqsitta ummattah miraaciinu Attila nummaak "Yallih qawwalayla" axcuk isih seece. Awroppah addal tan exxal : kilbatti Gaul, kilbatti Itaaliyah kee Pannonia (Croatia kee kilbatti Hangaari) . Kay motto, magide yamixxigeeh! "Yi faras elle gexxa ikke, qayso matadda." Kay abtoota ta 7haytoh aayat nagay amoomisen; tu matakka, kullim wokkel tan. " *Barad* " yaanam murti finqih asta kinnim kee " *gira* " yaanam edde yantifiqen mansoofah finqih asta kinni. Kee asmatah, " *qabal ardi bagul qide* " iyyaanam, giclo lih qideenih yanin sahdayti manoh asta kinni. Abni " *thrown " , ginook Yalli* , madqah abbobti kee catoh naqabu tascasse , 5haytô ximmol " *altar girah qideenim "* abteek lakal abto qimmissem kee miraacisak geytimta .

massah, Lev addat. 26: 14-17 , nanu nakriye: " *Laakin atu yoo ankacise waytek kee tama amritte inkih abe waytek, laakin atu yi madqooqi qanxissek, kee ku rooci yi cokmitte qanbisse koo tekkek, tohih taagah atu yi amritte inkih abe waytek takkay immay yi xagana diggalsimeh, tohih taagah anu koh abeyyom terror to, I will send your fe fail and your soul will ache . Kee atu isi samad foyyah , kee ku qaduwwi tet akmeh, atu kaadu ku qaduwwih foocal gacetto* ;

Verse 8: " *Nammay haytoh xongolo , kaxxa* ***qale celtah tan girah addat tan*** *qaynat baddi addat qide ; badak sidoc haytoh exxa qabal tekke.* "

nammeyhayto digaala : too muucittek fakeyna Jer addat tan. 51 :24-25: " Anu Baabiloon kee inkih tan *Kaldiyah ummatta inkih Siyoonul abte umaaneh ku intih foocal gacseyyo , iyye Yallih . Wagit, anu koo saduh an, O qale baysa, iyyam Yallih , atu inkih tan ardi baysa num, koo fan culsaah, inni xaa koh culsaah,* ***inni xaa koh qideyyo. qale.*** » Tah 8haytô ayat Ruuci Roomah papal doolat isi astah migaq luk " *Baabiloon kaxxa " axcuk qaddoysaah* , Rev. 14:8, 17:5 kee 18:2 addal " Gira " elle tan innal lavo the *consume* , *cokmi* , toh elle faxximta innal naqabu luk laqna lem kee qokoltam : Awroppah abbobti kee ken Kaatolik ummatta . 538 liggidih addat papal doolat xissimteh sugtem ummattah qaskariyyoh caylat ken korsaanam faxximta . Kiristaan, ken fanat keenik iroh yan diinitte fanat taqabi, taqabi, kee rabah taqabi kataasak geytimam, Yallih qusba sabtih taqabih sababah, Charlemagne kee Muslim ummattah gabat agle luk sugeh yan faxxiime sinni gicloh masquuliyat kinni. inkih tan caagiida ta " *nammeyhayto trumpet* ."

Verse 9: " *Baddi addat tan ginoonak sidoc haytoh exxa rabeeh, doonik sidoc haytoh exxa finqitteh* . "

xaloot baadiino kinnim kee baad ellecabo fan sugele. " *Baddi* " kee " *doonik "* inta qangor Mediteraaniyan badih muslimiin luk yakke boodut maqna geytam, laakin Afrika kee Gabbi Ameerikah ummatta luk abte boodut, Kaatolik diinil culteh tan ummattah fanat bood yakkem faxximta.

massah, nanu Lev addal nakriye. 26: 18-20 : " *Tah takkay immay, atu yoo ankacise waytek, anu ku zambih malcina adda koo digaaliseyyo. Anu ku caylih kaxxa giclo aggileyyo, ku qaran birti innah , ku ardi nacaas innah abeyyo. Ku cayli foyyah baysele, ku* ***ardi murti keenik caxa maaba. fruit.*** " Ta ayat, Yalli diini diggoysaanam warseeh, tamah Kiristaan waktil Roomah baaxok paganism fanah gexak sugte. Tah elle tamixxigem, tama milaagih uddur, Roomah doolat "Capitol" deqsitta magaalal, Lateran Palace deqsitta magaalal, "Caelius" deqsitta magaalal, hununuh "Caelius" deqsita aracal geytimta. qilsi papal xinto diggoyseh diini maqarros. koros diini caxâ baxi milaagimeh. Kiristi racmatta qeebi kee qangiinot milaagimte ; kee nummah aamantinaan diini diraabak aamantinaan kee giclo fanah milaagimeh suge.

Verse 10: " *Sidoc haytoh xongolo , qaraanak kaxxa cutukta raddeeh, laqna celtaah , 3hayto daqaaral kee leeh raceenaanih amol radde.* "

Sidoc haytô Digaala : Umaane elle tamixxigem, fanti dabaanih gaba kalti fanah, qimmoh addah guftam. makaanikaal matbaqatih maysaasa ludditte matbaqatih kitaabih kitaaba. tet kawsaanam, doorimte numma tet barsa. Tohih taagah " *namma seehadayti baxih* doori " Yalli teetih yeceeh yan Rev. 11:3: " *Anu inni namma seehadayti baxih cayla aceeyyo, kee oson alfi namma bool kee lactam ayroh addat, diini sarot culte* . diini mari isi ammuntitte le qibaadah. koros kitab ikoytiinu teetik nacsimeeh ikoytiinu gadaamat kee rabah qaddoosa. Ta ayatal yeceenih yanin taswiir qaddoysaanam biblical numma geytimteh tanim: " *Kee qaraanak kaxxa cutukta raddeeh, torch innah cararta* ." Gira uxih Roomah muucih addat tan, ta wakti " *kaxxa girah cutukta* " celta " *kaxxa girah qale* ." " *Cutukta* " inta qangara " *ardi bagul ifu* taceem " diini caddol Gen. 1:15 ; kee tamah Qiisah migaaqal, kay muuci nummaak " *torch* ," iffonta-bearer kinnim kee usuk Rev. 21:23 . Uxih " *kaxxa* " kinnim qimmol elle sugtennal , laakin tet qanxaffeh girah addat tan, " *burning* " caalatak " *ardent* " fanah gexak sugte. Tah Rev. 12:15-16 elle tascassennal , celsis kee celsis " *serpent "* strategy fanah gexak , qaduuk " *dragon "* strategy fanah gexxam faxximta. Tet qaduwwi dubuh Yallih salaam kee docile dooro hinna , tokkel kaadu kee inkih tet foocal, dirab Protestantism, diini siyaasaak muxxi, kah kinnim, Jesus Christ yeceeh yan amritte diggoysak, silac beyak, is qiddam, Kaatolik kambih innah tan giclo. " *Sidoc haytoh exxa* " toh yaanam, Kiristaan Awroppah ummattah exxa, Kaatolik aggression celta gurral " *lee raceenaani* . too leeh raceenaanih ceelallo Yalli isih Jer elle warsannal. 2:13: " *Yi ummatta namma zambi*

abte : oson yoo, rooci *leeh raceena, yoo cabeenih , sinnih qanxix , qanxix qanxix* sinni qanxix yeyyeeqeenih . Yoona 7:38 diggoysam, " *Yoo yaamineh yan num, kitab elle iyyennal, kay bagut rooci leeh daqaarak caxta."* » Ta maxco kaadu , urri baptisma abto kinnim tascasse, tamah , ubkaak xabba haanam , diini qaynatih addat geytimtaah, dooro sinni diini caagidih addat geytimta . oson elle dadaltaamal, oson inki ayro silac beyaanam kee sadu qide lon kah kinnim ken diini label keenik essera. Bible tama radmooma diggoysaamih taagah: " *Faxe num elle yaamineeh, baptisma abe num cattiimele, laakin elle yaamine wee num cattiimele* (Mark 16:16)."

Verse 11: " *Woo cutuktih migaq Wormwood ; kee leek sidoc haytoh exxa wormwood tekke; mango mari leek rabe, woo cutuktih migaq qeero luk sugeemih taagah.* "

Bible, Yallih qangara elle tamixxigeh tan safa kee qanxaffe le lee, Kaatolik baritto " *wormwood* ," deqsitta qaxmeqe, summik tan, kee kalah kaadu qidimih maqab; tah qaddoysaanam ta barittok ellecaboh xalu " *nammayhaytô rabe ellecaboh* cokmih . " A exxa , " *sidoc haytoh* " num , Kaatolik hinnay dirab Protestant barittoh geytimte. " *Lee* " inkih labha kee koros kitaabih baritto. 16haytô [boolih karmal] , silac le Protestant buttaati Bible kee tet barittoh qaynat , tama ayat celsiisak , labha labha kee dirab diini barittot qideenih. Tah kah kinnim num kee diini baritto inkih qeero tekke. " *Lee qaxa luk sugtem "* axcuk qaddoysak , Yalli *3haytô muhrih* addat Rev. 6:6 fanah sugeh yan " *aysinu bohoy "* axcuk qaddoysak suge . Usuk diggoysam, kay kutbeh qangara tamah abtuh temeete waktil, zinah taqabih sababah, Maarichik 7, 321 xabba haanam, zinah taqabih uddur, official kee diini migaq Pergamum akah yeceenih yanin innah, Rev. 2:12 for 538 .

massah, nanu Lev addal nakriye. 26:21-22: " *Atu yoo saduh gexxaah, yoo ankacissam faxxek, anu 7 addah koo digaaliseyyo. Anu sin fanat garboh yan saqah ruubeyyo, sin xaylo sin xaylo qanxaffe luk sin qanxaffe bahsiisaah, sinni xaylo qanxaffe luk sin qanxaffe bahta ; kee sin gititte Lellel of study.* " The parav. 26 kee sidoc haytoh exxal tan Revelation Yallih *cokmi* qimmoh addah Reformation uddur kinnim qaddoysa . Kaak nummaak doorimeh yan mari salaamah raaqeh, raba akkek assakat numma shahiid akkuk oggolak. Laakin ken sublime ceelalloh, usuk dubuh "beasts *"* giclo aba, mango adda, cankâ gicloh giclo, kee carnivorous wild beasts ferocity luk num qida. Tama mabla 13:1 kee 11 addal geytimta.Tah uddur , **taqabih** addat, Doorime num " *bacar fanah* " (= trial) 12:6-14 addal, biblical " *namma seehadayti baxi* " lih , Yalli 11:3 addal yuktube . 1260 sanatah nabiyyi abteh tan papacy doolat gaba kalteh.

Verse 12: " *Affara saaqat culte . Ayrok sidoc haytoh exxa, alsak sidoc haytoh exxa, cutuukak sidoc haytoh exxa, tohih taagah sidoc haytoh exxa keenik laqteh, ayro sidoc haytoh exxal laqteh, bar kaadu tonnah.* "

Fereeyhaytô digaala : Ruuci akkel " *kaxxa taqabi " wagsiisak Rev.* 2:22 wagsiisak yeyyeeqe . Astooti, usuk tet taqabi neh yaybulle: exxal, " *ayro* , " Yallih *ifuh* astooti, yeyyeeqeh. Kalah kaadu, exxal, " *alsa* ," diini kambih asta, 1793 addal munaafiqitte Kaatolik kee Protestant edde anuk, kaadu yeyyeeqeh. " *cutuuka* ," deqsitta astah gubat, *ardi ifuh* seecimtah tan Kiristaan exxa kaadu inkih tan giclo qimmisseh. iyyaay tokkeek numma kee dirab koros diinih ifut taatukem duddam? Gacsa : atheism mabla, kaxxa diifu le qumri . tet diifi gersiimih inkih alfimeh. Tama caagidil kitab yaktube mari kaxxa qimmo leeh , sinni "iffonti " axcuk seecan, axcih Voltaire kee Montesquieu . uxih , ta ifi finqisah , naharal inkih, seehadayti mano silsilatat, qabli caxittaama weeqi addat. Amoyti Luwis XVI kee kay barra Mari-Antoinetteh saqolti , Kaatolik kee Protestant diinil geytimta maritte, giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte . Ta qibaadah qadli abto atheism maqaddoosa ; takkay immay gaba kalti justifies the means , kee Yalli dubuh qanxaffe le qanxaffe luk ken saduh, kaxxa cayla kee qanxaffe le. " *Cayla kee cayla* " degelti Rev. 7:12.

massah, nanu Lev addal nakriye. 26: 23-25 : " *Tama digaalitte koo massoose waytek, atu yoo saduh gexxa wak, anu kaadu koo saduh gexaah, ku dambiilih malcina adda koo*

digaaleyyo. ***Anu seef koh baaheyyo, yi xaganah qanxaffe*** *. Atu isi magaaloolul ittat gaaboyse waytek, anu koh ruubeyyo among the pestil, .* " " *Yi allianceh qanxaffe le seef " iyyaanam, nummaak, Yalli Faransaawih agattiinah atheist doolat,* kaat abteh tan roociini zinah abteh tan moyyaayih gabat gacse doori kinni . Aayat addat tan plague innah, ta atheist doolat mass execution (mass execution) akah takkennah abteeh, kimal execution abte maritte beera akah abte giclo abte . ta radmoomaak ugutak, ta jahannab xinto celtam madqimteh inkih tan seehadayti baxi rabat. Tamah Yalli " *abyss* " deqsita migaq akah yeceeh yan innah, " *abyss ik yewqeh yan alluwwa,* " Rev. 11:7 addal usuk isi ximmo elle dadlisa aracal. Tah kah kinnim, Gen. 1:2, tama migaq, ardi mano sinnim, qaynat sinnim, chaotic kee, xer waktih addat, atheist doolat abteh tan sissinaaneh taqabih addat tan. Ceelalloh, Kaatolik kee monarchist Vendée deqsitta baaxoh addal "Avened" axcuk muggaaqiseenim, giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugteeh, giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte.

Verse 13: " *Anu wagteeh, qaran fanah haaddah tan qawi, kaxxa xongolot , Woo, woo, woo ardi bagul yan marah, gersi sidiica malaykootih qanxaffeh xongoloola !* " axcuk yaabam obbe.

Faransah uguugumiyyo qidimih xalootu bahte, takkay immay Yalli niyaateh yan hadaf aracat hayte. toh diini qanxaffe soolisseeh, tohuk lakal xiqto dirkisse . Tamah, Rev. 13:3 elle yascassennal, Kaatolik " *badak yewqeh yan alluwwa* " " *rabe wayteeh, laakin daylimeh* " , sabab akak Napoleon " eagle " , tama ayat xayyooweh yan , usuk isi Konkordaat lih qimmise . " *... qaran fanah gexah yan qawi* " Emperor Napoleon I's xiinissoh uddur kinnim qaddoysa . Usuk isi amoytiini inkih tan Awroppah ummattal fiddinoysak Ruusiyal radeh . Ta doorit tekkookah ayroh addat kaxxa gitiino neh yacee ; 1800 ilaa 1814 fanah tan uddur tonnal kusaaqisen. Tama doolat kaxxa taqabih addat tan, tamah kaaduk, Daaniyel 8:14, 1843, Pivotal ayro gufteh tanim qaddoysa. Tama doolat Faransaawih baaxoh aydaadih addal, Yallih , quukak , bohoy le maysaxxaga, tohuk lakal , Kiristaan wakti, Yalli, inkih tan uddur, Yallih uddur, inkih tan uddur, Yallih uddur, inkih tan uddur, uddur. kaxxa " *qawwalayla* ". Sidiica adda qagaaqagitak, toh qidiino " *umaane* " ; Tah kah kinnim, sanat 1843 fanah culla way, Rev. 3:2 elle barsan innal, Yalli, Kiristaanah , Qiisah catoh , ellecaboh 1170 , Pierre Valdo inkih tan biblical numma elle qimmise ayro, kee " perfect *works* " ; ta qidiino raqtem Rev. 3:2 kee Daaniyel 8:14 amri. Tamah qimmoh addah culteh tan taqabitte, away baxsa luk baritnam sidiica kaxxa " *woes ”* » celsiisenta kinni . Anu kaadu, ta waktih diini salaam, paradoxically, kaxxa " *misfortune ”* akah takkennah abtam faxximtam qaddoysam faxa. ", Faransaawih agattiinah atheism legacy kinnih tanim kee tamah, baadal gaba kalti fan, kilbatti marih mesenkacat cultam faxximta. Tah ken cattam hinna, Yalli faxxiima reformitte aracat haytuh 1843 fanah. Laakin dumaak, " 6haytô muhri *" Rev.* 6:13 had illustrated the imagees of the " *of* " to " *green figs* " , tohih taagah 1843 xabba haanam Yalli faxxiima roociini maqnisso inkih oggoleh suge.Kaadu Yalli diggoysak sugeh yan celestial asta November alsak 13, 1833, 3 kaxxa " *woes ”* wagsiisak barittô buxah addal sugte uddur wagsiisak sugte .

Usuk elle qaddoysennal, Ruuci " *ardi addal yan mara* " inta maxcot xoqoysimak, sidiica kaxxa nabiyyih " *woes* . " Yallih garuq luk sugeeh, ken aamanti kee dambiil baxsimeeh, Ruuci ken " *ardi* ." Tamah elle tamixxigem, Qiisa isi nummaak doorimeh yan marah " *citizens of heaven kingdom "* axcuk qaddoysa. Ken baaxo " *ardi* " hinnay " *jannat "* kinnim kee Qiisa " keenih *arac bicse* " axcuk Yoona 14:2-3 qaddoyse. Tohih taagah, tama maxco " *ardi wagsiisak* " Apocalypse addal tescessimeh tan waqdi, tamah Yallaak baxsimteh tan giclo-abak sugteh tan ummattah fanat, Qiisah addal tan giclo-abak sugteh tan giclo-abak sugte.

maybalaalaqa 9 : 5hayto kee 6hayto *tuntulla*
" Naharsi " kee " nammeyhayto kaxxa *umaane* "

5hayto *tuntulla* : *naharsi* kaxxa *qawwalayla*
porotestaantih (1843) kee adventistih (1994)

Fiiruku : Naharsi kiryaatih addal, tama " *5haytô Trumpet* *" deqsita ximmo, 1843 liggidih addat* , 1843 liggidih addat, Protestant diinitte elle geytimtah tan innal, Yalli elle geytimeh yan cokmih astah taswiiril xayyoosa.Laakin , tamah ossotinah barittot geytimtaah, nabiyyih aysaxaaxag Sevenster Eventh-day, our Govenul. Qidi, Qiisa isi farmoytah doorem. Tet nabiyyih taama baxsa luk ellecaboh ellecaboh imaan gibbatih wakti ifu le; tet fayramooma ta farmol diggowteh. Laakin ni maqanxa elle taaxigennal, 3haytô Adventist qammaalaanam, Yallih barnaamijih addat, 7haytô ayroh Adventist Kaniisa isih fokkaaqak sugte. Ta sidoc haytô qammaaliyyi ummattâ dadal akah yekkem duude weem takkay immay , qusba nummah magnitude elle tamixxigeh tan innal, ta taqabih addat tan. Toh kah kinnim, 1983 kee 1991 fanat , Valence-sur-Rhône , Faransaawih addal, kee Mouritius gaddi addal , ellecaboh nabiyyih iffonta yeyyeeqeeniik lakal, Adventism deqsitta qangarah addat tan barsiyyitte "construs so *"* axcuk da4,9 tama 9haytô maasayyak 5 kee 10 addat tan nabiyyih " *koona alsih addat " tan nabiyyih qaynat, nammayhaytô kiryaati, tama qaynatih cokmih qaynat, Protestant diinil baxaabaxsale qaynatih qaynatal abeh yan qaynat,* institutional Seventh -day Adventism (institutional Seventh-day Adventism) qaynat wagsiisak turn, , divinelight ; tamah, Ellen G. White, Adventist barseenit "Evangelical Ministry" deqsitta kitaabak "iffonta" deqsitta kitaabal teceeh tan warkat kinnim takkay immay . 1995, Adventism kee Protestantism fanat yan angaaraw, Yalli elle warsannal, qadliino le cokmi diggoysoonuh yemeete. Namma radimi inki sababitte lem tamixxige: Yalli xayyoyseh yan nabiyyih qangarah qanxaffe kee qanxaffe, usuk ta taamah doorit abeh yan taama abeyna .

" Woo " *yaanam* umaane saaqat kinnih tanim kee tet qanxaffe kee qanxaffe le Sheytan, Qiisah qaduwwi kee kay dooro. Ruuci neh yaybulleem muuci, maca yakkem, Qiisah barteena, usuk usuk reedeh yan waqdi, sheytan fanah gacuh; tohuk lakal nummaak giffole " *woe* " .

Verse 1: " *Konoyhayto saaqatih xongolo , anu cutukta qaraanak ardi fanah raddam ubleh. Kee kaah yeceeh yan boodoh maftac.* "

A " *fifth* ," takkay immay kaxxa maabitina 1844 xabba haanam Kiristi doorimte. " *Jannatak radde cutukta* " hinna " *Absinthe cutukta* " naharsi mafdagal, toh " *radde* " " *ardi fanah* ," takkay immay " *upon the rivers kee springs water* . " Tah " Jesus hollls uddur " *he* " *uddur* " cutuuka isi *gabat luk* sugte .

Adventist trial 1843 liggidih addat qimmoh addah qammalsimak sugeenim, Jesus Christik qimmoh addah qammalsimak sugeenim. Tama uddur nammay haytoh addah qammalsimak sugtem, Oktoober alsak 22, 1844. Ta nammay haytoh uddur, Yalli qimmoh ayro, Sabtih, qimmoh ayro, qimmoh ayro, qimmoh ayro, qimmoh ayro, qimmoh ayro, qimmoh ayro, qimmoh ayro, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah. Tama Sabtih lakal " *Yallih muhri "* doori beeh yan tama 9haytô maasayyal 4haytô maasayyal edde yabneh nan.Kay taama abeynit muhri tohih taagah nammayhaytô fokkaaqok gaba kalteek lakal, 1844 *liggidih* addat qimbisen . kee naharsi Adventist fokkaaqoh gaba kalti, 1844 liggidih addat dooro elle tekkeh tan uddur kee tama " *5haytô trumpet "* , Yallih hadaf Protestant amaan kee Adventism uddur kaak lakal a9 *alsitte* " 5 kee 10haytô footimaamih addat qimmisseh sugte.Tohih taagah, "5 alsitteh" tama ximmo 1844 liggidih addat qimmisseh sugteeh, qimmoh addah qimmisseh sugte ximmooma, qimmoh addah qimmisseh sugtem, Protestant diinil " *remplishene* " sugteh tan ayrok naharal, 1843 liggidih addat qimmisseh sugtem how the the . aydaadi numma . namma ayro 1843 kee 1844 umman tii baxsa le doori keenit axawah yani.

Qiisah sheytan fanah xayyoose , Protestant diini Kaatolik " boodo " hinnay " *Sheytan* booxal " culteeh , Reformer sinnih Reform uddur Rev. 2:24 il yeyyeeqeh suge . Subtly, " *ardi* bagul " raddem iyyaanam , Ruuci Protestant diinih kinnaane " *ardi " inta qangarat asta leeh, Kaatolik diinih addal " bada "* deqsitta qangarat tewqem kassissa Rev. 13 kee 10:2. " *Filadelfiyah "* farmol , " Qiisa " *albaabitte* " fakut tan hinnay alfimte. Akkel, inki maftac kaxxaam baxsale gita keenih fakkiima, akah kinnim " *abyss* ", manoh addat tan gicloh asta keenih tacee . Tama saaqat , keenih , " *iffonta* dite " kee " *dite* iffonta " ken miraacisak , rippablikan falsafah mablah radmooma ken miraacisak, Qiisah qabal saffooweh yan amaan nummah qusbaane diggoysaanam . nanu kassitnam gitah " *kaah tomcowweh sugte* ." too numuy too umman numuh yaceem isi taamah innal Jesus Christ qibaadah garkure. Usug kaaduk fakeenit dacrisa; " *Daavid maftac* " doorimte barkat 1873 kee 1994 , Rev. 3:7 , kee " *maftac abyss " 1843* kee 1994 fanat culte .

Verse 2: " *Tokkeek is addah tan boodo fakte. Tokkeek boodok kaxxa boodo qer innah yan qer yewqeeh , boodo qeerih sabbatah ayro kee hawa laqteh.* "

Protestant diini master kee maadi milaagam kee tet taama kaadu milaagimteh. Tohih taagah, Rev. 19:20 kee 20:10 fanah culteh tan " nammeyhaytô *raba* " " *gira* " lih ellecaboh cokmih taqabih addat geytimtam faxximtaamih taagah, qimmoh addah cokmih addat geytimtam faxximta . " *Gira kee laqna ,"* taswiir beyak , ta " *gira* " ellecaboh cokmi " *kaxxa furnay* " akkele, Yallih amritteh taqabih addat yan marah, Siinah qaleel , Exo. 19:18: " *Siinah qale inkih qerti addat sugte , kah kinnim, Yalli girah addat kaak oobe;* kee ***qerti qerti innah ugteeh ,*** inkih *tan qale diggalsimeh. sheytan* . " *Qer* " inta qangara akkel namma maqna le: too " *kaxxa furnay* " girah addat tan 14:11: " *Kee ken taqabih qeeri amotani kee amotani ; kee oson ayro kee bar rabboh malon, woo alluwwa kee kay muucih asta geyte, kee kay migaq asta geyte ,* " takkay immay kaadu " salat *le marih salat* " elle yascassennal Rev. 5:8, takkel, too dirab salat le mari . " *Atu manol tanim takkale; kee atu rabeh* ." Rabe, kee

namma adda rabe, rabe numih sugmenta " *nammay haytoh rabe* " ellecaboh cokmi . " Ta diini taama Yalli kee usuk doorimeh yan marak baxsa luk kulli num duquurusa. Ta fidin duquurisso "intoxication" kinnim, awayih uddur baadal elle iyyan innal. Kaadu, asmatah, intoxication mablay, Ruuci " *qeeri* " muucittel *"* ayroytal " obcuring " ximmo fan *fiddinowta* . " wadirsi numma qibaadah ifuh asta tekkek, toh " *"Hawa* " inta maxco, sheytan lih angaaraw le domain , " *hawa caylih amoyti* " deqsita , Eph. 2:2, kee Qiisa " *ta baadih amoyti* " axcuk muggaaqise Yoona 12:31 kee 16:11 . baadal, duquurusiyyi hadaf numma qellisaanam too cuumih raqtam faxximta. Diini caddol, toh inkitto : numma dubuk doorimte. Protestant buttaati mangom elle tamixxigem, 7haytô ayroh Adventist diini elle yanim massoosaanamal kaxxa doori lem; Tamah 1995 fanah tet " *kaxxa taqabi* " akah tekke innah ken rankoh addat tet arcibiseenih sugeenim . Ta qusba roocih caalatal, *nammay haytoh addah rabe* wayteeh, ardi bagul laqna lem *celta* . farmo cunxussaah nanu edde radnam Yalli tet xayyoyse weem qaduk. toh doorimte marah tiqo tan tonnal oson edde radeenim manni sarrimaane oson kudeenim.

Verse 3: " *Qerti addat qanayti ardi bagul yemeete : ardi bagul tan qanayti elle yan innal ken cayla yeceenih.* "

" *Qer* " axcuk asta elle hayta salaata, raddeh tan Protestant af kee mesenkaca, tohih taagah labha kee sayyo " *locusts* " axcuk asta elle hayte salat, mango marih ixxima kinniimih taagah. Tah nummaak mango marih ginook sugte 1843 kee anu kassisam, 1833, tabna sanatak naharal, Rabbi ta mango marih mabla yeceeh sugem " cutuuka raddem " 1833 liggidih addat 13/11/2011 bar eaccordyemwi kee his ,5 fanat . sumaq. Inki adda, " *ardi bagul* " inta maxco namma maqna le ardi fidga kee Protestant kinnaane. iyyaay assakooteh finqa kee finqa " *qanaytu* " ? Buqre-aba hinna, Yalli kaa gano abak, qaduwwi luk taamitak, usuk dooreh yan qaynat diggoysoonuh, tama asta keenil akah culsan innah abaanamih taagah, Yalli kaa qanxaffe luk suge. Tokkeek, Ezekiel 2, tama ux-mafdagal 10 ayat, " *rebel* " inta qangara 6 adda tescessimeh tan Yahuudih " *rebel* " deqsitta qangara , Yalli " *qunxaaneyta, qayso kee qayso "* axcuk muggaaqise . 3haytoh aayat, kay caylih ascossi kaxxam faxximta cubbih astat xoqoysimaanam massoysan. " *Scorpions* " cayli sinni giclo " *geera* " lih qidaanam kinni . Kee ta qangara " *geera* " diini mablal geytimta, fundamental maqna elle tamixxigem Isayyaas 9:14: " *dirab barsa nabiyyi geera* ". Saqi sinni " *geera* " edde yantifiqqem kaaqay kee gersi parasaayitik xaariya ken naqbisa. Akkel nanu dirab " *nabiyyih barra Jezebel* " deqsita numih muuci geynaah, Yalli kee kay diggalsimeh yan marah taqabi kataasak geytima. Dambiilik qafuuta abaanamih taama, kalah kaadu, Kaatolik diinih barittoh exxa kinni. Rev. 11:1, Ruuci ta qeedaalisso diggoysa " *reed* " inta qangarat yantifiqeenimih taagah , key Isaiah 9:14 qangarat inkih tan maqna tacee . " *tail* . " Tama taswiir papal kaniisah addal kaadu, 1844 xabba haanam, Protestant diinih abbobti, dirab barsaanam, Yallih nabiyyih yan, toh yaanam, dirab nabiyyih yan. kusaaqime qangara " *geera " qaduk tescessime aayatal 10.*

-

-

-

-

<u>3hayto [Adventist] qammaaliyyi goli xisne</u>
<u>(ta uddur, malcin haytoh ayrok xabba haanam)</u>

Verse 4: " *Kaadu ardi qayso, faxe caxaaxuwi, caxa inkih biyaake waanam keenih amriseenih, laakin* ***Yallih muhri qarsal sinni mara dubuk*** . "

Tama " *qanayti* " , caxaaxuwih addat yan marah , laakin " *Yallih muhri* " akah dacrise waa marah taqabi le . Tama " *Yallih muhri* " wagsiisak, Rev. 7 addal qimmoh addah edde yabneh nan waktih addat tan ximmooma diggoysa.Tohih taagah farmooma sittat celta, 7haytô mafdagal muhri dooro wagittaamal kee 9haytô mafdagal, raqteh tan maritte wagittaamal. Anu

kassitah woh Matt elle iyyennal. 24:24, nummaak doorimteh tanim aylahsaanam maduudumta. Dirab farmoytit tonnal itta aylahsaanam, itta gersi mara.

Qaddoysaanam, " ***Yallih muhri qarsal ," Yalli*** dooreh yan Adventist taama abeynit muhri qimbisem kinnim tascasse , axcih, Oktoober alsak 23, 1844. Tamah elle tamixxigem, nabiyyih " *koona alsih "* waktih citationik naharal, ciggilta ayat ; ta ayrol rakitak 150 liggiditteh uddur .

5haytoh aayat : " Ken qidaanam hinnay, ***koona alsih addat*** *ken qansarisaanam keenih yeceen : ken qansari numtin amoh qansarih innal suge.* "

Yalli farmo ittat bahta tet muucih abnissoosa aracat gacteh baxaabaxsa le uddur; manni badit kee muucisso maqnisso gibdih. takkay immay inki adda ta cogda edde raddem kee hargimteh, farmo kaxxam qaddoowele. Tama 5haytô ayat 1994 liggidih addat Qiisah Masiix wadirih yewqeemih rakiiboh sugte.Tama qimmoh nabiyyi " *koona alsih addat* " kinnim kee tamah, 1844 xabba haanam, 1994 liggidih addat sugte ayro kinnim tamixxige. Tanna kinnuk, ta qaago akke waytam abteh tan kutbeh addat tan ximmoomak exxak teyna , anu inni Gine niyaateh yan afkanal qanxaffe luk suge. Inkinnah, kutbe elle tascassennal: " *keenih yeceenih yaniinim, ken qidoonuh hinnay, koona alsih addat ken qanxaffe luk sugeenim* ." " *Ken qiddam hinna " iyyaanamih ximmo* " 6haytô trumpet , *" qanxaffe* le qidimih carbi, " 5haytô *trumpet* " edde culteh tan waktih addat cultam madudda ; [150] nummah liggiditteh udduru. Laakin kay waktil, William Miller, Yalli faxeh yan abto aracat haytuh, dumaak exxah wagitak suge: 1844 liggidih addat, Kiristih uddur, Kiristih uddur, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak; dirab hoxa, qimmo cisaabissoh xisne racmatta 1843 diggowteh asaaku nek ellecabo cisaabal. Yallih idni kee cayli amobaxxaaqa kee saamih kay dooro, tuhinna kee num kay cugayso gexekalit mayana. Numma kak iyyaanam, tama aysaxaaxag hoxah yan Adventism, 1991, 1994, 1994, yeyyeeqeh yan Qiisah Kiristih qaagoh qaago wagsiisak, Adventist wagsiisak, kaxxaam umam, ellecaboh nabiyyih chapter, illuminare of the book. Daaniyel kee Revelation, kulli num asaaku ta sanad kawsak sumaq lem duudah . Tamah abaanamih taagah, kaadu gersi qusba mabla Yalli yoh yeceeh yan 2018 liggidih addat isi madqa kee Kiristih wadirih wagittaamal, away elle naaxigennal, 2030 liggidih addat; kee tah qusba rakiibo baxsa le nabiyyi xisneh Daaniyel kee Revelation. 1982 kee 1991 fanat, yoh, *koona alsitteh* dirab farmoytit abnissot axawah sugte, toh gexsitele Jesus Christ yandabbem fan. Tama sababitte, qadliino luk sugteeh, " *on killing* " axcuk qaddoysan waktih addat , woo waktil, 1994, 2000 liggidih addat, Qiisah numma elle yooboke sanat kinnim tamixxige. Anu ossisam yok afal num yi hoxak sabab baxxaaqise weem; tah Yallih fayxiik ugutak agdaabe diggoysa. away ninni hangisso baxsa luk " *takkay immay koona alsih addat ken taqabi* ." Formula kaxxaam maqnisso le, sabab akak " *torment* " axcuk qaddoysaanam , " koona alsih addat" axcuk qaddoysan maritteh addat geytimta . " torment *" too Ruuci* edde *yascassem* , *ellecaboh cokmih* addat raddeh tan maritteh addat cultam, toh " girah *badih* " *girah* addat tan , " nammay haytoh *rabah* " digaala . *qerti* " *ken gandi* " ; farmo too Adventists nagay yaaxige toh ken baad farmok dagarih exxa kinni. Tama official Adventism, subtly, Ruuci tama farmol iyyam " ***usuk kaadu*** *Yallih naqabih qaynat, kay naqabih kobbaayat addat culteeh, usuk girah kee sulbrim lih qanxaffe le malaykooki kee in* ." Tama qaddoysiyyi " *kaa too* " hadaf , ittat lih, Protestant diinil, tohuk lakal 1994 addat, Qiisah Masiix isih yeyyeeqeh yan Adventism. Too ayrok xabba haanam, kay abto diggoysak, ta qusba " *rebel* ", Kaatolik kee Protestant inkih Yallih gabat culteh tan ecumenical alliancet culte. Laakin official Adventism lowsiisik naharal, " *he too " deqsitta formula lowsiisih Protestantitteh addat culte, sabab akak 1844 lowsiisih addat sugteeh, awayih uddur Kaatolik, Ortodoks kee dirab* Yahuudih lowsiisih addat sugte . Inkinnah, " *usuk kaadu* " inkih tan Kaatolik akke sinni marittey Kaniisa massakaxxa le. Kaatolik Kaniisa Roomah, isi ecumenical alliance fanah culteh, Konstantiin I : Caadah kee natal "ayro ayro" (Christmas December alsak 25) . Inki numih qaynat " *him also "* dooraanam , tet mangoh tan "they also ", Ruuci diini dooro

numtin amoh doorit kinnim kee numtin amoh masquuliyat , qadliinoh hinnay Yalli, numtin amoh, kee ayyuntiino hinna; like " *Nuuc, Daaniyel kee Ayyub inkih lab mara kee say mara cattam madudda* " Ezek . 14:18.

Illacabo cokmih nammeyhayto rabih gandi

6haytoh aayat : " *Woo ayroorah addat sinam raba faxxa, laakin tet mageyta ; raba faxxa, laakin raba keenik sadda.* "

mablooli itta kataytah kaxxam maknay luk. " *nammayhaytô rabih taqabi* " wagsiisak , Ruuci tama 6haytô aayat, 7haytô [alfih sanatih] gaba kaltiik lakal tamaateh tan ayroora wagittaamal , " *woo ayroorah addat "* inta maxcot hadaf le . usuk lakal neh baxxaaqiseh baxsa luk ta ellecabo digaalak, toh kaxxam bohoy le. " *Sinam raba faxxa, laakin tet mageyta; raba faxxaah, raba keenik sadda* ." macaay sahdayti baxi edde rade waam too qidimih xagar umaane kaxxam baxsa le weeloola too ken cadô xagarak. Ken ellecaboh digaalah, Gine Yalli ken mano qagitak ginele, ken ellecabo atom diggoysaanam fan, sissin qaynatih caalatal gexaanamih dudda keenih abak. kalah, gandi uddurih deddar cankah umman numuh massoowele, ken cankah qellatil yeybeleeleqen cokmih gurral. Marki 9:47-48 tamah elle diggoysan innal: "*... jahannab fanah ken qidaanam, ken xagar edde rabe waytaah, gira edde barguse wayta."* » Kalah kaadu Protestant diinih addal Kaatolik Kaniisa luk mangoh tan diini diinitte lih angaaraw le . Caadah ayro, rabboh ayro, rabboh ayro, roocih rabe waytaamih aamanti yan, tamah Protestant maritte jahannam taniimih aamanti le, Kaatolik maritte barsan. Tohih taagah, Kaatolik jahannab taqabi, damte maritte amotani girah addat culsaanam, inkih tan Kiristaan baaxooxah amoytitteh addat culteh tan taqabi, inkih tan numma luk sugte, takkay immay, inkih yan marak inkih, mango dirab luk sugte. Akah kinnim, naharsi caddoh, Yalli bicse jahannam, " *alfi sanat " jannatal yan marih cokmih* gaba kalti fan, sissin qaynatih maritteh gabat agle lem hinna. kee nammeyhayto, gandi amotani mayakka, faxennal xeerih, qeedaalissol awayih ardi caalatal. Rabi keenik yewqeh yan marih fanat, Giriik dogma (qangarah addat tan giclo) kataysaanam kee giclo-abak geytimaanamih taagah, giclo-abak geytimaanamih taagah. Yalli tonnal keenih xayyoosele abak raag ken sarrimaane maca akkelem ken rooci nummaak raba sinnim tekkek. Laakin inkih tan qibaadah ayro "ayro" sinni diini luk geytimaanamih taagah; ardi isih ken quukah, magma gira kee sulfur ittat axawah tan "ayro" tekke.

qidimih duquurusiyyi weelo

7haytoh aayat : " *Qanayti carbi bicsen faras innah suge ; ken moyyal dahab innah yan taaqe luk sugeeh, foocitte keenik numtin amoh innah sugte.* "

tet asta lih, aayat 7 baxxaaqissam ekraaro abnisso radde porotestant gasol. Diini buttaati (*faras) roociini* " *gaadu* " gaaboysaanam dubuh qaynat wakti gaba kalti, takkay immay ellecaboh hadaf wokkel yan. Tama carbi 16:16 addal " *Armageddon* " deqsita migaq geytima. Tokkeek, Ruuciini numma lih angaaraw le gurral diggoysaanam faxximta; usuk abah yan uddur " *as* ." tah kay gitay wagsiisa diini marih dirab esseroora ganak. Kullim celsiisenta: " *korona* " xagana kah cultem, kee imaan (*dahab*) isih, dubuk " *celsiisenta* " numma imaan luk. " Fooca *"* too dirab diini sinnih duquurusaanam, oson dubuk seehadayti baxi weelo loonumih taagah . Usug ta cokmi baxxaqisam mesenkaca kee sorkocô baxa kusaaqisa. Usug sahdayti baxi sirri mabla yaaxigeeh, isi mabla doorite marat nummah tabissa.

8haytoh aayat: " *Oson sayyoh amoh innah yan dagor luk sugeenim kee ken moddin lubak moddin innah sugen.* "

Kor.11:15 elle tascassennal , agbi dagor keenih reebeynah ayfaf yacee. kee doori reebu fooca yaaqureenimi, toh yaanam, reebu le ammuntih mamaxxaga. ta aayat 8 denounces tet astooti duquurussoh weelo koros diinih buttaati. Tohih taagah oson iroh yan qaynat (*dagor)* kaniisah addal (*barra* , Eph.5:23-32) , takkay immay ken rooci ferocity (*moddin*) " *lubak* "

. nanu nagay edde radneh ken foocitte dubuk seehadayti weelo kah lem. Qiisa ken lubookat qeedaalisam sabab sinnim hinna. Usuk tamah kassitam, Roomah ummattah, naharsi Kiristaanah, ken arenal, lubooka luk sugte. Kee ta qeedaalisso qaddoysaanam faxximta, baadal ellecabol, oson inki adda, ellecaboh nummaak doorimeh yan Jesus Christ qidaanam faxan.

9haytoh aayat: " *Birti qanxaffeh qanxaffe luk sugeenim kee ken qanxaffeh xongolo mango faraswah qanxaffe luk sugteeh, qanxaffe luk sugte.* "

Tama ayat, Qiisah Kiristih numma qaskariyyoh giclo kinnim kee " qaskariyyoh *giclo* " (Eph . 6:14) haysitak sugte, takkay immay akkel, tama giclo " *birti* ," dumaak Daaniyel Roomah Impaayerih asta kinni. " Qanaytu *"* xongolo abta " sinni *galitte* " oson taamitan wak. Tohih taagah ciggiltah tan qeedaalisso abto wagittaama. Tamakkel tan baxxaqsa Roomah luk sugeh yan angaaraw diggoysaah, tama chariot giclo " *mango faras* " luk Roomah marah giclo gexsiisak sugte. Tama taswiiril, " *mango faras " yaanam: mango diini buttaati Roomah " chariot "* diggoysoonuh gaaboysen , hinnay, Roomah doolat diggoysoonuh ; Room, gersi diini abbobti mannal lowsissaah, isi lowsis gubat hayta. tah mannal rooci amoomisam abnisso uluuluka gasol. Kee tama kobox Roomah faxoot keenih bicsaanam, ellecaboh " *Armageddon gaadu* " akah takkennah, Sunday ayro, Yalli diggoyseh yan Sabbah ayro, keenik qimmoh addah, Kiristi, ken Dacayri kee Dacayri, lih gexsitak geytima.

10haytoh aayat: " *Oson scorpions kee stings celta geeritte luk sugeenim kee ken geeritte koona alsih addat sinam biyaktam xiqah yan cayla luk sugeenim.* "

Tama ayat 3haytô ayat, " *tail " inta qangara " scorpions* cayla " axcuk qaddoysen. toh qaduk tescessime, tonnal tet maqna qaddoowe wayta numuy tet wagte wee Isayyaas 9:14. Tah yi caagid hinna, tohih taagah anu ta tuxxiq le maftac kassitah: " *dirab barsa nabiyyi geera* ." Anu tama qangoorut koox farmo qaddoysaanam: tama buttaati dirab (*geeritte*) kee gaadu (*scorpions)* nabiyyitte kee dirab arraba (stings) luk sugteeh, tama dirab nabiyyitte (*geeritte*) addat sugteeh, *lab marah taqabi kataasak sugteeh* , toh yaanam, ken qanbisak, guante religious sanat fiarve (*month00)* Yallal; toh kaadu 7haytô alfih sanatih gaba kaltil ellecaboh cokmih addat " *nammay haytoh rabih taqabi* " keenih yeyyeeqeh . mango mari rabboh ayroh tuxxiq mayabla akkale wak! oson tama farmol yeemeneenih yeneenik, oson sinni mesenkaca milaage lon.

11haytô ximmo: " *Keenik amoyti sugeh yan malayka, Hebrew afat Abaddon, Giriik afat Apollyon deqsita.* "

Ossotinah, diini taqabih addat geytimta: tama diini buttaati sinni amoyti, Sheytan, " *lowsis sinni booxah malayka* " kinnim kee " *alfi sanatah* " ardi bagul cultam faxximta, Rev. 20:3. " *bottomless pit* " inta qangara , Gen. 1:2, ardi elle yan innal, qunxa qunxa manoh asta le. ta qangara tonnal muggaaqissam ardi finqite, inkih tan manoh cibtitte bayteh glorious mandabba kiristi. Ta caalat " *alfi sanat* " , tet dubuh yan marah, malayka Sheytan tet casbih addat yan. Yalli Rev. 12, " *dragon* , kee *abeesa , sheytan , kee Sheytan* " axcuk seece num , takkel Destroyer migaq geyte, maqna akak *Hebrew kee Giriik* afat " ***Abaddon kee Apollyon*** ." cubbil, rooci nee yaybulleem ta malayka mannal gexxam yallih taama baysuh usuk qeebi aba. " *Hebrew kee Greek* " afitte asli biblical kutbeh af kinni. Tohih taagah, Protestant diini 1844 liggidih addat radeek lakal, tama " 5haytô *qanxaffe ,* " deqsitta kitaabak qimmol, sheytan isih elle yamixxigeh yan fayxih addat, Qusba Kitaabih addat geytima. takkay immay qeedaalisso glorious qimmol missoyna, toh away yallih ekraaro baysoonuh xoqoysil asele . Sheytan reformed fallen faith luk abbinoysa, ta wakti qimmoh addah, usuk isih qimmoh addah, usuk qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah.

12haytô aayat : " *Naharsi taqabi tatreh, namma taqabi kaadu tamaate* ."

Tah kaxxaam baxsale ximmo " 5haytô trumpet " gaba kalteh, 12haytô footimah addal, tama waktih addat , sahdayti baxi 1994 sanat elle sugeh yan ayroh addat cultem tascasse. Tohumi fanah, diini salaam inkih yan diinitte fanat suge. num marabinna roociini sababah diini gidmi. 5haytoh aayat qidimih waaso Yalli elle yiysixxigennal massakaxxa luk kibbiimeh.

Laakin, August alsak 3, 1994, GIA qimmoh addah muslimiin diinih abte maysattaka, Algiers magaalal Faransaawih embaasih xaqul 5 takke Faransaawih saqolti qiddeeh, tohuk lakal , 24/12/1994, Faransaawih tayyaarat abte maysattaka, Algieril magaalal 3 num edde rabeeh, inki Faransah baaxoh num edde anuk. Tamakkel, Algeeriyak Islaaminna GIA deqsitta silaacitte, Faransaawih magaalal, Paaris magaalal, RER (Round Regional Express) deqsitta qandeh addal, qidimih maysattaka abte. Kee 1996, Aljeeriyak Tibhiriin Magaalal 7 takke Faransaawih Kaatolik Diinih Baaxoh Addal Moyya Yirgiqen. too sumaaqitte tonnal xayyowteh sugte sumaaqa " *koona alsih* " taturte. Diini carbitte tohih taagah qagitak qimmisak, baadal tan carbitte, glorified Christik wadirih gactam faxximta.

6hayto tuntulla : nammeyhayto kaxxa " *woe* " lacahayto digaala inkih tan dirab koros saytunnos

Sidoc haytoh baad carbi

Verse 13: " *Leceyhayto xongolo . Kee anu Yallih foocal yan dahab altarih affara gaysak xongolo obbe.* "

Tama 6haytô warkat "nammayhaytô" kaxxa " ***woe*** " axcuk qaddoysen Rev. 8:13 . Tah, kobox kee cankâ gicloh uddur gaba kaltiik naharal , tohih taagah 2021 kee 2029 fanat gexsitele.Tah 13haytô ximmol , "6haytô qanxaffe " iyyaanamih ximmol cultam, carbi culma kee " *qidimih* " iyyaanamih xiqto kinnim qaddoysa . Tama qusba ximmo, dumah "5haytô Trumpet" elle sugteh tan diini buttaati wagittaamal . edde yintifiqen astooti itta celta. Tohih taagah caagiida tannal baxxaqisaanam duudumtah: " 5haytô *Trumpet* ummatta " qide waytam " Awroppah addal kee USA inki inki rakaakayittel rabe *marih qawwalayla akah takkennah* abte . oson gita geenih fayda le taamah baad tellemmo too ken gaddaliseh. *oson* tonnal mangom carbi adepts hinnon, takkay immay salaam kalalu faxe awqental. Tohih taagah, Kiristaan ummattah fanat yakke carbi, laakin, alas, 3haytô monotheistic diini kaxxaam salaam le: Islaam, namma ibah gexa: qarkakisa abte taama kee gersi kataysis ken qidimih taamat gabah agle hayta. Tama interlocutor tohih taagah, salaam elle geytimam faxximta gurral, Gino Yalli " *ring " akah abam,* qasriino kee diinitte fanat bood yakkem , kaxxa taqabi kataasak geytimam duudumtah. Raaqeh yan ardi bagul, kulli ummatta kaadu isi qaada qaduwwi, sheytan kee kay ginnitte inkih tan planet wagittaamal bicsen baxsitte le.

faxennal, akkel nabiyyi hadaf baxsa le rakaakay, amanti sinni kiristiyaan ayroh culma.

Illacaboh digaala, " *malcina ellecaboh taqabi* " ik naharal, Kiristih uddur, " 6haytô *qanxaffeh* migaaqal xayyooweh yan . " Dumaak, qilmih addat culak naharal, tama qilmih addat culak naharal, tama qilmih addat cultak naharal, tama ximmo nummaak nammay haytoh addah " kaxxa *taqabih addat* " *Napolere eagle* in : 8v " of. Away, tama hadafah bicsen montage, Rev. 11 deqsita numuk, tama migaq " *nammayhaytô boola* " Faransaawih Revolution, " *lowsis sinni booxal yewqeh yan alluwwa* " deqsita. Kalah kaadu "4haytô trumpet " ik Rev. 8. Tohih taagah Ruuci "4haytô kee 6haytô trumpet . " wagsiisak sissin tekkookah fanat sissin angaaraw yanim neh tascasse.

" 6haytô [trumpet] " deqsita xongolo, Kiristih *xongolo , qasbo altarih foocal ,* amri baxxaqisa. (Ardi tabernacle taswiir elle yascassennal, usuk foocâ fanah jannatal doori doorime marih dooqah shafaaqat abak suge).

Ayrô kormah eroppa qiisah naqabih hadaf le

Verse 14: " *Kee 6haytô malaykaay , kaxxa-kaxxa daqaaral tan affara malayka, 'Fufrates' deqsitta weeqaytih addat tan affara malayka, yeyyeeqeh.* "

Qiisa Masiix iyyem: " *Kaxxa daqaaral tan affara malaykoota Loose* ": Awroppah addal fanteenah tan baadal tan jinnitte caylitte Euphrates migaq luk asta hayta ; Kilbatti Awroppa kee tet Ameerikaa kee Awustiraaliyah baaxooxal 1844 xabba haanam elle geytimtekkel, Rev. 7:2; toh *affara malayka too toh tomcowwem ardi kee bad biyaktuh* . maqnisso maftacitte sahlinih maknay le. " Euphrates " deqsita weeqayti Daaniyel dumaahi Baabiloonul geytima weeqaytu kinni. Rev. 17, " *harlot* " deqsitta " Baabiloon *kaxxa* " *mango leeh amol* " daffeyte ," asta " *ummatta, agat kee afitte* . " " *Baabiloon* " Roomah asta kinnim, tohih taagah esseroh addat tan ummatta Awroppah ummatta kinni. Awroppah addal isi qidimih naqabih hadaf akah kinnim, Kiristi Yalli kaa gano abak, usuk isi qansarih gicloh gicloh kaxxa hangi yaceem niyaata, tamah kaaduk, naharsi ayat away kassitak, " *altar* " inta qangara, old covenant symbolic rites (symbolic rites) addat qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak.

Awroppah hadaf akah haysitannah, Rooci namma baaxoh addal sinni baatil akah hangisen innah abta. Tamah Kaatolik diini, inah kaniisa, kee kaxxa sayyo, Faransaawih addal, bool karmah addat, qimmoh addah, Clovis, Frankik naharsi [amoyti luk, kaxxa qokol abte.]

" 4haytô *trumpet* " luk naharsi angaaraw elle yan innal: Faransaawi, inkih tan ardi bagul tan Kiristaan [agattiinah fanat] , sinni filosoofih, atheist freethinkers, kutbe baxcisak, sinni kufrih qaynat qimmisseh sugte. Laakin kaadu papal Room, Faransaawih uguugumih giclo qimmissem kee tibba qimmissem. Leviticus 26 addal Hebrews xayyowteh tan warkat digaala luk trumpets wagsiisak sissin kusaq 4haytô doori diini " *sword* " axcuk " *isi xaganal qanxaffe bahta* ." Ta wakti, " 6haytô *trumpet* , " Qiisa isih isih abeh [yan] angaaraw namma ummatta kee ken Awroppah xaylo lih angaaraw abak geytima. Akah kinnim, Rev. 11 elle yascassennal, Faransaawih atheism " *rufto* " luk sugeeh , dariifal tan ummatta " *rufto* " : " *oson ittah acwa ruubaanah,* " Rev. 11:10 addal nakriye. Tamakkel, diini Kiristi keenih baahele: qaada kee atomik bombi; Inkih Awroppah Addal Sanat 2019 Ilacabol Tumbulleh Tan Qidimih Vayresik Afal Geytimtaah, Tama Acwa Fanah Faransah Baaxoh Addal Geytimta New York Magaalal Statue of Liberty Xayyosse. Model kaxxam qimmoh addah , Faransaawih addal, gersi Awroppah baaxooxa rippabliik tekke . 1917, Ruusiyah kaaduk, inki qaynatih qidimih addat, katayak sugte.

Baadak Nukleer Carbi

Verse 15: " *Tokkeek affara malayka, saaqat, ayro, alsa kee sanat, sinam sidoc haytoh exxa qidoonuh gulguluh sugte.* "

" *Ardi kee baddi biyak* " akah yakkennah gulguluh yan Rev. 7:2, " *affara malayka sinam sidoc haytoh exxa qiddam faxximta* " kee tama taama mango waktih ekraariseenih sugeenim kee qammalsimak sugeenim, tama oytitte elle tascassennal: " *saaqat, ayro, kee alsi, kee sanat lih gulguluh sugeenim* ." Away, tama digaala faxximtam malqook qemmissa haanam? Maarichik 7, 321 xabba haanam, Konstantiin I elle yeyyeeqeh yan ayroh ayro elle [qimmisen ayro] . Rev. 17 elle yascassennal, " *Baabiloonul kaxxa qandeh cokmi* " axcuk 17 haytoh exxal , diini cokmih asta kinni. Qado dirrik 7, 321 xabba haanam bool karmoomih ixximal abbinotteh , ta ixxima 17 [xalu maarich] alsak 7, 2021; ta ayrok xabba haanam , ellecaboh 9 sanatih addat diini abto " 6haytô qanxaffe *"* 9:13 .

*" **a third** of men "* deqsitta qangarah addat tan ximmooma , faxe way , ta sidoc haytoh exxah baadal tan bood , exxah (***a third***) warkat lem nee kassissa ; Tohih taagah diini maqnisso baahaanam kee dooro elle takkeh tan innal , Adventist taamah addat, Yeesus Kiristih miraacisak, inkih tan ummattah gabat agle haysitak , sinni miraacisak geytimaanamih tuxxiq le . Tama taqabi "150 nummah sanat" diini salaam , " *koona alsih addat* " " *fifth trumpet " akah geytannah* abteh tan sahdayti baxi toobokem kee toobokem arcibissuh tamaate .

Tama digaalah maqnisso, 1914 xabba haanam baadal tekkeh tan 3haytô carbitte, Yahuudih xaylo Baabiloonul tekkeh tan 3haytô carbitte luk baxsaanam faxximta. Tama ellecaboh carbih addat, 586, Amoyti Nebukadnezar , Israa'iil ummattak ellecaboh raqteh tan Yahuudah Amoytiino yeyyeeqeh ; Ursalem kee tet qibaadah buxa finqitteh. Sidoc haytô baad carbih addat raqteh tan taqabitte , Kiristaan alliance Hebrew ummattah Yahuud allianceh innah murtad abteh tanim kinnim qaddoysa . Tohih taagah, ta soolook lakal, aamanti sinni maritte hinnay diini caddol geytimta maritte , inkih tan monotheistic diinitte elle geytimta marah, ellecaboh addah gicloh addat geytimta ; takkay immay gino Yalli inki numma barsaah , Qiisah ayro kee kay qusba ayro Sabtih, dubuk numma malcinhaytoh ayro .

Tama baaxoh addah carbih yeyyeeqen qidim gersi qaynatih " *nammeyhayto woe* " kinnim kee tamah Faransaawih gicloh atheism " *fereyhaytô trumpet* " lih axawah tan . Faransaawi kee baxsa luk tet inaytâ magaala Paaris, Yallih gicloh addat tan. Rev. 11:8, usuk " *Sodom kee Masri "* deqsitta migaaqitte , duma sugte qaduwwih migaq ceelalloh , Yalli habbal sinni gurral, inkitti qaraanak girah , gersitti kaadu kay qanxaffeh caylat . tah nee xiqsissa edde radnuh too usuk qagitak abelem ceela bohoy kee baxxaqsa le gurral. Nummale imaan baytuh ninni kaxxa qaaqa cednam faxxinta . Diini niqbaanam qimmisseh sugteek lakal , rippablikan doolat Napoleon I, diini isi cankah gicloh tuxxiq le foyyah dubuk suge . Usuk kaxxaam meqeh yan giclo kee opportunism kinniimih taagah, Kaatolik diinih giclo, Konkordaat xissimteeh, diini nummah madqah giclo qimmisseh sugte.

ummatta ixximah gitiino: namma boolih milyoonih gaadule

16haytoh aayat: " *Qaskar faras le marih ixxima namma alfih alfih gaba bahta: Anu ken ixxima obbeh.* HAS"

16haytô aayat, awayih uddur gexsitak geytima gicloh addat geytimta maritteh ixxima wagsiisak muhimmik tan baxxaqsa neh tacee: " *namma milyoonih milyoonih qaskar* ," hinnay namma boolih milyoonih qaskar. 2021 fan , anu ta sanad uktube wak, wali carbi ta ixxima gufeh masuginna tet booditteh addat. Takkay ikkah, asaaku baadal malcina bilyoon kee qaxah yan marih ixxima luk , nabiyyi aracat gactam duddah. **ta aayat xayyooweh yan baxxaqsi ta bood taturte abtootat xayyooweh yan inkih tan maqnissoosa sadak geytima** .

Mabla carbi

Verse 17: " *Anu too faras kee ken amol daffeyteh tan maritte, girah, jacinth kee sulbrim celta qanxaffe luk sugtem uble. Faras moyya lubookah moyya luk sugteeh , af keenik giraay, qer kee qanxaffe luk sugte.* "

Tama 17haytô ximmol, diini cokmih qaynat, " 5haytô qanxaffe *"* : buttaati (*faras*) kee ken amrissah tan maritte (*riders*) wagsiisak asta geyna. keenik dubuk qadli (*angul*) girat cararoowuh abto, kee manni gira! Nukleer gira ardi bagul tan magmah girat qeedaalisna. Rooci keenih celsiisam *Hyacinth celsiisenta kinnih tanim* kee tamah celsiisak qagaaqagitak maqnisso celsiisak celsiisak celsiisak celsiisak celsiisak celsiisak *celsiisak celsiisak celsiisak celsiisak* . Tah dumaak qimmoh addah wagitak, saynit salat elle abteh tan innal, tet qangooruk qaynat kinnim kassitnam faxximta, tokkel, tet maqnisso maca kinnim cedna. Ta caxa summik tan, arab naqabu leeh, tet suruy moyya berra yacee. ta xiqsissoosa baxxaaqissam too dooqa gaadule gabat agle. Tama dooqak tu Gine Yallah gabat mageytimta; oson kaa bicsaanam kee

kaxxa naqabu kaal uguugusaanam. Ta faxximta diini kee mablâ boolih addat, inkih tan diinitte elle geytimtaah, takkay immay, inkih tan diinitte: Yahuudinna, Kaatolik, Protestant, Ortodoksi, Islaam. Qusba lafa le asta Isayyaas 9:14 takkel tescessimeh: " *moyya magistrate hinnay elder* ." Tohih taagah, ittat booddah tan buttaati, asaaku rippabliik addal "president" axcuk muggaaqisan magistrates yan. Kee tama prezxentitteh addat " *lion ,* " deqsitta qangarah addat tan qangarah addat tan qangarah addat tan qangarah addat tan qangarah addat tan qangarah addat tan qangarah addat tan. maqar maqnisso kaah tomcowwe Garkureenit 14:18. Kay farmol, Ruuci, kaxxa cayla le, reedanti, kee diini caddol kaxxa dooqa le doolat saqolti, ken " af " *akah* takkennah , ken *dooqah* " *smoke* " deqsitta qangarat muucisan . *qeeri* " , kee mango marih giclo, nukleer bombitteh taswiir " *sulfur* " . qaduuk, rooci faxam ammunta tuxxiq ta nukleer caylih inki numih qidimih. Ardi aydaadul qigdu tannah yan finqah yan cayli inki numih margaqal rakuh mayana. tah nummaak assakat leeh kassit taguudeh. takkay immay nanu ta qaynatih siyaasâ massoynah addat nanih nan, too enormities mangom nee warigga mali. Nanu inkih inki qaynatih kobox cabuk madruurwa kinnino.

18haytô ximmo: " *Ta sidiica qawwalaylah addat, sinam sidoc haytoh exxa, giraay, qer kee qanxaffet, af keenik yewqeh yan qanxaffet rabe.* "

18haytô aayat tama numma elle tamixxigeh tan innal, " *gira* , *qer* kee *sulfur* " Yalli faxah yan biyaakitte kinnim qaddoysa; too aayat diggooweh attribute kiristi qanxaffe luk sidoc haytoh num qidoonuh amri.

Nukleer cayla agat miroctih

Verse 19: " *Faras cayli af kee ken geeritte luk suge ; keenik geeritte abeesa celtaah, moyya luk sugteeh, ken luk biyakteh.* "

19haytoh aayat diini mablah weelo diggossah tan bood: Akah kinnim, giclo buttaati (*faras*) cayli ken yab (*af*) kee ken dirab nabiyyitte (*geeritte*) celsiisak sugte seducers (serpents *)* doolat saqolti (the magi) celsiisak *sugte* . biyaaka. Tah elle baxxaqimteh tan radmooma asaaku ellecabo waktil tan ummattah massoyna luk sittat axawah tan .

Tama Sidoc haytô Baad Carbi , " *trumpets* " hinnay warning punishments deqsitta ximmo alfimte , kaxxaam faxximtaamih taagah Yalli qimmoh addah Yahuudih addal , Dan. 11 :40-45 kee Ezekiel 38 kee 39 , kee tohuk lakal qusba qanxaffeh addat tan kiristaanitteh, tama kitaabal " *6haytô qanxaffe* ", qaynat gaba kaltiik naharal ellecabo diini warkat. Tohih taagah tama gaddaali ossotina barsiyyitte takkel gorrisnay .

Daaniyel 11:40-45

" *wakti gaba kalti* " inta maxco ta ellecaboh agattiinah bood , Dan nabiyyih addal baxxaqimtem kee dadalteh tan . 11:40 ilaa 45. Nanu wokkel massoynak lafale caddooda geyne . Asliik kaxxaam Kilbatti Awroppah baaxoh addal xissiime, " king of *the south* " deqsita Islaam diini kaxxaam Kaatolik Awroppah ummatta luk bood abe ; papal Roomah Kaatolik diinil tan ximmooma Dan fanah hadaf luk sugte . 11:36 . Roomah papal miraaciini awakâ fanah edde yaabam " *kaa* " deqsita qangarah addat xayyooweh yan ; as " *king* ", usuk " *gabbi amoyti* ", Islaam, " kaa *luk bood abe* " . " *to clash "* inta abni doorit sissin gurral kee sissin gurral, sabab akak inki dariifal yan mari dubuk " *clash "* ittat yakke. Tokkel, geytimteh tan saamih fayxiik ugutak, caalat Kilbatti Awroppah addal inkih tan taqabitte kee taqabitte fanah culteeh, " *king of the north* " (or north) " ta taqabih addat tan gicloh amol, *sissik catotta* abak , tet lowsiisak, sissik catotta abak suge. Usuk " *mango doonik* " , " *chariot* " kee giclo abeenitik " faras " lih sugeeh, kilbatti qaxih exxal *sugeeh ,* Kilbatti Awroppah addal hinnay, Awroppah - Aasiyah baaxok kilbatti qaxih exxal suge. Kee kaxxaam qimmoh addah Israa-eel baaxok kilbatti qaxih exxal, 41haytô aayat elle yascassennal " baaxooxah *addal kaxxaam qaxmeqe baaxooxa* " axcuk seecan. Ruusiyah essero " *horsemen* " (Cossacks) , Israa'iil aydaadi qaduwwih faras lih angaaraw kee angaaraw le ummatta kinni. Ta

wakti, inkih tan oytittel rakitak, tama " *kilbatti amoyti* ", Ortodoksi Ruusiyah, Kilbatti papal Romanism, Kiristaan diinih giclok xabba haanam, Mikki diinih gicloh giclo kinnim tamixxigem sahlinih . 1054 reedanti .

Nanu hudunuh baadal sidoc haytoh carbih addat inkinki gaadule luukutte lih qagitak nangoorowe. Takkay Ikkah Awroppa Kovix-19 Koronah Vayres Yemeeteemik Lakal Qawwalayla Tekkeh Tan Qidaddoh Qalaylih Sababah Dagoom Tet Cabteh Tan Caylale Kataysis Le. qabli sinni qidaddo sinni manoh giclot tan, kulli agat isih is yayyaaqeenim ossimak geytima. Takkay ikkah, Awroppal bood qimmiseh yan waqdi , Ameerikah xaylo isi waktil geytimta.

Aroppal, Ruusiyah qande dago sadut garayte. tiyaak widiril, kilbatti awroppah ummatta yibbixeenih. Faransaawi dubuk dago qaskariyyoh giclo abtaah, Ruusiyah qande baaxok kilbatti qaxih exxal geytimta. gabbi qaxih exxa kaxxa taqabi kataasak geytimta islaaminna dumaak mango ixximal ta dariifal xissimte. Inki qaynatih sittin gey muslimiin gaadule kee Ruusiyah xaylo lih angaaraw le. nammay inkih radot yaniinim kee faransah gaddaali baaxo, walaa qidaddol finqitteh. Qarab qaadâ daaran bukkuseenit kinnon.

Israa'iil katuk, caalat kaxxaam gibdih; baaxo yibbixen. Dariifal tan Qarab muslimiin ummatta: Idoomi, Moab, Ammon xaylo: awayih uddur Urdun.

Masri 1979 liggidih addat Qarab baaxok Israa'iil luk alliance abte wak, woo waktil tekke dooro , USA kaxxa qokol luk , tet fanah gacte; toh Ruusiyah gabat sugte. Kaadu " *it will not escape "* axcuk qaddoysaanam , Ruuci 1979 addal abeh yan dooro opportunistic nature kinnim qaddoysa.Uddur kaxxa giclo luk sugeh yan marih xaqut, tet lih sugeh yan taqabih addat geytimam duudam yaamineh. kee qawwalayla kaxxa: toh tet gaddaali qanxisseh tan Ruusiyah xaylo. Kee toh duuddam akke wayta way, Libiya kee Itiyoppiyah xaylo kaadu Ruusiyah xaylo katayak, tet qanxisak geytimta.

Baadak boodih addat nukleer caddo

haytoh aayat caalatal kaxxa milaagu tascasse. Kilbatti Awroppa, Israa'iil, kee Masri baaxooxal Ruusiyah qande isi Ruusiyah baaxoh addal " *xaagi* " wagsiisak bohoy luk sugte. Ruuci " *east* " axcuk Kilbatti Awroppah addal geytimta, laakin kaadu " north ″ Israa'iil baaxoh addal geytimta ; Ruusiyah " *ayro mawqah* " exxal sugteeh , " kilbatti exxal " *sugte* . xaagi kaxxam gibdih too toh qidimih cabbu ugussa. Tamah USA Ruusiyah baaxo Nukleer Girat Bayisaanam Doorak, Carbit Culteh Tan . Nukleer caddo bood lakal edde yengele. Qidim mushroom qammurre mango aroocal ugta , baysaanam kee " baysaanam *mango* mari ″ *seehadayti* baxi kee saqi mano. Ta abto " 3haytô *num qideenih* " , " *6haytô* trumpet " iyyaanamih maybalaalaqal . Israa'iil " *qaleela* " fanah gacissa hayteh , Ruusiyah qande " *kilbatti amoyti* " lih angaaraw luk sugteeh, uxih catotta akah geytannah abte: " *num kaa catoh amaate kal* ."

Ezekiyel 38 kee 39

Ezekiel 38 kee 39 kaadu aydaadul ellecabo bood sinni gital ugsan. Interessing details tescessimeh, axcih tama sissin qaynatih oytitte Yalli " *put a hook in the jaw* " Ruusiyah amoyti giclo fanah kaa culsaanam faxximtam qaddoysa. ta taswiir yaybulleem aqayyaareh saami isih gaddalissuh isi ummatta luk, too usuk saduh duude waa.

Tama xer waktih addat, Ruuci migaq neh yaceeh: *Gog, Magog, Rosh* (Rusiyah), *MÃ © shec* (Mosko), *Tubal* (Tobolsk). Ellecaboh ayroorah addat tan ximmooma elle tamixxigem, ummattah taqabih addat tan ximmooma: " *Atu intam: Anu fakut tan baaxoh addal gexeyyo,* ***anu*** *sittalluk gacak, sinni buxah addal,* ***inkih tan*** *buxah addal , gidaar sinni buxah addal , kee alfenta kee albaab sinni buxah addal gexeyyo* " (Ezek. 3:1). Qasri magaalol nummaak inki gabuuk *fakut tan* . kee sadi caylitte cuznil inkigid akke waytaama. Ruuci akkel Daaniyel " *kilbatti amoyti* " afti addal " ***anu amaateyyo*** , " abni afti addat culsa , tamah abni kee muuci

" Dan ***storm like swirl " axcuk qaddoysa.*** 11:40, kaxxam xer aracak. ta Ezekiel nabiyyih addat, baaxooxal wagittaamal sirri mayan; Rusiya kee Israa'iil qaduk baxsimteh. cuumi dubuk Daan addat suge. 11:36-45 fan Roomah papa kee tet Awroppah rakaakay wagittaamal. Kee " *king of the north "* deqsita migaq Ruusiyah baaxoh addal, papal Kaatolik Awroppah addal , Yalli Ezekiel yeceeh yan giclo kinnim qaddoysa. Anu kassisam, Israa'iil baaxok geographical caalat luk axawah tan Ruusiyah baaxo " *north* " addat tan. Inkinnah, " *ayro mawqah* " exxal tan papal Roomah Kaatolik Kilbatti Awroppah addal tan. Tohih taagah Ruusiyah qande ta papal Awroppah addal geytimtaah, elle geytimtaah, Ruuci " *ayro mawqah* " fanah yan uma xaagih gufneh aracal geytimam diggoysaanama . " *Anu kaa kee kay qandeh amol gira kee kilbatti rob abeyyo* (Ezek. 38:22)"; " *Anu gira Maagog fanah ruubeyyo* ," nanu Ezek. 39:6. Takkel lakal " *kilbatti amoyti* " Daan naqabu le uma xaagih sabab kinni . 11:44. Daaniyel elle iyyennal, Ruusiyah qande Israa'iil qaleela fanah culteh: " *Atu Israa'iil qaleela fanah culteeh, koo kee inkih tan qande* . (Iz. 39:4) ». takkay immay cuumi dariifal mamaxxaga USA raceenak ta abto. Anu Ezek addat geeh. 39:9 kaxxam faxximta oyti. Tama kutbeyta , tama qawwalaylah addat geytimta silaacitte cararisak " *malcina sanat* " fanah girah addat geytimtam xiqqimtam qaddoysa . Wood awayih uddur silaacitteh qaynat hinna, takkay immay " *malcina sanat* " celsiisak ta carbih giclo kee silaacitteh ixxima wagsiisak . Qado dirrik 7, 2021 fan, kiristi yandabbem fan dubuk sagla sanat raqte; ellecabo sagaal sanatih addat Yallih abaaro, ellecabo baad bood elle yakkem; carbi gibdih yan finqa le mano kee uwwayti . 12haytô aayat elle yascassennal, Ruusiyah xaylo " *7 alsih addat* " cultam faxximta .

<u>bohoy kee salac sinni qibaadah qadli</u>

Raysitte mangoh tanim kee Yalli Ezekiel 9 addal usuk xissiime massacre savagery mabla neh xayyoosa. Sidoc haytoh baad carbi 2021 kee 2029 fanat yan waktih addat qammalsimak sugem, Nebukadnezar miraacisak suge 3hayto [carbih] antitype kinnim kee 586. Takkel kaxxa gino Yalli, isi ummattah taqabi kee taqabi, Ezekiel 9:1 ilaa 11 fanah amrise:

"Eze 9 :1 *Tokkeek usuk yi aytil kaxxa xongolot , "Magaala digaalah yan num, kulli num isi diggalsime silac gabat luk xayyoowa ."*

Eze 9 :2 *Tokkeek, 6 num kilbatti qaxih exxal yan albaabih gitaak yemeeteeh, kulli num isi gicloh aalat gabat luk sugeeh, keenik fanat inki num linen sarteeh, kutbe sandug isi xaqut luk sugeeh, ken fanat yemeeteeh, nacaas altarih xaqut sooleh.*

Ezekiel 9 :3 *Israa-eel Yallih giclo usuk elle sugeh yan cherub fanah gexeeh, qari culma fan gexeeh, usuk linen saritteh yan numuh seeco abeeh, kay xaqut kaadu inkhorn luk suge.*

Eze 9 :4 *Rabbi kaah iyyem, "Magaalak gudet, Yeruusaalem fanah gexaay, tama magaalal tekkeh tan umaaneh addat tan taqabitte kee taqabitte wagsiisak qansarittah tan maritteh qarsal asta hayis.*

Eze . 9:5 *Usuk gersi marah anu obbeh an wak , magaala fanah gexaay, kaa lih gexaay , intit maqambaalin, maqambaalin .*

Ezek. 9:6 *Idoolaay, furraynuuy, taama abeynit, qunxa urruu kee sayyo qiddaay, bayissa. takkay immay maxayyoowin numuy amol kaal asta le ; kee yi diini araca qimbis . Oson qarik afal suge idoola qimbisen.*

Ezek. 9:7 *Usuk keenih iyyem , "Qari qaybih, buxah addal qideenih yaniinim kibnay , iroh gexaanam . " Oson kaaduk yewqeenih, magaalal yoogoreh.*

Ezek. 9:8 Kee *anu raqteh an wak, oson yoogoreh an wak, anu inni foocal radeeh, Yalli Yalli, Israa-eel raqtem inkih baysetto, atu isi naqabu Yeruusaalem fanah caxte wak ?*

Ezek. 9:9 *Usuk yoh iyyem , Israa-eel kee Yahuudah buxah marih qawwalayla kaxxam mangoh : baaxo qabal kibbimteh, magaala qabal kibbimteh, akah kinnim, 'Yalli baaxo cabeh, Yalli kaa mabla' iyyan.*

Ezek. 9:10 *Anu kaadu maqacsita, maqacsitah ; Anu ken taamoomi sinni moyyal gacseyyo* .

Ezek. 9:11 *Kee num, linen sartan, kay xaqut kalam gaysa luk sugeeh, atu yoh amrisseh tan* innal abeh, iyyeh gacse.

Diini sababah qideenih yanin mari inkih imaanal shahiid hinna. Ta category addat mango fanatics sinni manoh , possibly sinni diini , laakin kaadu faxe siyaasa kee gersi ideology . numma martyr imaan, qimmol, dubuk Jesus Christ. Nammay haytoh, usuk, faxximta , doorime numuy, fida kah xayyoosam dubuh Yallih rufto le , kay rabe waytek , kay waktih addat qimmoh addah raqteh tan manoh addat geytimta .

Awayih uddur, " 6haytô *trumpet* " ' deqsitta kitaabak , carbi katayak sugte waktih moraal wagsiisak, evocation abnay.

Raaqe marih tooba sinna

Mango mari elle yascubeeh, elle bohoytam, nuclear silaacitte, elle faxximta innal, sahdayti baxi diggoysaanam maduudan ; bood gaba kaleek *widiril raaqe mari anele.* Carbitte wagittaamal , Qiisa Matta 24:6 : " *Carbitte kee carbitte wagsiisak xaagitte taabbeenim, isin maqambaalin, tamah inkih takkem faxximtaamih taagah, laakin ellecabo away hinna."* » Banaadamiinoh baysi, Gine Yalli abeh yan taamak ugutak, usuk qimmoh addah yewqeek lakal, Yeesus Masiix numtin amoh addal geytima. Raaqe mari ellecabo imaan aqayyaareh addat gacaanam faxxinta . 1945 xabba haanam, atomik silaacitte qimmoh addah edde geytimta ayro, namma alfiik daga takke qawwalayla tekkeh tan ardi caylitteh fokkaaqoh abte ; toh numma, sittalluk luk, 75 sanatih addat kee ardi immense , lowsis takkay immay, toh qansarittam kee qokoltaah, sahdayti baxi elle geytima taqabitte. Tamaateh tan nukleer carbih addat , asqassih , mangoh tan qawwalayla ux waktih addat takkem kee raadiyooaktiivih baxsi ardi bagul manoh addat geytimam maduuda. kay madaara, qibaadah kiristi gaba kalti gandi rabak, uluuluka seehadayti baxi.

20haytoh aayat: " *Raaqeh yan mari, tama qawwalaylat qide weem, sinni gabat abte taamak, sinni gabat abte taamak, sinni ginnitte kee dahab, lakqo, nacaas, xaaa kee bocoy, yablem maduudaah, yaabbem maduudaah, gexam maduuda.* "

20haytoh aayat, roociini raaqeh yan marih maqarrowtam warsa. " *Raqteh tan maritte tama biyaakitteh addat qide wayte maritte sinni gabat abte taamak tooboke wayta* . " " *nammay haytoh boola* " imperiyaal waktil yeyyeeqeenih yaniinim asmatah diini " *biyaakitte* " kinnih tanim takkay immay " *malcina ellecaboh boola* " iyyaanamih taagah guilty period of the Re1 is , . faxximtah tan takkel kassitnam tama " *plagues* " inkih Roomah aggression waktih amriik ugutak, Inkih tan Gino Yalli ginniime.

" *... oson ginnitte kee idoola, dahab, lakqo, nacaas, xaa, kee bocoy, yableenim, yaabbeenim kee gexaanam maduudan* ."

Ta loowoh addal, Ruuci hadaf le Kaatolik diinih kulsa le muucitte kinnih tanim kee tama idoola diini kataytah tan maritteh qibaadah qaynat kinni. Tama effigies, naharsi caddoh, "Virgin Mary" axcuk, tet darret, mango marih addal, mango marih migaq sinni migaq le, akah kinnim, kulli num isih faxah yan migaq doorittuh kaxxa curriyat le. kaxxa qadaaga ayrol 24 saaqat fakut tan. inkih tan axcah alfenta, inkih tan maagaxxi kee giddakkiino, xayyowteh. Kee ta qaynatih abto baxsa luk Golgotah koros fanah gexak sugte num naqabu; tohih taagah, kay canê gacsi meysi akkele. kee dumaak, 2018 isi doorimte miroctih yeysixxigeek lakal kay cayla kee assakat le madaara sanat 2030, 2019 xabba haanam, usuk ardi zambileela qidimih tabaatabta vayresit yootoke. Tah dubuh kay naqabih tamaateh tan qunxa asta kinni, takkay immay usuk dumaak isi xaqut yan taqabih addat yan, nanu dumaak kaah abneh nan qidaddoh taqabih addat, Kilbatti rasih aydaadul, qimmoh addah wagitak sugne. kee oson finqite wak, agattiinaani qeebi abtaah, tokkeek qeebi kee qeebi ittak ittah yakke.

Yalli edde yaabam inkih qadliino le, sabab akak, Qiisah Masiixih uddur, numma Yalli, sinam fanat kee wokkel keenik numuk teyna , usuk " *yubleeh, obbeeh, gexeh* ", tamah abtam duude wayta celsiisentitte kee celsiisentitte celsiisak.

21haytoh aayat: " *Kee oson sinni qidimih, sinni baab kee sinni qaybih, sinni garqak toobiteenih.* "

haytoh aayat lih, ximmo alfimteh. " *Ken qidimih* , " axcuk yaabak , Ruuci qidimih ayroh madqah uddur, Yallih gabat culteh tan qidimih ayro, qidimih ayro, qidimih qidimih qidimih qidimih qidimih qidimih qaynat wagsiisak, qidimih qidimih madqah qidimih qaynat wagsiisak. " *Ken enchantments* , " axcuk, usuk Kaatolik Massah, kay "Sunday," tama dirab Lord's Day kee asmat le pagan "ayro" axcuk qaddoysaanam faxximta. " *ken giclo* " kassitak , Ruuci feeraari Protestant diinil, Kaatolik " *giclo* " dirab " *nabiyyi Jezebel* " 2:20. Kee ken garqah addat " *ken garqah* " axcuk, usuk qimmoh addah, Qiisah Masiix, isih, Dan.8:11, papal amoyti " *perpetual* " priesthood kee kay qadliino le madqah title " *Head of the Church* ," Eph.5:2; takkay immay kaadu, kay amri *"* wakti *kee kay madqa* , " Dan.7:25 elle yascassennal. Tama fayyale roociini maqnissoosa, qaadik tan qangor maqnissot baxsaanam hinnay, Yallih cokmi kee tet taqabih addat tan maqnissoosa keenik baxsa le gurral gexxa.

maybalaalaqa 10 : *qunxa kitab fakut yan*

Kiristi madaara kee uluuluka digaala

Qunxa *fakut yan kitab* kee tet xalootitte

fereyhaytô Adventistih qammaalak ellecabol kiristi madaara

Verse 1: “Kaadu *gersi caylale malayka qaraanak obteeh, qammurre saritteh : kee robti calawwayti kaak moyyal sugeeh, fooci kaak ayro ceelak sugeeh, ibaabi kaak girah qamidduh innal suge.* ”

mafdagak 10 uxxuuk diggowteh roociini caalat xissiime tohuk lakal. Kiristi, qusba diinih axcih, Nuucu kee kay xayloh weeqih lakal " *rainbow* " deqsita muucih addat geytima. tah Yalli xaganah astak sugte ardi bagul tan mano caylale leet qagitak bayse waam. Yalli isi xagana dacrisele , takkay immay Piter afti addal, usuk ardi awayih uddur " *girah addat cultem* " kinnim warse ; Girâ weeqi. tah dubuk aracat gactam malcinhayto alfih karmah ellecabo cokmi. Gira uxih manoh taqabi gaba kalteh, takkay immay, Yalli Sodom kee Gomorrah magaaloolul qimmoh addah edde yantifiqeh yan silaacih taagah. Tama ux-mafdagal, Ruuci uxxuk " 6haytô *footima* " kataytah tan tekkooka qaddoysa .

Nabiyyi inki gabuuk alfimeh

Verse 2: " *Usuk gabat* ***qunxa kitab luk suge*** . *Usuk migdi iba baddi amol, guri iba ardi bagul ;* "

Kitab qimmol, Rev. 1:16 elle yascassennal, Qiisa " ayro *"* qibaadah yan mara luk angaaraw *abak* geytima . Gacsa: kay ibi koqso, kee keenil boola! kah kinnim " *kay ibitte girah qamidduh innal tan* ." Tama ayat Bibleik lakal kibbiimele: " *Anu ku qaduwwi ku ibah kobxisam fan yi migdi gabuuk daffey* " (Zabur 110:1; Matta 22:44) . Ken taqabi elle ossimem, usuk wadirih gexaamak naharal, Qiisa " *qunxa kitab* " fakkiimeh sugem , 1844 xabba haanam, " *malcinhaytô muhri* " , Rev. 5:1-7 fanah cultem. 1844 kee 2030 fanat, tama 10haytô mafdagal edde yabneh nan sanat, Sabti ayroh addat tan maqnissoosa kee maqnisso inkih tan iffonta fanah gexak sugte. Tohih taagah, woo waktih mari tet assakaxxe waanam dooran wak qafuuta sinnim yanin . " Qunxa *kitab* " tohuk lakal " fakkiimeh " Kiristi Qusba Ruuci, *ayro qibaadah yan marih* tuxxiq mali . 2haytoh aayat, ken sarrimaane baxxaqimteh. Tama ayat addal geytimta " *badda kee ardi " astah* maqna cednuh , Rev. 13, Yalli namma rooci " *beast* " luk ken axawah haak , 2,000 sanatih addat, Kiristaan waktih addat geytima. Naharsi " *beast, that rises the sea* " , asta le, tohih taagah bestial, sivil kee diini caylitteh koobaahissoh doolat, ken naharsi aydaadi qaynatih monarchies kee Roomah Kaatolik papism. Tama monarchies asta " *tabna gaysa* " lih angaaraw le Roomah asta Dan addal. 7 " *qunxa gaysa* " kee Rev. 12, 13 kee 17 " *malcina moyya "* . Tama " *beast* ," diini qimmol elle tamixxigeh tan innal, Daaniyel 7 addal tescessimeh tan astooti: Roomah imperiyal sugteh tan imperiyal, Dan imperiyal sugteh tan uddur. 7 : *kabqi, dubbi, lubak* . *ali tonna* kinnuk isih Roomah qangi Daan. 7:7. Laakin akkel, Rev. 13, papal " *qunxa gaysa* ", " *tabna gaysa "* iyyaanamih asta , Roomah kinnaane " *malcina moyya "* iyyaanamih arac xagte . Kee Ruuci " *blasphemies* ," toh yaanam, diini dirab . " *tabna gaysoosi* " addat " *korona* " geytimtam, Dan " *tabna gaysoosi* " elle geytimta wakti kinnim tascasse . 7:24 amoytiinul culte. tah kalah waktiy " *qunxa gaysa* " hinnay " *baxaabaxsa le amoyti* " isih taamita. inki adda " *alluwwe* " baxxaaqimte, katayyo tet fooca fan taysixxige. " *wakti, wakti* (2 *wakti*) *kee wakti garab* . " Ta maqnisso 3 kee garab nabiyyi sanat, hinnay 1260 numma sanat, Dan.7:25 kee Rev.12:14; nanu " *1260 ayro* " - sanat hinnay " *42 alsitteh* " celsiisenta 11:2-3, 12:6 kee 13:5 addat geytimna . Laakin tama 13haytô maasayyak 3haytô maasayyal, Ruuci elle yeybeleeleqeh yan innal, " *rabteh tan uddur* ", hununuh Faransaawih atheism 1789 kee 1798 fanat sugte.Kaadu Napoleon I Concordat " *tet rabteh tan uddur* ". Tanna kinnuk, qibaadah numma akcine waa mari, rooci kee xagar qidda dirab yassakaxxeenimih uddur, gexsitak geytimaanam duudaanah.

Ayrok ellecabol, naharsi " *badak ugte ali* " muuci yanbulle. Tama qusba aliino elle baxsimtam ta wakti " ***ardi bagul*** *ugtele* ." Genesis kitaabak taswiir wagsiisak, " *ardi* " " badak *"* yewqeh yan aracal , " Ruuci subtil neh warsam, tama nammayhaytô " beast *"* *naharsi addah* yewqeh yan , tohih taagah Reformed Catholic Church deqsitta Kaniisa; hunun baxxaqsa porotestant maysaasah amanti. 2021 , awayih uddur , ardi bagul kaxxa qaskariyyoh cayla awlisak sugteeh, 1944-45 fanah Jappaan kee Nazi Jarmanal abte giclok xabba haanam, reeda luk sugte. Tamah, asmatah, USA, asliik mangom Protestant, takkay immay asaaku

kaxxaam Kaatolik, kaxxa Hispanic migaq lem tamixxige. " *Naharsi alluwwa qibaadah addat tan* " axcuk tet culsaanam , Ruuci Roomah Sunday fanah culteh tan culma diggoysa. tah yaanam mannal hoxat tan diini beditte. Awayih uddur Protestant diini tama Roomah gicloh addat kaxxam xayyooweh yan, tamah kaaduk, sissin madqooqih addat, Caadah rabboh ayro, diggalsimak: qimmol commercial boycott, kee xer waktih addat, rabboh uddur. Caadah " *mark* " axcuk muggaaqisan Roomah " *beast* " , naharsi " *beast* " . Kee " *666 "* deqsitta ixxima "VICARIVS FILII DEI" deqsitta qangarah addat tan ximmooma, Ruuci " *qangarah ixxima* ." Cisab aba, casri wokkel yan:

VISIVILIIDI

5+1+100+1+5=112+1+50+1+1=53+500+1=501

112 + 53 +501=666

An tuxxiq le baxxaqsa : Asta elle geytimtam " *gabat* " hinnay " *qarsal* " dubuh " *gaba* " taama, abto, kee " *qarsa* " kulli ginook numtin amoh fayxi doorittam faxximta, Ezekiel 3:8 neh warsa: " *I will harden your forehead oppose so that their will* ."

Akkel, lakal, qaddoysaanam fooca fan " *footstools* ", Qiisah Masiix, Qadli Diini Garkureh. Kee subtly, priority " *right foot* " hinnay " *left foot* " axcuk qaddoysaanam, Ruuci usuk elle tamixxigem miyya kinnim qaddoysa. Inflamed " *right foot* " deqsita papal Roman Kaatolik diinil Yalli " *inkih tan ardi bagul qide marih qabal diggoysaanam* " axcuk Rev. 18:24 qaddoyse. kay naqabih naharsiino tonnal taguudeh. Tokkeek, inkih yan marah, sissin gurral tet celsiisak, naharsi Kaatolik " *beast* " , Protestant diinil , " ardi " deqsita , girah addat " *left foot " deqsita* , Jesus Christ deqsita numuy, tohih taagah, ellecaboh doorimte saintitte qabal elle culsan innal, is lih gexak sugte.

Verse 3: " *Usuk kaxxa xongolot weeqeh, lubak qanxaffe luk suge. Usuk weeqeh yan waqdi, malcina qanxix sinni xongolo yeyyeeqeh.* "

sirri 4 ilaa 7 fanah yan uddur, " malcina qanxaffe le xongolo " axcuk yeyyeeqeh yan sirri away qimmoh addah yeyyeeqeh yan. " Yallih *xongolo* " tohih taagah " *qanxix* " xongolot axawah tan " *malciin* " xongolot axawah tan xongolot axawah tan , kay qusbih asta kinni . Tama xongolo mango uddur qeltut tanim kee lab mari habbalteh tan farmo tascasse. tah liggida madaarah assakat nek qibaadah kee fayyale degelti Jesus Christ . ayro baxxaqimteh kay dooro 2018 ; Tamah 2030 liggidih addat, 2000 liggiditteh addat 6000 liggiditteh addat Yalli dooreh yan marih dooro, 2000 liggidih addat sidoc haytoh exxal, Apriil alsak 3, 30, 2000 liggidih addat, Qiisah rabeek lakal, gaba kalele .

Verse 4: " *Malcina qanxix sinni xongolo yeyyeeqeh yan waqdi, anu aktubem faxah suge : kaadu qaraanak xongolo obbeh , Malcina qanxix qanxix yeyyeeqeh yan xongolo muhri, maktubin.* "

Ta aracal, Yalli namma hadaf kataya. Naharak, usuk doorimeh yan mari, Yalli nummaak, baadal elle gaba kalti wakti kah yeceem yaaxigeenim faxximta; toh nummaak uqrat tan, 6,000 sanatih barnaamijih addat tan 6 ayroh addat ni ayyaamitteh addat tan barnaamijitte ni imaanal rakuh tan. nammeyhayto hadaf ta ayroh goranah niya yirgiqeenimi usuk isih edde radah gita fake wakti fan. Tamah inkih tan sidiica Adventist fokkaaqoh addat 1843, 1844 kee 1994 fanah gexak sugteh tan amotani qadliinoh fayxih dooro elle geytimteh tan dooro elle tekkeh tan innal gexsitak sugte .

5haytoh aayat: " *baddi amol soolak uble malayka migdi gaba qaran fanah fayya hayte* .

ta mablal kaxxa mayso le garkure, kay dadabitte kay qaduwwih amol daffeyte, Jesus Christ bicsele solemn oath too divinely kaa abte.

Verse 6: " *Kee amotani manol yan numuh, qaran kee addat tan duyyeeya, ardi kee addat tan duyyeeyaa kee bad kee addat tan duyye gineh yan numuh xiibiteeh, wakti ane waam.* "

Qiisah xiibi, Gine Yallih migaaqal abak, naharsi malaykah amri diggoysak, usuk doorimeh yan marah, Rev. 14:7; tah, ken maqnisso, ken " *meysi* " Yalli, kay ginook abtoh giclo taceeh tan fereyhaytô amritte dacrisak. " *Wakti uxih mayan "* axcuk qaddoysen, Yalli isi barnaamijih addal, 1843, 1844 kee 1994 fanat sugeh yan sidiica qaynatih Adventist qammalsimak sugem tamixxige. Akah kinnim, ken xaloot foyya luk sugem takkay immay, ken taqabih addat yan marah, hinnay, doorimte marah, Yalli ken barkat kee qusbaamih sababitte kinni.

3hayto [kaxxa] boola maysaxxaga nabiyyi Rev. 8:13.

Verse 7: " *Laakin malcinhayto malayka xongoloh ayro, usuk xongoloh xongoloh ayro , Yalli isi taama abeynit nabiyyih warseh yan sirri gaba kaltam faxximta.* "

Nabiyyi ayroora elle xisan uddur gaba kaleh. Nabiyyih oytitte elle xissimteh tan maritte, sinni doori diggoysak, 1843-44 , kee Adventist 1994 fanah sugteh tan diinitte, fokkaaqoh uddur, sissin dirab ayroora, dirab qammalsimtam hinna; qusba tiya, 2018 xabba haanam qimmisseh tan, nummaak, doorimte maritte, ken catoh, " *seventh trumpet* " deqsitta xongolo , diini qadliinoh addat tan Kiristih addat tan xongoloola; saaqat, Rev. 11:15 elle yascassennal: " *ta baadal tan doolat ni Rabbi kee kay Masiix doolat tekke* ," kee tohih taagah sheytan fanah gexe.

Nabiyyi malaakih xaloot kee wakti

Verse 8: " *Anu qaraanak obbe xongolo qagitaak yoo yaabiseh, ' Gexaay, baddi kee ardi bagul soola malayka gabat fakut tan qunxa kitab bey.* "

Aayat 8-11 ayfaf abak raag baxxaqisa farmo xayyossam sirri raddi qado afat.

Verse 9: " *Anu malayka fan gexeeh, qunxa kitab yoh ucuy exce. Usuk yoh iyyem , bey, akm : ku garbat qeero akkele, laakin af kok malab innah salfa akkele .* "

Naharak tamaatem, " *ulqi biyak* " qaddoysaanam, giclo-abak sugteh tan Kiristaanah addal, giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugteh tan giclo-abak sugteh tan giclo-abak sugteh tan giclo-abak sugteh tan giclo-abak sugteh tan giclo-abak sugteh tan giclo-abak sugte. Tama gibdaabinitteh caddo elle guftam, amaanat ellecabo gibbatul, caadah madqah saaqatal, dooro elle takkeh tan maritteh manoh taqabih addat tan wak. Akah kinnim, ifu kee tet dacrisah yan marah, sheytan kee kay samad kee ardi le jinnitte, ta "Destroyer" , " *Abaddon hinnay Apollyon "* , Rev. 9:11 . " *Malab salfa* " kaadu meqennal awlisam, Yallih sirritte elle faxximta innal , usuk isi numma dooro, numma bakaar luk, sirritte elle geysiisan innal. Ardi bagul, gersi murtisso matan ginoh salfa le salfa tet innal . qaadiik, seehadayti baxi assakooteh irol gorrisam ta salfa le salfa too keenih ruffa hayta. tonnal, kiristi doorem Yallal salfa le kacanuu kee salaam fantaaxaw, tonnah kay miracsenta.

Usuk "Apocalypse" (= Revelation) " *malab salfa* " , Yallih Ruuci " *jannatih manna* " luk qalalisak " *malab salfa* " luk sugem kee Hebrews , bacar , 40 sanatih addat takenmites proland fanah culteh sugte. Hebrew af ta " *manna* " akah iyyan innah , 1994 xabba haanam, " *koona alsih* addat " , Rev. 9:5-10 fanah, Adventist diini elle tamixxigem , tama ellecaboh *roocih* " maaqo *"* (Matt . 24:45) akah iyyan innah . Tama baritto nummaak Yalli yoh yeceem dubuh ta Sabtih subci 4hayto saaqatah 16/1/2021 ([laakin] 2026 Yallih) inki ayro yoo essere numih gacsa "Tah maca yoh bahtam duddaah?" Qiisah gacsi uxxih sahlinih : roociini mano roociini rabak taturtuh . Ruuci " *cake* " muuci beeh sugem takkay immay " malab " *salfa* " lem dubuk, toh kah kinnim , Hebrew marih xagar diggah mano ta " *manna* " maaqot culteh sugteemih taagah . Takkay immay, ta qeedaalissol, faxximtam , faxximtam, kee roociini mano dacrisaanamih caalat kinniimih taagah, manoh yan Yalli faxximtam kinnim tamixxige. kee ta raqtem maknay le , Yalli ta maaqo massoysa habbaltam kee isi taama abeynit ellecaboh ayroorah. Tah, Qiisah Masiixih fida kee ellecaboh qaynat kee ellecaboh

aracat gacteek lakal, kaxxaam meqeh tan qaynat kinni; Qiisa isi doorimeh yan marah maaqo yaceeh, isi dagar kee kay nabiyyih miracsenta .

10haytô ximmo: " *Tokkeek anu qunxa kitab malaykah gabat yeyyeeqeh , afti addal malab innah salfa luk suge, laakin okme wak, bagu yok qeero luk suge.* "

Tama taama abeeni , dubuh yan numuk, usuk qiisah nabiyyih ifuy ruubeeh , usuk asliik naharsi addah " *malab salfa* , " malab salfa luk qeedaalissah tan rufto le rufto geyte. Laakin Adventist adoytit kee barseenit elle xayyoosam faxah an xamca , yi xagaral asmat le bagih biyak (colitis) deqsita. Anu tonnal sumaaqita roociini kee qangor kibne too duyyek .

Takkay ikkah, gersi baxxaqsi ellecabo wakti wagittaama too nabiyyih ifu urra. toh salaam uddur qimbisele, takkay immay gaba kalele carbi uddur kee qidimih qarkakisa. Dan. 12:1 " *taqabih wakti, axcih inkinnah suge wayte waktih addat agat sugeh yan wak* "; tah duddah " *ulqi addat* ***biyak*** ." baxsa luk nanu lam nakriyeemiik qemmissa haanam . ال *koh, yi rooci, toobbeh tuntulla xongolo, carbi weeqa* . " qeero " ulqi" hargem *qeedaalisso ellecabo Adventist farmo* kee too nabiyyi Jeremiah amaanat luk suge. Namma abak raag, doorimte taamah addat tan naqboytiini gaadule ken waktil. Jeremiah kee sarra numma Adventist denounce ken civil wakti kee tohih taagah, naqabu keenil cultem, baadal tan uddur , " *Amoytit Amoyti kee Amoytit Amoyti "* deqsita, Qiisah Masiix, qimmoh addah yewqeh yan uddur, Rev. 19:16.

maybalaalaqak naharsi exxak ellecabo

Ta naharsi exxal prologue kee sidiica parallel themes, 7 takke Kaniisah malaykooki fanah gexak sugte ayyuftitte, 7 takke muhritte hinnay wakti astooti, kee 6 takke trumpet hinnay Yallih naqabih addat tan warkat wagsiisak geytimta.

Verse 11: " *Tokkeek oson yoh iyyeenim , 'Atu mango ummattaay, agattiinaaniiy, afitte kee amoytitteh foocal qagitak nabiyyi abtam faxximta.* "

11haytoh aayat Yalli ekraariseh yan taddiirak 6,000 sanatak ellecabo 2,000 sanatih addat tan dudda le reebi diggoysa. Qiisa Masiix glorious return yemeete wak , nabiyyih walal 11haytô mafdagal Kiristaanah waktih addat baxsale ximmol qimmisele : " Atu *mango ummattaay, agattiinaani, afitte kee amoytitteh foocal* ***qagitaak*** *nabiyyi abtam faxximta* ."

-
-
-
-
-
-

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

Maybalaalaqa nammeyhaytoh exxah fakimi

Ta nammayhaytô exxal, Kiristaan waktih addat tan parallel overview, Ruuci, kitaabih addal naharsi exxal edde yabneh nan muhimmik tan tekkooka hadaf le, takkay immay akkel, nammayhaytô exxal, usuk isi cokmih addat , kulli numih addat, kaxxa dadal le gurral, nee yaybulle . Akkel qagitak, kulli mafdaga baxsa le takkay immay umman way kibne le astaa kee muucittet xoqoysimele. toh ittat baahak too barsiyyitte inkih too nabiyyi baxxaaqissam hadaf le ammuntitte. Daaniyel kitaabak xabba haanam, ta radmooma parallel chapters celsiisak, celsiisenta Ruuci , atu elle tablennal.

maybalaalaqa 11, 12 kee 13

Tama sidiica mafdagal, Kiristaan waktih addat, baxaabaxsale tekkooka wagsiisak, ifu le , takkay immay, umman way kaxxaam ittat celta. Anu amoomiseyyo , tokkeek addatino, ximmooma.

maybalaalaqa 11

Papaal doolat - Agat Atheism - Malcinhayto *Tuntulla*

1-2: 1260 sanatih addat dirab Kaatolik papal nabiyyih doolat: giclo abeenit.

3-6: Ta qanxaffe kee qanxaffe le doolat wakti, “namma seehadayti baxi” Yalli, namma qanxaffeh kitab, “beast” deqsita, Roomah diinih egla, Kilbatti Awroppah addal tan monarchitte luk cattiimak, qanxaffe kee qanxaffe le.

ilaa 13 fanah yan aayat "qangarah addat yan booxal yewqeh yan alluwwa" wagittaamal, "Faransah Revolution" kee tet agattiinah giclo, sahdayti baxi aydaadul naharsi addah tumbulle.

ilaa 19 fanah yan uddur, ken ximmo “seventh trumpet” deqsitta exxah dadal le.

muucisso papaal doolatih doori

Verse 1: “*Tokkeek, caxxah innah tan caxxa yoh yeceenih, “Ugut, Yallih qibaadah arac, kee wokkel qibaadah yan mara iqikkin*” iyye.

hadaf uddur digaalah udduruy qangara baxxaqimte "caxxa." Tama digaala "dambiik sababah" 321 xabba haanam sivil kee diini caddol 538 xabba haanam qimmisseh sugte.Ta nammayhaytô ayrok xabba haanam, dambii elle qimmissem papal doolat akkel "the reed" axcuk muggaaqissam "dirab barsa dirab nabiyyi" axcuk qaddoysaanam Isa.9:13-14. Tama farmo Daan farmo mereyya le. 8:12: "qaskar ayrook ayro dambiilih taagah geytimte," tamakkel "qaskar" deqsitta Kiristaan Daffeyna, "ayrol" Qiisah qaskariyyoh taama papal doolat

yeyyeeqeh, kee "dambi" 321 xabba haanam Sabbah ayro yeyyeeqeh yan. Yalli Roomah papaal xintoh xisneh yaceeh yan digaalah doori diggoysa. Abna "aycassaale" yaanam "garkure." Tohih taagah, Yallih cokmih xalootu, "Yallih qibaadah arac", Kiristih kobox, "altar" kay gicloh asta, kee "wokkel qibaadah yan mara", toh yaanam, kay catoh essero elle hayta Kiristaanah.

2haytoh aayat: “Laakin *qibaadah aracak iroh yan arac cab, tet maqikkisin, toh agattiinaanih tomcowweeh, qusba magaala morootom kee namma alsih addat ibah gubal tan*.»

Ta ayat addat tan tuxxiqle qangara " *iroh* ." toh dubuk tascassem Roomah Kaatolik diinil 1260 ayro-liggiditteh addat sugte doolat taswiir wagittaamal takkel *xayyowteh* tan " 42 *alsih* addat . " Awroppah doolatitte " Kaatolik " *Jezebel* " luk zinah *abte* wak, 1,260 sanat fan 538 kee 1798 fanat sugte . Namma caalatal, " *cokmi, qibaadah aracak iroh* ," carnal diini qaynat: fida kah abaanam kee ablution basin. Numma roociini qusbaane elle geytimtam qibaadah aracal: qibaadah aracal tan : malcina- lamp candlestick , 12 shew table, kee altar incense foocal daffeyteh tan veil kaxxa qibaadah aracal, jannatih muuci Yalli isi amoytiini qarkaytoh amol daffeya. Kiristaan catoh candidate sincerity dubuh Yalli yaaxige , ardi bagul sahdayti baxi " *iroh* " facade diini kinnim kee Roomah Kaatolik diini qimmoh addah awlaytiino le Kiristaan diinih aydaadul ni waktil.

Qiid koros kitaaba, yallih qangara, gadaama

3haytoh aayat: “ *Anu inni namma seehadayti baxih, alfi kee namma bool kee lactam ayroh addat, nabiyyih taama abeyyo.* ”

Tama xer waktih addat, takkel " 1260 ayro " axcuk qaddoysen , Bible, " *namma seehadayti baxih* " asta, Reformation wakti fan, Kaatolik liggiditteh addat, Pope's lih meqem kaban keenih akah qokoltannah abte. " *clothed in sackcloth "* deqsita muuci, Bible 1798 fanah sugeh yan taqabih caalat kinnim tascasse.Akah kinnim, tama waktih ellecaboh, Faransaawih gicloh atheism ummattâ qallih aracal tet carrisak sugeeh, kaadu inkih tet yeyyeeqeh suge.

4haytoh aayat: “ *Tama namma zeytuunih caxaa kee namma kooran caxaay, ardi Rabbih foocal soola.* ”

Tama " *namma zeytuunih caxa kee namma lampa* " Yalli isi catoh ekraaroh addat xissiime namma sittin way kee sittin way kee sittin way kee sittin way kee sittin way wagsiisak asta kinni. namma sittat kataytah tan diini dispensations quukah kay roocih legacy Bible kee namma xaganah kutbe. namma xaganah cugayso Zek addal radditimteh sugte. 4:11 ilaa 14 fan, by " *namma zeyti caxa migaq kee guri gabuuk lampa* . " Kee dumaak, naharal " *namma seehadayti baxi* " 3 , Yalli ken wagsiisak Zakaariyah seehadayti baxi : " *Tama namma baxa zeyti the Lord of thissymboa oil "* the design " . qibaadah rooci. " *Shamqah* " iyyaanam , numtin amoh xagar addal Ruuciini ifu isi qilmih addat (= 7) kee ixxiga sinam fanat baxcisaanam, astah shamqah ifu isi " *malcina* " qaynatih addat tan zeyti cararisak ifu baxcisaanam .

Kassiisi : " malcina- *lampa* le shamqah *" fanteenah* tan uwwayti; tah, ayyaamih addat tan, 4haytô ayro Easter ayyaamih [ayro] , isi kaffaarah rabe wak , Qiisah Masiix " fida kee *fida sooliseh* , " Hebrew diinih qaynat, Dan addal yeyyeeqeh yan diini ekraarol. 9:27. malcina kooran " *shamqah* " tonnal kaadu nabiyyi farmo quuka.

5haytoh aayat: " *Num ken biyaktam faxek, gira ken af keenik tewqeeh, ken qaduwwi edde culta ; num ken biyaktam faxek, usuk tama gurral qidam faxximta.* "

Akkel, Rev. 13:10 , Yalli isi nummah dooro isi waaso , sinnih , Bible kee tet sababitte diggoysa. tah abto too usuk dubuk isih tiysibixe. Umaane gineh yan Yallih afak amaatele . Yalli isih elle baxxaqisam, " *Yallih qangara "* deqsita kitaabal, tohih taagah kaa biyaakah yan num kaa lih gexa.

6haytô ximmo: " *Tama mari, ken nabiyyih ayro rob akah rade waannah, qaran alfimtuh dudda lon ; kee leeh amol qabal akah culsan innah, keenik faxximtah tan uddur, ardi inkih tan biyaakitteh addat culsaanam xiqaanah.* "

Rooci koros kitaabal gabbaaqimte numma tascasse. Usuk waktil, nabiyyi Iliyaas Yallih gabat geeh, kay qangarah addat rob rade waam ; kay afal, muusa Yallak geeh cayla lee qabala fan korsaanam kee ardi 10 dadhoytit yaatuke. Tama biblical seehadayti baxi inkih kaxxa tuxxiq le, sabab akak , ellecaboh ayro, Yallih qangarah addat tan kutbeeba kee giclo abeenit inkih tan qaynatih biyaakitteh addat geytimta, Rev. 16.

Faransaawih uguugumih Agat Atheism

Ditele ifitte

Verse 7: " *Kee oson sinni seehadayti baxi gaba kalaanah yanin wak, addah tan boodot yawqeh yan alluwwa keenil qeebi abeleeh, ken yeyseeh, ken qidele.* "

Ruuci takkel nee yaybulleem tuxxiq le caagid: ayro 1793 biblical seehadayti baxih gaba kalti, takkay immay miyyaay? Tama waktih qaduwwih taagah , Bible qanxaffe luk sugeh yan, tet diini reeda diinih rakiiboh yan; axcih, amoytit, amoytit aristokrat , Roomah Kaatolik papal doolat kee inkih tan clergy. Ta ayro, Yalli kaadu, dirab Protestant diini maritte, kay barittot qimmoh addah wagitak, diggalsimeh yan . Daan addat. 11:34, kay cokmih addat, Yalli keenih " ***munaafiq*** ": " *Oson yewqeh yan waktil, oson dagoom cato abaanam, kee mango mari ken lih angaaraw le* **.** *"* Tah dubuh Bible seehadayti baxih exxah gaba kalti, kah kinnim 1843, tet doori Advent in vital dilect e dilect importance again. Faransaawih addal agat caddol atheism xissiimem, Bible hadaf luk , tet baysaanam faxximta. "Kay guillotine" deqsitta qangarak mango qabal edde yantifiqeenim qusba " *beast* " akah aban innah, ta wakti, " *abyss* " akah iyyan innah abak sugeenim. Tama qangara, Genesis 1 :2 , ginook qimmoh addah wagitak, Ruuci, Yalli, tet Gino, suge week, ardi bagul manoh addat geytimtam faxximtam nee kassissa. " *Abyss* " yaanam ardi elle yan innal, " *formless kee void* ." Toh tonnal anuk " *qimmol* , " Gen. 1:2 elle yascassennal, kee toh qagitak " *alfi sanat* ," baadal ellecabol, Qiisah Masiix glorious wadirih gexek lakal, tamah 11haytô mafdagal tan tiya kataytah tan ximmo kinni. taqabi. kah kinnim uluuluka num yaaxigeh mannal inkittinaane finqisoonuh takkay immay oson kaxxam kurruumaan cibtittel too qagitak xisoonuh tomcowwem faxximta. Tama seehadayti baxi inkih Yallih gabat garuq le waqdi, sahdayti baxi elle geytimam duuda caxaaxuwih soolo kaak lakal xayyoosa; kay tuxxiqle abtok waaseenih.

Laakin " abyss " axcuk muggaaqisaanam , Gino Yallih Ruuci kaadu ni ardih asliik ginook sugteh tan caalat kee caalat qaddoysa. Tohih taagah, tama ginook naharsi ayro hangi kah haak, usuk absolute " *darkness* " addat culteh tan ardi nee yaybulle , woo waktil, Yalli ardi faxe cutuktih ifu akah yeceeh sugem. Kee ta mabla roociini gurral tama " *booxal tan booxal tan duyye* " lih " *fereyhaytô muhri* " lih angaaraw le Rev. 6:12 " *ayroytal qanxaffe le* ." Angaaraw kaadu " *fereyhayto trumpet* " lih Rev. 8:12 elle baxxaqisan innal " ayrok *sidoc haytoh exxa, alsak sidoc haytoh exxa, kee cutuukak sidoc haytoh exxa* . " too muucitte, rooci imputes tet baxsa luk " **dite** " weelo . Takkay immay, tama " **dark "** aspect kee doolat , Faransaawi isi currik tan mabla " **enlightenment "** axcuk muggaaqisaanamih taamat culsaanam faxximta . Nanu tohuk lakal, Matt.6 : 23 : " *Laakin, ku inti umam tekkek, ku xagar inkih dite luk suge.* ***Tohih taagah, ku addat yan ifu dite tekkek, woo dite mannal kaxxaah!*** " Tohih taagah, dite currik tan mabla diini roocih addat gexxam kee tama qusba **libertarian** wakti ... Kiristaan kee is baad ellecabo fan isi uma diihay dacrisele. Faransaawih uguugumih addat , "dite" lih angaaraw le . Akah kinnim, tet luk, currik tan mablah filosoofih kutbeh buxaaxi tanbulle; toh "dambi" lih axawah tan Giriik weelo Daaniyel 2-7-8. too qusba kitooba baybil lih qalaltu waytam kee tet qanxixu, kaxxa caddot. " carbi *"* edde yekkem tohih taagah inkih tan aydaaduuk dagah yan. uguugumok lakal kee nammeyhayto baad carbiik lakal , Tama dite kaxxa humanism (humanism) wagsiisak, baxsa le gurral kee tohih taagah asliik

sittin-gey wagsiisak , takkay immay aydaadi " *carbi " gexsitak geytima* . Ayrô kormah mari ta "curriinoh" kullim fida kah abaanamih gulguluh gacaanam faxximta. nummaak, oson sinni agat fida abelon, sinni amni, kee Yalli taddiiriseh yan rabak makudan.

Verse 8: " *Keenik raboyti kaxxa magaalak, roociini caddol Sodom kee Masri deqsitta magaalak, ni Rabbi elle qimbbisen aracal geytima.* "

" Corses " cited " *namma seehadayti* " kinnim kee *naharsi maysattaka kaadu* " *square* " inki " *magaalak* " addal qideenih sugeenim . Tama " *magaala* " Paaris kinnim kee " *square* " elle tamixxigem , ittat, "Luuwis XIV", "Luuwis XV", "RÃ©volution" , kee awayih uddur "Konkordi" axcuk muggaaqisna . Yalla sinna faxe diini weelol uli fayxi mali . guillotined gibdaabina hununuh ken diini fantaaxaw luk tootoke. Kee " *4haytô trumpet* " farmo elle barsan innal, hadaf nummaak ifu (ayro) , ittat axawah tan dirab ifu (alsa) , kee faxe numtin amoh diini farmoyti (cutukta) . kalah, mango umaadoobale diini cibtitte oggolsimtam caalatal oson ramad le atheism edde anuk . Inki inki kaysitte tohih taagah "defrocked" deqsitta. The Spirit, Faransaawih magaala Paarisil , " *Sodom* " kee " *Masri* " luk qalalisa.Naharsi currik tan giclo, qaada ayyuntiinoo kee buxah addah giclo diggoysak sugte . Ta qeedaalisso ellecaboh rookale xalootu baahele. Ruuci neh warsam, ta magaala " *Sodom* " kee " *Masri* ", Yallih addal, dambii kee gicloh asta tekke. Tamakkel xissimteh tan falsafah " *Giriik* " "dambi" lih Daaniyel 2:7-8 fanah culteh tan angaaraw takkel diggooweh yan. Giriik dambiilih diini stigmatization inkih edde cednuh , Athens magaalal yan marah Injil xayyoosoonuh, falsafah qangor edde yantifiqeenim gibbataanam, farmoyti Pool raqteeh, woo aracal yewqeh yan. tah macaay falsafah mabla kah raqtam amotani naqboyti gineenit yallak. Uddur kee gaba kalti fan, ta magaala "Paris" deqsitta magaala , tama abtootat , tama namma migaq , sinam kee diini dambih asta luk angaaraw le. "Paris" deqsita migaqik derret "Parisii" deqsitta qangarak culma tan, tama qangara Celtic afat " too of the cauldron" deqsitta qangara , diraamah nabiyyih migaq kinni. Roomah wakti, tama arac, Masri xayloh degelta Isis , celsiisenta kee celsiisentitteh muucitte, Paaris , Troy amoytih baxa, dumaahi Priam . Giriik amoyti Menelaus barra qaxmeqe Helen luk zinah abeh yan num , Giriik baaxoh addal carbih masquuliyat lem warsan . agdaabele weenik geera, Giriik yewqeh, baddi qaxal kaxxa caxxi faras cabe. Giriik degelta kinnim akkaluk, Tirojans faras magaala fan baahe. Kee barti uddur , qinab kee partih uddur, Giriik qande farasak tewqeeh, Giriik qande tibba inteh sugteeh, albaab fakteh; kee magaalal tan ummatta inkih qideenih , amoytak xabba haanam ilaa ellecaboh adoytit fan. Tama Trojan abto ellecabo ayroorah addat Paarisik taqabi kataasele, sabab akak, barittot culteh tan, isi baaxoh addal isi qaduwwi elle culteh tan qaduwwih addat culteh tan taqabitte qagaaqagitak . Paaris migaq beytaamak naharal , magaala "Lutetia" deqsitta magaala "qangarah addat tan qarwa" deqsitta; inkih tan taddiira tet rookale maadi. " *Masri* " luk qalalisaanam , rippablikan doolat qimmisseh sugteeh, Faransaawi kilbatti baadal naharsi dambiilitteh doolat tekkeemih taagah, qadliino le. Tama maqnisso Rev. 17:3 addal " *scarlet* " color " *beast* " , ellecaboh ayroorah addat sugte monarki kee rippablikan koobaahissoh muuci , Faransaawih modelil xissiime . Iyyaanamih taagah: " ken Rabbi elle *qimbbisen aracal* , " Ruuci Faransaawih atheism kee . Yahuudih agattiinah giclo Masiix Qiisa Masiix; namma caalat sitta ceelaah, sitta ceela xalootu kee sitta ceela caxâ baxa quuka. Ta qeedaalisso ciggiltah tan ayatitteh addat gexsitele.

Tama magaala " Masri " axcuk seecaanam , Yalli Faransaawi Firqawni luk qalalisak, kay fayxih saduh yan sahdayti baxi gicloh model kinni. Is tama uluulukah afkan dacrisele tet finqittem fan. tet exxak uli tooba qigdu matana. " *umaaneh meqem kee meqe umaaneh* " axcuk seecaanam , Yalli yeyyeeqeh yan dambiilitteh addat tan; tah "iffonti , " " dark" xisneh mabla "kay seehadayti baxi cakki ," Yallih cakki saduh yan. Kaadu mango ummatta, tet model celsiisak, 1917, Ruusiyah doolat atomik qanxaffe luk tet yeyyeeqeh yan " sixth trumpet " , tet migaq "Parisii" deqsita Celtic afat, "those of the cauldron" iyyaanam celsiisak,

celsiisak suge . Tohih taagah ellecabo fanah Yalla yableenim maduudan gibbatut tet finqisele. Usug hadaf innal tet beeh, wohuk bisoh ane waytam fanah tet gexam mafaxa.

9haytoh aayat: " *Inkih tan ummattaay, kedoodaay, afitte kee agattiinah addal tan maritte sidiica ayro kee qaxah ken raboytit tableenim kee ken raboytit kabri addat culsaanam maduudan.* "

Faransaawih addal, ummatta 1789 , kee 1793, sinni amoyti kee tohuk lakal ken amoyti qideenih , nammay inkih ummattah gabat culsen magaalak kaxxa fanteenah addal "Place Louis XV", "Place de la Revolution", kee awayih uddur, " Place de la Concord" axcuk muggaaqiseenih. " *Sidiica ayro kee qaxah* " uddur qimmoh addah abte taamah uddur, Ruuci Valmy deqsitta magaalal, 1792, giclo abeenit Awroppah doolatittek royalist qandeh giclo abteeh, reppablikan Faransaawih giclo abteeh, Ostiriya , Queen Marie' Anto buxah mara edde anuk. Ta naqabih raceena cednuh, 1,260 sanatah inkih tan qaynatih exactions papal-royal coalition abteh tan giclo, giclo, giclo, giclo kee inkih tan Faransaawih ummattah giclo qimmissem kinnim cubbit haanam faxximta . Luuwis XIV, isi odious pomp , kee Luuwis XV, qarkakisak, debauched king , gaba kalti , Yalli kee ummattah sabrih kobbaayat kibbiimeh . Cubbus! Rippabliik Faransaawih barkat hinnaay, matakka. Is, gaba kalti fan , konoyhaytô weelol, Yallih abbobti quukak, tet lowsiisih sabab takkeh tan qellat isih abta. Ta qabal le xinto , isi uddur , " adam baxi cakki " kee humanism baaxoh addal , isi qadli sinna , qadli sinna , qadliinoh addat , qadliino kee qawwalaylah addat tan baaxo akkele . Usuk kaadu isi qaduwwi arcibisaah, isi baaxoh addal ken daffeysa, imitating , to the worst, Trojan magaalal Giriik xaylo raqteh tan caxxi faras qimmissuh tamixxigeh tan ceelalloh , naharal elle nubleh nan innal.

10haytoh aayat: " *Ardi bagul yan mari keenih ruffa axceleeh, ken lih ruffa axceleeh, inkih ittah acwa ruubaanam faxximta: tama namma nabiyyitte ardi bagul tan maritte biyakteh.* "

Tama ayat, Ruuci hadaf le wakti, gangrene hinnay kanser innah, Faransaawih falsafah biyak gersi kilbatti agattiinah addal, biyak innah, fiddinowtaah, fiddinowta. toh asta " uddur *asta* " " *6hayto* muhri " *;* too tiyay " *ayroytal xagar dig celta* ": Bible ifuh raqte, freethinkers falsafah kitaabitteh addat culte.

Ruuciini kiryaatih addal, " *jannatih doolatih rakaakay* " axcuk doorime num, " *ardi ummatta "* Ameerikah Protestant kee inkih tan ummattah, sahdayti baxi Yalli kee kay numma fanah gexak geytimam . Awroppah doolatittee kee kalah tan Ameerikah ummatta Faransaawi fanah wagtan . Tokkel, ummatta isi amoytiinul kee Kaatolik Kiristaan diinih addat tan ummattah , " *namma seehadayti baxi* " , isi " jahannam " lih " *torments " ;* real " *torments* " kinnih tanim, takkay immay, dubuh Illacaboh Cokmih addat geytimta , dirab diini sinnih celsiisak , ta qaynatih taqabih addat geytimta, Rev. 14:10-11. Iro baaxoh mari kaadu, Faransah baaxok iroh tan inkih tan exactions wagsiisak, ta giclok fayda geytam xiqtah tan giclo qimmisseh. Tamah, inkih, Louis XVI, Faransaawih qokol luk, baadal, dagoo sanootak naharal, qusba Ameerikah baaxok, Kilbatti Ameerikah doolat, Ingliiz doolatak , isih is xiqtah . amobaxxaaqa gexot tan kee xayuk mango ummattal baxacele. Ta kataysiinih astah, " oson ittah acwa *ruubelen* ." Tama acwaak tiyak teyni, Faransaawih acwa Ameerikah xayloh abte "Statue of Liberty , " deqsitta acwa , 1886 Niw Yorkik dariifal tan gaddi addal xissimte . Ameerikah mari tama gesture wagsiisak replica , 1889 xissiimeeh, Paarisil Seine fanat yan gaddi addal Eiffel Tower deqsita aracal geytima. Yalli hadaf lem ta qaynatih acwa kinnim kee kay roocih madqooqi diggoysaanamih hadaf le **caddok dagah yan currik tan giclo kinnim qaddoysa.**

Verse 11: " *Sidiica ayro kee qaxaak lakal Yallih manoh rooci keenil culeeh, oson sinni ibah soolen : kaxxa meysi ken yuble maral rade.* "

Apriil alsak 20, 1792, Faransaawi Ostiriya kee Prussiya lih bood abteeh, tet amoyti , Luwis XVI, 10/08/1792 . Revolutionary Valmy magaalal 20/09/1792 . guillotined

28/07/1794. "Konvenshin" 25/10/1795 "Directory" 25/10/1795. Namma "Terror" 1793 kee 1794 ittat inki sanat dubuk sugte . Apriil alsak 20, 1792 kee October alsak 25, 1795 fanat , anu innih yan numuk, tama waktih addat " *sidiica ayro* kee qaxah" uddur kinnim tamixxige . takkay immay anu akkalem too uddur quukam ossotinah , roociini farmo. Tama wakti, ayyaamak garab awlisam, tamah kaaduk, "sidiica ayro kee qaxah" nabiyyih addat sugteeh, Masiix Qiisah rabe wak gaba kalteh tan, Qiisah Masiisih ardi bagul tan taamah addat tan. Ruuci kay abto Bible , kay " *namma seehadayti* , " kaadu Paaris magaalal Place de la Révolution deqsitta aracal carartaamak naharal taama kee barsiyya luk qalalisa. Ta qeedaalissol, Bible , ta wakti , elle tamixxigem, Qiisah Masiix kinnih tanim kee, addat, qagitaak " *qimbbisen* " axcuk Rev. 1:7 elle yascassennal. weeqi qabli caxitte gaba kalteh faransah ummatta meysissa. Kalah kaadu, tet miraacah yan Konvenshin, Maximilian Robespierre, kee kay kataysis Couthon kee Saint-Just , amo gacsa kee sissin qaynatih giclo soolisse. Yallih Ruuci numtin amoh roocih bakaar kee diini abnisso qagitaak madqah , kee inkih, currik tan. Salutary "Yallih meysi" qagitak yewqeeh, Bible wagsiisak fayxi qagitak yewqeh immay, baadal tan giclo kee giclo elle takkeh tan filosoofih kitaabitte, Giriik modelitte inkih tan baxaabaxsale qaynatih raceena kinnih tan currik tan mabla le maritteh gabat agle luk sugte.

Verse 12: " *Keenik qaraanak xongolo obbeenih , Akke fan ama : keenik qaran fanah qammurreh addat gexen : ken qaduwwi ken yubleh* . "

ta qibaadah maybalaalaqa koros kitaabal " *namma sumaaqitte* " 1798 lakal.

Qiisa luk abte qeedaalisso gexsitak geytimta, kah kinnim usuk doorimeh yan mari (nabiyyi Iliyaas lakal) ken intih foocal jannatal gexe. takkay immay , fakim, usuk doorem ellecabo uddur inki gital taamitele. ken naqboytit ken ablelon , nabam, qaran fanah fayya iyya qammurre Qiisa isih ken hargele. Yalli isi sababah yaceeh yan qokol inkih, Jesus Christ, usuk doorimeh yan, kee tama uddur Faransaawih gicloh addat, Bible 1798. " *1260 ayro* "-liggiditteh addat, 1799 , Pope Pius VI, ValenceR thuhneking- , 1843-44 kee 1994 , mango waktih salaam 150 sanatih addat " *koona alsih addat* " 9:5-10 . Luuwis XVI rabeeh, amoytiini gaba kalti, kee qaskariyyoh yan Pope rabe wak, diini taqabih addat " *badak yewqeh yan alluwwa* " 13:1-3. Concordat of the Directory isi qanxaffek dayliseh, laakin uxih qanxaffe luk sugeh yan amoyti buxah marih qokol luk sugem kee awayih uddur Protestant qanxaffe luk sugem " *ardik yewqeh yan qanxaffe* " deqsita migaq luk Rev. 13:11.

Verse 13: " *Too saaqat kaxxa ardi angoyya tekkeeh, magaalak taban kee namma exxa raddeeh, ardi angoyyih addat malcina alfih num rabeeh, raqtem kaadu bohoyteh, qaran Yallah giclo abte.* "

Tama waktil (*too saaqatal*) " ardi *angoyya* " dumaak qimmisseh sugtem , Lisbon magaalal 1755 , " 6haytô muhri ″ iyyaanamih ximmo wagsiisak , 6:12 . Yallih Ruuci elle yascassennal , Paaris magaalal " *taban kee nammayhayto* " ummattak gaba kalteh. takkay immay gersi maqnisso wagsiisam duudah, Daan elle iyyennal. 7:24 kee Rev. 13:1, " tabna *gaysa* " hinnay Kilbatti qaxih Kiristaan doolatittek papal Roomah Kaatolik diinih addat tan . Faransaawi, Roomah addal Roomah Kaatolik Kaniisah " kaxxa sayyo " axcuk lowsiisak sugteeh , atheism addat culteeh, tet qokol yeyyeeqeh, tet reeda yeyyeeqeh. 4haytô trumpet *elle* qaddoysennal, " *ayrok sidoc haytoh exxal culte* " ; farmo " *malcina alfih num ta ardih angoyyat rabe* " tamah diggoysaanam: mango (*alfi*) diini " *num* " (*malcina : diini* waktih qusba), ta siyaasâ kee ayyuntiinô angoyyat rabe.

14haytoh aayat : " *nammeyhayto boola taturteh, sidoc haytoh boola* ***<u>sissikuk amaatele</u>*** ."

Tohih taagah, qabal qimmoh addah yewqeh yan uddur, Yallih bohoy qimmisseh, "Terror" sooleh , Napoleon I imperiyal ' " *eagle* " ellecaboh sidiica " *trumpet ″* , sidiica " *kaxxa taqabi* " ardi bagul yan marah qimmisseh. Tama maysaxxaga 1789 ilaa 1798 fanah Faransaawih Revolutionik lakal tekkeemih taagah, " *nammeyhaytô taqabi* " 14haytô footimal

tet wagsiisak, saanih tet wagittam madudda. Laakin Ruuciinih, Faransaawih Revolutionik qusba qaynat, Qiisah gicloh uddur, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah. Away, Rev. 8:13 elle yascassennal, " *nammayhaytô boola* " qaduuk 6haytô boolih [karma] *Rev.* 9:13 elle yascassennal , hununuh, " *numuk sidoc haytoh exxa qide* " axcuk, Qiisa Masiix isi amaan le taama abeenitik qadli sinni cokmih qaynat , ken lamibel exterminate abak . Nanu cednam dudnah, faransah uguugumih abte qidimih innah, Yalli sidoc haytoh baad carbih qidimih xisne abe, ta uddur nukleer, ardi bagul tan ummattah ixxima kaxxam salcisele, tet dudda le baysak naharal toh asliik " *abyss* " xaquk gacsele, ellecaboh qidimih gabah agle Jesus Christik lakal.

" nammeyhayto woe " iyyaanamih namma maqna *fereyhaytô qanxaffe* leceyhaytô qanxaffet *axawah* tan rooci sababitte. Revelation rikkisso koros dabaanih uddur namma exxal kurrumta . Naharak, " *woe* " 1844 fanah diggalsimeh yan marah diggalsimak , nammeyhaytô caddoh diggalsimeh yan marah, 1844 fanah, baadal tan diggalsimeh yan marah diggalsimeh yan marah diggalsimeh yan. Away , namma digaalah abtoota Yalli isi 4haytô digaalah yeceeh yan maqna Leviticus 26:25: " *Anu inni xaganal diggalsime seefo ruubeyyo* ." Naharsi digaal elle yekkem , Reformation farmo **geytime wayte maritte, Qiisa isi doorimeh yan marah bicse taama, kee nammeyhayto digaal, Yallih essero gacse wayte maritte** , ta Reformation 1843 xabba haanam, Yalli ta maytani Reformation **elle xisak** sugeh yan iffonta , probation elle xissimta saaqat fanah xayyoowele.

Yalli 1789 ilaa 1795 fan Faransaawih Revolutionik sugte maritteh yeyyeeqeh yan caagiida kee abtoota wagsiisak , usuk ellecabo ayroh addat kilbatti marih fanat yeyyeeqeh yan caagiida kee abtoota kusaaqisna. Nanu inkih tan qaybi , inkih tan qaybi kee naqabu diini ordinance kee ken barsaanam; adabi too ta uddur xaloot qaadik yan dadalak misso kee teknoloojih . salaam liggiditteh addat, atheism kee dirab diini ayrô kormah baadal yeyse. Yalli tohih taagah meqe sabab le , ta theme , namma addah kiryaati; " *Survivors "* deqsita marih caalat, giclo-abak sugte wakti kee saynis waktih fanat yan baxsa kinni. Qaduuk, Rev. 11:11-13 elle yascassennal, " *raqtem* " naharsi kiryaati, " *fereyhaytô qilmih* ," " *toobitte* ," kee " *raqtem* " nammeyhaytô kiryaati , " *6haytô qilmih ,* " " *toobitteh* ," Rev.11-2.

sidochayto " *kaxxa boola* " (zambi abeenitih) : gicma madaara kiristi canek

Verse 15: " Malcin *haytô malayka qanxisseh . Jannatal kaxxa xongoloola tan, ' Ta baadal tan doolat ni Rabbi kee kay Masiic doolat tekkeeh , usuk amotani amotani doolat akkele.* '"

Tama mafdagak ellecaboh ximmo " *malcinhaytô qanxaffe* " kinnih tanim kee, anu sin kassiisam, maqna akak tamixxigem, Yalli isi qaduwwih intit wagitak, Rev. 1:7: " *Wagit, usuk qammurre luk yamaateeh, kulli inti kaa tablem, walaa* ." " *Kaa qanbise mari ,* " Qiisah qanbise mari, inkih tan Kiristaan waktih addat, ellecaboh wakti edde anuk, kay qaduwwi kinni. Usun kaa qanxaffe luk sugeh yan barteenit qanxaffe luk sugeenim kee usuk elle warsennal: " *Ta yi toobokoh fanat yan numuk numuh abte taama, yoo abte* " (Matt. 25:40). Jannatak , fayyale xongoloola fayya inte tekkooka yassakaxxeenimi. Tamah jannatal tan marittey , 12:7-12, 12:7-12 addal , giclo-abak sugteeh, giclo-abak sugteeh, giclo-abak sugteeh, giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak *sugte* . oson doorimteh tan ruftot gabah agle lon, fakim currik kee mayso geyteh Jesus Christul. ardi bagul tan zambih aydaadi soolele zambi abeenitih finqitteh af qibaadah kiristi. Sheytan, " *ta baadal amoyti* " elle warsannal, Yalli yeyyeeqeh yan baadal yan dambiilitteh addat yan. Usuk gersi alfi sanatah raqteh tan ardi bagul numuk teyna biyak sinnim , usuk inkih tan giclo elle gexsiisam qammaalaah, gersi dambiilitte inkih Yalli tama hadafah qidele.

kaxxa qaran rufto doorimteh qabalat cattimte iyyaasuus kiristi

Verse 16: " *Labaatannaa kee affara qunxaaneyti, Yallih foocal daffeyteh sugteeh, foocal gacca inteh, Yallih qibaadah* ."

Doorime mari jannatal yan Yallih doolat culeh, Yallih foocal qarkaytoh amol daffeyak, oson reedaanam, toh yaanam, umaaneh cokmi Rev. 20:4 elle yascassennal. Tama aayat, jannatal qimmol elle sugteh tan uddur, Rev. 4. Ta aayat, Yallih numma qibaadah elle faxximta innal xayyoysa. sujuud, inki gulubuh, fooca baaxo fan, Yalli madqah cibta .

17haytô ximmo : " *Iyyaanam : Nanu koh gadda gacisna, Yallih Yalli, atu isi kaxxa cayla beytaah, reeda abteemih taagah.* "

Rabteh tan maritte, sinni gadda gacsaanam kee , " *Inkih yan Yalli kinnim kee sugeh yan* " " **kee yemeete , " axcuk,** Qiisah Masiix foocal rade . " *Atu isi kaxxa cayla* " isi dooro cattuh qimmisseh sugteeh, isi taamah addat ken umaaneh limo isi rabih addat qimmisseh sugte " *Lambah innal* " ; " *Yallih Illi baad zambi beya* ." Atu " isi *amoytiinul ikoytiinu beyte* " ; Sugteh tan uddur, Ruuci Yoohannis 1:10; ardi bagul tan kiristi koboxih aydaadi taturte. ta ximmol, " *malcina kaniisa* " dooro darrel tan. Qiisah doolat, doorimte marih qaagoh abto, numma tekke.

Aayat 18: " *Agat naqabu luk suge ; kee ku naqabu yemeeteeh, ku naqabu yemeeteeh, ku taama abeynit nabiyyitte, ku migaq kee ku migaq meysitah yan marah, qunxaaneyta kee kaxxa marah, acwa tacee wakti yemeete.* "

18haytoh aayat nanu nabiyyi tekkookah yaakumik ciggiilil kaxxa tuxxiqle xaagu geyne . 6hayto tuntulla *ummattak sidoc haytoh exxa* qidde , toh yaanam, " *Agattiinaani naqabu luk sugte* ," kee ni intih foocal, 2020-2021 , nanu ta naqabih sababitte nuble : Koovix-19 kee ***qidaddo*** finqak tet kataase, Islaaminna gaadu, kee sissikuk , Ruusiyah gaadu luk. Tama qawwalayla kee gicloh giclok lakal , " *ardi fanah yan giclo* " , yaanam, Ameerikaa kee Awroppah addal tan Protestant kee Kaatolik eglaali, Yalli ken fanah culseeh, " *7 addah gicloh giclo* " axcuk Rev. saventh e Jesus the hisve to 16. kee raddem bayis. Tokkeek malcinhaytô *alfih karmah " alfi liggiditteh "* bicsen taddiira tamaate . Jannatal, Rev. 4:1 elle yascassennal, uma marih cokmi elle yakkem: " *kee raboyti cokmi elle yakke wakti yemeete* ." diini mari sinni acwa geelon: amotani mano xagana cule Jesus Christ isi doorimeh . Oson ellecaboh subci cutukta kee doorimte maritteh xagana culen gicloh addat geytimta : " isi taama abeynit *nabiyyih acwa geytuh* . " Yalli akkel nabiyyih tuxxiq inkih tan waktit (2 Pet. 1:19) kee baxsa luk ellecabo ayroorah tuxxiq kassiisa. *"Qiddi maritte kee ku migaq wagsiisak* " yaanam, sidiica malaykah farmo 14:7 ilaa 13 ; naharsi mari kassitam qilmih addat tan qilmih addat tan qilmi, kaa oggolisaanam kee kay amritteh qanxaffe sinnim, iyyaanam: " *Yallih qilmi kee kay giclo* ", kay *gicloh saaqat, kay cokmih saaqat yemeeteeh , qaran, badda, ardi fonta kee* ".

19haytoh aayat: " *Yallih buxa jannatal fakkiimeeh, kay buxaaxih addal kay qanxaffeh sandug yumbulle. Cankaxi, xongoloola, cankaxi, ardi angoyyaa kee kaxxa barad suge.* "

Tama kitaabal edde yabneh nan ximmooma inkih, ni diini Rabbih yan Yeesus Kiristih kaxxa gicloh uddur, ta aydaadi waktil ittat axawah tan. Ta aayat ciggiltah tan ximmooma elle kibbimtaah, elle gaba kaltah tan caaloota hadafle:

Rev. 1: Adventizim:

Verse 4: " Yoona *Aasiyah addal tan malcina kaniisah : Raqtam kee salaam siinih yaallay, yan numuk, sugeh yan numuk, **yamaatu waa numuk** ; kee kay kursih foocal yan malcina rooci.* "

Verse 7: " ***Waqit, usuk qammurre luk yamaate*** *; kee kulli inti kaa tablem kee kaa qanxisse maritte kaadu: kee ardi bagul tan kedooda inkih kaa sabbatah weeqitele. Yeey. Amin!* "

8haytoh aayat: " *Anu Alfa kee Omega kinniyo, iyyam Yalli, yaniih, sugeh yaniih , **yamaatu waa** , Inkih Yan Yalli.* "

10haytoh aayat: " ***anu rooci luk suge degelti ayro*** *, kee anu inni darrel kaxxa xongolo obbe, tuntullah innah , .*

Apo.3: Malcinhaytô kobox: " *Laodicean* " waktih gaba kalti (= cokmih ummatta).

Rev. 6:17: Yalli naqabih ayro kaxxa naqabih ayro " ***kaxxa naqabih ayro temeeteeh*** *, miyyi soolam duudaah?* "

Rev. 13: " *ardi bagul yewqeh yan alluwwa* " (Protestant kee Kaatolik koobaahissoh) kee tet ayroh madqa; 15haytô aayat: " *Usuk kaadu, alluwwa muucih mano yaceeh , alluwwa muuci yaabam* ***kee alluwwa muucih assakat alle waah yan mari inkih qidaanam faxximta.*** "

Rev. 14: Namma ximmo " *harvest* " (qaalam ellecabo kee doorimte rapture) kee " *vintage* " (dirab sheepitteh qidim keenik celsiisak) .

Rev. 16: Ayat 16 : " ***Armageddon qeebih kaxxa ayro*** "

Tama 19haytô aayat, Yallih saanih kee yanbulleem, " *kee laqna, xongoloola, laqna, kee laqna* , " qimmoh addah Rev. 4:5 kee 8:5 . Laakin takkel Rooci ossimeh " *kee kaxxa barad* "; a " *hail* " lih **7haytô** ximmo " *7 ellecaboh plagues* " Rev. 16:21 gaba kalteh .

Tohih taagah, Qiisah wadirih gexeh yan uddur, ellecaboh Adventist theme wagsiisak, ta wakti , 2030 liggidih addat, doorimte nummah cato , Qiisah qilmih qabal geytimeh yan. Roomah ayro diggoysak, Yalli qimmoh ayyaamak xabba haanam, Yalli diggalsimeh yan Sabtih ayro, isi dooro qidoonuh gulguluh yan mara luk, usuk elle geytima saaqat kinni . " *Sixth seal* " of Rev. 6 , tama gicloh abbobtih caalat kee giclo , Rabbih gabat agle luk sugeh yan gicloh abteh tan gicloh abteh tan gicloh abtootat . Tama sittin way wagsiisak 19. Tah diini madqah addat tan " *ark seehadayti baxi* " kaxxa qusba aracal tan tabernacle kee Hebrew " .temple Muusah geyto, kay amanti le taama abeyna. koros kitab nek cednuh macaay qarkakisiyyi uguugus uddur gaadule Jesus Christ yadaarem. tah macaay ayat 1 ilaa 6 fan Zabuur 50 yeybeleeleqeh:

Asaaf *Zabuur. Yalli, Yalli, Yahweh , yaabeh ardi sittalih seece ayro mawqaak ilaa tet culma fan. Sayyoonuk, qaxmaqaane qidiino, Yalli ifuh yewqe. Ni rabbi yamaateh tibba mara;* ***kay foocal gira tan, kee kay dariifal caylale caacooca tan*** *. Usuk* ***isi ummattah cokmi abtuh*** *qaran kee ardi fanah weeqa : Yi saynit yoo gaaboysa, fida kah abte xagana yoh abte! Yalli garkure kinniimih taagah* ***qaran kay qar qaddoysa*** .

Qarkakisiyyi caalat, gaadule Yallih Tabna Amrittek fereyhaytô kutbe qaraanal girah warat xayyowte. kee ta diini abto, oson yaaxigeenih too Yalli ken nacsitam naharsi kee " *nammeyhayto raba* . "

Tama ellecaboh ayat " *seventh trumpet* " deqsita ximmo , Yalli isi madqah yeceeh yan tuxxiq, rebellion dirab Kiristaanah gicloh addat yan. Qibaadah madqa madqaa kee racmatta fanat tanih tan sadiyyih sababah salacteh tan. Ta qellat kak yamaatem farmoyti Pawlos isi ayyuftal yaabe qangor hoxat yakriyeenimi. Tohih taagah, Anu akkel faxe shakki bayseyyo qadooh sahlin baxxaqsa xayyoysak. Roomah addal. 6, Paul " *madqah gubat* " yan mara kee " *qaynat gubat yan* mara " baxsa le gurral, qusba xagana qimmiseh yan waktih addat yan waktih addat yan . " *madqah addat* , " axcuk formulat, usuk qusba qangoorut rakitak, qusba qangoorut rakitak, Qusba qangooruk raqtam, Yeesus Kiristih qadliino. Kee usuk doorimeh yan marah ta qusba axcih " madqa *luk* ." Akah kinnim tamah qaynat fayxi , migaaqal, Qiisah Masiic, Qusba Ruuci, isi dooro catak , Qusba Diini madqah kacanu kee diggoysaanam kaa barsa. Toh oggolak, usuk tokkel " *madqa luk* " yaniih, " *qaynat gubat yan* ," usuk " *madqah addat* " yan. Anu kaadu kassitam, Pool diini madqah addat " *qusbaah, amri qadli kee meqeh* " axcuk iyyam; too anu kaallih tabsam qiisah masiixul. Paul dambi castigates abak, isi akriye marah dambi faxxiimam keenih warsaanam faxah yan wak , awayih uddur

rebels kay kutbeeba elle geysiisan innal, Jesus Christ, usuk " ***minister of dambi*** ," Roomah addal xissiime March alsak 7, 321. Paul Gal. 2:17 : " Laakin *nanu ninnih kaadu, Kiristih gabat qadli geynam fanna wak,* ***Kiristi dambiilitteh taama abeyna?*** *Wohuk* ***baxsa le*** *!"* » Nanu, " ***far from it*** ", diini mablah maqnisso diggoysaanam faxximta, tamah kaaduk, Maarichik 7, 321, Roomah " ***dambi*** " kilbatti kee ayro mawqah Kiristaan diinil culte ayro. reedal pagan Roomah amoyti, Konstantiin [I.]

Tah " *seventh trumpet* " qimmoh 6 alfih sanat Yalli ardi dooro, inkih tan 7 alfih sanatih proojektil, gaba kalteh. Malcinhaytô alfih sanat , hinnay " *alfi sanat* " 20, tohuk lakal fakkiimeh , jannatal yan cokmih addat yan marih gabat doorimeh yan Jesus Christ, theme Rev. 4.

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

maybalaalaqa 12 : kaxxa fanti ekraaro

Barra – Roomah Aggressor – Barra Bacaral tan – Parenthesis: Jannatal tan Qeebi – Barra Bacaral tan Barra – Reformation – Atheism-
Adventistih raqteemi

mayso le barra, qibina kiristi, yallih illi

Verse 1: " *Jannatal kaxxa asta tummulleeh : barra ayro saritteeh, alsi ibak gubal tan, tet moyyal taban kee namma cutuukak tan taaqe.* "

Akkel qagitak, mango ximmooma itta katayta mango qarwalil akkek mayballal. Naharsi tableau, Dooro Assembly, Qiisah Masih, tet dubuh yan Moyya, lih gexsitak geytimam, Eph. 5:23. " *Barra* " deqsitta astah gubat , *"Bride* " deqsitta qangarah addat tan " *qadli ayro* " Mal. 4:2. namma addah assabalta, " *alsa* ," ditek asta, " *kay ibih gubat* ." Tama qaduwwi, aydaadu kee waktih addat, duma sugte Yahuud, kee qimmoh addah, Kiristaan, Kaatolik, Ortodoks, Protestant, kee Adventist, qusba. kay moyyal, " *taban kee namma cutuktih taaqe* " asta kaak mayso yallih xaganal, 7, num lih, 5, maqna 12 ixxima.

Ellecaboh maysok naharal gadaamite barra

2haytoh aayat: " *Is baxa luk sugteeh, xaltaamak biyak kee biyak luk sugteeh, xaltaamak sugte.* "

2haytô ximmol, “ *xayloh biyak* ” iyyaanam, jannatal tan gicloh uddur, ardi bagul tekkeh tan taqabitte kinni. Tama taswiir Qiisa yoohannis 16:21-22: “ *Barra xalta wak, tet saaqat temeeteemih taagah rooka le; takkay immay is baxi xalte wak, is biyak makassitta, num baadal yoobokeh yan ruftok. Tonna kinnuk atu away rooka mantu ; takkay immay anu koo ableyyo ku sorkocô baxat qagitak ruffa axcele. atu.* "

Sayyoh gadaama: Room , kaxxa imperiyaal magaala

Verse 3: “ *Jannatal gersi asta tumbulleeh : kaxxa qasa diraagon, malcina moyya kee tabna gaysa leeh, moyyal malcina koqso le.* ”

3haytô aayat kay taqabih addat yan num baxxaqisa: sheytan, asmatah, takkay immay usuk doorimeh yan marah taqabih addat yan ardi carnal caylittel taamita, kay fayxiik ugutak. Usuk isi taamah addat, namma istiraateejih addat geytima: " *dragon* " kee " *serpent* " . Naharsi, " *dragon* " deqsita qangarah addat tan giclo, pagan imperiyaal Roomah taamah aracal geytimta. nanu tonnal gorrisnam astooti naharal elle Daanal nuble. 7:7 Roomah addal " *tabna gaysa* " luk sugeh yan 4haytô monstrous animal wagsiisak qimmoh addah wagitak suge. Pagan context diggowteh tan " *diadems* " takkel geytimta " *malcina moyya* ", Roomah magaalah asta Rev. 17. Ta diggoysiyyi inkih nek faxxiima, kah kinnim , kulli wak ta taswiir xayyooweh yan , " prophesical context *"* , elle geytimam .

Sayyoh Diini Qawwalayla: Papal Katoolik Room

4haytoh aayat: " *Kay geera qaran cutuukak sidoc haytoh exxa fiyneeh, ardi fanah qide. Tokkeek, diraagon barra xalta wak, tet baxa xalta wak, tet baxa xagtuh, foocal sooleh.* "

Tama aayat qagitak beytam qusba astootih gubat, Apo farmo. 11:1 ilaa 3 fan papal Roomah Yalli , " *rod* " deqsita migaq luk , " *42 alsih addat qusba magaala ibah gubat culsaanam* " axcuk amrise.

Daaniyel, Roomah Impaayerih addal " *tabna gaysa* " elle sugtekkel, papal " *qunxa gaysa* " (538 ilaa 1798) fanah gexak sugte. Ta ittallakleh diggowteh takkel Rev.12, ayat 4.

" Tail " inta qangara , dirab " *nabiyyih Jezebel* " deqsitta qangara, Rev. 2:20, tama dirab Kiristaan papal diinih Roomah giclo kinnim qaddoysa . malkit Daan addal xayyooweh yan. 8:10 takkel yusqussubume. Tet ruses kee seductions celtah tan " *serpent " Genesis, " jannat cutuuka "* deqsitta astah gubat, toh yaanam, " *citizens of heaven kingdom "* deqsitta asta gubat, Qiisa isi barteenitih yeyyeeqeh yan. " *Sidoc haytu tet radim fan hirgimte* ." Sidoc haytô caddoh maqnisso hinnay, kulli aracal elle tan innal, inkih tan Kiristaanah fokkaaqoh exxah addat tan. Madluum ta qangarah sidoc haytoh exxak taturtam bictah.

5haytoh aayat: “ *Is inkih tan agattiinaani birti caxxat xiinissah tan baxa xalteeh, tet baxi Yallih fanah kee kay kursih fanah gexe.* ”

namma addah assabalta, nabiyyi kassisam sheytan mannal qeebi abem Masiix ubkaak xabba haanam ilaa kay mayso raba fan. takkay immay ta mayso naharsi baxih mayso, usuk doorimeh yan mari inkih yagdube, ellecabo mayso geyam fan inki qeebih gexsitele. Too wak, celestial body geyak, kaa luk angaaraw abak, kay cokmih giclo kee toh tokkel , toh ittat, " *oson agattiinaani birti caxxat xiinisaanam " too cokmi " nammay haytoh rabah taqabi* " ellecaboh cokmih cokmi yaceenim . Kiristi kee kay doorimeh yan marih abak raag inkih tan abak raag fanah gexak, " *awki Yalla kee kay qasri fan gexe* ," tohih taagah jannat fanah, doorimeh yan marih abak raag 2030, vengeful Kiristih uddur, ardi bagul "deliveration" abak geytima. Usun " *xayloh biyak* " *wagsiisak* geytiman .

6haytoh aayat: " *Too barra, Yalli teetih massoyseh yan arac, alfi kee namma bool kee lactam ayroh addat tet yaskameenimih taagah, bacari fanah kudde.* "

Qawwalaylah addat tan kobox salaam kee silac sinnim, silac dubuh yan Bible, Yallih qangara, Ruuci giclo, tet gicloh foocal dubuh yan. 6haytô ximmol, "1260 nabiyyih *ayro* " hinnay, 1260 actual sanat Ezek. 4:5-6. Ta wakti, Kiristaanah diinil, "desert *" inta qangarah*

addat, "Yallih miraaciinu" axcuk qaddoysaanam, qansari gibbatih wakti kinni . toh tabissa taqabi " *namma sumaaqitte* " Rev. 11:3. Daan addat. 8:12, tama diini maxcâ maafo elle bicsen innal: " *qande ayrook ayro dambiilih taagah* "; zambi edde yumurruqem sabtih ayro yassakaxxeenim maarich alsak 7, 321 xabba haanam.

Galum fakaanam: qaraanal qeebi

Verse 7: " *Jannatal carbi suge. Mikaa'el kee kay malaykoota diraagon luk qeebi abte. Diraagon kee kay malaykoota lih qeebi abte.* "

maysaxxaga rapture saints taguudeh baxxaqsa too rooci xayyoysam neh qaynat galum addat. toh akkele kah kinnim Jesus Christ mayso zambii kee rabal. Tama mayso usuk qimbbiseek lakal diggooweh suge, takkay immay Ruuci takkel neh yascassem, jannatal yan marah, jinnitte kee Sheytan isih luk sugeh yan marah, woo wakti fan, liggiditteh addat sugeh yan mara.

Kaxxam faxximta : ta celestial bood, sahdayti baxih intit raaqeh yan, Qiisah ardi bagul suge wak edde yaabe qangor maqnisso wagsiisak ifu le. Yoona 14 :1-3 , Qiisa iyyem, " *Sinni sorkocô baxi maqambaalin. Yallal eemenaay, yoo eemena. Yabbah buxal mango buxaaxi tan; tonna akke waytek, anu siinih warseyyo. Anu **arac siinih massoosuh qexa** . Kee anu gexaah , siinih **arac massoosuh** gexaah, anu kaadu wokkel sugeyyom kee koo geyuh* " . maqnisso " gulgulusso " ta " ***arac*** " tanbulleem ciggilta ayat.

8haytoh aayat: " *Laakin oson maaysinnon, **ken arac** kaadu qaraanal mageytiminna.* "

Ta qaran carbi ni ardi carbitte lih tu celtam mali; toh sissikuk raba mabahta, kee namma saduh yan gaso inki gid hinna. Kaxxa gino Yalli isih is xayyoosaah, archangel " *Michael* " deqsita numuk lowsis kee toobokoh exxah addat isih is xayyoosaah, uxih inkih tan ginook foocal cultam faxximtaah, kaah cultam faxximta. Sheytan kee kay jinnitte too qanxaffe le ginoonak tiyak teyna , dubuh qanxaffe luk ammirtimaanam kee ellecaboh , oson qanxaffe luk gexaanam maduudan kee qanxaffe luk gexaanamih dirki lon , kaxxa Yalli isi qanxaffe luk jannatak ken diiriya wak . Ardi bagul sugeh yan taamah uddur, Qiisa kaah abteh tan umaaneh malaykooki, usuk nummaak " *Yallih Baxa* " kinnim, diini ekraarol , kaa akah muggaaqisan innah seeco abe.

Tama ayat addal Ruuci qaddoysa : " *ken arac jannatal mageytiminna* ." Tama " *arac* " jannatal tan giclo Yallih doolatih addal geytimtaah, ta jannatih doolat " *saytunnossuh* " kee " *bicsaanam* " akah takkennah , Kiristi doorimeh yan marah, usuk qimmoh ayro, usuk qimmoh addah yemeete wak, ardi baaxoh addal yan mara luk abeh yan carbih ayro, yewqeh yan. Toh lakal , kay doorit kaa luk beyak, " oson umman kaa luk sugelon, usuk elle yan aracal , " toh yaanam, saffoosen jannatal tonnal " *bicsen* " ken geyuh. Ardi exxak lakal " *bottomless pit* " inta qangarah addat tan qaynatih giclo akkele, Gen. 1:2 fanah. ta qeebih diifih addat, qibaadah catoh cugayso iffoowak kulli lafa le qangara kay ekraarok tet maqna taybulle. tah too ayatitteh caalat Heb addal tescessime. 9:23: " *Tohih taagah, **qaran bagul tan duyyeeyah muucitte** tama duyyek **saytunnowtam** faxximtaamih taagah , **qaran bagul tan duyye isih tama fidaak tayse fida luk saytunnoysaanam faxxiimak suqte."*** » Tohih taagah, faxximta " more ***excellent sacrifice*** " , Qiisah migaq le Masiix isi fayxiik ugutak, isi doorime marih dambiilitteh qawwalayla , takkay immay, inkih tan ummattah, isih kee isih, celestial rebel kee terre rabtuh, qadliino le madqah gar geyuh, qimmoh addah fida kah abak suge. Tah " jannatal tan Yallih *arac* " " *saffooweh sugem* " naharal kee tohuk lakal, gicloh uddur, usuk isi " *ibi koqso* " axcuk muggaaqiseh yan ardih giclo kinnim takkay immay , Isa.66:1-2 : " *Tah iyyam Yalli: Jannat kee my foot **e th** . Atu manni qari yoh xissam duddaah, hinnay manni arac yoh abtam duddaah? Tamah inkih yi gaba bicisseeh, inkih yan marih addat geytimta, iyye YaHWÉH . tah miyyay anu wagteyyo: numuy rammitle num kee roocih nadaama, numuy yi qangarak meysitah.* " ; akkek, Ezek.9: 4 , amol " *too ufuy ruubaanam kee weeqaanam qaxuumaane* " tekkeh .

9haytoh aayat: " *Kaxxa qanxaffe, Devil kee Sheytan deqsita, inkih tan baad duquurussah tan abeesa, ardi fanah qiddeeh, kay malaykoota kaadu kaa luk qidde.* "

qaran gineenit naharak xoqoysimteh roociini saytunnos mayso le kiristi gexsiise. Usuk namma alfih sanatah ardi bagul " *qideenih* " sugen sheytan kee kay malayka ginnitte qaraanak diiriyeh . Sheytan tohih taagah " *wakti* " kaak raqtem isih kee kay jinnitte doorimte saint kee diini numma lih abta taamah addat tan.

Fiiruku : Qiisa Yallih weelo sahdayti baxih addal baxxaqise dubuh hinnay , usuk kaadu ta bohoy le weelo, sheytan, dumaahi qangoorut dagoom edde yaabeeh, usuk qimmoh addah wagitak suge. Qiisa sheytan lih yeyseek lakal, namma kambih fanat yakke qeebi away ardi bagul yan marih fanat yan marah . toh dubuk baaxok iroh ni baaxoh acassale.

Anu akkel kassitam faxximtam, Yalli bicse porograamak inkih tan catoh ekraaroh gitah yan edde radaanam, usuk dooreh yan marah baxsale gadda kinnim. kah kinnim, dirab amanti nummah mamaxxaga toh umman way hoxat tan maqnissoosa kay ekraaroh addat. Tamah elle tamixxigem, Yahuudih addal, Masiix yeceeh yan mari, Qusba Kitaabih addal, carnal deliveration bahta doori , Yalli dubuk roociini deliveration ekraariseh sugem; woo zambi. Toh tonnal anuk, asaaku, dirab Kiristaan imaan, Qiisa Masiix, kay doolat kee kay cayla ardi bagul xissimtam qammaala; Yalli isi porograamal daffeyse weem kay nabiyyih baxxaqsa nee barsa. Tohih sabbatah, kay gicloh yamaatem, ken manoh gaba kalti, ken dambiilitteh quuka kee inkih tan ken umaane kaak raqteh tan.

Kiristi doorimeh yan num yaaxigeh currik tan mano qaran bagul qimbissem kee ardi bagul tan uddur faxxiimak sugteeh, kay kacanuu kee qadli, Gine Yalli qaran kee ardi bagul amanti luk sugeh yan isi gineenit mano yayxeereh, amotani kay qaran weelol. Qaran kee ardi gaadule sarra cokmi akkele , finqittem kee finqittem.

Jannati Amoytiino currik tan

Verse 10: " *Anu qaraanal kaxxa xongolo obbeh , Away cato kee maqar kee ni Yallih doolat kee kay Masiicih reeda temeete : kah kinnim ni toobokoh taqabih addat yan num, ni Yallih foocal bar kee ayro ken taqabih addat yan num, radeh yan.* "

Tama " *Now* " hadaf elle haytam, April alsak 7, Arbaqah ayro, April alsak 3, 2012, qimmoh ayro, qilmih oggol, Qiisah sheytan, dambii kee rabak yeyse. Too ayyaamak naharsi ayro , usuk Maryam warseh: " *Yoo maxagin; Anu away yi Abba fan maqambaala* . " Usuk mayso uxih jannatal official takkem faxxiimak sugte, tohuk lakal, kay diini omnipotence, usuk qagitak geytimeh yan angelic migaq " *Michaels ,* " usuk kay demon from the devil droven. " *Ni toobokoh culma, ni Rabbih foocal bar kee ayro ken culma* ." toh neh baxxaaqissam mango baadinaan toobokoytiini Yallih gasol, too tet cinna gaadih gasol ardi doorimte. Woo " *tooboko "* miyyaay ? Jannat kee ardi fanat yan mari, Ayyuubih innah, kay " accusation " celsiisak, sheytan fanah xayyooweh yan .

Verse 11: " *Usun kaadu, Illi qabal kee sinni seehadayti baxih qangarat, sinni manoh raba fan mafaxan.* "

Tama ayatal edde yabneh nan qaynat " Smirna " waktih farmol geytimaah , tama farmo inkih tan nabiyyih waktitteh addat, usuk qimmoh addah yewqeh yan waktil, Qiisah Masiix faxxiima imaan caddo tascasse.

Mayso " *Mikaaqel,* " qaran diini migaq ni Wadih Qiisah Masiix , qadliino kaak solemn declarations abte Matthew 28:18-20: "Kee *Qiisah yemeeteeh, ken luk yaabeh, iyyem,* ***Jannatal kee ardi baqul tan inkih tan reeda keenih yoh tomcowwe*** *. Abbaay, Baxaay, Qusba Ruuci: Anu sin amrisem inkih dacrisaanam keenih barisaay, anu kulli wak sin luk an, baad ellecabo fan.* "

too, kay naharsi xaganah rakiiboh, Yalli baxxaaqiseh Muusah aydaadu raceenaani ni ardih aqakkaase , takkay immay toh dubuk neh manol ellecabo ayroora seehadayti baxi too usuk baxxaaqiseh edde radaanam isi baad caddoh catoh ekraaro, alfimte galum abak raag six e liggiditteh alfih zambih alfi . nanu tonnal Yallal qammalsimtam amotani agleh inkih tan kay amanti, qaran kee ardi doorimte. Tohih taagah doorimte maritteh hangi jannat kee tet sigeenit fanah yaduureenimih gaari. Akah kinnim, ken kabuk, dooro kee ni ardih aydaadu, Ginook xabba haanam, 1 Kor. 4:9: " *Yalli nek ellecaboh farmoytit abtem yot celta, **nanu baadal, malaykoota** kee sinam lih abne giclo kinniimih taagah, rabah diggalsimeh yan.* "

Baaxoh caalat lafitak geytima .

12haytô aayat: " *Tohih taagah, qaran kee isin, qaran kee addat tan maritte, ruffa inxic. Ardi kee baddi giclo inkih ! Sheytan kaxxa naqabu luk sin fanah oobeh yan, usuk wakti uxxuk lem yaaxigeh.* "

" *Jannatih sigeenit* " qimmol " ruffa *edde intem* " kiristi maysol. Laakin ta ruftok qaynat " *ardi* addal yan marah " " woe " diggoysaanam *kinni* . Akah kinnim, sheytan usuk reprieve addat culteh tan num kinnim yaaxigeeh, usuk " *ux wakti* " lem isi catoh ekraaroh addat cultam faxximta. 2000 sanatah ardi bagul culteh tan jinnitte camp abteh tan abtoota inkih, Jesus Christ isi Revelation hinnay Apocalypse deqsita kitaabal qaddoyse. Anu koh aktubeh an kitaabak hadaf tamaha. Kee 2018 xabba haanam, Qiisah doorimte maritte, sheytan isi taamah addat culteh tan waktih gaba kalti ta ixxiga wagsiisak; toh gaba kalteh 2030 racmatta lih ken qibaadah masterih assakat le mandabba . Ta ximmok galum 12haytoh ayat alfimele.

Qaranal yakke qeebih galum alfaanama

Barra bacari fan miraacisseh tan ximmok qemmisiyyi

13haytoh aayat: " *Diraagon ardi bagul qide wak yuble wak, lab baxa xalte barra qanxaffe luk suge.* "

Tama qangarah addat tan ximmooma, Ruuci 6haytô qangarah addat tan papah doolatih ximmo fanah gactam faxximta.Ta qangarah addat tan " *dragon "* inta qangara uxih sheytan, Sheytan, isih wagsiisak. Laakin usuk " *barra* " luk abe giclo Roomah abto , sittat imperiyal, tohuk lakal papal.

Verse 14: " *Too barra kaxxa qawi namma galwa teceeh, is bacari fanah, isi aracal, wakti kee wakti, kee garab wakti, abeesa foocal elle geytimta aracal, isi aracal geytimta.* "

Tama 14haytô ximmol, usuk farmo elle qimmiseh yan innal, " sidiica sanat kee qaxah " , " *wakti, wakti kee wakti* ", dumaak Danil edde yantifiqen waktih addat , papah doolat elle sugte waktih addat. 7:25. ta qagaaqagitak , qusba alhumitte baxxaaqimteh koronolojikaal tekkookah yaakumik ciggiilil. Inki addah oyti elle yascassennal: " *dragon* " 4haytô footimah addal " *serpent* " deqsita numuk 3haytô footimah addal " *dragon* " deqsita numuk " *tail* " deqsita numuk baxsa le gurral geytima. " *Serpent and tail "* inta maxco , Yalli , " *kaxxa qaleela* ," sheytan kee kay jinnitte fanah cultah tan active taktik milaagu neh tascasse . " *Dragon* " fakkiimeh yan giclok lakal " *serpent "* giclo kee diini giclo qimmisseh , tamah 1260 liggiditteh addat papal doolat qimmisseh sugte. " *Abeesa* " wagsiisak Yalli asli zambih caalat lih qeedaalisso neh yaceem xiqsissa. Haawa " *serpent* " lih abte angaarawal , sheytan elle yaabe innal; " *Barra* ," " *Qari* " Kiristi , sheytan isi awlaytit " *af "* lih tet xayyoosa dirab qangor fokkaaqot culta .

15haytoh aayat: " *Kee abeesa afti addal weeqih innah tan lee barraak lakal qide, weeqih addat tet beytuh.* "

15haytô aayat Kaatolik diinil yan kafir Kiristaan diinil elle geytimam qaddoysa; axcih " *daqaarak* lee " too " *fiyne* " inkih tet gufneh addat tamaate . Roomah Kaatolik Papal " *af*

" deqsita Kaatolik liggiditteh addat tan diini gicloh giclo qimmisseh . Tama abto elle gexsitta gurra, Bishop Le Tellier deqsita numuk "dragons" deqsita korsi bicse . Tama qaskariyyoh exxa , salaam le Protestant giclo gexsiisoonuh bicsen , hadaf luk sugtem inkih tan qaku le mara kee qaku le maritte Kirista isi dogma fanah culsaanam , Kaatolik diinih fanah gexaanam hinnay qaskariyyoh addat geytimaanam hinnay kaadu qaskariyyoh addat geytimaanamih fanat doorit abaanamih hadaf luk sugeenim .

16haytoh aayat: " *Ardi barra catteh, ardi af fakka hayteh, diraagon af kaak yewqeh yan daqaaral yanxuqeh.* "

Rooci namma maqnisso neh xayyoosa ta dubuk tan ayat. " *barra* " kee " *ardi* " akkel namma baxsale qaynat kinnim cubbus , kee " *ardi* " Protestant diinil hinnay literal ardi, ni planetih ballaaqeh asta kinnim cubbus. tah ta aayat namma maqnisso taceem too gersi katayta koronolojikaal qibaadah baxxaqsal.

1haytô farmo: dirab bestial Protestantism : wakti uddur, naharsi caddoh, " *barra* " salaam le Protestantitteh taswiir wagsiisak , Reformationik " *af* " (Martin Luther 1517) Kaatolik dambiilitte wagsiisak ; too ken migaq qaddoysaanam : "Protestant " yaanam, Kaatolik diinih zulmih saduh yan mari, Yallih addal dambiil abak, kay nummah taama abeynit qidaanam . Gersi munaafiqih exxah Protestantism " *ardi* " inta qangarat asta hayte kaadu " *af* " fakkiimeh yan Kaatolik diinil diggoysak, laakin silac kee qanxaffe le giclo " *qanxaffe luk* " Kaatolik liigih gicloh exxah addat tan . " *Ardi* " inta qangara takkel tamixxigeh tan "Huguenots" , Cévennes magaalal Protestant giclo abeenitik , kee La Rochelle celta qaskariyyoh exxaaxih gicloh aracal " diini carbitte " Yallih giclo abeenitik namma buttah giclo abeeniik lakal Yallih ayfaf akah yeceennah abeeh, akah yeceennah abe.

2hayto farmo: Faransaawih Agattiinah Atheism . Nammeyhaytô kiryaatih addal, kee uddur-uddurih addat, 16haytô footimal, Faransaawih Revolution, Kaatolik doolatih addal, papal aggression (papal aggression) inkih elle qimmissem kinnim qaddoysa. Taham tama ayatak lafale farmo · Kee tamah Yalli ¨ 4haytô qanxaffe *"* 8:12, kee " *qanxaffek yewqeh yan alluwwa* " 11 :7, Lev. 26:25, toh tamaate , iyyam Yalli, " *giclo, yi gicloh "* Kaatolik rebel dambiilitteh gano ***. Tama taswiir elle rakitam*** " *Korah* " deqsita numih digaala Num. 16:32: " ***Ardi af*** *fakka hayteh ken, ken kee ken buxah mara, inkih tan Korah ummatta kee inkih tan uwwayti ken qanxisseh* ." Diini Revelation kee aydaadi kibne luk meqeh tan angaaraw luk, ta qaynatih taswiir namma caalatal diini madqah giclo qimmissem kassissa.

Diraagon **ellecabo naqboyti : adventistih *raqtem sayyo***

17haytô ximmo: " *Diraagon barra lih naqabu luk sugeeh, tet xaylok raqteh tan marat, Yallih amritte dacrisak, Qiisah masiicih seehadayti baxi lih qeebi abak gexe.* "

150 sanatah Protestantitteh abte taamah addat, diini abto, " *5haytô qanxaffe* ", Ruuci , sheytan kee kay jannat kee ardi minions , keenik inkih tan naqabih hadaf nee yaybulle. Tama ellecaboh hadaf Doorime, ellecaboh uddur Adventist pioneer 1873 fanah tama ellecaboh fokkaaqoh uddur Rev. 3:10 . qimmo mari ken farmo duuduseenih , ken qibaadah barkat quukah . Oson Qiisa keenih yeceeh yan taama diggaluk kee amaanat luk qokolaanam faxximta : faxe gurral " *alluwweh asta* ," toh yaanam, Roomah ayro , dacrisak , amaanat luk , kee faxe qaynatih lakqo , Sabtih rabboh abto, Sabti ayro, kaxxa weeblih ayro kee kaxxa weeblih ayro, kulli-caylale Gine Yalla. Ta numma tanbulleem ta baxxaqsal " *barra raqtem* " ta ayat: " *Yallih amritte dacrisa mari* ," taban kee sagaal hinna; " *kee Qiisah seehadayti baxi* ," kah kinnim, num keenik beytam maduddaamih taagah; " *diraagon* " hinnay " baaxoh *alluwwa* ." Kee tama " *Qiisah seehadaytu* " kaxxaam qimmoh addah , Rev. 19:10 elle yascassennal, " *Qiisah seehadayti baxih rooci kinni* ." Ta nabiyyih seehadayti baxi " *sheytan nummaak doorimeh yan num* " celsiisak, nummaak yan Rabbi, Mat. 24:24 barsa. : " *Akah kinnim, dirab Kiristi kee dirab nabiyyitte ugteleeh, kaxxa astooti kee astooti aybulleele, tohih taagah,* ***xiggimmataamal*** *,* ***doorimte maritte duquurusaanam faxximta*** . "

Sheytan mayso iyyaanam duuduntah... duudumteh

18haytoh aayat: " *kee usuk baddi qiddeyti amol soole.* "

Tama ellecaboh ayat , usuk isi reedal geytimaah, isi reedal geytima **inkih tan Kiristaan diini xisoosa isi** radim kee rabboh addat culsaanam xiqeh yan triumphant devil nee yaybulle . Isa addat. 10:22, Yalli iyyam: " *Ku ummatta Israa-eel baddi qiddeh innah taniimih taagah, raqtem dubuh wadirih gactam faxximta; finqa elle tamixxigem, qadli lih cultam faxximta."* » Tohih taagah, tama nabiyyi elle yascassennal, baadal ellecabol , dubuh Adventist , " *barra raqtem* ", " *Doorime num, Kiristih Qari* ", kee " *rooci Israa-eel* " Yallih , tama sheytan lowsiisik baxsimta. Anu kassitam, "Adventist" migaq luk, Ruuci 1843 xabba haanam, ellecaboh doorimte marih catoh imaan caddo baxxaqisa; 2020, diini caalat kinnim takkay immay , Yalli cokmi, cokmi kee cokmi (" *vomited* ") 1994 .

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

Maybalaalaqa 13 : koros diinil dirab tooboko

Baddi alluwwa - ardik alluwwa

-

ixxima superstitious idolaters wagsiisak kulli num kee baaxoh mablal rakitak saami le charm hinnay saami sinni charm kinni . Akkel, isi glorious Revelationil, Yalli isi code of numbers, 1 ilaa 7 fan tan ixximaami kee ken baxaabaxsale angaarawittel rakitak, neh yaybulle. ixxima elle geytimtam "6" ixxima - Sheytan malaykah ixxima - kee "7" ixxima, Yallih ixxima kee tohih taagah sharqah diini gino Yallih ixxima, Yeesus Kiristih addat. Ta mafdagal "Kiristiyaan diini dirab tooboko" kinnim takkay immay nummaak dooro elle takkeh tan qaduwwi kinnim tamixxige . Tama " *tare* " " *meqe qayso* " fanat tan diini qaynatih addat tan celsiisentitteh addat tan.

naharsi *ali* : badak *ugta*

Diraagon baaxoh alluwwak naharsi carbi

Verse 1: " *Anu badak yewqeh yan alluwwa ubleh,* ***tabna gaysa kee malcina moyya leeh , gaysaak amol tabna taaqe leeh , moyyaak amol kaadu qaybih miqaq le*** . "

Rev.10 fokkaaqol elle nublennal, ta mafdagal nammay takke Kiristaan " *beasts " deqsitta ni waktih addat geytimna. Qimboh, " badak ugutta* ," Dan addal elle tan innal. 7:2, Kaatolik diini kee tet gicloh doolat " *42* nabiyyih alsitteh," hinnay 1,260 sanatih addat sugte. Dan.7 addal sugteh tan imperiyalitteh asta geyneeh, " *qunxa gaysa " deqsitta doolat Dan.7:24 elle tan innal* " *tabna gaysa* " sinni doolat geyteek lakal geytimtam faxximta . " diadems "

elle daffeysan " *tabna gaysoosi* " ta aydaadi caalat hadaf lem kinnim tascasse . Akkel, papal Roomah asta " *malcina moyya* " kinnim kee tamah baxsa luk namma maqnissot tamixxige. Kaxxaam maqnisso " malcina *koona* " axcuk Roomah xissimte Rev. 17:9. gersitti , mango roociini, naharsi caddoh; " *malcina moyya* " inta maxco magistracy maqnisso : " *malcina "* maqnisso ixxima , kee " *moyya* " maqnisso magistrate hinnay elder Isa. 9:14. Tama superior magistracy elle tamixxigem, papal Roomah addal, sivil kee diini caddol, isih is xiqah yan doolatih gurral, isih elle xayyoosan innal, Pope kinni. Rooci baxsa le: " *kee kay amoh amol migaaqitte qaybi* ." " *blasphemy* " inta qangara inkih tan qangara kinnim kee nanu maqnisnam faxximta: " *dirab migaaqitte* ," inta qangarah maqnisso elle tascassennal " *blasphemy " inta qangara* " Jesus Christ " *dirab* " Roomah papah doolat fanah culsa . Usuk tohih taagah " *dirab abba* " axcuk muggaaqise, usuk sheytan, Sheytan isih Yoohannis 8:44: " ***Atu isi abba sheytan kinnitooh*** *, isi abbah fayxi abtam faxxa. Usuk qimmol qidimih sugeeh, nummah addat soole wayta wak usuk s lispe, kah kinnim usuk s lispe hinna. isiimih* ***taagah usuk dirabboyta kee <u>tet abba</u>*** .

Verse 2: " *Anu ubleh* ***an alluwwe*** *, kay ibaabi,* ***baddi ibaabih innal, af kaak lubak*** *af luk suge . Kaadu, dragon isi cayla, isi kursi, kee kaxxa reeda kaah yeceeh.* "

" *fereyhayto ali* " Daan . 7: 7, toh yaanam " *bohoy, bohoy, kee kaxxa maqar,* " takkel kaxxa baxxaqsa le. Inkinnah, Chaldean Imperiyaal sugteh tan sidiica imperiyal sugteh tan ximmooma isih xayyossa. " *Leopard* " agility , " *bear* " *qanxaffe* le cayla , kee " *lion* " *qanxaffe* le qanxaffe le qanxaffe le . tonnal, hununuh " *qunxa gaysa* " Daan. 7:8-24 Daan agdaabele. 8:9, akkel papacy isi cayla Roomah Impaayerih gabat geytima; manni aydaadi diggoyseh yan imperiyal decree sababah Jastinian I 533 (kutbe) kee 538 (assabalta). Takkay , cubbi gey! " *Dragon " kaadu " sheytan "* iyyaanam Rev. 12:9, toh yaanam, papacy isi cayla, " *isi cayla, isi qasri, kee isi kaxxa reeda* " sheytan isih geytima. Tah Yalli namma xagar inkih " *dirab* abbobti" akah iyyam maca kinnim qaddoysa .

<u>Fiiruku</u> : Qaskariyyoh caddol, papal Roomah imperiyal formih giclo kee giclo qimmisseh, sabab akak Awroppah amoytitteh qande tet ayfaafay kee margaqah giclo qimmisseh. Daan innah. 8:23-25 barsaanam, tet maqar " *tet qilmih giclo* " kinnih tanim kee tamah ardi bagul Yallih awlaytiino le, kee tonnah kaadu, Kiristi Injil addal xayyowteh tan amotani manoh addat tan giclo fakkiimaah, alfimtam duddah: " *Ken doolatak gaba kalti, consumed* ***ampu kee craft will are*** . ***Kay cayli ossimele, takkay immay isi caylat hinna*** *; usuk taqabi kataasele,* ***usuk isi ekraaroh addat taqabi kataasele*** *, usuk cayla le mara kee* ***kay gicloh gicloh sababah*** *, usuk isi kalbit kaxxa taqabi kataasele, usuk mango mari salaam luk sugeh yan uddur, usuk taqabi kataasele. faxe gaba* .

1260 liggidih addat, Faransaawih Revolutionik atheism 538 xabba haanam xissiime despotic power gaba kaleh .

3haytoh aayat: " *Anu kay moyyak tiyak teyni rabe wayteh tan dalet ubleh ; kaadu kay moyya rabteh tan dalet urteh. Inkih yan baad tama alluwwa lih gexak suge.* "

Aydaadul inkih tooboke wayteeh, papal magistracy isi gicloh cayla diggoysak sugte . Tamah 1792 liggidih addat , monarchy, tet silac qokol, Faransaawih atheism (atheism) lih cattiimak, lowsis gubat gacte wak tekke . Rev. 2:22 addal elle qaddoysennal, tama atheistic " *kaxxa taqabi " Roomah diini cayla* " *barra Jezebel* " diggoysaanam faxaah , tet hadaf " *tet luk zinah abte maritte* "; amoytit, amoytit kee kaatoolik kaysitte. Tah is elle takkem faxxiimak sugtem " *rabe numih gurral* ." Laakin, saamih sababitte, Imperator Napoleon I, 1801, isi Konkordaat migaaqal, tet xiseh suge · Is saanih qagitak gadaamitta. Laakin tet seductive cayli mangoh tan Kaatolik diini maritte inkih tet dirab kee tet celsiisenta elle yaamineenim fanah gexak sugte: " *Kee inkih tan baadal inkih assakat luk sugte* . " " Inkih yan ardi assakat luk suge . " " *Inkih yan ardi assakat luk suge* ," kee ta qangara *ardi* , namma

maqnal, kaadu Re faiform of the planet wagittaama. ecumenical (= ardi bagul, Giriik afat) egla bictem tohuk lakal ta maysaxxaga diggoysa. Ruuci ta farmo qado afti addat baxxaqisam faxek , nanu elle nakriyem: " *inkih tan* Protestant diini qanxaffe luk sugeh yan Kaatolik diini *katayak suge* ." Tama maxco diggowteh nammeyhayto " *alluwwe* " kusaq ta uddur " *ardik ugte* " ta mafdagak 11 13.

Verse 4: " *Kee oson diraagon qibaadah, usuk alluwwa reeda yeceeh yan : kee oson alluwwa qibaadah, iyyaay alluwwa celtam? miyyaay kaa luk carbi abtam duddaah ?* "

Imperial Room kee Sheytan inkih muggaaqisaanam, Rev. 12:9 elle yascassennal, *dragon,* tohih taagah *sheytan* isih, papal doolat massakaxxa le maritteh *qibaadah ;* tah gitaak xaloot kee inkih tan iggima , usuk " *isi cayla alluwwa yeceeh* ." Tohih taagah, papal " *enterprise* " deqsitta qangarah addat tan giclo Dan. 8:24 aydaadu diggooweh. is diini caylat amoytit dagah reeda, hununuh gital, xer waktih anaakar sinnim. toh ardi meklaanam kee too ayfaf taceem ammuntal ken acwa taceem, nanu Daanul elle nakriye innal. 11:39: " *Usuk baaxoh addah degelta luk sugeh yan gicloh aracal taamitam; usuk kaa yaaxige mara massakaxxal kibbiimele, usuk mango marih amol ken miraacisak suge,* ***usuk keenih ardi keenih yeceeh*** ." Tamah elle tamixxigem , Pope Alexander VI Borgia (notorious assassin) 1494 liggidih addat , Portugal, Brazil kee Hindih baaxok , qimmoh addah , Ispaaniyal , inkih tan qusba baaxooxah addal , qimmoh addah geytimte . Roociini qaddoosa. **Qiisah doorimeh yan num, Kaatolik diinil diabolical kinnim kee inkih tan giclo hinnay, ummattah abtoota, Sheytan, Yalli kee doorimeh yan num kinnim inkih tan ummattah gabat agle lem faxximta. Ta qagaaqagitak** usug Daanul nabiyyi abeemih taagah qaddowte . 8:25, " *kay enterprise kee kay gicloh giclo* ." Kay diini abbobti, amoytit, cayla le maritte, kee Awroppah addal tan Kiristaan ummattah addal, amaanat elle rakittam , kee tohih taagah nummaak kaxxaam qimmoh addah. Laakin Yalli kee sheytan digaalah abnissoh caylitte ittat boodisak, ummatta, ummattah ummattah, ammirtimak, dirab gitat gexak, kulliimiik dagah, diggalsimeh. Ardi bagul, cayli cayli caylah , kah kinnim ummatta cayli cussuttam faxxa, kee ta domain, papal xinto, Yallih awlaytiino le, genre master kinni. Rev. 6, ximmo essero xayyossa: " *Iyyi celtam, kee iyyaay carbi abtam duddaah?* " Mafdaga 11 kee 12 . gacsa yeceeh: Yalli in Christ 1793, Faransaawih gicloh atheism kinnim qabal diggoysak geytima. Laakin tama "avenging *sword* " (Lev. 26: 25 addal 4haytô digaalah doori) ' dumaak, silac le Protestantitte tet lih geytimta, takkay immay tet lih geytimta. Labha , Protestant, Faransaawi kee Jarman, kee Anglikan , inkih tet celta giclo , 16haytô boolih karmak xabba haanam tet lih angaaraw abak , tet rabboh giclo gacsaanam, kah kinnim ken imaan inkih siyaasak dagah yan.

5haytoh aayat: " *Kaxxaam kee qaybih af kaah yeceenih ; morootom kee namma alsih addat taamitaanamih reeda kaah yeceenih.* "

too qangor sitta ceela too nanu Daanal nakriye. 7 :8 , tamah Roomah papal " *qunxa gaysa* " wagsiisak Awroppah doolatittek " *tabna gaysa* " wagsiisak. Akkel nanu kay " *arrogance* ," takkay immay akkel Ruuci " *blasphemies* ," toh yaanam , dirab celsiisenta kee diini dirab " *kay giclo* " elle xissimta. Yalli isi doolat " *1260* " actual sanat xayyowteh tan biblical nabiyyih qaynat " *morootom kee namma alsih* addat , " Ezek. 4:5-6 .

6haytô ximmo: " *Is* ***Yallih*** *migaq kee kay migaq kee jannatal tan marah xaafuh af fakte.* "

Anu akkel hangi kah aceem faxximtam, sahdayti baxi " *blasphemy* " - toh yaanam , insult - deqsita qangarah addat tan maqna kinni . Tama mabla celsiisenta kinniimih taagah, dirab designating , "blasphemies" inkih celsiisenta , kee Yalli papal Roomah *celsiisenta* celsiisenta , oson celsiisenta celsiisenta kee celsiisenta celsiisenta .

Papal af " ***Yallih qangarah addat tan qangara*** "; Daan addal tet mamaxxaga diggoysa. 11:36 nanu elle nakriyem : " *Amoyti isih faxam abelem; usuk isih fayya haah, isih is fayya haah, inkih tan degeltittek dagah isih is fayya* ***haah, degeltittek dagah yan marak inkih qimmoh addah yaabe*** ; *usuk naqabu lem fanah, usuk qimmoh addah yewqeh yan rephes*

, to *limpume* , " inkih tan diini barittoh weelo; " *Yallih saduh, kay migaq qaybih* ," toh Yallih migaq foyyah beyta, kay caalat diggoysa, kay diabolical murder abtoota kaah culsa ; " *kay tabernacle* ," toh yaanam, kay roocih qaynat kay Assembly , kay Dooro; " *kee jannatal tan maritte* ," kah kinnim jannat kee tet addal tan maritte isih elle faxximta gurral xayyossaah, isi dogma, celestial hells , Giriik marih legacy , ardi gubat , jannat kee purgatory. Saytun kee qusba " *jannatih ummatta* " taqabi kee naqabu le , sabab akak ardi sheetan kampi numtin amoh addat culteh tan umaane kee gicloh qaynat keenih culsaanam qadli sinnim .

Verse 7: " *Kaadu, diini mara luk carbi abak, ken yaysuh, kulli kedoodaay, ummattaay, af kee agattiinah addal, reeda kaah yeceen.* "

Tama aayat Daan farmo diggoysa. 7:21: " *Kee anu inki gaysa lih carbi abak, keenik qimmoh addah wagitak* . " Awroppa kee baadal tan Kiristaanah diinih hadaf, Roomah Kaatolik diini inkih tan Awroppah ummattal, woo ummattah, nummaak, sivil independent " *tribe, ummatta, nations, kulli af,* I " . *ummatta, arraba, kee agat* " isi muuci " *Baabiloon kaxxa qarwa* ," Rev. 17:1 , " *mango leeh amol daffeyte* " axcuk xayyoosa ; " *lee* " iyyaanamih asta " *ummatta , mango mara, agattiinaani, kee afitte* " elle tascassennal Rev. 17:15 . Tah 17haytô maasayyal " *tribe* " inta qangara elle geytimtam tamixxigem faxximta.Sabab akak , Awroppa kee Kilbatti qaxih Kiristaanat wagittaamal hadaf le waktih addat geytimtaah , tribal form baxaabaxsale agattiinah formittel geytimta .

Gersi katuk, papal doolat xissimte wak , Awroppah ummattah addal, Roman Gaul celtah tan " *tribes " axcuk xissimteh sugteeh,* baxaabaxsale " *afitte " kee afitteh* addat baxsimteh sugte . Koronolojih addal, Awroppah addal " *tribes* ," tohuk lakal " *ummatta* " amoytitteh addat sugteeh, ellecaboh, 18haytô boolih karmah addat , reppablikan " *agattiinaani* ," axcih Kilbatti Ameerikah Ameerikah baaxoh addal, tama baaxoh addal kaxxa doori digirte. " Ummatta " doolat madqah sabab Roomah papal doolat fanah cultem kinniimih taagah, tamah Kiristaan Awroppah amoytit , Clovis I, Frank amoytiik xabba haanam , reeda elle tamixxigem kee xissimtam kinni.

8haytoh aayat: " *Ardi bagul yan mari inkih, baad ginnimteek xabba haanam qideh yan Illi manoh kitaabal migaq kaak yunkuttube weem, kaa qibaadah.* "

Illacaboh wakti, " *ardi* " asta Protestant diinih addat tan waqdi, tama farmo sissin maqna le: inkih tan Protestanti Kaatolik diinil qibaadah ; inkih , doorimte marak iroh Ruuci subtly ta maqnisso yacee: " *too migaq baadal qimmoh addah ~~yewqeh yan~~ Laamih manoh kitaabal.* " Kee anu akkel kassisam kay dooro " *citizens of heaven kingdom* " as opposed to them rebelths of " *the* ." numma sumaaqissa numma ta nabiyyih maysaxxaga bictem yallih rooci. Akah kinnim, Reformation qimbisseh tan wak, Peter Waldo 1170 liggidih addat, Protestant mari Kaatolik diinih "Sunday" deqsita numuk , 321, Maarichik 7, 321 xabba haanam , pagan imperator Konstantin I, qimmoh addah *qimmise* .

9haytoh aayat: " *aytiita le num yenek, yaabbem faxximta !* "

usuk " *ayti* " le baxsi Yalli fakeh yan farmo rooci xayyoysa.

Faransah agattiinah qilmih canê gilek faatacisen digaalah maysaxxaga

10haytoh aayat: " *Qaskariyyoh addat gexa num qaskariyyoh addat gexele ; seefit qide num seefit qidam faxximta. Takkel sabri kee imaan le sabri le.* "

Jesus Christ kassitah salaam docility too usuk esserem isi dooro ummaan uddur. Naharsi shahiiditteh innah, doorimte maritte qawwalaylah yan papah doolat Yalli keenih bicse sarrimaane oggolaanam faxximta. Laakin usuk kay qadli maca kinnim yaysixxige , tamah waktil diini taqabitte , amoytit kee pope kee kalah tan clergy . " *miraacisak* " doorimte maritte qaskariyyoh addat, sinnih Faransaawih gicloh casbih buxa fan gexaanam faxximta. Kaadu " *qide marih* dooro " Qiisa kicnaah, sinnih qide " *qide* " Yallih doori inkih tan Faransaawih gicloh guillotine qide. Faransaawih uguugumih addat Yalli 6:10 addal shahid marih qabal baxxaqiseh yan ***qanxaffeh*** fayxih raddi gacse : " *Kee oson kaxxa xongolot, Yalli,*

*Yalli, qusbaah, numma, magide fanah, atu **ni** qabal diggoysak, ardi bagul yan marah qanxaffe bahtam fan? " And the will* " of the will " amoytit kee Roomah papal clergy, Rev. 2:22 addal elle qaddoysen innal. Laakin tet gicloh fanat kaadu, amaan kee sivil siyaasâ mabla lih angaaraw abak, " *sword "* gabat luk, sinni cankah mabla kee sinni diini kee mansoofah giclo wagsiisak, qanxaffe le Protestant maritte geytimta . Tama caalat John Calvin kee Geneva magaalal sugeh yan sittin way kee qabal lih angaaraw luk sugeh yan . 1793 kee 1794 fanat tekkeh tan abtoota wagsiisak, tama nabiyyih addat "150" sanatah xissimteh tan diini salaam wagsiisak, nabiyyih addat " koona alsih addat ″ 9 : 5-10. Laakin 1994 , ta waktih gaba kalti, 1995 xabba haanam, diini sababitteh " *qidimih* " gar qagitak xissiime. Potential qaduwwi tohuk lakal qaduuk Islaaminna diini yekkeh yan waqdi carbi uddur " Sidoc haytô Baad Carbi" 2021 kee 2029 fanat yakke . 2030 nammeyhayto weelo ablenno " *alluwwe* " xayyowteh ta mafdagal 13.

nammeyhayto ali : ardik *ugta*

Illi Diraagonuk illacaboh ***carbi***

11haytoh aayat: " *Tokkeek gersi ali ardik yawqeh yan, usuk namma gaysa luk sugeeh, usuk diraagon innah yaabak suge.* "

" Ardi " inta qangara elle baxxaqisan innal, Gen. 1:9-10: " Yalli iyyem, Jannatak gubal tan lee inki aracal gaaboynay, kafin ardi kaadu gaaboyna. Toh *tonnal anuk. Yalli kafin ardi Ardi deqsitaah, gaaboyna kaaduk Yalli meqeh iyye.*

Tohih taagah, kafin " *ardi* " ardi ginnimte nammay haytoh ayro " *badak* " yewqeh yan innal, ta nammay haytoh " *alluwwa* " naharsi ayro yewqe. Tama naharsi " *beast* " Kaatolik diinih addat tan, nammeyhaytô, kak tewqeh tan, Protestant diinih addat tan, toh yaanam, Reformed Church kinni. Ta assakat le qaynat awayih uddur nee assakat lem mafaxximta, takkay immay , naharsi mafdagoogih kusaaqitte , sissin gurral , Yalli isi diini cokmih addat ta Protestant diinih addat yeceeh yan roociini caddo , " *Tyatira* " deqsitta waktik lakal " Regun" deqsitta waktih addat , conformation gaba kalteh sugtem hinna . Usuk tama gaba kalti Dan.8:14, tamah Yallih farmo Rev.3:1: " *Atu manol tan, atu kaadu rabteh* ." Tama roocih raba tet qiddam, usuk isi " Armageddon carbi " , Rev. 16:16, ardi dambih ellecaboh saaqatal tet massoysa. Tah ellecaboh imaan gibbatih saaqatal , *Philadelphia* waktih Adventist taama abeynit fanah ruube farmol , is " *ardi bagul ugte duyye* " akah abtannah abtah tan , lowsis sinni giclo abtam faxximta . Is le " *namma gaysa* " too ciggiltah tan ayat 12 qaddoysaanam kee baxxaaqissam. Ecumenical alliance addat inkih tan ummattah fanat, Protestant kee Kaatolik diinitte, Ayyaamak 7haytoh ayro, Yalli diggowteh tan rabboh ayro, inkih tan gicloh addat geytimta; Sabti hinnay Sabtih Yahuudih ayro, laakin kaadu Adam, Nuuc, Muusa, kee Qiisah Masiix, usuk ardi bagul abeh yan taama kee barsiyyih addat essero akah abe weem, sabab akak, Sabtih ayro, Yahuudih addal, Qiisah abteh tan taqabitte, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah. Sabtih ayro niyaatah miraakil abaanam, kay uguugus Sabtih rabboh nummah yan qibaadah mabla qagitaak baxxaqisaanamak sugte. ta namma diini , cattimtam esserta " *baad zambitte beyta* illi " nagay taguudeh . , ken baxxaqsih xiqsissoosa , taswiir " *lamb miyyay dragon innah yaabam* ." Sababah, Sabti-keepers fanah gexaanamih taagah, ken fanat gexaanamih taagah, nummaak, fakut tan carbi, " *dragon* ," strategy, qagitaak tamixxige.

12haytô ximmo: " *Usuk isi foocal sugeh yan naharsi alluwwak inkih tan reeda edde geysiisak, ardi kee addal tan maritte, naharsi alluwwak, qidimih dale kaak qaffoote.* "

Nanu qaynatih relay , Kaatolik diini awayih uddur lowsis gubat haanam hinnay, duma sugte reeda Protestant diinih lowsis gubat haanam faxximta. Tah kah kinnim, tama Protestant diini, qasriino le baaxoh addal kaxxa doori lem : Ameerikah baaxok Kilbatti Ameerika hinnay USA Awroppah addal kee Ameerikah Protestant diinitte fanat yan angaaraw , 7haytô ayroh

Adventist xisne edde anuk , 1995 xabba haanam, qusba " *Babels* " religious are sinilth are by earth . Baxaabaxsale diinitte le dabboh xiina oggolaanama. Labha tama caagiida normal geytek, ken superficial mind kee ken diini fayxih sababah, isi exxal, gino Yalli milaage sinni, isi misinkaca kaadu milaage wayta, kee usuk ta taqabih addat yan, kay aydaadi baritto Bible addal seeco abe. Kalali qandeh addal, Roomah ayro naharsi ayro , ayro rabboh ayro Konstantin I , nammay haytoh Protestant " beast " " qibaadah *naharsi* Kaatolik beast" qibaadah abtaah, usuk diini caddol qimmoh ayro kinnim kee tet migaq "Sunday" axcuk muggaaqise. Ruuci nee kassisam, ta ellecaboh alliance Protestant kee Kaatolik fanat tekkem, " *qidimih qanxaffe* " " qidimih qanxaffe " lih " daylimeh " axcuk nee kassiisa . toh finqitteh assakat le yamaatem Jesus Christ.

13haytoh aayat: " *Usuk kaxxa astooti abeeh, qaraanak gira ardi bagul sinam foocal oobise.* "

1945 Jappaanal mayso geyteek xabba haanam, Protestant Ameerika baadal nukleer cayla le baaxo tekke. garuq- exxah teknolooji garuq sinnim celsiisi takkay immay inki gid yakkem maduuda; toh umman inki maaqatta foocal tet qalayli akkek naqboytiiti. Tama primacy "Sidoc haytô Baad Carbih" uddur , Dan . 11:44, is isi qaduwwi, Ruusiyah, baaxoh addal "kilbatti amoyti" ta nabiyyih addat geytima. Tokkeek tet kunnabna kaxxam akkeleeh, boodut raqteh tan maritte, bohoy kee assakat luk, sinni mano teetih aamantinaaneh, inkih tan sahdayti manol tet reeda cedele. " *Jannatak gira* " dubuh Yallih gabat sugte, takkay immay 1945 xabba haanam Ameerika tet gabat luk sugteeh, tet lowsiisak sugte. Is isi mayso kee awayih uddur leh tan giclo inkih, tamaateh tan nukleer carbih addat geytimta mayso lih mangom dadalele.

14haytô aayat: " *Usuk ardi bagul yan marah, alluwweh foocal abak sugeh yan mujiizih addat, ardi bagul yan marah, alluwweh muuci akah aban innah iyye.* "

teknoloojih " assakat le" *xayyowte* loowo sinnim. " *Ardi ummatta* " inkih tan ginook ken mano kee mabla diggoysak geytimta. Ameerika ken roocih addat tan gadgets, qanxaffe le maritteh innah, " *ardi addal tan ummatta* " diini taqabih addat "kaxxam qunxa butta" fanah, " *barra raqteh tan* " Rev. 12:17 fanah culsaanam faxximta. "... *image to beast abaanam* " iyyaanam Kaatolik diinih abtoota koppi abak, Protestant doolatih addat ken culsaanam kinni. Ta mesenkaca gibdih madaara namma abtootal rakuh tan. " Survivors " raqteh tan carbih abtootat raqteh tanim kee Yalli ken lih gexsitak sugem kee " *7 last plagues of his wrath ,* " axcuk Rev. 16 addal baxxaqimte.

Caadah rabi amri

15haytoh aayat: " *Usuk kaadu, alluwwa muucih mano yaceeh, alluwwa muuci yaabam kee alluwwa muucih assakat alle waah yan mari inkih qidam duudah.* "

Sheytan ekraaro, Yalli uguuguseh, weelo beeleeh, aracat gacele. Rooci 6haytô waktih addat "malciin ellecabo biyaakitteh" addat gexsituwa extreme measurement cibta qaddoysa. Ardi bagul tan inkih tan giclo abeenit oggolteh tan official decree, 2030, April alsak 3 fanat yan ayro , ellecaboh 7haytoh ayroh sabbatah Adventist qideenim faxximtam warsan . maknay, ta ayro asta liggida glorious mandabba Jesus Christ . Ta sanat 2030 liggidih addat, usuk ' ' *kaxxa taqabih ayro " uxxuk " ayroora* " uxxuk catak, usuk dooritteh tan maritteh fanat, " fatal project" akah takkennah abak geytima wakti kinni .

Verse 16: " *Usuk inkih, qunxa maraay, kaxxa maraay, gaddaali kee baacoytit, currik tan maraay, qaskariyyo inkih, migdi gabat, hinnay qarsal, asta akah geytannah aba.* "

Faaticiseenih yanin maaqattooti woo waktik raqtem namma gasol kurruumak sugte . Rebels sinni elle baxxaqisan " *mark* " numtin amoh abbobti Kaatolik "Sunday " axcuk muggaaqisan , *dumaahi* "ayro unconquered ayro" kaak qibaadah yan numuk tiyak teyna, Roomah Imperator Konstantin I , Maarichik 7 ' 321 xabba haanam . nacna. Kalah kaadu " *on the forehead* ," deqsitta numtin amoh fayxih asta kinnih tanim kee tama masquuliyat inkih

tan Gino Yallih qadliinoh cokmih addat geytima. Ta maqnisso " *gaba* " kee " *qarsa* " celsiisenta wagsiisak Bible , tama ayat Deut. 6:8 , Yalli isi amritte wagittaamal elle iyyennal: " Atu ***isi gabat*** *asta haytam faxximta , keenik isi intih fanat* ***foocal ken haytam faxximta*** . "

Naharsi gacsi

Verse 17: " *Kee num xaamam kee limmoysam maduuda, asta le num, hinnay kay migaq, hinnay kay migaqih ixxima.* "

Tama qangarak derret " *num hinna* " deqsitta qangarak derret Adventist saints deqsitta qangarah addat tan Sabbah ayro Yallih sabbatah raqteh tan. " *mark* , " caadah , raqteh tan naharsi pagan ayro, oson xaqut heen . Qimboh addah , ken qanxaffeh addat tan saduh tan Ameerikah addal meqeh tan " boycott " axcuk muggaaqiseenih yanin . Tellemmoh xiqto geytuh, inki num " *mark* ," Sunday, Protestant wagsiisak, " *beast migaq ," "Yallih* Baxih vicar ," Kaatolik wagsiisak, hinnay " *kay migaqih ixxima* ," 666 ixxima .

18haytô ximmo: " *Takkel qilmi tan. Fayxi le num, alluwweh ixxima looway. Woh numtin amoh ixxima kinnim kee kay ixxima laca bool lactam kee leceey kinni.* "

Sehdayti wale yallih roocih farmo cedoonuh madudda. Sulaymaan elle sugennal, kay qilmi inkih tan marih qilmih addat sugeeh, inkih tan baaxoh addal isi migaq bicse. Qarab afih ixximaami elle geytimtaamak naharal, Hebrew, Giriik kee Roomah afih fanat, ken warah wara kaadu ixximah qimmo luk sugteeh, tohih taagah qangara elle geytimta warah qimmooma elle ossimta innal, ixxima elle tamixxigem. tah elle geytimtam " cisaabal" aayat qaddoysa. "... *kay migaq* " " *666* ", toh yaanam, kay Laatin migaq "VICARIVS FILII DEI" addat tan Roomah warah ixximah ixxima ossimak geytima *ixxima ;* tukteenay 10haytô maasayyah kusaaqal tescessime.Ta migaq isih isih kaxxa " *blasphemy* " hinnay " *lie* " axcuk qaddoysa , sabab akak faxe gurral Qiisa isih " substitute " , maqna "vicar" deqsita qangarak yeceeh .

maybalaalaqa 14 : malcinhaytoh ayroh adventizimih uddur

Sidiica malaykah farmooma- gaaboyso- vinteej

Taham 1843 kee 2030 fanat yan waktil hangi hayta mafdaga .

1843, baxsa le xoqoyso Dan nabiyyi. 8:14 "Adventists" miraacisak sugeeh, woo ayroh addat qimmoh addah yewqeh yan Qiisah Masiix qammaalaanam faxximta . Tamah qimmol elle tamixxigeh tan innal, amaan kee fayxih fokkaaqoh uddur , toh yaanam, " *Qiisah seehadayti baxi* " Rev. 19:10 , inkih tan diini qaynatih addat, Qiisah seehadayti baxih catotta axcuk qaddoysaanam faxximta . dubuk xayyowte " taama" idnimteh meexo akkek bale. too **taamoomi** namma dooritil amoomisimele: oggol hinnay cinnimteh ifii kee tet qibaadah fayxi .

1844, 1844 liggidih addat qusba qammalsimak sugteek lakal, Qiisa doorimeh yan marah, baadal tan uddur, Yalli diggalsimeh yan Sabbah ayro, qimmoh addah, Reformation taamah gaba kalti missoyna fanah gexe . Tamah " *holiness* " deqsitta ximmo kinnih tanim kee " *justified "* axcuk 1844, tama taqabih addat isi taama abeenitih ixxiga elle tamixxigeh tan ayro kinni. Ta Daan maqnisso. 8:14, maqnisso fan yi taamah addat: " *namma alfii kee sidiica boolih bar kee subci kee qusba arac saytunnoysele ," is authentically,* asliik Hebrew kutbeh addal : " *namma alfi kee sidiica boolih bar kee subci kee qusba arac diggoysele* ." Kulli num 321 xabba haanam diini sabtih taqabih addat, mangoh tan gersi barsiyyih numma Yalli xissiimeh yan uddur kinnim geyam duudah. 1260 sanatah dirab giclo abteek lakal diini diggoysak , popery Protestant barittoh addal mango dirab diggoysak numma Yallih diggoysak suge. Tamah kah kinnim, ta 14haytô maasayyal, Ruuci sidiica ximmooma xayyoysaah, ittat axawah tan: Adventist missoyna hinnay farmo " *sidiica malayka* " ; " *harvest* " baadal ellecabo, doorimte marih qaynat kee qaynat; " *the vintage* " qinab naqabu, ellecaboh digaala dirab sheep, dirab diini barseenit Kiristaanah.

1844 xabba haanam doorimte maritte diini qarkakisak dacrisoonuh barisak sugeenim, ellecaboh aqayyaare elle tekkem, sahdayti baxi elle yeceenih yanin waktih addat, diini fayxih giclo kee rebellious sahdayti baxi essero, kaxxaam total apostasy fanah culteh tan. Laakin doorit abeh yan mari inkih 1844 xabba haanam rabe marih xaqul taqabi le.Dubuk iffonta kee diini doorimte " *Rabbih addat rabe* " 13haytô ayat barsaanam elle faxximta innal " *barkat* " toh yaanam, Kiristi qaynatak fayda le maritte, inkih tan kay barkat lih meqeh tan malayka lih dumaak the Philsagea *confirmed* in " concerns them , kah kinnim "Adventist" axcuk qaddoysan, Yalli, doorimeh yan numih gurral.

Abak raqtam raqteh tan ximmooma elle tamixxigem, faxximta ximmooma Ruuci 7 ilaa 11 fanah yan " sidiica malayka ' farmo" celsiisak, tama farmooma inkih ittat kataytaah, sissin qaynatih taqabitte kataysa.

Anu akkel kassitam , ta taamak 2haytô footimal tan coveril tan kutbeytaak lakal, tama sidiica farmo, Dan.7 kee 8 addal Daaniyel kitaabal, astah taswiiritte elle tamixxigeh tan sidiica farmooma, Dan.7 kee 8. Ken kassiisi, tama kitaabak 14haytô footimal, Yalli keenih yeceeh yan kaxxa tuxxiq diggoysaah, diggoysa.

mayso geyte Adventistitte

Verse 1: " *Anu wagteeh, ubleh, Sayyoon qaleel sooleh yan, kaa luk bool kee morootom kee affara alfih [ummatta] , kay migaq kee kay Abba migaq qarsal yunkuttube.* "

" *Ziyon Qale* " Israa-eel addal Yeruusaaleem elle xissiime araca. toh asta qaago cato kee cibta too cato beytam ellecaboh gibbatu ardi kee qaran imaan. Ta cugayso inki tanuuk agdubelem kulliimih asqassaabe, *ardi kee qaran wagittaamal,* Rev. 21:1. " *144,000 [ummatta]* " asta Kiristi doorimte , 1843 kee 2030 fanat doorimte, Adventist Kiristaan fokkaaqoh, fokkaaqoh, kee oggolteh tan, usuk qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak. kobox cokmi xiso cokmi, kee cankah cokmi umman gino wagittaama. " *144,000 [ummatta]* "

Adventist diinih addat yan marak , Qiisah doorimeh yan mara kinni. ta ixxima digga luk asta kinnim kee hunun ixxima doorimte tiyah sirri timixxigem kee Yalli dacrisa. ken dooroh sabab xayyooweh yan muucih baxxaqsak cedaanam duudumtah. " *Ken qarsal* ," ken fayxi kee mablah asta, " *Lab migaq* ," Qiisah, kee " *kay Abba* , " Yalli dumaahi qanxaffet yeybeleeleqeh yan, yunkuttube. Tah yaanam, Gine Yalli naharsi numuh yeceeh yan Yallih muuci, usuk kaa bicseeh, mano kaah yeceeh yan waqdi, yewqeh yan Yallih muuci, qimmoh addah yeceeh yan Yallih muuci, yewqeh yan muuci, yewqeh yan muuci, yewqeh yan muuci, yewqeh yan Yalli ; kee ta muuci kay weelo . oson Yalli geyam faxah yan caxâ baxa kinnon, Qiisah addat dubuk kay amanti doorimeh yan marih zambitte cataanamak. Tah elle tamixxigem, doorimte marih qarsal, ken misinkacal, mabla, kee fayxi, Yallih muhri Rev. 7:3 , hinnay Sabbah ayro 4haytô amrih Decalogue, kee baxsime sinni weelo, Lamb Jesus Christ kee kay qaynat elle geytimam Father, hinnay Yalli as. Tohih taagah, nummaak Kiristaan imaan, Roomah ayroh ayro kataytah tan maritte, qangor akke waytek, abnissot axawah tan diini qaadoodi, Sayyo kee Abba luk angaaraw le .

Verse 2: " *Anu qaraanak mango leeh xongoloo kee kaxxa qanxix xongoloh innah tan xongolo obbeeh , too xongolo kaadu obbeh an xongolo, harpih xongoloh innal sugte.* "

saduh tan kilqaaqi ugutte ta aayat nummah kibne. " *mango lee "* asta mangoh tan rooci le ginoona, sinni baxxaqisaanam, " *kaxxa qanxaffe "* celta . Qalalisna way, " *harp "* muucih addat , Yalli isi mayso le ginoona inkih edde angaaraw le giclo kinnim qaddoysa.

Verse 3: " *Taaqeh foocal, affara rooci leela kee qunxaaneyti foocal qusba gad abeeniih, ardik yewqeh yan bool kee morootom kee affara alfih num dubuk gad bartam maduuda.* "

Akkel Yalli 1843-44 fanah xissiime " Adventist " diinih kaxxaam fayyale caddoh diini diggoysaah , diggoysa . Usuk dooreh yan mari gersi astah buttaati baxsa le: " *qasri, affara gino kee qunxaaneyta* " ; wadirsi goolisso too cattimte abakraag ardi bagul waarte. Laakin diini Revelation deqsitta Revelation deqsitta kitab hadaf dubuh namma alfih sanatih addat tan Kiristaanah amanti Dan. 8:14 ittallakleh namma caddot baxsimta. 1843-44 fanah , dooro elle tekkem 12 " *elders* " ik " *24* " iyyaanamih asta Rev. 4:4. Gersi 12 " *qunxaaneyta* " Adventist " *12 qande* " " muhri " 7 : *3-8* 1843-44 fanah.

4haytô ximmo : " *Tamah barra luk qaybime wayte maritte, akah kinnim, sayyoh addat tan ; tama maritte kaadu, Usug elle gexakkel, Usug elle gexakkel, Uguugus katayak geytiman. Tamah, sinam fanat, Yalli kee Uguugus fanah, qimmoh addah yewqeh yan mara kinni .* "

Ta ayat qangor dubuk roociini maqnal abbinoowele; " *barra "* inta qangara , Kiristaan kaniisah addal, qimmoh addah, Roomah Kaatolik diinil, hinnay 1843-44 fanah, Protestant diinil, kee 1994 fanah, Adventist institutional diinih addat culteh tan. " *Defilement* " evoked hadaf lem, diini madqah taqabih addat geytimtaah, " *qasbi raba* " kinnim Rom. 6:23. Tamah, Qiisah Masiix, axcih, asta " *144,000 [ummatta]* . " ken " *virginity* " kaadu roociini kinnim kee "pure" gino kinnim kee ken faxoot keenih yeyyeeqeh yan qabal qaddoysak ken qaddoysa. Dambii kee tet qaynat, Adam kee Haawa inkih tan xayloh innah, ken imaan, Qiisah Masiixih maqnisso, meqennal "saffoseh" ken. Laakin ta imaan, Qiisah Masiixul meqennal yaaxigem faxximta, tama saytunnos nummaak kee ken " ***taamah addat*** " konkret takkem faxximta.Tah tohih taagah, dirab Kiristaanah hinnay Yahuudinna diinittek , hinnay, kaxxaam, monotheistic diinittek, raqteh tan dambiilitte cabaanam faxximta . Kee kay nabiyyih addat , Yalli baxsa luk hadaf akah lem, usuk qimmoh ayyaamah xissiimeh yan waktih massos kee kay qaran sissinaaneh sissinaaneh massakaxxah.

" Qusba gadditte " celsiisak " *144,000 [ummatta]* " celsiisak dubuk yan baxsale abak raag yan . " *Muusah gad* " Masri baaxok yewqeh yan gicloh astah qaffayda abteek lakal , " *144,000 " doorimteh* tan " *gad* " Daan amriik ugutak, dambilik yewqeenimih qaffayda abte . 8:14 kee itta luk abit ken saytunnos fayxi , kee walah esserimeh , Yalli 1843-44 xabba haanam. ta ayro, qaran mabul kassiteh zambih saytunnos Golgotah korosul qiisah

rabat. Tama farmo nammayak inkih, Yalli Roomah ayro kee gersi dirab dambiilitteh warkat luk sugeh yan Protestant diinil yan marah xayyoyseh yan qaynat kee barsiyyi kinni. Hebrew rites typology , tama " *purification of sins* " diini qaffayda kinnih tanim kee tama qaffayda raqteh tan sanatitteh addat tan racmattah aracal geytimtah tan racmattah aracal geytimtah tan racmattah aracal geytimtah tan qilmih qabal elle geytimam . Tama qabal , dambiilih astah yan muuci , isih dooritteh tan dambiilih qabal, ken aracal keenih faxximtah tan digaalah qafuuta abak sugeh yan, usuk isih doorimeh yan dambiilih qabal yeyyeeqeh yan ; Qiisa isih zambi abeh suge. ta qaffaydal, reyta zambi awlissaah, tet quuka kiristi hinna. Ta physical movement kaxxa qasri abbah yan num, qimmoh addah *qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah* ." Tama uddur, 23/10/1844, 23/10/1844, qimmoh addah yewqeh yan uddur, Kiristih Ruuci , isi dooro, qimmoh addah wagitto , doktriin dirab, dambiilih waaso kassiise. Tohih taagah, 1844 xabba haanam, **voluntary sin** practiced , toh yaanam Roomah Sunday, Yalli luk yan angaaraw akah yakkennah abaanam , kee aban dambii ta angaaraw akah yakkennah abaanam, doorit numih caagidih buxah addah angaaraw akah yakkennah abaanam , divine kee reveal into action .

" *Yalli kee Laqna* ," axcuk lowsiisen , Yalli ardi bagul doorimeh yan marih dooro geeh yan meqem kaban kinni. Hebrew afat, " *naharsi caxah xaylo " " qusba "* axcuk qaddoysen . too dubaali hinnay caxâ mirih fida Yalli kaa yassakaxxeenim kee seehadayti baxi gadda gacsa kay maqaanee kee caalat maqaaneh. Gersi sabab, nummaak, " *holy first fruits* ," keenih qimmoh addah yewqeh yan diini iffonta inkih keenih geysiisan, akah kinnim, ken geysiisen diini iffonta isi apogee, isi roocih zenith gufta wak, gaba kalti waktit yan.

5haytoh aayat : " *keenik afti addat duqur mageytiminna, oson qellat malon.* "

Nummah doorimte num, qusba uddur nummaak yooboke num , " dirab ," *usuk* elle geytimam rufto mali . Dirab qaxuumaane kah kinnim toh dubuk uma xaloot bahtaah, meqe marah gandi katassa. " *Dirab* " yaamine num tokkeek qaago garuq biyak, aylahsiyyi qeero yaaxigeh. Kiristi dooreh yan numuk num isi seehadayti baxi aylahsaanam kee duquurusaanamal ruffa iyyam maduuda. Tohih sabbatah, numma diggossah, numma tooboko luk meqe angaaraw xissa, takkay immay, inkih, naharsi caddoh, ni catoh gino kee gicloh Yalli luk, isi migaq " *numma le rabbi* " axcuk iyyaah, fayya haah yan. Tohih taagah, doktriinal dambiilih abnisso hinnay, qimmoh addah nummat yabneh nan numma, doorime num "irreproachable *"* numma Yalli isih diggoysa.

Qimbô malaykah farmo

6haytô ximmo : " *Kaadu gersi malayka qaran fanah haaddah tan, ardi bagul tan marah, kulli agattiinaay, kedoodaay, af kee ummattah, amotani injiil luk sugte.* "

" *Gersi malayka* ," hinnay gersi farmoyti, " *jannatak gude* ," hinnay ayro zenith axcuk asta le diini ifu le. Tama iffonta " *Injil, "* hinnay " *meqe xaagu "* lih axaw le , Qiisah Masiic geeh yan cato. toh deqsitta " *amotani* " kah kinnim tet farmo numma kinnim kee waktit mamilaagima. ta gurral, Yalli sumaaqiseh toh celtam too barseenih yeesus kiristih farmoytit. Tama numma fanah gactem 1843 liggidih addat Roomah Kaatolik diinih addal mangoh tan taqabitte tekkeek lakal tekke. Tama maybalaalaqa inkih tan baaxoh addal geytimtaah, Daaniyel 12:12 addal xayyowte farmo Adventist taamah diini barkat kinnim qaddoysa . " *Amotani injil " takkel edde* yaabam nummaak imaan le , Daaniyel 8:14 wagsiisak yeybeleeleqeh yan diini raqtam katayak . Nabiyyi qangarah fayxi madqaak tan caxâ baxa caddo " *amotani* injiil . "

Verse 7: " *Usuk kaxxa xongolot iyyem , Yalla meysitaay, kay cokmih saaqat yemeeteemih taagah : qaran kee ardiiy, bad kee leeh raceenaani gine num qibaadah.* "

7haytô aayat, naharsi malayka Sabtih ayro, diini Decalogue, Gine Yallih giclo kinnim qaddoysa. Usuk tohih taagah, Oktoober alsak 1844 xabba haanam, 1843 liggidih addat, Protestantitteh addal, tet taqabih addat geytimam warsan .

nammeyhayto malaykah farmo

Verse 8: " *Gersi malayka katayak, Baabiloon raddeh, raddeh, inkih tan agattiinaani isi qaybih naqabih qinab akah taaqubennah abte !* "

8haytô ximmol, nammay haytô malayka, Konstantiin I pagan "ayro" "Yallih ayro" axcuk, Laatin xisneh maqnisso, tet "Sunday": dies dominica, axcuk muggaaqisaanamih taagah, papal Roomah Kaatolik Kaniisah kaxxa taqabih addat geytimtam [qaddoysa] . Namma adda qagaaqagitak, " *Fallen, fallen is Babylon the Great* " inta maxco, tet kee tet wagsiisak, diini sabrih wakti, qimmoh addah gaba kaleh yanim qaddoysa. Cankah, korsi raqteh, takkay immay, lakqoh lakqoh, toh yaanam, " **taama** " tooboke, dubuk.

Kassiisi: " *Is raddeh " yaanam:* magaala isi qaduwwih gabat raddeh tan numma Yallih gabat raddeeh, is elle raddeh tan **innal** . Usuk 1843 lakal, 1844 kee 1873 fanat, isih elle sugeh yan Seventh-day Adventist taama abeynit, " *mistiri* " axcuk tet celsiisak, Rev. 17:5. tet **dirab** aylahsaanam isi xaloot weeh.

8haytoh aayat, cokmi taturte farmooma diggowteh , gibdi maabitina luk. Konstantiin I 321, 1844 xabba haanam, rabboh ayroh uddur, [sissin] qaynatih dooro kee **sissin qaynatih dooro, tet qaddoysaanam,** *nammay haytoh addah rabe marih qawwalaylah uddur,* diini taqabih addat geytimta . Caadah abeh yan taqabih mascassa, Yalli isih elle yan " *seal " deqsita " mark "* deqsita migaaqal kaa uqra . Tama seehadayti baxi reedah asta, kay waktih amri esseroh addat culsaah, usuk digaalam faxximtah tan kaxxa naqabu kinni. Kaadu yeyyeeqeh yan digaala asmatah bohoy le: " *usuk gira kee laqna luk qanxaffe luk suge* " toh kaadu qanxaffe luk qanxaffe luk suge, takkay immay ellecaboh qanxaffe le wakti dubuk.

Sidoc haytoh malaykah farmo

Verse 9: " *Gersi malayka, sidoc haytoh exxa, ken katayak, kaxxa xongolot , numtin amoh alluwwa kee kay muucih qibaadah, qarsal hinnay gabat asta geytek , .*

Ta sidoc haytoh farmo nammay takke farmooma lih angaaraw kee sissin qaynatih angaaraw " *followed them* " axcuk qaddoysan. " *kaxxa xongolo* " diggoysam kaxxam fayyale qibaadah reeda numuy tet yaybeleeleqeh.

Tama taqabi, " *ardik yewqeh yan alluwwa* " deqsitta xinto qokoltaah, faaticissah tan sahdayti baxih giclo kinnim kee ken gicloh , caadah , tet abbobtih " mark *"* , Rev. 13:16 , toh yaanam , awayih uddur, inkih tan Kiristaan ummatta.

Tama " *mark* " " *Yallih muhri* " lih saanih saduh tanim , toh yaanam, naharsi ayroh caadah ilaa malcinhaytoh ayroh sabtih fan , nammay inkih " ***qarsal*** ", idni daffeynah aracal geytimtam, Rev. 7:3 kee 13:16 . Nanu cubbusnam faxximta " *Yallih muhri* " Rev. 7:3 addat tan Rev. 14:1: " *Lab migaq kee kay Abba migaq* ." arciba " ***qabat*** " qaddowteh too ayat Deut. 6: 4 ilaa 9:

" *Obbe, O Israa-eel! Rabbi ni Rabbi inki Yalli* . ***Atu isi Rabbi isi sorkocô baxat takcinem faxximta, isi rooci kee inkih tan caylat*** . *Kee* ***tama amritte, asaaku koh amriseh an, ku sorkocô baxat gactam faxximta*** . *Atu ken barsaanam faxximta, isi xayloh, isi buxah addal, isi buxah addal, keenik, isi buxah addal, keenik, isi buxah addal,,,, kee atu ugutta wak. Atu* ***isi gabat astah innal ken axawah*** *hayta , kee oson* ***isi intih fanat tan foocal*** tan *.Atu isi buxah addal tan albaabitte kee* ***isi*** albaabitte fanah ken *haytam* ***faxximta . ku rooci kee inkih tan maqar luk*** " ; too Qiisa Matt. 22:37 addal yeyyeeqeh yan kee usuk xayyoysam " *naharsi kee kaxxa amri* " . Doorimte maritte " *Yallih muhri* " tohih taagah tama sidiica

ximmooma aracat haytam faxximta : " *Yalli inkih sinni kalbit kacanu "* ; massakaxxa luk tet abbinoosak Sabbah ayro kee *Lamme* ayro " ; *too kay Abba* " YaHWÉH kay misinkacal . Baxsa luk " *kee isi Abbah migaq ",* Ruuci Yallih tabna amrittee kee amrittee kee madqooqih addat doorimte qusba marah diggoysaanam faxximtam diggoysa.

" *Yalli kacanu tah, nanu kay amritte dacrisaanam. kee kay amritte quuka hinna, kah kinnim yallih yoobokeh yan kulliimi baadal yayseh . kee tamah baadal yayseh yan mayso, ni imaan.* "

10haytô aayat : " *Usuk kaadu Yallih naqabih qinab, kay naqabih kobbaayat addat culteh tan naqabih addat culteh tan qinab, kaadu, qusba malaykooki kee Illi foocal, giraa kee kilbattit, qanxaffe le.* "

Yallih naqabu amply qaddoysaanam faxximta, sabab akak " *mark of the beast " geyteh tan maritte* , Jesus Christik qadliino lem warsan wak, seehadayti baxi dambiilitteh massakaxxa le . Rev. 6 :15-17, Ruuci taswiir elle yeceeh yan innal, ken ellecaboh giclo, Qiisah Kiristih gicloh giclo.

<u>Kaxxaam faxximtah tan kassit</u> : Ta diini naqabu nagay cednuh , qusba sabtih maqnisso Yallih addal kaxxa naqabu akah ugsan innah abnam faxximta . Venial sins are , laakin Bible nek warsam, Qusba Ruucih dambiilitte, baxsa luk, diini qafuuta geynuh, awayih uddur, fida elle takkem faxximtam kinnim qaddoysa . Rasuul yan wakti , ta qaynatih dambiil neh yeceenih yanin ceelalloh, Kiristaanah gicloh giclo kinni . Laakin tah dubuh inki ceelalloh, nummaak Qusba Ruucih giclo, Yallih Ruuci yeceeh yan seehadayti baxi diggoysaanam kee diggoysaanam kinni. geysiisoonuh kee barsoonuh seehadayti baxa, rooci uguugus koros kitaabak saytun kutbeeba. Tohih taagah, faxe num, Bible addal Rooci yeceeh yan sumaq, dumaak, Yallih Roocih xaafu abeh yan. Yalli taysem abam duudaa , isi fayxi yaaxigoonuh , miraacisak too seeco baybil kee tet kutbeeba? Usug isi fayxiiy , isi mablaa kee isi amobaxxaaqa cokmi qaduk baxxaqisam duudaa? 16haytô [boolih karmah addat] , tama qaynatih giclo elle abteh tan innal , Yalli Roomah Kaatolik diini luk sugeh yan sabrih gaba kalti ; kay sabrih ellecabo baritto too usuk qigdu yaaxige weem . Tokkeek, 1843, nabiyyi qangarah maqnisso elle tamixxigem, Protestant diinil inkih tan mango qaynatih qaynatitteh addat , Roomah Sunday , toh yaanam, " *nabiyyi qangarah* maqnisso . kay rammitle taama abeyna anu xagar dig abe; blasphemy too 1995 xabba haanam Sunday observers luk sugeh yan alliance diggowtem kee amplified.Blasphemy Ruuci ummaan wak Yallih gabat geytima qadliino le gacsa; qadli maxcâ maafo qimmoh addah kee " *nammeyhayto raba* " diggowteh ta ayat 10 .

11haytô ximmo : " *Ken taqabih qeeri amotani kee amotani fanah gexa ; kee bar kee ayro kee kay muucih alluwwa kee kay migaqih asta geyteh tan maritte, rabbo malon.* "

" *Qer* " dubuh ellecabo cokmih wakti, raddeh tan giclo " *gira kee qanxaffe luk* " qanxaffe luk " *girah qanxaffe* " 19:20 kee 20:14 ; tah, malcinhayto alfih karmah ellecabol. takkay immay walah ta bohoy le udduruuk naharal, saaqat glorious mandabba Jesus Christ keenik ellecabo sarrimaane diggoysele. Tama ayat farmo " *rabbo* " iyyaanamih caagid wagsiisak . Ken kabuk, doorimte maritte, Yalli diggoyseh yan rabboh waktih hangi yaceenim, takkay immay, raqte maritte, saduh, inkih tan hangisso malon, akah kinnim, diini declarations keenih faxximta tuxxiq kee qilmih hangi yaceenim hinna. Tah kah kinnim, ken qaybih raddih, ken ellecaboh digaalah saaqatal, Yalli ken taqabi salcisuh rabbo keenih mayaca.

12haytoh aayat : " *Takkel sabri le mari yan: Yallih amritte kee Qiisah imaan dacrisaanam takkel tan.* "

" Perseverance or patience " inta qangara, 1843-44 fanah yan waktih addat, usuk qimmoh addah yewqeh yan uddur , diini Masiix Qiisah nummaak yan marah, qimmoh addah yewqeh yan . Tama ayat , " *Abba migaq* " 1haytô ayat " Yallih amri " yakkem kee *"* Lab migaq *"* " Qiisah imaan " axcuk *milaagimta* . Naharsiino yaakumik ciggil milaagimeh. Tama ayat, Ruuci naharsi addah " *Yallih amritte* ," kee nammeyhayto, " *Qiisah imaan* ";

manni aydaadul kee caddo- wale *amri* Yalli faaticise kay catoh ekraaroh addat. 1haytô aayat " *Lamb migaq* " axcuk " *144,000* " doorimte maritte Kiristaanah diinih addat geytimta .

Verse 13: " *Anu qaraanak xongolo obbeh , Uktub : Tawak xabba haanam Rabbih addat rabe mari barkat le : Yeey, Ruuci iyyam, sinni taamak rabboh gexaanamih taagah,* ***ken taama*** *ken kataytah tan.* "

maxca " *tawak xabba haanam* " taguudeh oyti baxxaqsa kah kinnim toh kaxxa tuxxiq le. Akah kinnim, 1843 liggidih addat kee 1844 liggidih addat, Daaniyel 8:14 addat tan madqah addat, William Miller xissiime namma Adventist giclo gaba kalteh sugte.

Uddur gufeh yan wak , resmi xiso Adventism ta formulah maqnisso " *awayak xabba haanam* ." Adventist diinil xissimteh tan pioneeritte dubuh, Yalli Sabtih faxximtaamih taagah, 1843 xabba haanam, tama abto 7haytô ayroh addat geytimta, tama abto, woo wakti fan abte abto, Yallih abto kinnim cedak sugeenim. Ken lakal, inherited Adventism qaada kee formalistic tekkeeh, mangoh tan kataysis kee barseenit, Caadah kee Sabti inkih inki gid takke caddol qadliino sinnim daffeysen . Tama qaynatih maqnisso kee nummah maqnisso wagsiisak, 1983 kee 1994 fanat sugeh yan Adventist farmo kee 3haytô Adventist farmo wagsiisak, tama maqnisso Faransaawih addal Adventist wagsiisak qimmoh addah wagitak, baadal tan Adventist xiso 1995 fanah kaxxa clamen to entered the, abaaro. 10haytô ayat " *torments "* iyyaanamih taqabi kaadu , " *usuk* ***kaadu yaaqubeenim*** " iyyaanamih mablal ; 1994 xabba haanam, Adventism xiso, Protestant diinih lakal , 1843 xabba haanam cokmi kee cokmi abte .

Tama ayat elle yascassennal, Daaniyel 8:14, 1843 liggidih addat Protestant Kiristaanah fanat baxsi yekkeh yan, *tamakkel* inkih Adventist butta , beatitude fayxih addat geytimta: " *Barkat le raboyti, awayih uddur* , Rabbih addat rabe *marih fanat* ! " it, Adventist institution , 1991 liggidih addat, farmoyti farmoyti, ayro resmih ifuh , " *naked "* deqsita, ta ruftok fayda geytam madudda .

Buqreh uddur

14haytoh aayat : " *Anu wagteeh, qado qammurre, qammurre amol, numtin amoh baxih innal, dahab taaqe leeh, gabat afle qammurre le.* "

ta baxxaqsi qiisah masiya uguuguseh kay assakat le mandabbah uddur. " *Qado qammurre* " namma alfih sanatak dumal sugeh yan uddur kee jannatal gexeh yan caalat kassissa. " *Qado qammurre* " kay saytunaane tascasse, kay " *dahab qanxaffe* " kay gicloh asta kinnim kee " *sharp sickle* " taswiir " *sharp word* " Yallih Heb. 4:12, abbinottem " *kay gabat* ."

Verse 15: " *Gersi malayka qibaadah aracak tewqeeh, qammurre amol daffeyte numuh kaxxa xongolot seeco abteeh , isi qarwa culsaay, qarwa culsaanam faxximta wakti gufeh yan, ardi qarwa qarwa culsaanam faxximtaamih taagah.* "

" Harvest " iyyaanamih addat , kay ceelalloh, Qiisa ta harvest, wakti " *sirray kee chaff* " baxsaanam faxximta wakti kinnim nee kassiisa . Usuk isi Revelationil, namma kambih fanat yan baxsi: doorimeh yan marih Sabti kee raqteh tan ayro, ta diini migaqik derret, pagan solar divinity adoration kee authority lem tamixxige. kee sahdayti baxi waktih dadala takke way, Yalli nummaak kaah maca kinnim wagittaama. Labhak baxaabaxsale mablooli kay cokmil taqabi mabahta; kay waktih yaakumik ciggiilil, naharsi ayro qaybi, toh uli caalatal qibaadah saytunaane beytam madudda. Tah dubuh 7haytô ayroh addat culteh tan waktih uddur qimmol elle qimmisseh tan uddur; tah 6000 ayroh liggiditteh udduru.

16haytoh aayat : " *Qammurreh amol daffeye num isi qarkayto ardi bagul yeyyeeqeeh, ardi gaaboyseh.* "

Rooci fooca fan " ardi gaaboyna " diggoysa . Kiristi, Savior kee Avenger , tet wagsiisak kee tet wagsiisak, isi farmoytit lih abeh yan missoynah addal, Matta 13:30-43. " *Harvest* " naharsi caddoh rapture jannatal doorimte saint raqteh tan Yallih giclo.

gaaboysoh uddur (kee cane)

17haytoh aayat : " *Gersi malayka qaran bagul tan qibaadah aracak tewqeeh, usuk kaadu af le qarwa luk suge.* "

Tatre " *malayka " doorimte marah faxximta missoyna luk* sugteeh , tohih sabbatah , ta " *gersi malayka* " raqteh tan gicloh missoyna luk sugte. Tama nammayhaytô " *sickle "* kaadu " sharp word *of God* " isi fayxiik ugutak abte taamah asta kinni , laakin isi gabat hinnay , harvest celtam, vintage , expression " *kay gabat* " iyyaanam hinna. digaalah abto tonnal amaanat le awlaytit faatacisak qibaadah idni; nummaak, kay aylahsoh gibdaabina.

Verse 18: " *Gersi malayka, girah amol reeda luk sugteeh, kaxxa xongolot yabteeh, ' Isi af le qanxaffet hayya hayteh, ardi bagul tan qinab qayso kobxis : ardi qinab qayso laqlaqeh tan* " iyye.

Tokkeek, doorimte maritte jannat fanah gexeenik lakal, " *the vintage* " wakti yamaate. Isa addat. 63:1-6, roociini dadal abnisso hadaf ta astah qangara . koros kitaabal, qasa qinab liyyi seehadayti qabalat qeedaalisan. Qiisah xoqoyso, qiid diraarih addat, ta mabla diggoysa. Laakin " *vintage* " " *Yallih naqabu* " luk axawah taniih , kay taamah afkan akah yaceenim faxximta gurral taamitak suge marat axawah tan, sabab akak, Kiristi isi fayxiik ugutak, qabal keenik mango gano akah faxxiimam hinna. Akah kinnim, Qiisa isi catoh ekraaro diggoysak, usuk isi manoh yeceeh yan dambiilitteh qaddos kee taqabih addat yan marah, tet abnisso soolisaanamih ximmo fan, gano lem tamixxige. kay madqak idni taturte maritte tonnal akkaawonti lon kaah xayyoosaanama. Ken inti maleelah addat, 7haytô Sabtih abto, ardi bagul diggoysoonuh, kay nummah dooro qidaanam faxaanam fanah gexelon. 1843-44 xabba haanam Yalli faxsiiseeh, diggooweh yan ayro. Doorimte maritte sinni diini qaduwwih caylat yantifiqoonuh Yallih idini luk masuginnon ; Yalli ta abto dubuk isih dacriseh suge. " *Cane yiimi, qanxaffe yiimi* " axcuk isi doorimeh yan marah warseeh, ta qanxaffe elle gexsiisan wakti yemeete.

Tama mafdagal 14, 17 ilaa 20 fanah tan ximmooma " *vintage* ." zambi le qinab alaytem yeybeleeleqeh kah kinnim oson sinni taamah numma gino inki gabuuk yuybulleenih. Ken qabli qinab liyyih innah caxtaah, qinab kobxiseenit ibittel ken yaaguren wak.

Verse 19: " *Malayka isi qarwa ardi fanah culteeh, ardi bagul tan qinab gaaboyseeh, Yallih naqabih kaxxa qinab qaysoh addat qide.* "

abina diggowteh ta maysaxxagal baxxaqimte ta aracal. Yalli asmatah nabiyyi digaala Kaatolik kee Protestant kaxxiina. oson yallih naqabih xalootut ganditelon, qinab gaaboysen ibittel yiggiriqqeh yan boodot asta le.

Verse 20: " *Kee qinab qaynat magaalak irol , qinab qaynat qabal yewqeeh, faras qaynat fanah, alfi kee laca boolih istaad fanah yewqe.* "

Isa. 63:3 qaddoysa: " *Anu dubuk winepress yeyyeeqeh; num yoo luk masuginna...* " Vintage Baabiloon Kaxxa digaala kibbimteh Rev. 16:19. toh kibbimteh yallih naqabih kolba, toh away tooqobem faxximta. " *Winepress magaalak irol culteh sugte* ," toh yaanam, doorimte maritte dumaak jannatal geytimta. Jerusalemil, qidimih cokmi elle yekkeh yan marih qidim, qusba magaalak gidaarak irol tekke, toh kaadu, magaalak tewqeh tan. Tamah, Qiisah Masiixih gicloh addat sugteeh, tama farmol, isih elle rabekkel, isih elle geytimeh yan innal, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah. wakti yemeete kay naqboytit sinni qabala caxaanam fakim ken mango zambih cabsu. " *Qabli qinab qaynatak yewqe, walaa faras qaynat fanah* ." Naqabi hadaf akah yakkem, Kiristaan diini barseenit kinnim kee Yalli ken miraacisuh " *bridle " deqsita muucih addat ken muggaaqisa.* ta muuci xayyooweh yan Yaaqob 3:3, kay ximmo hununuh: diini barseenit. Yaaqob 3haytô mafdagak qimmol qaddoysa: " *Yi toobokoy, siinik mango mari barseenit yakkem mafaxximta, nanu kaxxaam gibdih tan cokmi geynam taaxigeh* ." abto " *vinteej* " qaddos ta kasle maabitina. " *To the*

bridles of horses " axcuk qaddoysaanam , Ruuci laver wagsiisak, naharsi caddoh, Roomah Kaatolik clergy " *Baabiloon Kaxxa* ", takkay immay , Protestant barseenit *fanah cultam* , 1843 xabba haanam , Ruuci Reccuation a9v Bible :1 . Akkel nanu geynam Rev. 14:10 addal yeceenih yanin maabitinah abnisso: " *Usuk* ***isih kaadu*** *Yallih naqabih qaynat, kay naqabih kobbaayat qaynat sinnim caxitta* ..."

Farmo " *alfi kee laca boolih stades amol* " , duma sugte farmo luk sittat axawah tan, 16haytô boolih karmak xabba haanam 1600 ixxima elle tamixxigeh tan innal, diggalsimak sugte . Tamah Martin Luther Kaatolik diinil 1517 liggidih addat qimmoh addah yewqeh yan uddur kinni.Laakin kaadu tama 16haytô boolih karmah addat Protestant diinil " *dirab Kiristaan* " kee dirab Kiristaanat xissimteh sugteeh, giclo kee giclo qimmoh addah qimmisseh sugte . Apocalypse isih maqnisso maqnisso , kee ta 16haytô boolih karmah addat Rev. 2 :18-29 uddur " *Thyatira* . " deqsitta qangara " *stadium* " deqsitta qangara ken diini taama, ken gabat agle, victor at stake prow crow kinnim qaddoysa. tah pawlos barsiyya 1 kor. 9:24: " *Atu mataaxiga, stadium addal geytimta maritte inkih gexxam, laakin inki num dubuk geytimam? Arda elle geytam duddah tan gurral geytimam* ." Jannati seecoh acwa faxe gurral mageytimta; amanti kee cilmi ammirtimiyyal dubuh yan gitay amanti qeebih addat yayseenimi. Usug tamah Philil diggoyseh. 3:14, iyyam: " *Anu qiisah yan Yallih seecoh acwa geyuh hadaf fanah gexa* ." " *Vintage "* waktil , tama qangara Qiisah addal diggowteh: " *Mango mari seecimeh, laakin dago mari doorimeh* " (Mat. 22:14) .

maybalaalaqa 15: gibbati uddurih ellecabo

" *gaaboyso kee vintage* " gaba kaltaamak naharal , racmatta ellecabo meysi le uddur yamaate. too uddur seehadayti baxi doorit xaahih daffeyna, ken wadirih gacsiyyih saami sinnim. too uddur, kiristi addat tan catoh xayyos gaba kaleh. tah kaxxam ux mafdagak 15 ximmo kitaabak baxxaqsa. Fayya le waktih gaba kalti 8 kee 9 heele mafdagal naharsi 6 " *trumpet* " ik lakal, kee 16 heele mafdagal " *7 ellecaboh Yallih taqabih lakal* " Yalli numuh yeceeh yan ellecaboh doorit gitah kataytam kinnim iyyaanam faxximta. " *Ardik yewqeh yan alluwwa* " deqsita abbootanih addat , Rev. 13:11 ilaa 18 fanah , ellecaboh namma giti, inkitti, Sabti ayro hinnay, Yallih sabti ayro, gersitti, Caadah, Roomah papah abbobti. mano kee maqaane, rabaa kee umaaneh fanat yan doorit qigdu qaddooweh masuginna. Num iyyaay lafet lennal kak meysitam? Yalla inna numuu ? Tannah yan numma caaloota. Takkay Anu kaaduk axcem duudah: Num muxxi kicnam miyyaay ? Yalla akkek numu? doorimte namma caalatal gacsa aceele: Yalli, isi nabiyyih baxxaqsih addat isi ekraaroh ellecabo addatino yaaxige. Amotani mano tokkeek kaxxam xayyowte, ken mabbuuxih addat.

Verse 1 : " *Anu qaraanal gersi asta ubleh, kaxxaah, assakat le : malcina malaykoota malcina ellecaboh qawwalayla luk sugte, akah kinnim Yallih naqabu keenil gaba kale.* "

Tama ayat " *malcina ellecaboh biyaaka* " axcuk Roomah ayroh dooro dirab diinih abte. Tama mafdagah ximmo, fokkaaqoh uddur gaba kalti , " *Yallih naqabih malcina* uddur " fakkiima .

Verse 2 : *" Anu girat axawah tan mereyya badih innal ubleeh, woo aliinoo kee kay muucitte kee kay migaqih ixximal mayso geyteh tan maritte, mereyya badih amol soolak, Yallih harp luk sugeenim ubleh.* "

Isi taama abeynit, isi doorime mara, lih cattiimak, Rabbi tohuk lakal gersi nabiyyih addat tan baxaabaxsale taswiiritte keenih xayyoosak geytima. " *Karaarat badih amol, girat axawah tan, oson soolan,* " akah kinnim, oson diini gibbatul gexeenih, ken taqabih addat (*girat axawah tan*) keenik qimmoh addah yewqeenih. " Baddi *karaarat* " doorimte ummattah saytunnos, Rev. 4:1 elle tan innal.

Verse 3 : " *Yallih taama abeena Muusah gad kee Laqlaqoh gad abak, "Kaxxaam meqeeh, ku taama, Yallih Yalli! Ku gita qadli kee numma le, Yallih Amoyti!* "

" *Muusah Gad* " Israa'iil Masri baaxok yewqeh yan giclo, ardi kee asta kinnim qaddoysan . sanatak lakal katayteh tan ardi Kanaan culma ellecaboh doorimteh tan qaran Kanaan culma qimmisseh. Tamakkel, doorimte marih umaaneh catoh isi manoh yeceek lakal, Qiisa, " *Lamb* ," jannatal, isi giclo kee isi jannatal yan diini caylat, jannatal gexe. Qiisah ellecaboh amaan le seehadayti baxi, inkih tan Adventist amaan kee taamah addat, qiisah ken cattuh gexa wak jannatal gexaanamih abakraag. Usuk "kaxxa kee assakat le taama" fayya haak , *doorimte* maritte, kay qimmol elle qimmisseh tan Gine Yalla : kay *qimmo* " *qadli* " *kee* kay " *numma* " . "deliveration *"* saaqat " *barra elle geytimta "* uddur gaba kalti kinnim qaddoysa Rev. 12:2. " *Awki* " baadal geytimam, jannatal tan qaynatih saytunnos, Qiisah addal kee kay fanat yan baxsi. Doorimte maritte Yallih " *allmighty "* caalatal faatittam duddah, akah kinnim ta yallih caylat ken cato kee catotta akah abtannah abaanam duudaanah. Inkih tan ardi agattiinah fanak isih yeyyeeqeh yan marah gaaboyseeh, dooreh yan, Qiisa Masiic nummaak " *agattiinah Amoyta* ." kaa sade mari kee kay dooro matan.

Verse 4 : " *Iyyi meysitam kee ku migaq faylise waytam? Atu dubuk saytunnowtaah, inkih tan agattiinaani tamaateh , ku foocal qibaadah, ku cokmi qaddooweh yaniimih taagah.* "

Qado afti addal, tamah yaanam: Iyyi koo meysitam duudaah, Gine Yalla, kee ku gicloh giclo 7haytoh ayroh Sabtih giclo diggoysak, ku giclo diggoysaanam diggoysaanam? Atu **dubuk qusba** , atu dubuk isi malcinhaytoh ayro kee atu teceeh tan maritte, ken oggol kee ku qusba marih asta kinnito. Inkinnah, " *kay meysi "* wagsiisak , Ruuci naharsi " *malayka* " farmo wagsiisak, Rev. 14:7: " *Yalla meysitak , kay cokmih saaqat yemeeteemih taagah, qaran kee ardi kee badda kee leeh raceenaani bicse num qibaadah (bow down foocal)* ." Yallih ekraarol, diggalsimeh yan gicloh agattiinaani namma hadaf luk qimmisseh : Yallih foocal sinni qimmissuh kee kaah qimmisseh, kee kay qadliino le ellecaboh digaalah addat ken qimmisseh, " *girah kee qanxaffe le* " badih addat, ellecaboh cokmi, announced of the " *thissa* : 1. Tama caagiida aracat gactaamak naharal, doorimte maritte , naharsi ayat yeyyeeqen " *malcina qawwalayla "* abte taamat baxxaqimteh tan diini cokmih waktit gexaanam faxximta .

Verse 5 : " *Tahak lakal anu wagteeh, qaraanal tan qibaadah arac fakkiimeh suge.* "

Tama jannatal " *temple* " fakkiimeh yan waqdi, Qiisah yan numih shafaaqat soolisaanamih asta , akah kinnim, catoh seecoh uddur gaba kaleh yan. " *sumaq* " tascasse tabna amri Yallih addat daffeyteh sugte. Tanna kinnuk, ta udduruuk xabba haanam, doorimtem kee baytem fanat yan baxsi baxxaqqa le . Ardi bagul, gaadule hudunuh margaqa beyteh, madqah amri, dirki massakaxxah ayyaamah raqteh tan naharsi ayro xissimte sivil kee diini diggowteh , sittalluk luk , Roomah amoytit , Konstantiin I ' kee Justiniyan I [miyyay] Vigilius I [qimboh] faith Catho, temporal , . 538. Rabi uddur ellecaboh uddur Apo.13:15 ilaa 17 fanah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah Ameerikah Protestant diinih qokol abteeh, Awroppah Kaatolik diinih qokol abte .

Verse 6 : *" Malcina qawwalaylah addat tan malcina malaykoota, saytun kee qado sartan saritteeh, dahab qarum sinni alil luk sugte.* "

Nabiyyih astah addat , " *malcina malaykoota* " Qiisa Masiix dubuh hinnay " *malcina malaykoota* " kaadu kay kambih addal kaa celta. " *meqe linen, saytun kee iffonta* " awlisam " *qadli abtoota " qilmih abtoota* " Rev. 19:8. " *Dahab qarum* qanxaffet ," tohih taagah *sorkocô* baxi fayyal, nummah kacanu qimmoh addah 1:13 addal xayyowteh tan Kiristi muucil qaddoysen. numma rabbi dirab gaso digaalah gulguluh yan. Tama kassiisih addat, Ruuci " *kaxxa qawwalayla " wagsiisak, kay foocal " ayro isi qanxaffet culta wak "* lih celsiisak, fooca fanah gexak suge . ellecaboh boodut uddur qiisah masiix kee uluuluka pagan ayro- qibaadah fanat gufeh.

Verse 7 : " *Affara alluwwek tiyak teyni, malcina malaykookah malcina dahab booxal, Yallih naqabut kibbiimeh yan, usuk amotani kee amotani yan.* "

Qiisa isih " *affara rooci le ginoona* " celsiisak sugem Rev. 4. Usuk kaadu " *Yalliy amotani kee amotani* " yan " *naqabu* . " Kay degeltiino tonnal inkih tan dooritte kaah tascasse: Gine, Cato , Shafaafa , kee maytani, Garkure e End kay putting. strikes kee punishes with death isi rebellion opponents , kah kinnim usuk " *cup* " kibbiimeh " " *cup* " away kibbiimeh , kee ta naqabu " malcina *ellecaboh* " digaala celtaah, *diini* racmatta isi arac alle wayta.

Verse 8 : " *Yallih giclo kee kay caylak qibaadah arac kibbiimeh sugeeh, malcina malaykookah malcina qawwalayla gaba kaltam fan num qibaadah arac culam maduuda.* "

Tama ximmo baxxaqissuh, Ruuci ta ayat addal " *qibaadah arac qer kibbiimeh yan* " *Yalli yaniimih taagah* " axcuk qaddoysaah , usuk qaddoysam: " kee num qibaadah arac culam maduuda , *malcina malaykookah malcina* qawwalayla *gaba* kaltam fan . kay naqabuk. Illacaboh doorimte maritte, Masri baaxoh addal " *tabna biyaaka* " elle tekke waktil, Hebrew xayloh abte taamak qagitaak geysiisen . Dadho keenih hinna, takkay immay uluuluka, qibaadah naqabih hadafitte . *Laakin* " *temple* " fanah ken culmah uddur , tamah diggowteh; nummah amcawwele, ellecabo " *malcina ellecaboh dadhoyta* ."

maybalaalaqa 16 : malcina ellecabo dadhoyta Yallih naqabih

16haytô mafdagal tama " *malcina **ellecaboh** taqabih* " addat tan " *Yallih naqabu* " elle baxxaqisan innal xayyoosen .

Inkih tan mafdagah kusaq tamah diggoysele, takkay immay " Yallih *naqabu "* hadaf *akah* lem , naharsi laca " *trumpets* " digaalak ***sugte*** maritteh *fanat* sitta ceela . *malcin haytoh ayro diggowteh* " Yalli baad ginniimiik qemmissa haanam.

Anu akkel galum fakeh an, udurrutteh. Anu innih yan numuk, diini " *trumpets* " kee " *plagues or plagues "* wagsiisak baxsa lem tamixxige . " " *trumpets* " inkih tan sahdayti baxi qidimih taamah addat geytimam takkay immay Yalli amriseh yan , 5haytô numih ginook roociini gino. " Plagues " *yaanam* Yalli saanih isi manoh addat yan ginoh addat geytimah yan rufto sinni abtoota kinni . Revelation 16 neh xayyossam " *malcina **ellecaboh** biyaakitte* ," tamah sissin qaynatih biyaakitte gersi " *biyaakitte* " sinam lih abte giclo uddur gaba kaltaamak naharal , tamah roociini namma exxal baxsimta , " uddur *gaba kalti* " Dan addal tescessimeh tan. 11:40 . Naharsi caddoh, tama gaba kalti agattiinah wakti kinnim kee nammeyhaytô caddoh , USA tutelage kee initiative gubat xissimteh tan baadal tan doolatih wakti kinni . ta asqassaabe, sabtih tekke, ciggilta kudok 18, 2021, anu ta baxxaqsa diggoysam duudah, 2020 qimbol xabba haanam, inkih tan seehadayti baxi qidaddo finqittem tootokeh tabaatabta vayresik gexxaamah, koronavayris kovix - 19 , naharak chaynal yumbulle . Globalist exchange kee ixxiga, mentally amplifying its real effects , panic, ummattah saqolti inkih tan Kilbatti Awroppa kee Ameerikah qidaddoh dadal kee gexsit sooliseenih . qadli sinnim dadhoyta cubbit haak , ayro korma , inki ayro rabak tayselem akkaluk sugte , warigga kee baditeh. Qawwalaylah addat, yallih sinni xagar kee rooci qusba diini fanah gacissa heenih: inkih tan cayla le dayli misso. Kaadu crooks baaxo, ardi bagul kaxxa gadda le, labha sinni fokkaaqoh, sinni aftabitte, sinni daylitte, kee sinni korporaatih margaqooqih addat, lab marah qanxaffe kee naqoosa abaanamih saami geysiisen . too bisle uddurut , nanu miracsentitte nobbe faransah addal , paradoxical to say the least , toh anu elle axcem: " apartmentitte silayti culsaanam kee saaqoota fan kalali mask haysittaanam faxximta . " " common sense " Faransaawi kee kalah tan baaxooxah qunxaaneyti doolat diggoysaanam

faxximta . Tah elle tamixxigem, tama giclo miraacisak sugte baaxo, naharsi Israa'iil kinnim; Diini aydaadih addat Yalli abaarot qimbô baaxo. santi saro haanam , qimbol waasot suge wayte wak , tohuk lakal dirki tekke biyaakak kalaluh ufuyrubtih maknayal xaggimte . Yallih abaaro qammalsime wayta , takkay immay finqah xaloot le caxâ baxa bahta. Anu innih yan numuk 2021 kee " *sixth trumpet* ," 3haytô Qaalam Carbih fanat , gersi " *plagues of God* ", ardi bagul baxaabaxsale aroocal, baxsa luk, Kilbatti qaxih Afrikal, taqabi kataaselem tamixxige; " plagues " axcih " *qulul* " kee gersi nummaak baadal tan pandemic, dumaak elle tamixxigeh tan, axcih plague kee kolera. Yalli tama qaynatih digaala Ezekiel 14:21: *"Akah kinnim, Yalli Yalli Yallih : Anu Yeruusaalem fanah* affara *digaala ruubam takkay immay, seef, qulul, qaskariyyoh alluwwa, kee qawwalaylah alluwwa, tohuk num kee alluwwa baysaanam,* " ex menments tiusne is not , . mango qaynatih : Kanser, AIDS, Chikungunya, Alzheimer ... w.w.w.. Anu kaadu baadal tan laqnah sababah bohoy lem tamixxige. mango sahdayti baxi meysiteh barad diyaayaamih mablal kee weeqi kataasam duudah. uxih gersi caxâ baxa qibaadah abaaro tootoke sahdayti mesenkacat kee gidaaritte xisam baxsi kee naqabu. Anu ta ximmooma alfimeh an, tama ximmoomah addat " *Yallih naqabih malcina gaba* ***kalti " waqsiisak*** kusaq qimmisuh .

Gersi sababitte hadaf doorit " malcina *ellecaboh biyaakitte "* baadal tan ginook gaba kalti . Yallah , Gine, kay taamah finqah uddur yemeete. Toysa usuk hadliyyi gexsit kataata, takkay immay hadliyyi aftok, usug finqisah. " *Seventh last plague* " ardi bagul , sahdayti mano lowsiisak, ardi inki adda " *abyss* " iyyaanam, qaskariyyoh addat yan Sheytan, dubuh yan num kinnim; baaxoh addal tan giclo " alfi *sanat* " fan usuk , gersi giclo abeenitik inkih, Rev. 20 .

Verse 1 : " *Anu qibaadah aracak kaxxa xongolo obbeeh , malcina malaykookah 'Gexay, Yallih naqabih malcina booxal ardi bagul caxaanam faxximta.* '"

Tama " *qibaadah aracak kaxxa xongolo* " deqsita xongolo, Gine Yalli isih elle faxximta gurral diggoysak geytima. As Creator God , kay abbobti kaxxa weelo leeh, usuk tama hadafah " *sanctified* " abeh yan Sabtih ayro qibaadah kee gicloh fayxih giclo abaanam qadli kee qilmi hinna . Kaxxaam kee diini qilmih addat, Yalli isi gar kee reeda taqabih addat yan num, isi kaxxa tuxxiq le sirritte " *nammeyhaytô rabah* " addat , Yallih gicloh qilmih kaffaarah addat geytimam faxximta .

Verse 2 : " *Naharsi num gexeeh, isi booxal ardi bagul caxe. Tokkeek, alluwweh asta le maraa kee kay muucih asta le maritteh amol, biyak kee biyak le biyak rade.* "

Uguugus abteh tan gicloh abbobti kee xiinissoh abbobti kinniimih taagah, tama gicloh addat naharsi hadaf " *ardi* ," Protestant diinih gicloh asta kinni.

Naharsi biyak " *malignant ulcer* " deqsita biyak , lab marih gabat culteh tan rabboh ayro diggoysaanam dooritteh tan gicloh xagar diggah taqabi kataysa. Hadaf kak yekkem Kaatolik kee Protestant marittey nukleer boodut raqteeh , tama dooro naharsi ayro, Roomah ayro, " *mark of the beast* " luk sugte.

Verse 3 : " *Nammay haytoh num isi booxal baddi addat caxeeh, qabal, rabe numih qabal innah ; kee kulli rooci leemi, baddi addal tan inkih rabe.* "

" *Nammeyhaytô* " " *badda* " culteeh , " *qabal* " fanah korse , Muusah wakti Masri Niil elle tekke innal ; " *bad ,* " *Roomah* Kaatolik diinih asta, Mediteraaniyan badih hadaf le. Ta wakti, Yalli inkih tan saqi mano " *baddi* . " usuk gino gexsit qimmiseh; ellecaboh, " *ardi* " akkele " *formless kee void " qagitak; is aduurele isi asli " abyss* " caalat .

4haytoh aayat : " *Sidoc haytoh exxa isi booxal daqoorit kee leeh raceenaanih amol caxeeh, qabal yekke.* "

" Sidoc *hayto* " " daqaarak kee *leeh raceenaani* " lih " leeh addat tan " lee " lih cultaah, cubekal, " *qabal* " . digaala gibdih kee taguude kah kinnim oson gulguluh yaniinim " qabala " doorimte . Tama digaala naharsi addah Yalli Muusah catotta Masri xaylo , " qabal

maqab ″ abteh tan Hebrew xaylo mango mari edde rabe qawwalaylah addat saqi innah daylimak sugte .

Verse 5 : " *Anu leeh addat tan malayka , atu qadli kinnito, atu sugteeh, atu qadli kinnito, ta cokmi abteemih taagah, qadli kinnito.* "

Dumaak ta ayat , " *just* " kee " *holy ″* inta qangor Dan decree kutbeh maqnisso gitah diggoysaanam diggoysa . 8:14: " *2300 bar kee subci kee qusba gurral qaddoowele* "; " *saytunnos* " Yalli saytunnos yabbixem inkih edde marroosa. Ta ellecaboh uddur , kay " *sanctified* " Sabbah ayro inkih tan qadli addat " *lee* " " *qabal* " fanah milaagah yan Yallih cokmi . " *Lee ″* inta qangara astooti kee nammay haytoh addah seehadayti baxi ummatta kee diini baritto. Papal Roomah addal, Rev. 8:11, nammay inkih " *wormwood* " axcuk milaagimen . " *Atu qadli lito... ta cokmi abteemih taagah ,″* axcuk , malayka faxximta qilmih caddo numma kee qadliino le numma kinnim kee Yalli dubuk abbinoosam duuda qadli kinnim qaddoysa. Subtly, kee kaxxam qaddoysaanam, Ruuci " *kee miyya yamaate* " Yallih migaaqal raqtam, usuk yemeeteemih taagah ; kee kay weelo kaah kee kay gicloh uddur, baadal tan saytunnos kee kaah raqteh tan malaykoota habbaale kal, maytani acwa fakkiima.

Verse 6 : " *Akah kinnim, oson diini mara kee nabiyyih qabal caxeenih, atu kaadu qabal keenih teceeh ; oson keenih faxximta.* "

Rebels doorimteh tan maritte qidoonuh gulguluh gacaanam dubuh Qiisah gabat agle luk sugeenim, Yalli kaadu ken fanah gexak sugeh yan baatil keenih culsa. Inkibisle sababitteh, oson tohih taagah Masri xayloh innah daylimeenih. Tah nammay haytoh addah Yalli iyyam: " *oson faxximta* ." Tama ellecaboh exxal , Adventist dooro, Sardis farmoyti, Qiisa elle iyyennal: " Atu *manol tan, atu kaadu rabe* ." Laakin too waktit , usuk 1843-1844 fanah doorimeh yan marih fanat : " *oson yoo luk gexelon , qado sartan luk, kah kinnim oson qimmoh addah* ." Tohih taagah, kulli num isi imaan taamah addat kaah faxximta massakaxxa : " *qado sartan* " diini dooro, " *qabal* " rade , diini sinni giclo .

Verse 7 : “ *Anu gersi malayka altarih addal , Toh kinnimih taagah , Yalli Yalli , numma kee qadli le cokmi.* ”

Tama xongolo " *altar* " , koros asta , koros asta kinnim kee tama cokmi elle faxximta gurral baxsale sababitte le. Akah kinnim usuk ta uddur digaalah yan mari isi catoh essero , oson heinous dambi , numtin amoh amri diggoysaanam dooritak; tah takkay immay Qusba kitaabih warkat : Isa.29:13 " *Yalli iyyem : Ta ummatta yoo fan xayyowta waqdi, oson sinni af kee sinni qanxaffet yoo assakoxxaan ; takkay immay kay sorkocô baxi yok baxxo le, kee kay meysi yoo dubuk qibaadah* ***amri numtin amoh qaada*** . " ***Mat.15*** :19: " ***labhak amritteeta.*** "

Verse 8 : “ *Fereyhayto malayka isi booxal ayrol caxteeh, sinam girat cararissuh kaah yeceen .* ”

fereyhayto abto " *ayrol* " kee laqna fayya haanam dumak muxxi. uluuluka cado " *cararteh* " ta gibdi niqnat. " *Qusbaanah* " iyyaanamih taqabih addat yan marah , Yalli away Konstantiin I lih sugeh yan ¨ ayroh ayro *″ idoola* digaalele . Yalli sanama sanama tacee marah qagitak korsa. Tamah " *kaxxa qawwalayla ″* culma kinnim Rev. 1. " *Ayro* " xiinissa num isi qibaadah digaalah edde yantifiqeh yan wakti .

9haytoh aayat: " *Sinam kaxxa laqnat cararteh, tama biyaakitteh reeda le Yallih migaq xabba heenih, kay gicloh giclo maaba.* "

Oson gufteh tan hardening caddol, rebel sinni dambiilitteh tooboke waytaah, Yallih foocal sinni lowsiisak, laakin " *blaspheming* " His " *migaq* . oson kay numma yaaxigeenim mafaxan kee ken tuxxiiqih maqnisso kay tibba. Kee gibdaabinitteh addat tan waqdi, kay " *migaq* . " " " 6haytô *qanxaffe* " *wagsiisak* , Rev. 9:20-21. Uguugus yan maqaane yaanam diini akkek diini akke sinni maraay, Yalla Yallal aamine waa mara. Ken intiita keenih rabi oflo tekke.

10haytoh aayat : " *Konoyhayto malayka isi sandugu alluwwe qarkaytoh amol caxte. Kay doolat diteh addat culteeh , sinam biyaakah arraba sinni qanxaffe luk sugte.* "

" Fifth " isi baxsa le hadaf, " *qasri qasri, "* toh yaanam, Roomah rakaakay Vaatikan elle yan, qunxa diini doolat papistittek Basilica St. Peter elle yan . Takkay immay, nanu elle nublennal, nummaak " *qasri* " Pope elle geytimam, dumaahi Roomah magaalal, Caelian Hill deqsita aracal, baadal tan inkih tan kaniisah inah tan kaniisah addal, Basilica of St. John Lateran . Yalli kaa culsa inki " *dite* " too aracal kulli num yable num inti maleelah aracal . The effect is terribly painful , takkay immay ta qimmoh ximmo diini dirab inki Yallih iffonta kee Qiisah migaaqal xayyowte, toh inkih faxximtaah, qadliino le. " *Tooba* " awayih uddur takkem madudda, takkay immay Yalli isi manoh hadaf le misinkaca diggoysam xiqah.

Verse 11 : " Keenik sinni biyak kee sinni biyak kee sinni biyak wagsiisak jannatal yan Yalla xaafisen, sinni *taamak toobiteenih* . "

Tama aayat dadhoyta tamaatem kee qigdu soole waytam cednuh nee catele. Laakin " *tooba* " kee " *blasphemies* " akah takkennah abaanamih taagah , Ruuci nee catah, naqabu kee naqabu dubuk ossimak geytimam cednuh. toh Yalli gorrisam hadaf too ken gutuq waado fan , tonnal oson dooren raba amrisen.

Verse 12 : " *Leceyhaytô num isi booxal kaxxa weeqaytu caxeh, lee kafteh, ayro mawqak temeeteh tan amoytitteh gita akah bicsan innah.* "

" Laca " hadaf Awroppah addal, " *River Euphrates "* deqsitta astah migaq luk muggaaqime , tamah, Rev. 17:1-15, celsiisenta elle tamixxigem, " harlot Babylon the Great ," Kaatolik papal Roomah migaq luk sugte *ummattah muggaaqisse* . " *Tet lee kafsaanam* " tet ummattah giclo qimmissuh, toh kaadu, qimmoh addah, takkay immay, awayih uddur, tamah takkem faxximta. Inkinnah, tama caagid aydaadi kassit kinni, toh kaadu " *River Euphrates* " deqsita weeqaytih exxah kaftam kinniimih taagah, Mede amoyti Darius Chaldean " *Babylon* . " Ruuci farmo tohih taagah, qimmoh addah qimmoh addah Roomah de *Babyfen Kaatolik qokol abte,* " takkay immay " ux wakti. " Baabiloon *kaxxa* " ta wakti nummaak " *radele* ," inkih yan Yallih gabat culte.

Sidiica saytunaane le roocih fayi .

Verse 13 : " *Anu sidiica qaynatih roocitte, qanxaffe le roocitte, qanxaffe le af kee, qanxaffe le af kee, dirab nabiyyih af kee, qanxaffe le rooci le mara ubleh.* "

13-16 fanah yan uddur " Armageddon carbih " bicih gexsit wagsiisak , tamah Gino Yallih gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh margaqah asta kinnim qaddoysa . Asliik, spiritism fanat, sheytan, Jesus Christ celsiisak, giclo abeenitik, ken dooro, caadah, qadliino kinnim tamixxige. usuk tonnal ken qokleh rooci beyoonuh amaan le sabtih dacrisa mari. Diabolical trio tohih taagah inki giclo, sheytan, Kaatolik diini, kee Protestant diini, toh yaanam, " *dragon, beast kee dirab nabiyyi* ." Akkel tumurruqe " *qeebi* " uguugus Rev. 9:7-9. " *Afti "* maqnisso nummaak doorimte marih qidimih amri akah yacen innah abtah tan fayitte afti milaagitte diggoysa ; tukteenay oson habbalsimaanam akkek inkitanuuk qalalaanam. " Frogs *"* incontestably , Yallih , saqi qaynat celsiisak, takkay immay ta farmol, Ruuci kaxxa booxal tan saqih dudda le. Awroppah " *beast "* kee Ameerikah " *false prophet* " fanat fidin Atlantiik badih addat tan , nammay inkih ittat geytimtaah, kaxxa giclo abaanam faxximta. Ingliiz kee Ameerikah marih fanat , Faransaawih af "frog" kee " frog eaters" axcuk qaddoysan . Impurity yaanam Faransaawih addal, moral values waktiik wakti fan, 1789 liggidih addat tekke Revolutionik xabba haanam , liberty inkih yan marih addal geytimta . Sidoc keenik qimmoh addah wagitak, currik tan rooci, " Yalli hinnay Master . " inkih diini fayxi kee tet reeda diggoysak, tohih taagah ta caagidil ittat geytiman. oson itta fan yemeeten kah kinnim oson itta celta.

Verse 14 : " *Usun sheytan rooci kinnim kee, ardi amoytit fanah gexak, Yallih kaxxa ayroh carbih addat ken gaaboysan.* "

Dan.8:14 decree abte taamak xabba haanam, jinni roocitte kaxxa giclo luk England kee USA addal geytimta . Spiritism wakti fashion sugteeh , labha ta qaynatih angaaraw luk sugteeh , laakin active spirits luk sugte. Protestant diinih addal, kaxxaam mango diini buttaati jinnitte luk angaaraw le , Qiisa kee kay malaykoota luk angaaraw le. Demons kaxxa sahli le Yalli reedeh yan Kiristaanah duquurinna , kee uxih sahlinuk ken geysiisam duudah, ittat gaaboysak qidaanam , ellecaboh , diini Kiristaan kee Yahuud , Sabbah ayro wagsiisak . ta gibdi maaqattooti, namma butta inkih rabat meysissa, ken inkittiino le Jesus Christ barkat. Yallih, ta gaaboyna " *Yallih kaxxa ayroh carbih* " gaaboysoonuh *akah takkennah abaanam faxximta.* Ta kobox, gaadule sinni diini diraabal duquurusaanam kee duquuruseenih yaniinim gabat rabah sinnih sinnih akah takkennah abaanamih niya keenih yaceenim faxximta . Tama carbih sabab, hununuh, rabboh ayro dooritak sugtem kee, subtly, Spirit elle qaddoysennal, ayro elle sugtekkel inkih inki gid takkem hinna. Akah kinnim, Sabbah ayro wagittaamal, " *Yallih kaxxa ayro* " , isi ginook addah tanim hinna . Ayroora inkigid hinna, kee sadi caylitte hinna. Usuk sheytan kee kay ginnitte jannatak yeyyeeqeh yan waqdi, Qiisa Masiix, " *Mikaaqel* , " deqsita numuk, isi qaduwwih gabat culse .

Aayat 15 : " *Wagit, anu garqah innal amaateyyo, isi sartan dacrisa num barkat le, usuk qarra sinnim gexaah, isi qaybi akah yablennah.* "

Diini Sabtih wagiita maritteh giclo abtah tan kambi, dirab aamanti sinni Kiristaanah, Protestantism edde anuk , Jesus Rev. 3:3 : " Kassit tohih taagah mannal geytem kee obbem, kee diggalsimam kee toobbe . *Atu wagte waytek, anu koo amaateyyo hour on you will the thief* " . asmatah, Ruuci Adventist doorimteh tan maritteh fayxih addat tan " Laodicea *"* : " *Barkat le num isi sartan wagsiisak* ", kee Adventist xisneh 1994 xabba haanam qanxaffe luk sugteh tan ximmooma wagsiisak, usuk kaadu iyyem: " *tohih taagah usuk reclad kee ken name hinna* ! "naked" , Kiristih wadirih, is qaybi kee qanxaffeh kambih addat tan , 2 Kor. 5:2-3: " *Tohih taagah nanu ta tenda addal qanxixnaah, jannatal tan qarwa saritnam fanna,* ***nanu saritneh, qarwa sinnim*** *geynek* ."

Verse 16 : " *Keenik ittat gaaboyseenih, Hebrew afat Armageddon deqsita aracal.* "

Essero elle tan " gaaboyna " geographical location hinna, kah kinnim, rooci " gaaboyna " kinniimih taagah, isi qidimih proojektil Yallih qaduwwih kambih addat geytima. Toh tonnal anuk, "har" inta qangara qale kinnim kee tama qangara Israa'iil addal Meguid d' o deqsitta qale tanim takkay immay woo migaq le qale matan.

" Armageddon " migaq " qimmoh qale " yaanama, migaq, Qiisah Masiix, kay Assembly , kay Doorime Num inkih kay dooro gaaboysa. Kee 14haytô ayat " Armageddon *"* deqsitta carbi maca kinnim qaddoysaanam ; gaaduleh , hadaf qibaadah sabta kee tet wagiita ; takkay immay yallah, hadaf kay amanti doorimeh yan naqboytiiti.

Tama "qale qale" kaadu " Siinah qale " kinnim kee Yalli Masri baaxok yewqeek lakal qimmoh addah Israa-eel isi madqah yeyyeeqe. Akah kinnim, gaaduleelah hadaf, nammayak inkih, malcinhaytoh ayroh sabbatah, kay fereyhaytô amri kee tet amaanat le maritte kinni. Yallih, ta "qale" "qale" celsiisenta, inkih tan seehadayti baxi aydaadul inkih inki gid takkem hinnaamih taagah . Sehdayti baxi sanamitte tet dacrisoonuh, Yalli nummah arac teetik sinam amixxige sinni cabe. Dirab Masri baaxok gabbi qaxih exxal geytimtaah , nummaak " *Midiyaan " deqsitta baaxok* kilbatti qaxih exxal geytimtaah , " *Jethro* " , abba " *Sephora "* , Muusah barra, elle geytimtaah, toh yaanam, awayih uddur Saquudiyah baaxok kilbatti qaxih exxal geytimta . Tamakkel tan ummatta nummaak Siinah qale "al Law z " deqsitta migaq "Qanun" yaanama ; Muusa yuktube kitaabiyyah aydaadih sumaq yacee gitah yan migaq. Laakin ta geographical " *arac "* hinna , giclo abeenit glorious kee diini mayso le Christik foocal geytimta. Akah kinnim, tama qangara " *arac* " maqnisso kinnim kee nummaak, dooro,

ta waktil, uxih ardi bagul fixixxeh taniimih taagah. Manol doorimteeh, rabteh tan maritte " gaaboyseenih " meqe malaykooki , Qiisah qammalsimak, qiisah qammurre fanah gexak.

Verse 17 : " *Malcin haytô malayka isi booxal silaytut caxte. Tokkeek qibaadah aracak, kursik kaxxa xongolo temeeteeh , 'Tekkeh !* '" inte.

" Seventh plague poured out to the air ," deqsitta astah addat , giclo abeenit sinni gicloh ekraaro gexsiisak naharal, Qiisah Masiix, nummaak, inkih tan cayla kee giclo, celsiisenta sinni celestial giclo, mangoh tan malaykoota luk suge. Nanu qagitaak **" *malcinhaytô qanxaffe* " uddur** , Rev. 11:15 , Qiisah Masiix, Inkih Yan Yalli, baadal tan doolat sheytan gabat beyta. Ef addat. 2:2, Paul Sheytan " *hawa caylih amoyti "* axcuk muggaaqise . " *Hawa* " yaanam inkih tan ardi ummattah fanat yan qaynat kinnim kee tama qaynat, Jesus Christ glorious wadirih gactam fan xiinisaanam kinni. Usuk glorious yemeete wakti, kay diini cayli, sheytan gabat tan, ta doolat kee cayli, seehadayti baxih amol, yeyyeeqeh, gaba kalti.

6,000 sanatah qammaala Yallih sabri cedaanam, usuk iyyam: " *Tekkeh!* " kee tohuk lakal usuk " malcin haytô ayro " akah yeceeh yan qimmo ceddam , woo waktih tamaatem, usuk elle sugeh yan ginook raqteh tan currik tan giclo soolele wak . uluuluka gineenit soolisele kaa bakcarrisaanam, kaa bakcarrisaanam, kaa quxuysaanam kee kaa assakoxxa kah kinnim oson finqite lon. Dan.12:1 Ruuci tama gicloh tamaatem, usuk " ***Mikaaqel*** ," jannatal yan malaykah migaq, Yeesus Kiristi: " Too wakti ***Mikaaqel*** *soolele , kaxxa Amoyti, ku ummattah xayloh soola : kee taqabi wakti akkele , axcih delthy inkinnah suge wayteeh, kulli wakti sugeh yan wakti, ummattah wakti kinnim kee: kitaabal tunkuttubeh tan tiya* ." Yalli isi catoh ekraaro cedoonuh sahlinuk maaba, sabab akak Bible "Jeesus" deqsita migaq maqaddoosaah , usuk elle sugeh yan innal, usuk elle sugeh yan innal, " ***Emmanuel*** " (Yalli nee luk) Isa.7 :14: " *Tohih taagah, Yalli isih caarce kee will, asta koh yacee: kay migaq* ***Amanuel*** "; " ***Amotani Abba*** " in Isa.9:5: " *Akah kinnim, awki neh yoobokeeh, lab baxi neh yomcowwe: doolat kaadu kay lakbal tan, kay migaq Qajiibik yan, Fayxi, Gibdi Yalli, Amotani* ***Abba*** *, Salaam Amoyti .*

Verse 18 : " *Kee cankaxi, xongoloola, qanxaffe, kee kaxxa ardi angoyya, sinam ardi bagul sugteek lakal, kaxxa ardi angoyya tekke.* "

Akkel nanu gorrisnam lafa le mandabbah aayat Rev. 4:5 qusba Rev. 8:5 . Yalli isih elle yanbulle innal, amaan sinni kee amaan sinni diini, laakin kaadu diini Adventist, Gine Yalli Qiisah Masiix isi gicloh gicloh addat geytimam duudah. Rev. 6 kee 7 namma kambih saduh tan caaloota ta bohoy kee gicloh addat tan.

Kee kaxxa taqabih addat geytimtaah, oson qimmoh addah Kiristi doorimeh yan marah qimmoh addah qimbbisen, Rev. 20:5, kee ken rapture jannatal ken qimbbisen wak, Qiisah luk sugeenim. Caagiida elle takkem oson 1 Thes elle yeysixxigen innal . 4:15 ilaa 17 fan: " *Tah siinih innam,* ***Yallih qangarat*** *: nanu manol nan maraay, Yalli yamaatem fanah, xiinit yan marak naharal mabna. Rabbi isih qaraanak oobeleeh, malaykah xongolot, kaadu, Yallih addat yan marah, nanu kaadu manol nan* **.** ken luk ***sittalih geytimte*** *qammurre* ***hawal*** . Kee tohih taagah *nanu umman* way Rabbi ***luk sugnam*** . asaaku, " *rabe* " doorimte maritte Kiristih xaqut sugtem, kay mablah addat, kulli num " *manol " doorimte maritte " rabe* numuk naharal jannat cultam faxximtaamal yascube .

Verse 19 : " *Kaxxa magaala sidiica exxal kurruumak sugteeh, agattiinah magaaloolul raddeeh, kaxxa Baabiloon Yallih foocal kassitak, kay naqabih gicloh kobbaayat teetih yeceeh.* "

" *Sidiica exxa* " wagsiisak " *dragon, beast, kee dirab nabiyyi* " ittat gaaboysen 13haytô footimal. nammeyhayto maqnisso elle rakittam ta kutbe Zech. 11:8: " *Anu sidiica duuseenit inki alsih addat bayseyyo; yi nabsi keenil sabri luk sugeeh, ken nabsi kaadu yoo niqba* ." Ta caalatal, " *sidiica sheeper* " Israa-eel ummattah sidiica exxah awlaytu: amoyti, diini abbobti kee nabiyyitte. Illacaboh addat, Protestant kee Kaatolik diinil ittat angaaraw kee

ittat angaaraw le, " *sidiica parti* " elle tamixxigem: " *the dragon "* = sheytan; "the beast" = *Kaatolik* kee Protestant ummattah giclo ; " *dirab nabiyyi* " = Kaatolik kee Protestant diini abbobti.

Diggalsimeh yan kambih addal , meqe afkan sooleh, " *kaxxa magaala sidiica exxal kurruumak sugte* "; Duquurusaanam kee duquurinni fanat , kambitte kee dirab nabiyyih , naqabu kee naqabu diggoysaanam duquurinni duquurusiyyih masquuliyat keenih diggoysaanam . Toh lakal " *vintage "* iyyaanamih ximmo , lowsis kee qadliino le, diini barseenit kinniimih taagah , lowsis kee qadliino le lowsis akah aban innah abta . Tama warkat Jac.3:1 lakal isi maqna inkih beyta: " *Yi toobokoy, mango mari barseenit yakkem mafaxximta,* ***nanu kaxxaam gibdi cokmi abnam taaxigeh*** ." Tama waktil " *plagues* " , ta abto elle tamixxigem tama qangarah addat: " *Kee Yalli Baabiloon Kaxxa baaxoh addal isi naqabih gicloh gicloh kobbaayat teetih yeceeh* ." Rev. 18 inki gabuuk ta digaalah uguugus akkele.

20haytoh aayat : " *Inkih tan gadiritte kuddeeh, qaleela mageytimta.* "

Tama ayat, ardi milaagih addat , kaxxa taqabih addat , baadal tan taqabitte , dumaak " *formless* " kee away " *empty* " hinnay " *desolate "* . *Tamah,* xalu , " *desolating sin "* axcuk Daaniyel 8:13 kee ellecaboh digaalak Dan . 9:27 .

Verse 21: " Kaxxa barad qaraanak *sinam amol rade , qilsak* ***inki talent : sinam*** *barad* ***taqabih*** *taagah Yalla xaafisen , tama* ***taqabih sabab*** *kaxxaam gibdih.* "

Ken gicloh taama gaba kalteh , ardi bagul tan ummatta , kaadu , ken taqabih addat tan : ' hail *"* deqsitta xaaa keenil radda . Rooci keenih qilsa " *talent* " hinnay 44.8 kg . Laakin ta qangara " *talent* " iyyaanam " *talentitte* celsiisenta " axcuk rakitak roociini gacsa kinni . Ta gurral, usuk radeh yan marih doori " talent *" hinnay* Yalli keenih yeceeh yan acwa celsiisak geytima . kee ta uma caalat gaba kalti ken manoh lakqo, naharsi , kee nammeyhayto dubuk nummaak doorimte. Illacaboh ufuy ruubo fan, " *blaspheme* " (insult) ken digaalah yan jannatih " Yalli *" abak* geytiman .

" ceelalloh *acwa* " tokkeek qangara qangara kibbiimele. Yalli kulli numuh aceele, kay imaan taamah sumaqak ugutak ; amaan sinni koros, usuk raba yaceem kee isih is yaybulleem qilsa kee qilsa oson elle yuscubeenim kee kaa cokmi . Kee doorimte amaan le marah, usuk isi kacni keenih yeceeh yan imaan kee kay amaanat keenih yeceeh yan Qiisah Masiixul keenih yeymeeqeh yan amaanat ugutak, amotani mano yacee ; tamah inkih Qiisa Matta 8:13 addal qaddoyseh yan madqah addat tan: " *sin imaan elle tan innal, siinih takkem faxximta* ."

ta ellecaboh dadhok lakal, ardi finqa akkele, kulli qaynatih seehadayti manok waaseh. toh tonnal geyteh weelo " *abyss* " Gen. 1:2.

mafdagak 17: *daylaabe saro* aliftem kee baxxaqimteh

Verse 1: " *Tokkeek malcina malaykak tiyak teyni malcina booxal sugteeh, 'Ama, mango leeh amol daffeyta kaxxa qaybih cokmi koo aybulleeyyo.* '" iyye.

Ta naharsi ayat , Ruuci ta mafdagak 17 hadaf yascasse: " ***cokmi*** " " ***kaxxa qaybih*** " miyyay " ***mango leeh amol daffeyta*** " toh yaanam, miyyi lowsiisam , 15haytô ayat , " *ummatta, mango mari, agat kee afitte* " miyyay, astah gubat " planetary i designa " Euph al tensites *"* . Kiristaan diinih addat " *6haytô qanxaffe* " 9:14 : USA, Gabbi Ameerika, Afrika kee Awustiraaliyah. Garqiinoh taama 16haytô mafdagal " malcina *ellecaboh biyaakitte* " hinnay " *malcina booxal* " culteh tan " *malcina malaykoota* " lih angaaraw le .

Tama maqna 17haytô ixxima " ***cokmi*** " axcuk Daaniyel 4:17: " *Ta* ***maxcâ maafo wagsiisah yan marih amri*** *kinnim kee* ***tama maxcoh amri*** *qusba marih amri kinnim, manoh yan mari elle yaaxigennal ,* ***Kaxxaam fayyale*** *num* ***ummattah doolat kinnim*** *kee numtin amoh doolat kinnim kee usuk p .*

Essero elle tan " cokmi " , kulli ginook qaran kee ardi bagul tan ginook gacsaanam faxximtaah, gacsaanam faxximta; Taham tama mafdaga magide yakke tuxxiq lem taybullee. nanu nubleh sidoc haytoh malaykah farmol mafdagak 14 too mamaxxaga xalootitte amotani mano hinnay raba. ta " *cokmi* " kak yakkem too " ali *ardik ugta* " mafdagak 13.

Taariik kee nabiyyih warkat luk sugeenim takkay immay, 1843 Protestant diini kee 1994 official Adventist diini inkih , Yallih gabat agle luk sugeenim, Yeesus Masiixih gabat agle luk sugeenim. Tama cokmih diggoysiyyih addat, nammay inkih, Roomah Kaatolik diinih addal, ecumenical alliance (ecumenical alliance) fanah culen, nammay inkih, nammay inkih, namma buttah addal, diabolical nature (qangarah addat tan ximmooma) diggoysak sugeenim takkay immay. Ta taqabi yafdigoonuh, doorimte num, Qiisah Masiixih qaduwwih kinnaane kinnim tamixxigem faxximta : Roomah, inkih tan pagan kee papal aydaadu. Protestant kee Adventist diinitte inkih tan ummattah taqabi kinniimih taagah nammay inkih qimmoh addah Roomah Kaatolik diinil tan diabolical gino diggoysak barsaanam kinni. ta korsiyyi nammayak inkih gano abto qagitak Jesus Christ dubuk wade kee kaxxa garkure. Ah mannal takkem xiqtaah? Namma diini inkih ardi salaam kee labha fanat yan meqe angaarawih tuxxiq yacee ; tohih taagah, Kaatolik diini elle gexaamal, keenih, oggol le, hinnay kaadu, meqeh tan, sissin qaynatih angaaraw kee angaaraw akah aban innah abta. mabla kee qadliino le cokmi yallih baxxaqimte tonnal qaybimtem kee ibi gubal qanxixxem. Hoxa, Yalli asliik sinam fanat salaam faxam yaamineenim, kah kinnim nummaak , usuk isi num, isi madqa, kee isi meqem kaban madqooqih addat baxxaqimte. numma inkih kaxxam gibdih taniimih taagah Jesus isih baxxaaqiseh kaxxam qaddooweh yan caagidil Matthew 10:34 ilaa 36 fan: " *Anu ardi bagul salaam ruubam faxam makkala; Anu salaam ruubam faxam hinna, takkay immay gilek. Anu num isi abba luk tet madqal, tet ina kee tet baxa lih bood abam faxa. ina-baqla; kee numuk qaduwwi isi buxah mara akkele* ." Tamakkel , Adventism, official Adventism, 1843 kee 1873 fanat, 7haytô ayroh Sabbah ayro, Roomah ayro " *mark of beast "* axcuk muggaaqiseh yan Yallih Ruuci, 321, 321, 2012, 2011, 2012, 2012, 2012, 2012, 2012, 2012, 2012, Roomah sabtih cokmi kataysiinu kee toobokoytiino akkele, Yallih inna hinna toh raqteh **inkitto** , koros ayro ayroytal paganism wagsiisak geytimta, kay naqabih sabab kinni. dubuk tan cokmi too taqabi yallih cokmi, kee kay nabiyyih maybalaalaqah madma kay cokmih nee yasgalleenimi. xaloot, salaam madqaak yan bakcarra rooci le rabbih massoosaanam mafaxximta. kee nanu usuk elle cokmisa innal cokmi kee baxxaaqisnam faxximta sivil hinnay diini xintoota kay qibaadah intit rakitak. Ta xayyos xalootuh, nanu nubleh " *alluwwa* " kee tet abtoota, walaa duquurusiyyi salaam waktit.

Verse 2 : " *Ardi amoytit tet luk qaybi abteeh, ardi bagul tan maritte tet qaybih qinab lih qanxaffe luk sugte.* "

Tama ayat, angaaraw elle yakkem " *barra Jezebel "* abte taamat, Qiisah Masiic isi taama abeynit roociini " *qasbo (or debauchery) "* akah taaqubennah abte taamat, *Rev.* 2:20 ; caagiida diggowteh Rev. 18:3. Tama abtoota kaadu " *harlot* " lih " *cutukta Wormwood* " lih angaaraw le Rev. 8:10-11; wormwood tet summik tan qinab kinnim kee rooci tet Roomah Kaatolik diini barittot qalalisa .

Ta ayat, Yalli Kaatolik diinil abeh yan taqabi, ni salaam wakti kinniimih taagah, taqabih addat yan taqabi kay diini reedal taqabi kataasak geytima. Qusba Kitaabih kutbe, kay " *namma seehadayti baxih* ", tama Roomah diinih barittoh qaynat wagsiisak seeco abta. Laakin numma kinnih tanim, tet dirab baritto tet celsiisenta : amotani raba; toh qaddossam ken qanxaffeh abto " *vintage* " Rev. 14:18 ilaa 20 fan.

Verse 3 : “ *Usuk rooci luk yoo beeh, bacar fanah yoo beeh, qasa bisu le alluwwa, malcina moyya kee tabna gaysa le barra uble* .

" ... *in a desert* ", astooti imaan fokkaaqoh asta takkay immay kaadu "arid" roociini qilmih caalat nek " *gaba kalti wakti* (Dan.11:40) " , ta wakti, ardi aydaadul ellecaboh imaan gabbati , Ruuci taswiir roociini caalatay ta ellecaboh uddur . " *Barra qasa alluwwal miraacissa* ". Tama taswiiril, Roomah " *ardi bagul ugta duyye* " axcuk muggaaqisan Protestant USA waktil oson " *duyye asta qibaadah* " *Kaatolik* ayro *rabboh* uddur Imperator Konstantin I. astooti , ta caalatal, Awroppah addal kee baadal tan Kiristaan ummattah sivil dominators elle geytimta. Laakin ta egla inkih dambiilih kalam: " *scarlet* ."

Apo.13 :3 addal nanu elle nakriye innal: " *Kee anu kay moyyak inki num rabe numih gurral ubleh; kee kay amoh rabe marih qawwalayla qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah

tamixxige . *Say xaylo* ken inah " *qaxumaane "* tasgalle . Kee tama " *abominations " ik* qimmoh ayro, " *mark* " tet diini abbootan elle xayyowta.

" Ardi " inta qangarak maqna akak iyyaanam kaadu Kaatolik diinih giclo kaxxa baadal tan diini gicloh giclo kinniimih taagah . Ardi ummatta tet ammirtimtuh amoytit uguugusak koros diinil niqbam kee koros diinil naqabu abte. Laakin, tet cayla yeyyeeqeek lakal, tet " *abominations* ", Yalli yeyyeeqeh yan marah barkat kee barkat yeyyeeqeh yan marah barkat abak suge. Tet pagan gino elle tamixxigem, muslimiin diini, Jesus Christ, qunxa nabiyyih fanat yan numuk tiyak teyna kinnim, "toobokoyta" axcuk secta wak.

Verse 6 : " *Too barra, diini marih qabal kee Qiisah shahiid qabal iskireh sugem uble. Tet uble waqdi, kaxxaam ruffa exce.* "

Tama aayat Daanak maxca beyta. 7:21, takkel qaddoysam *"saints* " toh giclo kee lowsis nummaak " *Qiisah seehadayti baxi kinnim* ." Tamah kaxxaam ifu le sirri " *Baabiloon Kaxxa* . " Roomah diini " *qabal* " doorimeh yan marih giclo fanah gexa. Kiristaan kaniisah addal, awayih uddur papal Roomah innah tanim, tama " *prostitute* " abteh tan " *Qiisah seehadayti baxih qabal lih " iskirreenim* " axcuk celsiisam miyyaay? doorimte, takkay immay dubuk ken. kah kinnim , nabiyyih gitaak, rooci keenih yeybeleeleqeh ken naqboyti qidimih goolisso. Tamah kay umaanee kee qangiinoh gino fanah yadaareenim racmatta waktih ellecabo tanbulle xalootitte akkele. Laakin ta umaane inkih dagah, sittalih elle geytimta gurral, ta waktih addat, Protestant diinih gicloh gino. Ruuci baxsa luk " *saint* " kee " *Qiisah seehadayti baxi* " wagsiisak . Naharsi " *saint* " pagan Roomah rippablikan kee imperiyaal gicloh addat geytimta; " *Qiisah seehadayti baxi* " pagan imperiyaal kee papal Roomah addal geytima . kah kinnim dayla magaala: Room ; " *kaxxa magaala ardi amoytit amol tan* " Israa-eel baaxoh addal, Yahuudiyal 63, Dan elle warsannal. 8:9: " *baaxooxak kaxxam qaxmeqe* ." Wadirih aydaadi gaba kalam, " *Qiisah seehadayti baxi* " wagsiisak, tama baxxaqsa qaddoysaanam kee taamitaanam; oson tonnal yallah meqe sabab aceelon gaba culsa ken catuh taddiirimte rabak. Usuk isi waktil, Yoohannis meqe sababitte luk sugeeh , Roomah magaala wagittaamal " mistiri " wagsiisak qimmoh addah wagitak suge . Usuk dubuh elle yaaxigennal, Patmos gaddi addal kaa ruubeeh, qaxmeqeeh, racmatta sinni pagan imperialist kinnim tamixxige. Diini astooti " *dahab kobbaayat* " celta " *qasbo* " tohih taagah nummaak kaa qaybisam duudah.

Verse 7 : " *Malayka yoh intem , Macaay atu kah cakkumsuttaah ? Anu barra kee tet quukak malcina moyya kee tabna gaysa le sirri koh warseyyo.* "

" Misteri " *iyyaanam* umman way sugtam hinna, 7haytô footimaak xabba haanam, Ruuci Yoohannis kee nee " *mistiri* " diggoysaanam kee Roomah magaala kee tet doori 3haytô footimah taswiiril qaddoysaanam xiqan oytitte yacee, tama astooti, inki adda, qimmisseh.

" *Barra* " iyyaanam papal Roomah diini gino , tet maqnisso " *Lamb* ," Jesus Christ kinnim tascasse . takkay immay Yalli ta yoh taguudeh essero teetih seecak " xaara . "

" *Beast that carry it* " deqsita doolat kee ummattah awlaytiino le, diini caagidih maqnisso kee madqah maqnisso kinni. Usun aydaadi raceenaani " *ten horns " deqsitta* doolatittek Awroppal xissimteh tan doolatittek Dan addal yeceenih yanin taswiir elle yascassennal , imperiyal Roomah doolatak yewqeek lakal . 7:24. Oson imperiyal Roomah " *fereyhaytô ali* ." kee too rakaakayitte wagittam ellecabo fan sitta ceelak raqta. Cuduud gexaah, doolat milaagimak, monarchiik rippabliik fanah gexak, takkay immay dirab Roomah papal Kiristaanah qaada ken inkih inkih tan ummattah gabat agleh tan. 20haytô boolih karmah addat , tama egla Roomah gabat sugteeh , Awroppah Inkiinoh Egla " Roomah Sittin gey " 25/03/1957 kee 2004 fanah abte .

Verse 8 : " *Atu tubleh tan alluwwa sugteeh, awayih uddur hinna, awayih* ***uddur kaadu, lowsis sinni boodot tawqeeh*** *, baysi fanah gexele. Ardi bagul tan maritte, baad*

ginnimteek xabba haanam, manoh kitaabal migaq keenik yunkuttube wee marih migaq, alluwwa yublen wak, sugeeh, away mayana, away yan .

" *Atu tubleh tan ali sugteeh, hinna* ." Maqnisso: Kiristaan diini sittin way 538 xabba haanam sugeeh, awayih uddur kaadu, 1798 xabba haanam hinna.Ruuci Dan. 7:25: " *wakti, wakti, kee wakti garab; 42 alsitteh; 1260 ayro* ." Usuk elle sugeh yan innal " *lowsis sinni booxal yewqeh yan alluwwa* , " Faransaawih Revolution kee tet agattiinah atheism Rev. 11 :7, takkel " *lowsis sinni booxal* " deqsita qangara, sheytan, " *Destroyer kee Destroyer E,v ," deqsitta qangarat axawah tan taama* kinnim xayyowte . 9:11 seeco " *gubi sinni boodoh malayka* ." Rev. 20:1 baxxaqsa aceele: " *sheytan* " " *alfi sanat " fanah " abyss* " deqsita dehumanized ardi bagul geytima . Usuk " *abyss "* deqsita aracal geytimam kaak yeyyeeqeh yan waqdi , Yalli tama magaala kaa luk angaaraw **luk** sugem qaddoysa ; akkiiy, tet pagan domination wakti, kaxxa logic le, laakin kaadu tet papal diini taamah addat, mango marih **taqabih** addat tan ummatta elle taaminem , tet luk angaaraw abak, tet ellecaboh " *perdition* " takkel baxxaqimte. Nabiyyi qangara diggoysak, Roomah gicloh giclo, diini giclo "reappear *"* ***akah takkennah*** ta ellecaboh uddur yeyyeeqeenim kee yeyyeeqeenim. Yalli tamah nee kassisam, usuk doorimeh yan marih migaq yaaxigem, " *baadal qimmoh addah* . " ken " *migaq* " " *Laqna manoh kitaabak,* " Qiisah Masiix " kitaabal yunkuttube . kee ken catoonuh, usuk ken mesenkaca fake kay kitaabiyyah nabiyyih sirritte.

Akkel anu nammay haytoh addah makeelisso xayyoysam ta ayat " abyss " inta qangara wagittaamal . Ta mablal, anu 3haytô ximmol " *scarlet beast* " wagsiisak abe baxxaqsa elle yascassennal, Ruuci hadaf elle lem ellecaboh uddur, nanu elle nublennal, " *diadems* " " tabna *gaysa* " kee " *malcina moyya* " elle tan innal " *ellecaboh uddur* " ; woo ni wargu. Anu mango waktih " *beast "* iyyaanamih mabla dubuh lowsis kee despotic abto kinnim tamixxigem kee tamah dubuh lowsis sinni xinto kinnim tamixxigeh tan kaxxaam ellecaboh ayroorah addat inkih tan baadal tan imaan elle tamixxigeh tan innal. takkay immay nummaak, ta karmah ellecabol 2020 qibaadah uddur, gersi mabla yoo uguugusseh. " *beast* " nummaak sissikuk sahdayti baxi qiddam kee tet taqabih addat tan sahdayti baxih barittoh addat tan taqabitte kaxxaam mangoh tan. Ta qusba, aylahsiyyi kee aylahsiyyi seehadayti baxi caalat ankek yamaateeh ? Tah, Yalli Rev. 11:7 addal " *lowsis sinni booxal yawqe duyye* " axcuk muggaaqiseh yan gicloh filosoofitteh currik tan mabla le legacy kinni . Ni waktih " *beast* " lih angaaraw le " *scarlet " color, tama mafdagal 3haytô footimal,* num isih elle yeceeh yan currik tan caddok dagah yan dambiilitteh addat geytima. iyya awlisam? Kilbatti agattiinah addal geytimta Kiristaanah asli , diini qaynat Awroppah Kaatolik diinil : USA kee Awroppah addal, inkih Kaatolik diinih addat geytimta. Yalli nee yaybulle " beast " , *" fifth trumpet* " farmol qimmoh addah abte abtootah ellecaboh xalu kinni . Protestant diinil, Kaatolik diinil salaam bicsen, Protestant kee Kaatolik diini Yallih abbobti, 1994 addat Adventism diinih addat , " *carbih gulgul* " Rev. 9 :7-9, " *trumpet Armageddon* ", gother six to , *16* lakal . ", miraacisuh ellecaboh amaan le taama abeynit Yallih , kay Sabtih dacrisaanam kee abbinoysaanam ; raqteh tan malcin ayro kaak tabna amrittek fereyhaytô caddoh massoysen. Salaam waktit , ken yaabitte toobokoh kacanu kee currik tan damiir fayya haanam. Laakin ta *outrageous* kee mendacious currik tan " populate kilbatti baadal ; toh yaanam, exxah, atheism, exxah, indifference, kee qunxa exxal, diini giclo qimmo sinnim , kah kinnim ken diini barsiyyih dirab , ta gurral, ta humanist " *beast* " asmatah reverse in the *i* " . , toh yaanam, Kiristaan diini, filosoof **,** Giriik **, Faransaawih** giclo **abeenitik** hinnay , **iro baaxoh** marih **mablah** *muuci* kee *abnisso* kinni . gives it in Gen. 1 :2: " Ardi qaynat kee foyya sinnim, kee ***dite foocal*** *sugte , kee Yallih Ruuci foocal leeh addat suge* ." Kee tama " ***dite " ummattah*** qaynat Kiristaan asli isih paradoxically " **enlightenment free** thinkers ", name .

Ta synthesis xayyoysak, Ruuci isi hadaf aracat hayta, toh kaadu isi amaanat le taama abeynit ni kilbatti baadal isi cokmi kee usuk isi giclo elle gexsiisam. usuk tonnal tet mango zambitte kee tet gano fooca fan Jesus Christ, dubuh yan wadih ken abto diggowteh.

Verse 9 : " *Takkel maqnisso lem: malcina moyya malcina qale, barra elle daffeyta.* "

Tama ayat Roomah addal mango waktih sugteh tan maqnisso diggoysa: " Roomah magaala, malcina qilmih magaala ." Anu ta migaq 1958 liggidih addat geytimeh yan barittoh buxah geographical atlas addal geytimeh yan.Laakin, caagid elle geytimeh yan innal; " *malcina qale* " deqsitta qaleela " hills " deqsitta qaleela uxih asaaku fan tan migaaqitte: Kapitoliin, Palatiin, Kaeliyan, Aventin, Viminal, Esquilin, kee Kuirinal. tet pagan caddo, too koomal "fayya le arooca" inkih bore temples deified idols Yalli diggalsimeh. Kee " *qaskariyyoh degelti "* diggoysoonuh , Kaatolik diini isi basilika xisse , Ca elius , Roomah " jannat " axcuk sectam . Tah yaanam, awayih uddur , Ameerika, kaadu Washington magaalal geytimta "Capitol" deqsitta magaalal, doolat abta. Takkel kaadu, "moyya" asta elle tamixxigem, tama fayyale magistracy, Roomah arac xagseleeh, kaadu , ardi addal tan ummattah , " *kay foocal* " elle tan innal, Rev. 13:12.

Verse 10 : " *Kaadu malcina amoytit tan : konooy radeeh, inki num kaadu mayamaata: usuk yamaate wak, usuk uxih raaqele.* "

Tama ayat , " *malcina amoytit* " inta maxcot , Ruuci Roomah " *malcina* " doolat reedoonuy ittat axawah tan , naharsi 6: - 753 ilaa - 510 fan; Reppabliik, Konsulat , Diktatoor, Triumvirate, Imperiyaal Oktaaviyus, Caesar Augustus deqsita numuk qiisah uddur, kee Tetrarchy (4 associated emperors) 284 kee 324 fanat yan 7haytô caddoh, tamah diggoysaanam " *ux waktih sugtam faxximta* "; nummaak 30 liggida. Qusba imperator Konstantiin I [sissikuk] Roomah magaalal gexeeh, Mikkih baaxoh addal Bayzantiyum (Konstantinopil Turki Istanbul deqsita migaq luk suge) . Laakin 476 , Roomah kilbatti imperiyal diggalsimak " *tabna gaysa* " Daaniyel kee Revelation kilbatti Awroppah doolat xisak sinni curriino geyte. 476 xabba haanam , Roomah barbariyah Ostrogoths xiqsita marih gabat sugteeh, 538 liggidih addat, jeneraal Belisarius isi qande luk ruubeeh, Konstantinopil magaalal, Mikkih exxal sugeh yan emperor Justinian luk suge.

Verse 1 : 1 " *Dumah sugeeh, awayih uddur ane weem, usuk bacra amoyti kinnim kee malciin amoyti kinnim kee, bayti fanah gexa.* "

" Bacrahaytô amoyti ", 538 liggidih addat, Emperor Justinian I, faxxiima imperiyal amriik ugutak xissiime papal diini doolat kinni. [Usuk] tamakkel isi barra Theodora , duma "prostitute" sugte, isi kataysiisik numuk teyna Vigilius migaaqal gabah agle luk suge. 11haytô aayat elle yascassennal, papal doolat " malcina " doolat edde tescessimeh tan waktil qimmissem, Daaniyel " *baxsa le " amoyti* kinnim qaddoyseh yan qusbaah, qimmoh addah qimmissem . Macaay "malciin" qimmoh amoytit waktik naharal Roomah diini abbobtih migaq dumaak tet amoytit kee qimmoh addah: "Pontifex Maximus" , Laatin afih maqnisso " Supreme Pontiff", toh kaadu , 538 xabba haanam, Roomah Katholik migaq. Roomah doolat elle sugteh tan uddur, Yoona vision elle geytimeh yan waktil , Empire , toh yaanam, 6haytô Roomah doolat; kee kay waktil, "sovereign pontiff" deqsita migaq isih elle geytimam.

Roomah aydaadi gicloh uddur, Frankish amoyti, Clovis I , [496] liggidih addat, woo waktih dirab Kiristaan diinil " cultem " ; toh yaanam, Roomah Kaatolik diinih , Konstantiin I lih gexeh sugeeh ' 7/3/321 xabba haanam Yallih abbobti luk suge . Baxaabaxsale afitte kee qaadoodih addat tan taqabitte, Roomah inkittinaane kee maqar diggoysak sugteh tan taqabitte kee addah gicloh rakiiboh tan. Tama abto Yalli asaaku Awroppal tet qaku bahsiisak naqboytiiti fan tet xayyoosak geytima. " Tower of Babel " deqsitta qangarah abteh tan giclo inkih tan taqabitte kee taqabitte bool karma kee alfi karmah addat sahdayti baxi taqabih addat geytimta. Roomah caddol, ellecaboh Ostrogothic Arians , Roomah Kaatolik diinil saduh tan Bayzantiin imperatoritteh qokol abak sugte . Ta doolat , 538 liggidih addat Roomah papal doolat xissimteeh, tet baaxoh addal xissimtam faxximtaamih taagah , tama doolatak currik tan . Tamah aracat gactuh, Dan.7:8-20 elle tascassennal, " *sidiica gaysa lowsiisen* " papism (*qunxa gaysa*) ; ummattah qaduwwi Roomah Bishopitteh Roomah Kaatolik diinil , sittalluk luk, 476, Heruli, 534, Vandal, kee July 10, 538 , "barra diinil" , Ostrogoths giclok currik tan

Roomah Bishopitteh gabat culte [exclusive] , lowsis kee lowsis sinni papal xinto , tama imperiyal xissiime, qimmoh addah doolat abbah yan Vigilius esseroh addat. Too waktiik xabba haanam, Roomah **kaadu** " *kaxxa magaala, ardi amoytit amol tan magaala* ," 18haytô footimak, " ***perdition*** **, " fanah gexak** , Ruuci elle qaddoysennal, akkel, nammay haytoh addah, 8haytô footimak lakal.

Tohih taagah, Popery, usuk elle warsannal, Saint Peter deqsita numuk, Justinian I, [Byzantine] imperiyal, isi migaq kee diini abbobtih amrih addat geytima. Tohih taagah, Sunday, Roomah amoyti Konstantin I, Maarichik [7] , 321, kee tamah qaddoysa popery, Bayzantiin amoyti Justinian I , 538 liggidih [addat] xissiime ; namma ayro kaxxam bohoy le xalootitte inkih tan seehadayti baxih. kalah 538 Roomah Bishop qimmoh addah Pope migaq bee.

Verse 1 2 : " *Atu tubleh tan tabna gaysa tabna amoytit kinni, away amoytiinu gee wayteeh, laakin inki saaqatih addat amoytiinu luk sugeenim.* "

Akkel, Dan inna hinna . 7:24 , farmo elle tamixxigem kaxxam ux waktih gaba kalti " *wakti gaba kalti* ."

Daaniyel waktil, Yoohannis waktil, " *tabna gaysa* " Roomah Impaayerih addal, awayih uddur, sinni curriino geyteh sugteeh, uxih geytimte. Laakin, ta 17haytô mafdagal hadaf elle lem, baadal tan ximmooma kinniimih taagah, " *tabna gaysoosi* " ta ximmoomah addat, Ruuci edde qimmissah tan doori, ciggiltah tan ayat elle diggoysan innal. Nabiyyih " *saaqat* " iyyaanam, Rev. 3:10 addal 1873 liggidih addat Seventh-day Adventism deqsitta qangarah addat tan qangarah addat tan qangarah addat tan qangarah addat tan qangarah addat tan qangarah addat tan qangarah addat tan qangarah addat tan.

Nabiyyi Ezekiyel yeceeh yan nabiyyih koox (Ezek. 4 :5-6) elle yascassennal, nabiyyih " *ayro* " nummaak " *sanat "* kinnim kee tohih taagah, nabiyyih " *saaqat* " 15 nummaak ayro kinni. kaxxa diggoysiyyi farmo rooci, too sidiica adda tescessimeh baxxaqsa " *inki saaqatal* " 18hayto mafdagal, yoo miraacissah deduce too " *saaqat* " hadaf uddur fanat yan qimmol malcina ellecaboh *dawaata* " kee wadirih glory ni divine Lord Jesus the returns from the *Ar* " taddiirimte raba. Tama " *saaqat* " tohih taagah " *Armageddon gaadu "* elle gexsitta saaqat kinni .

Verse 1 : 3 " *Tama mari inki misinkaca leeh, sinni cayla kee reeda alluwweh yaceenim faxximta.* "

Tama ellecaboh aqayyaareh wakti hadaf luk, Ruuci " *tabna gaysa* " iyyam: " *Oson inki hadaf lon, keenik sinni cayla kee reeda alluwweh yaceen ." Tama hadaf* , usuk share , 3haytô Nukleer Baad Carbih Addat Geytimta Inkih Tan Maritteh Massakaxxah Caadah Rabbo Akah Yakkennah Abaanam Kinnim Qaddoosen. finqa kaxxam salacteh qaskariyyoh cayla dumaahi Aroppah agattiinah. Laakin, boodut yeyse mari, Ameerikah Protestant, raqteh tan maritteh gabat, sinni doolat inkih gaba kalteh. Motive diabolical, takkay immay raddeh tan maritte tet wagsiisak, ken misinkaca, Sheytan fanah gufteeh, kay fayxi dubuk aracat haytam duddah.

Dubuk " *dragon* ," " *beast* " kee " *false prophet* " ittat axawah tan " *tabna gaysoosi "* sinni reeda " *beast " fanah* gacissa . kee ta gaba mattacoo kak tamaatem caylale gandi too Yalli dadhoyta keenil xagte. Rabi madqah maqnisso kee tet abnissoh fanat, 15 ayroh addat Sabbah ayro " *mark of the beast* ," ken Roomah " Sunday " pagan solar worship diggoysak geytimaanamih taagah. Qiisa Masiixih wadirih gactam April alsak 3, 2030 fanah takkem faxximtaamih taagah , " *saaqat* " inta qangarah maqnissot hoxat ane waytek , rabe marih qangarah maqnisso too ayro hinnay kaadu 2030 liggidih addat tan ayro fanat yan ayro kinnim qaddoysan.

ellecabo ayroorah addat caalat maca ceelelem nagay cedoonuh ciggiltah tan numma cubbit hayis. Fayya le waktih gaba kalti elle yamixxigem dubuh doorimte, woo madqah madqah maqnissot axawah tan; kaxxam hununuh, tohuk lakal. Ragtag kobxissoh aamanti kee rebellion ummattah uxih manol tan, Sunday madqah lowsis dubuh keenih taqabi sinnim inkih

tan fayxih lowsis kinnim tamixxige. Kaadu naharsi koona taqabih addat geytimtaah, ken qanxaffeh naqabu keenik jannatal qanxaffe luk sugeh yan marah " *qidaanam* " axcuk ken xayyoosan margaqa inkih oggolan .

Verse 1 : 4 " *Tama mari, Illi lih carbi abelon, Illi ken aysele, usuk amoytit kee amoytit Amoyta kinniimih taagah. Kaadu kaa luk seecimeeh, doorimeeh, amaan le mari kaadu ken aysele.* "

" *Oson Laam lih carbi abelon, Laam ken yeysele* ..." kah kinnim usuk inkih tan cayla sinni giclo abaanam duude waa Yalla kinniimih taagah. " *Amoytitteh Amoyti kee Amoytit Amoyti* " isi diini cayla ardi bagul kaxxa cayla le Amoytitteh Amoytit kee Amoytit fanah culsele. kee doorimte numuy edde rade tah kaalluk aysele. Rooci takkel kassitam sidiica xiqsissoosa Yalli raqte too usuk catak kee too embarked gitat cattimtam keenih qimmisseh roociini caddo " *seeco* " kee too lakal milaagimam, toh caalat tekkek, caddo fan " *doorime* ", " *fidelity* " wagittaamal gino Yalla kee inkih tan kay iffonta. Tama gicloh hadaf "Armageddon *"* , 16:16; " *saaqat " " amaanat* " *doorime* " kee " *seecime* " aqayyaareh addat geytima wak . Rev. 9:7-9, Ruuci Protestant amanti ta roocih " *carbi " akah bicsan innah abeeniih,* " Sabbah ayro ken amaanat luk sugeenim, doorimte maritte, Yallih nabiyyih xaganal daffeysen kibal kee tama seehadayti kaah yeceeh yan " messaloge *"* malayka Rev. 14 :7. Fardi Caadah kalali qande kee qokol abeenitik , ta abakraag, Qiisah dooro akah takkennah abak geytimaanamih taagah, rabboh addat geytimta . Anu akkel kassisam, Yalli rabboh ayro kaxxa tuxxiq yaceem kee shakki le marah, ni ummattah amotanih, usuk ardi caxaaxuwih " namma caxa " akah yeceennah abeh yan tuxxiq kinniimih taagah. " *Armageddon* " inkih tan radmooma elle rakittam " namma caxa " asaaku " meqem kee umam ixxigah ayro " , Caadah, kee " manoh ayro " , Sabti hinnay Sabti ayro.

Verse 1 5 : " *Usuk yoh iyyem , atu tableh tan lee, qasbo elle daffeyta aracal, ummattaay, mango maraay, agattiinaani kee afitte kinni.* "

15haytô ximmol, " *lee* " elle *daffeyteh tan* " Awroppah ummattah "Kiristiyaan" deqsitta, takkay immay, inkih yan marih addal, dirab kee celsiisenta "Kiristiyaan" deqsitta. Awroppah addal baxaabaxsale " *afitte "* yabta ummatta ittat lih geytimtaah , tamah abteh tan eglaali kee alliyyitte lowsiisak geytimta. Laakin awayih uddur, Ingliiz af holhol akkuk taamitak, baad caddol milaagitte yaysixxige ; sahdayti baxi baar le baritto qibaadah abaaro silaacih xaloot salcissaah, tet gineh margaqa sadda. kay gacsi tonnal kaxxam bohoy akkele: carbi rabaa kee, ellecaboh, kay glorious advent.

Verse 1 6 : " *Atu tubleh tan tabna gaysoosi kee alluwwa, tet qanxisseeh, tet qanxisseeh, tet cado takmeeh, girat tet qanbisele.* "

16haytô maasayya tamaateh tan 18haytô mafdagah barnaamijih addat tan barnaamijih addat tan " *tabna gaysa kee baxa* " tet qokleenim kee tet faaticiseeniik lakal " *qasriino* ." Anu akkel kassitam " *the beast* " yaanam sivil kee diini caylitteh egla kinnim kee tamah elle tamixxigem, resmih yan Protestant Ameerikah ummatta kee Kaatolik kee Protestant Awroppah ummattah cayla , tonnah " *the prostituest* " iyyaanam clergy, toh yaanam, barsiyyi diini caylih bishoks the, kardinaalitte kee poop . Tohih taagah, Kaatolik Awroppah ummatta kee Protestant Ameerikah ummatta , toh yaanam, namma qaynatih Roomah dirab, papal Roomah Kaatolik clergy lih soolan. Kee oson " *girat tet culsaanam* ", kay glorious intervention, Qiisa tet celsiisenta, devilish seductive mask qanxise wak. " *Tabna gaysa* " *tet strip kee tet qarwa abtam* " kah kinnim is luxury luk sugteeh, is strip abtam, kee is isih is sarteh tanim, is "qarkakisah *" tanim,* toh yaanam, rooci qaybi , jannatal qadli sinnim tet sarittam. hununuh, " *oson tet cado yakmeenih* ," baxxaaqissam qabli ferocity tet digaala. Tama ayat " *vintage* " iyyaanamih ximmo 14:18-20: Woo qinab qinab!

Verse 1 7 : " *Yalli isi fayxih aracat haanam kee itta elle geysiisan innal, Yallih qangara aracat gactam fan, ken doolat alluwweh yaceenim ken sorkocô baxat culse.* "

17haytoh aayat, cokmih ammunta gubat, sinam celsiisak, celsiisak, celsiisak,

Qaynatih addat tan ximmooma elle tamixxigeh tan innal, 18haytô mafdagal, " *Armageddon carbih* " gaba kalti kaxxaam baxsale gurral nee geysiisen. Tama qangara tet addatino baxxaqissa: " *kaxxa Baabiloonul, ardi bagul tan sayyoh inah digaalah saaqat* "; qabli saaqat " *vintage ."*

1haytoh aayat: " *Tahak lakal gersi malayka qaraanak oobak sugteeh, kaxxa reeda leeh, ardi kaadu kay giclot ifu le.* "

kaxxa reeda quuka malayka Yalli xaqut tan, nummaak, Yalli isih. Mikaaqel, malaykootak saqal, gersi migaq kinnim kee Qiisa Masiic ardi bagul taamitak naharal jannatal quuke. Tama migaq gubat, kee qusba malaykoota elle tamixxigeh tan reedal, usuk, koros fanah gexeh yan giclok lakal, sheytan kee kay ginnitte jannatak diiriye. Tohih taagah, tama namma migaqih addat, usuk ardi fanah gaceeh, Abba gicloh addat, isi qimmoh dooro wadirih gacuh; gaalik tan kah kinnim oson amanti loonuh, kee ta amanti, aqayyaareh daffeyseh, yumbulleh. Tah kaaduk, usuk isi amaanat luk, 1844 xabba haanam, Rev. 14:7 elle yascassennal, " *glory " kaah yeceeh yan marah, qilmih addat geytima marah, qilmih addat geytima.* Sabbah ayro dacrisak, usuk doorimeh yan mari, usuk dubuh yan marah, jannat kee ardi manoh ginook xabba haanam, usuk dubuh sharqah addat yan, Gine Yallih migaaqal kaa qimmisseh.

Verse 2: " *Usuk kaxxa xongolot yeyyeeqeh, 'Baabiloon kaxxa magaala raddeh, raddeh, sheytanitteh gub tekkeeh, kulli qaynatih roocih gub tekkeeh, kulli qaynatih roocih gub tekkeh tan.* "

" Baabiloon kaxxa *radde , radde!* " Nanu 2haytô ximmol Rev. 14:8 addat geytimna, takkay immay ta wakti nabiyyih addat yabneh nan, laakin tet raddeh tan sumaq ta ellecaboh uddur tet celsiisenta kee celsiisenta abte taamak sahdayti baxih manoh yeceenih yaniinimih taagah. Roomah papal Baabiloonuk saytunnos santi saro kaaduk radeh. Is nummaak " *sheytanitteh gub, kulli qaynatih rooci, kulli qaynat kee naqabu le kimmir qaynat* ." "Kimbir *"* iyyaanamih qangara , ardi abtootah derret, Sheytan kambih umaaneh malaykooki, ken miraaca, kee naharsi rebel diini gino kinnim nee kassissa.

Verse 3: " *Inkih tan agattiinaani tet qaybih naqabih qinab yooqobeeh, ardi amoytit tet luk qaybi abteeh, ardi badaaqise tet qaybih qaybih qaybih gaddaali yekke.* "

"... inkih tan agattiinaani *tet gicloh gicloh gicloh giclo qimmisseh tanim kinniimih taagah , ...* " Diini giclo Roomah Kaatolik papah doolat qimmisseh sugteeh, tama doolat, Qiisah ayfaafay yaceenim faxximta axcuk, usuk isi barteenit kee isi rasul ardi bagul barseh yan adabih barittot inkih tan giclo qimmisseh sugte. Qiisa racmatta kibuk tan, poop naqabu kibuk tan; Qiisa, lowsis model, pope, model vanity kee pride, Qiisa mansoofah addat yan, pope lowsis kee gadda le. Qiisa rooci wadeh, poop qadli sinnim kee faxxiime sinnim loowo sinni seehadayti roocih raba kataase. Tama papal Roomah Kaatolik Kiristaanah, tohih taagah, Qiisah celsiisenta luk sugeh yan diinit <u>celtam mali .</u> Daaniyel, Yalli " *kay gicloh giclo* , " axcuk qaddoyse , takkay immay ta giclo macah geytimteeh? gacsi sahlinih: kah kinnim Yalli kaah yeceeh. Akah kinnim, nanu kassitam faxximta, " *nammayhaytô trumpet "* deqsitta digaalah ammuntal , Rev. 8:8, usuk tama qaskariyyo kee qaskariyyoh doolat ugusseh tanim, Maarichik 7, 321 xabba haanam, Sabbah ayroh taqabih addat sugte. 26:19, Yalli iyyem: " *Anu ku caylih kibal diggoyseyyo, <u>ku qaran</u>* ***<u>birti innah</u>*** *, <u>ardi ku</u>* ***<u>nacaas innah abeyyo</u>*** ." qusba xaganah addat, papal xinto ugutteh sugte too inkinnale abaaro kiboonuh. Kay ekraaroh addat, Yalli inki addat Victim, Judge, kee Executioner kinnim kee kay madqah kacni kee qadliinoh essero diggoysaanama . 321 xabba haanam, Sabbah ayroh taqabih addat, faxxiime sinni carbitte kee giclo-abak, Gino Yalli gineh yan giclo-abak, giclo-abak sugte. Tama aayat, " *qasriino* " (or " *debauchery* ") iyyaanam roociini, kee tamah diini caalat maqna sinnim baxxaqissa. " *Wine* " tet barsiyyih asta kinnim kee tamah, Kiristi migaaqal, " *fury* " kee

diabolical naqabu inkih tan ummattah fanat, tet sababah, giclo hinnay giclo abeenit fanat yekke.

Kaatolik barittoh culma inkih tan sahdayti baxi culma, inkih tan ummattah culma, inkih tan ummattah culma, Qiisah qimmol elle qimmisseh tan qimmol elle tamixxigem hinna. Ardi amoytit " Baabiloon " , " qasriino " (debauchery) akah taaqubennah abteeh , toh kaadu , *"* qasriino *" akah* kinnim , tet *dubuh maqmilwa* ruffa haytam kinniimih taagah ; tah madqa, maqmiil ruffa iyyam faxximta akkewaytek usuk madaara. Kaadu Kaatolik diinih giclo fayyale caddo fan, walaa baatil ximmo fan, kee gadda kee lakqoh kacanu fan fayya hayte. Jesus elle barsennal, kimmir galitte ittat tangale. Umaanee kee kaxxiinite maritte faxe gital bayele, toh luk akkek ane kal. Kassit: umaane sehdayti manot cultem Qaayin, kay toobokoyta Abel qide, ardi aydaadih qimmol. " *Ardi bagul tan badaaqat gaddaali tet lakqoh lakqoh addat geytimta* ." tah baxxaaqissam Roomah Kaatolik papal xintoh mayso. Ardi badaaqise dubuk lakqol yaamine; oson diini fanatics hinnon, takkay immay diini ken gaddaliseh yenek, toh oggol leh, walah caddo le, wakliita. Tama ximmok ellecaboh exxal, Ameerikah Protestant merraytitte, ardi rooci luk Protestant diinih addat geytimtaamih taagah, naharsi caddoh addat geytimta. 16haytô boolih karmak xabba haanam , Kilbatti Ameerika, asliik Protestant, Hispanic Kaatolik diinil geytimtaah, tohuk lakal, Kaatolik diinil Protestant diinil geytimta. Ta baaxoh, dubuk "business" taqabi elle yan, diini baxsi taqabi mali. Isinni gaddaaliyyih ruftot geytimteeh, Geneva reformer John Calvin lih cattiimak, Protestant merraytitte Kaatolik diinih addal asliik Protestant qaada elle geysiisan innal gaddaaliyyih qaynat geytimte. Protestant diini buxaaxi foyyah yan gidaar luk foyyah yan, Kaatolik kaniisah addal kaadu qimmoh addah uwwayti, dahab, lakqo, lakqo, inkih tan uwwayti tama ximmo 12haytô footimah addal qimmisseh tan. Dollar, qusba mammon, ummattah kalbit Yalli aracat gacuh yemeeteeh, barittoh exxah caagid inkih yan fayxih addat geytima. Sadi yan, takkay immay dubuk siyaasâ weelol.

Verse 4: " *Anu qaraanak gersi xongolo obbeh , Yi ummatta, tet dambiilit gabah agle akah alle waytannah, tet biyaakitteh addat gabah agle alle waytoonuh, tet addak yewqe.* "

4haytô aayat ellecabo baxsih uddur wagsiisak: " *Tet addat tan, yi ummatta* "; tah saaqatay doorime mari qaran fanah yabbixeenim qiisah yangoorowoonuh. Tama aayat elle tascassennal " *harvest* ," deqsitta qangarah addat tan ximmooma Rev. 14:14-16. Usun elle geytimam, ayat elle yascassennal, papal Roomah kee tet clergy fanah cultah tan " plagues " addat " exxa " akah alle waanam faxximtaamih taagah. Laakin kutbe elle tascassennal, doorimte marih ixximah addat gactuh, inki num " *isi dambiilittet gabah agle haysitam mafaxximta* ." Kaadu, kaxxa dambiil, Caadah rabbo kinniimih taagah, " *mark of the beast* ", Kaatolik kee Protestant diinil elle tamixxigeh tan innal, tama namma kaxxa diini buttaati, dooro elle takkeh tan rapturet gabah agle haysittaanam maduudan. **"Baabiloonuk yawqeenim" faxximtaamih taagah** , takkay immay ta ayat Ruuci hadaf akah lem **,** ta Yallih amri diggoysoonuh ellecaboh saamih uddur isih xayyoosaamih taagah, Caadah madqah maqnisso, qaynat uddur gaba kalti kinnim tamixxige. Tama maybalaalaqa inkih tan " *sixth trumpet " (Sidoc haytô baad carbi)* wagsiisak, ginook yan Yallih gicloh addat ken doorit diggoysaanam faxximta.

5haytoh aayat: " *tet zambi qaran fan gufeeh, Yalli tet umaane kassiteh.* "

Usuk elle iyyennal, Ruuci " Tower of Babel " deqsita muucih *muuci* , migaq *kaak* " Baabiloon " deqsita kitaabal rakita . Jannatak, toh dacrissam loowo kee tasjiil tet zambi kobxisse 1,709 sanatak (321 xabba haanam). Usuk glorious return, Qiisa papal doolat kee Roomah kee tet dirab qusba gurral, ken baatil meklaanam wakti kinni.

6haytoh aayat: " *Is elle mekelte innal teetih gacis, tet taamah innal namma adda teetih ucuy . Is elle caxteh tan kobbaayat, namma adda teetih ucuy.* "

kattat gexsit ximmooma Rev. 14, *gaaboyso lakal vintage* yamaate . Kaadu Kaatolik kee Protestant diinil kaxxa taqabih addat tan Kaatolik diinih gicloh addat Yalli isi qangarah addat yan: " *Is elle abteh tan innal tet gacsaanam kee tet taamah addat nammay haytoh*

addah tet gacsaanam ." Nanu aydaaduk baritnam tet taama tet esseroh cokmih buxal pyres kee tortures kinnim. Tohih taagah, Kaatolik diini barseenit, xiqqimmataamal, namma addah taqabi kataasele. Inki farmo qagaaqagitak tablen: " *is elle caxittah tan kobbaayat, namma adda teetih caxittaama* ." Maqab kobbaayat taswiir, Qiisah edde yantifiqem, kay xagar elle geytimam, ellecaboh taqabih addat, dumaak Roomah Golgothah qaleel xissiime. Tama gurral, Qiisa Kaatolik diinih addal usuk elle geytimam oggoleh yan taqabih addat geytimam kee away kaaduk usuk elle geytimam faxximta. raagte ceelallo isi dudda le maqna beele ta uddur: atu koh abtam faxe waytam gersi marah maabina. Ta abtol, Yalli canê gacsi madqa kibeh: inti intih, moddin moddin; nummaak qadli madqa too usuk cankah xoqoyso tiysibixe. Laakin, ittat axawah tan caddol, tet application sahdayti baxih addal, tohih taagah, Yallih addal, qadli kee meqem kaban le mara kinnim takkaleeh, tet qanxaffe luk sugte. xaloot qawwalayla: umaane kee tet uluuluka rooci umam kee lowsiisih kilbatti ummatta kiristiyaan asli.

Rev. 17:5, " *Baabiloon kaxxa* ," " *qarwa,* " dahab kobbaayat luk sugteeh *, tet qaxumaane kibbimte* ." ta gitah hadaf tet diini abnisso kee tet baxsa le xoqoyso kobbaayat Eucharist. tet massakaxxâ sinna ta diini siirat barissem kee qiisah masiya teetih inki gid takke baxsa le digaala geyte. Kacni rabbi qadli rabbih gita yaceeh, kay cokmih mabla sinaamah qaduk baxxaqimta.

Verse 7: " *Is isih elle faxxannal kee isih elle faxxannal, mango taqabi kee rooka teetih taceem. Is isi kalbit , 'Anu malikah daffeyna, anu gubna hinniyo, rooka ablem maduuda* . '"

7haytoh aayat, rooci mano kee rabak fanat yan sadi ammuntal yaybulle. Rabi taqabi xaggiime wayte mano farcileeh, cubbi sinnaay, tuxxiq sinniih, qusba rufto gorrissa. Papal Roomah " Baabiloon " gaddaaliy , lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh lakqoh lowsis abak suge . Kee cayla le mara kee amoytitteh gabat geytuh, "indulgences" akah geytannah, dambiilitteh qafuuta akah geytannah, Qiisah migaq akah geytannah abteeh, away kaaduk akah geytannah abte. tah oyti kaxxam qilsa le qilsa yallih cokmih qeedaalissol, toh away mesenkaca kee xagar diggah cato takkem faxximta. Tama gadda kee lakqoh taqabih sabab, Qiisa kee kay farmoytit, faxximta duyye elle faxximta innal, lowsis gubat haanam kinni. " *Torment* " kee " *mourning* " tohih taagah Roomah Kaatolik papal clergy " *gadda kee lakqoh* " aracat gacta.

Tet celsiisih taamah uddur, Baabiloon isi kalbit iyyam: " *Anu malikah innal daffeya* "; toh oggolimteh " *tet amoytit ardi amoytit amol* " Rev. 17:18. Kee Rev. 2:7 kee 20 elle yascassennal, tet " *qasri* " Vaatikan (vaticinate = nabiyyi) , Roomah addal yan. " *Anu gubna hinniyo* "; tet baqla, kiristi, tet qibina kinniimil, manol yan. " *Kee anu uli rooka mabla* ." Kaniisak irol cato matan, is intem inkih tet sadi marah. is kaxxam qagaaqagisse too is ellecaboh elle taaminem temeete. kee is nummaak geytimte too tet amotani sarrimaaneh. Is wokkel sugteek wadir, Roomah "amotani magaala" migaq luk masuginna? Toh tonnal anuk, ardi ayro culma caylitteh qokol geyteeh, is meqe sabab luk sugte, isih elle taaminem, sahdayti baxi xaggiime waytam kee xaggiime waytam. kalah is yallih caylak mameysita is ayfaf taceem kee ardi bagul kaa awlissa inta wak.

Verse 8: " *Tohih taagah tet biyaakitte inki ayroh addat tamaate, rabaay, qulul kee qulul; tet girat culte. Akah kinnim, tet cokmi abeh yan Yalli, tet cokmi abeh yan Yalli.* "

Tama ayat inkih tan kay giclo gaba kalti: " *tohih taagah, inki ayro* "; ayro Qiisa giclot yadaarem, " *kay biyak amaatele* "; toh yaanam, Yallih digaala amaatele; " *raba, weeqa, kee qulul* " nummaak, toh saduh tan yaakumik ciggiilil too caagiida aracat gacta. Inki num inki ayro qululuk maraba, tohih taagah, naharsi, " rooci *qulul* " yaanam, Kiristaan diinih rakiiboh yan manoh gaqammo. Tokkeek " *mourning* " akah iyyan innah, buxah marih cuso lih angaaraw le maritteh rabah astah haanam faxximta. Kee ellecaboh, " *raba* " iyyaanam, " *dambiilih lakqo raba kinniimih taagah,* " Room. 6:23. " *Kee is girat culte* ," Daaniyel kee Revelation addal qagaaqagitak tescessime nabiyyih maybalaalaqa. **Is isih mango ginoona tet pyres , qadli sinnim , toh kaadu perfect divine justice kinniimih taagah is isih girah addat culte.** " *Akah kinnim, tet cokmi abeh yan Yalli caylale* "; Tama taamah uddur,

Kaatolik diinil, Qiisah inah tan Maryam, isi gabat luk sugte qunxa awkih qaynat dubuk tamixxige. ta xaquk seehadayti baxi mesenkaca cusot xaggimte. Barra, tayse, ina, mannah yan diini tasmitem yekkeh! Laakin numma saaqat kinnim kee tet cokmi abeh yan Kiristi away inkih tan Yallih gicloh addat geytima; kee tama diini cayli, Jesus Christ, tet massoyse, tet yeyyeeqeh, tet yeyyeeqeh yan marih naqabu fanah yeyyeeqeh.

9haytoh aayat: " *Baaxoh addal tan amoytit inkih, tet luk qaybi abteeh, tet lih qaybih sugteeh, tet carartah tan qer yublen wak, tet lih weeqak, tet lih weeqak sugelon.* "

Tama ayat " *ardi amoytitteh giclo abteeh , tet luk luk sugeh yan* angaaraw " wagsiisak qaddoysa. Tamah edde anuk, amoytit, prezxenti, dictator, inkih tan agattiinah saqolti, Kaatolik diinih giclo kee taamah afkan akah yaceenim, kee, ellecaboh addah, Sabbah ayro qidaanamih margaqa faaticisen. Oson " *tet carartah tan qer yubleenih yanin wak tet amol weeqeenih* ." qaduuk, ardi amoytit yubleenih caaloota keenik iroh somboloolоctam. Oson numtin amoh xiinisso malon kee dubuk Roomah cararow, diggalsimeh yan marih gabat, diini qanxaffeh abnissoh silaacitte. ken ximo kee weeqa nummaak baadal tan caddo fayyale cayla fan ken miraacisak sugte cubekal raddaama.

Verse 10 : " *Tet taqabih meysitak baxxo soolak , 'Alas ! Alas ! kaxxa magaala, Baabiloon, kaxxa magaala ! Inki saaqatih addat ku cokmi yamaate !* '"

"Amotani magaala " rabeeh, carartaah, *ardi amoytit* Roomah addal sinni baxxo dacrisan. oson tawak meysiteenih tet sarrimaane tabaatabisaanamak. Maca takkem, **keenih** , kaxxa ***taqabi*** : " *Woo! Woo! Kaxxa magaala, Baabiloon* ," *woe* namma adda qagaaqagitak, " *is raddeh, is raddeh, Baabiloon kaxxa* ." " *Gibdi magaala!* "; tonnal cayla leeh, is baadal tan giclo abteeh, Kiristaan agattiinah miraaciinul abte giclo; Tama bond Yalli diggoyseh yan sababah, Amoyti Luwis XVI kee kay Ostiriyah barra Marie-Antoinette, ken qokolih mara luk, guillotine fanah gexak, "kaxxa taqabih , " Ruuci Rev. 2:22-23 addal yeyyeeqeh yan. " *Inki saaqatih addat ku cokmi yemeete!* "; Qiisah madaara baad ellecabo waktih asta tascasse. Illacaboh aqayyaare " *inki saaqat* " axcuk qaddoysan asta Rev. 3:10, takkay immay awayih uddur inkih tan caaloota wagsiisak, Jesus Christ wagsiisak, ta wakti, " *inki saaqat* " maqnissot, ta assakat le milaagu bahtam xiqtah.

Verse 1 : 1 " *Ardi bagul tan badaaqenit tet lih weeqak, tet taqabih addat tan, akah kinnim num ken kargo xaamam maduuda.* "

Ruuci ta wakti hadaf " *ardi badaaqat* ," baxsa luk Ameerikah badaaqat roocih hadaf ardi inkih tan baaxoh addal geytimta, *17haytô* footimah addal elle walalenno innal . oson kah *rookitaanah* , tonnal ken cankah xakabu *maddur* fayxik iroh sumaqtah . Toh kinniimih taagah, absolute contrast, reformi taama Yalli ugusseh tanim, Roomah Kaatolik papal culma diggoysak, edde geytimta numma elle tamixxigeh tan innal; toh ken waktil nummaak milaagi abte maritte axcih Piter Waldo, Jon Wiklif kee Martin Luuter. Kabxah mari kaadu, sinni intih foocal qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah, sinni tellemmoh taamah addat sinni gaddaaliyyih rufto dubuh elle geytimaanamih taagah; kabxa abaanam ken manoh rufto amoomissa.

Verse 1 2 : " *kargo dahab, lakqo, qimmoh xaa, perel, meqe linen, purple, silk, scarlet, kulli qaynatih salfa le coox, kulli qaynatih ivory, kulli qaynatih kaxxa qimmoh uwwayti, nacaas, birta, kee marble,* "

Roomah Kaatolik idoola diinih rakiiboh tan baxaabaxsale uwwaytitte roorisak naharal, anu takkel kassitam, tama baxsa le ximmo, Qiisah Masiix barseh yan numma diinil. Usuk Samaariyah barra warseh suge: " *Barra," iyyeh yan Qiisa, "yoo eemen, saaqat tamaateh, atu Abba ta qale hinnay, Yeruusaalem akke wayta way, atu taaxige waytaamih taagah, nanu elle naaxigennal,* ***cato Yahuudih addat tan*** . *Laakin, saaqat tamaateh, away kaaduk, roocih addat yan ; tannal Abba qibaadah faxximta.Yalli qibaadah yan mari rooci* ***kee nummat qibaadah yan mari*** . (Yohannis 4:21-23) . inki, roociini gurral, doorimte maritte Yalla qibaadah, tohih taagah ken mablah addat, laakin kaadu nummah addat , toh yaanam, ken mabla Yallih addal

xissimtam faxximta. baaxooxa. Kee kaxxa exxa tet diini dogma Giriik afih exxal sugte, naharsi kaxxa qasriinoh uddur, nanu inkih ta daaran qusba " Kiristaan " " saint , " qimbisak 12 farmoytit lih gexeh sugeh yan Goddom the comd. Kaatolik diinil qibaadah qibaadah qibaadah qibaadah, qibaadah qibaadah qibaadah addat tan qibaadah qibaadah addat tan qibaadah qibaadah addat tan uwwaytitte elle faxximta innal Yalli isih xayyoysa: "... ; ... *kargo dahab, lakqo, gaalik yan xaa, luul, meqe linen, purple, cariir, qas, inkih tan qaynatih salfa le bocooca, inkih tan qaynatih dakani, inkih tan qaynatih kaxxa lakqoh lakqoh caxxi, nacaas, birta, kee marble, ...* " . " *dahab, lakqo, gaalik yan xeetitte gotress* of " papal amoyti Dan 11:38 tokkeek, " *burraacin kee qisi* " sarte . 17:4 addat *tan Baabiloonul yan qangiino ;* " *dahab, qimmoh xaa, kee perel* " tet *qaynat* ; " *fine linen* " iyyaanam tet maqnisso kinnim, Rev. 19:8 elle tascassennal: " *Fine linen iyyaanam qusba marih qadli kinni* ." gersi mansoofa galab kak xagtem too is tet bicissa sanamitte. too assakat le mansoofa baxxaaqissam fayyale caddoh kibal Kaatolik sanamitteh qibaadah .

Verse 1 3 : " *karfa, qayso, qayso, qayso, qayso, qayso, zeyti, qayso, sirray, laahi , illi, faras, gaari, sinam xagar kee rooci.* "

" Salitte *, mirra, qasbo, qinab, kee zeyti* " axcuk qaddoysaanam, tet diini qaynoota *kinnim qaddoysan* . Gersi caagiida kaadu, Suleymaan, Daavid baxi, Yalli xissiime naharsi qibaadah buxah xisne, 1 Amoytit 4:20-28. Tama gurral, Ruuci *tet* " *temple of God* " xisneh uddur, Rev. 13:6, kee " *overturns* " Dan. 8:11. Tama ayat ellecabo maqnisso, " *numtin amoh xagar kee rooci* ," wagsiisak, madqak iroh yan waktih cayla elle tamixxigeh tan amoytit luk abte angaaraw diggoysa. Kiristi migaaqal, diini caddol qadliino le abtoota, axcih naqoosa, qanxaffe, kee Yallih gino qidaanam; tukteenay Yalli isih dacrisa diini caddol; too ximmol usuk isi abto tama qangoorul qimmisa: " ardi *bagul* qideenih *sugeenim inkih qabal tet addat geytimeh "* , tama 18haytô maasayyal.

Kassiisi : Bible kee diini mablal , " *soul "* inta qangara numtin amoh caddol, kay xagar kee kay misinkaca hinnay kay psychic mablah , kay tû mabul kee kay cussut wagsiisak. " *Soul "* deqsita theory , manoh addat tan exxa kinnim kee , rabe wak xagarak isih is baxsimtaah, isih elle raqtam , Giriik afih exxa kinnim qaddoysa. Dumaahi uddur, Yalli " rooci kee qabal " isi num kee saqah gino : Lev. 17:14: " ***Inkih tan cadoyti mano tet qabala, toh kaadu addat tan.*** *Tohih taagah anu Israa-eel xaylo excem: Atu faxe cadoyti qabal matakmin;* ***inkih tan cadoyti mano tet qabala kinniimih taagah*** *: faxe num tet yakke num garuq le.* Â» . Usuk tonnal futurecal parblies kee preparation of the Greek falsafah mablay pagan ummattah fanat toobokelem sahdayti baxi kee saqi mano elle rakittam qabli taama . ultimate stage; rabe numih "soul *"* celsiisenta elle tan innal, Yallih fooca fan "resurrection" abak, usuk "resurrect" abak , hinnay usuk "resurrect" abak, caalat elle yakke innal, amotani manoh hinnay, "nammeyhaytô raboytih *" uddur* .

Verse 1: 4 : " *Ku nabsi faxah yan caxâ baxa kok bayteh ; kee inkih tan qaxmeqeeh, qaxmeqe duyye kok bayteh, atu kaadu ken geytam madudda.* "

Tatre ayat baxxaqimteh tanim diggoysak, Ruuci " *fayxi* " papal Roomah " *soul* ," isi seductive kee deception personality fanah culsa. Giriik falsafah warkat, Kaatolik diini qusba baaxooxal geytimeh yan saq kee numih fanat yan roocih qaynat wagsiisak essero qimmoh addah xayyoyse. nummaak, essero isi gacsa le; toh elle rakittam numma cato abna dooriti: num rooci mali, kah kinnim usuk **rooci** le **.**

Roociini amoomisiyyi xalootu numma rabak, too usuk xisem kee baxxaaqiseh Ecclesiastes 9:5-6-10. too alhumitte qusba xaganah kutbeh addat maqagta. Tohih taagah nanu inkih tan koros kitab kusaaqisaanamih tuxxiq nuble. Baabil, " *Baabiloon* " " bayteh " umman " *tet roocih fayxih mirocti* " kee " *inkih tan dainty kee qaxmaqaane " tet qimmisseh sugteeh ,* tet qimmisseh sugte. takkay immay rooci kalah qaddoysa : " *koh* " ; kah kinnim doorimte, tet inna hinnay, Yalli keenih xayyoosa assakat le assakat, amotani, assakat le.

Verse 1 5 : " *Tama duyyek tellemmo abeenitik, tet gadda geyteh tan, tet taqabih meysitak, baxxo soolele ; oson weeqak, weeqeenih*. "

ilaa 19 fanah yan aayat, Ruuci hadaf " *tet gabat gadda geyteh tan badaaqat* ." Qagaaqagitak " *in one hour " inta maxcot* qimmoh addah wagitak , ta mafdagal sidiica adda qagaaqagitak, tonnah kaadu " *Woe! Woe!* " inta maxcooca 3 numih asta kinni. Yalli tonnal qagaaqagitak, nabiyyi maysaxxagah wadirih gactam duude wayta weelo diggoysaanam; ta digaala inkih tan qibaadah qidiinot agdubele. Weeqa, " *Giclo! Giclo!"* ", merraytitte qimmisseh, kay dooro qimmisseh tan warkat 14:8: " *Is raddeh! is raddeh! Babylon the Great* ." Tama badaaqiseenit tet taqabi baxxook, " *tet taqabih bohoy* ." Kee oson tama taqabih bohoy diggoysaanam faxximta, tet taqabih taqabih addat, kay taqabih addat sinni daffeysan, keenik kaadu, This vingerous of religious of the humanc a. ayat nee yaysixxigem kaxxa masquuliyat tellemmoh fayxitteh mayso Roomah Kaatolik *Kaniisa* . ceelalloh, Paarisik Kaatolik diinih xaqut sugeh yan Reformi diinih addat sugeh yan Reformi qimmol elle sugeh yan King Francis I wakti [kee] kay lakal.

Verse 1 6 : " *Kee oson iyyaanam , Woo ! Woo ! kaxxa magaala, meqe qarwa, qasbo, qasbo, dahab, qimmoh xaaa kee qasbo ! Inki saaqatih addat mango gadda finqitteh !* "

Tama aayat hadaf diggoysa; " *Baabiloon kaxxa, meqe linen, qasbo kee qasbo saritteh* "; amoytitteh saro, tama duddal sugteeh, Roomah qandeh addal, Qiisah labka " *purple* " saro lih culte . Yalli ken abtoh yeceeh yan maqna celsiisam maduuda: kaffaarat yan numih gurral, Qiisah dooro elle tekkeh tan maritteh dambiilitteh addat tan ximmooma, scarlet , *hinnay purple* , elle warsannal, Isa. 1:18. " *Inki saaqat* " Roomah, tet Pope, kee tet clergy, isih doorimeh yan marih rabe waytuh yemeeteh yan Qiisah Masiixih glorious wadirih gexek lakal, giclo gexsiisoonuh dudda le. Ta ellecaboh aqayyaareh addat, ken fidelity inkih baxsa le gurral abta, tohih taagah Yalli baxsa luk ken imaan kee absolute trust keenih akah barsan innah abaanam faxximtam cednam dudnah. Mango waktih, num dubuh elle yaaxigennal, tannah yan taqabi " *inki saaqatih addat* " miraaciino kinnim kee tohih taagah, Sodom kee Gomoora elle tekke innal, Yallih gabat agle kinnim. ni waktil num nukleer gira yaydarrem, tah cakkumuk tanim dagoh.

Verse 1 7 : " *Kee inkih tan heleeleksa, inkih tan doonik gexa mara, baddi mara, kee inkih yan baddi kabxa aba, allal soolen ,*

Tama ayat baxsa luk " *baddi addal geytimta maritte, pilootitte, baddi addal geytimta maritte, inkih sinni baxxo dacrisan* ." toh tuxxiq beytam amoytitteh fayxi sinni gaddalisaanam too papal kaniisa isih gaddalisse. Tamah, labha elle amixxige wayta baaxooxah addal geytimta baaxooxah addal, Kaatolik taama abeynit, Yeesus Kiristih migaaqal, ummattah addal, giclo gexsiisak sugte wak, qokol kee qadliino luk sugte. Tamah naharsi caddoh Gabbi Ameerikal kee Jeneral Kortes miraacisak sugeh yan qabal wagsiisak sugte . Tama rakaakayittek yewqeh yan dahab, Kaatolik amoytit kee complicit papacy deqsitta doolat akah geytannah Awroppah addal geytima. Toh tonnal anuk , baddi qaxih exxal qimmoh addah wagitak, " *baddi addal geytimta duyye "* deqsitta doolat kinniimih taagah, " *baddi qandeh addal "* tan angaaraw keenik inkih tan gaddaloolah diggoysak sugem kassissa.

Verse 1 8 : " *Tet carartah tan qer yubleenih, ' Ta kaxxa magaala celta magaala macaay ?* " iyyeenih.

" *Ma magaala kaxxa magaalah innal sugteeh?* " doonik maritte " *tet cararoh qer* ." gacsi sahlinih sissikuk suge: ulim hinna. Akah kinnim, magaala inkih kaxxa cayla luk sugteeh, civil as an imperial city, tohuk lakal diini 538. Kaatolik diinih addat Ruusiyah addal tan kulli baaxooxal geytimtaah, Eastern Orthodox diinih addat geytimta. oggol tet abteek lakal, chayna kaadu qeebi abteeh, tet taqabi abte. Laakin awayih uddur inkih tan Kilbatti rasu kee tet exxaaxi Ameerika, Afrika kee Awustiraaliyal geytimta. tah baadal miraacissa diini wacaysir araca , gufneh hirgo baadal inkih. Inki inki mari "ancient ruins , " axcuk yamaate , gersi mari kaadu Pope kee kay kardinaal elle yan arac yable.

Verse 1 9 : " *Oson sinni moyyal qaane qideenih, weeqeenih, weeqeenih, 'Alas ! Alas ! Woo kaxxa magaala, baddi addal doonik luk suge mari inkih tet gadda luk sugeenim, inki saaqatal finqite!* '"

Tah sidoc haytô qagaaqagitak inkih tan naharsi baxxaqsitte elle gaaboysan innal, tonnah kaadu " *inki saaqatih addat, finqitteh* ." " *Kaxxa magaala baddi addal doonik le mari inkih isi gaddat gaddaali yekke* ." Tama taqabi kaxxaam qaddooweh yan: asmatah, papal doolat opulence (opulence) lih, baadal tan gaddaali Roomah addal geytimta. Roomah gadda geytem isi saduh yan marih uwwayti lih angaaraw le, sivil monarchih cayla, isi silac le gali. Taariikih ceelalloh "Templars " , deqsitta qangarah addat tan lakqo Philip the Fair kee Roomah Kaatolik diinih fanat kurruumak sugte. Sarra, tamah "Protestant" wagsiisak takkem faxximta.

Verse 20 : " *Tet ruffa inxic, qaran ! Kee isin diini maraay, farmoytit kee nabiyyitte, ruffa inxic ! Yalli tet cokmih addat sinnih culse.* "

Ruuci jannatal yan mara kee nummaak yan marah, farmoytit, kee nabiyyitte, ardi , Roomah Baabiloonul geytimta gicloh rufto . Tohih taagah rufto , nummah Yallih taama abeenitik qanxaffe kee qanxaffe luk sittat axawah tan , ellecaboh dooro elle takkeh tan sabbatah .

Verse 2 :1 " *Tokkeek kaxxa malayka kaxxa ceyyâ xaah innah yan xaa ugussa hayteh, baddi addat qiddeeh , 'Baabiloon, woo kaxxa magaala, qanxaffe luk qiddeleeh, away mageytimta.* "'

Roomah qeedaalisso " *xaa "* sidiica mabla tascasse . Naharak, Popery, Jesus Christ luk angaaraw abak, usuk isih Dan addal " *xaa " axcuk qaddoysa.* 2:34: " *Atu tablem, xaa gaba sinnim yewqeeh, muuci birta kee qaleela lih yewqeeh, ken diggalsimeh. " Gersi ayatitteh addal kaadu tama " xaa* " asta Zec. 4:7; " *lewanna gonâ xaa "* Psa addat . 118:22; Matt. 21:42; kee Fayla 4:11: " Qiisa ***isin xisneh abte xaa kinnim kee*** *woo xaa kinnim* . " Nammeyhaytô mabla, papal " *Peter* " deqsita numuk raqtam faxximtaamih allusion kinni ; kaxxa sabab " *kay taamah giclo kee kay gicloh giclo* , " Yalli Dan addal yeyyeeqeh yan caagiida . 8:25. Tamah inkih numma kinniimih taagah, Rasuul Piter, Kiristaan Kaniisah saqalah suge wayteemih taagah, tama ximmo isih, Yeesus Kiristih saqalah suge . Papal " *trick* " tohih taagah kaadu " *dirab* " kinni. Sidoc haytô mabla, papal diini gicloh migaq wagittaamal , kay gicloh arac "Saint Peter of Rome " deqsita, kaxxaam qimmoh xisne " indulgences " deqsitta gicloh arac xagseeh , tamah kaaduk , reformi abte monk Martin Lutherih intit kaah qimmisseh sugte . Ta baxxaqsi nammeyhayto mablat kaxxam axaw le. Vaatikaan aracal magaalal geytimta, takkay immay, Rabbih Rasu Piter deqsita numuk magaalal sugeh yan "Simon Peter the Magus , " abeesa degelta Aesculapius deqsita numuk qibaadah yan num kinnim warsan.

Ni wakti fan gacna wak, Ruuci Roomah " *Baabiloon "* wagsiisak nabiyyih yan . " Usuk fooca fanah tet taqabih addat yan " *kaxxa millih xaa* " kee " *xaa* " celsiisak " *malayka baddi addat qide* . " Ta ceelalloh, usuk Roomah wagsiisak yeyyeeqeh yan taqabih addat yan Matthews 18:6: " *Laakin. gexekalit, toh kaah taysem akkele ceyyâ xaa* ***filla*** *kaak* ***waxeexisak usuk baddi addat cule*** ." kee tet caalatal, is too qunxa marak numuk teyna kaal yaamineenim mabta, takkay immay mango mara. Inki caagid asmatah: inki adda " *finqiteh, toh qagitak mageytimta* ." Qagitaak num mabiyaaka.

Verse 22 : " *Kaadu harpist, musician, flute kee trumpet sin addal mataabba, kaadu faxe qaynatih taama abeenit sin addal mageytimta, kaadu sin addal tan gicloh xongolo matakka.* "

Rooci tokkeek Roomah addal tan ummattah taqabi, rufto le rooci baxxaqissah tan gaddi xongoloola uguugusa. inki adda finqitteh, oson wokkel mayaaban. Ruuciini maqnal, Yallih farmoytit qangor " *flute kee trumpet players* " deqsitta muuziik xongoloola luk inkih tan giclo luk sugeenim ; muuci yomcowwe ceelalloh mattayo 11:17. Usuk kaadu "

xongoloola " taamah amritteh addat culteh tan qilmih taama abeynit abte " xongoloola " wagsiisak, dumaahi magaalak dubuh " *xongoloola* " mihratleelah taamah yewqeh sugem, tamah fanat, " *xongoloola millstone* " celsiisenta qayso laqlaquh, hinnay garuq le silaacitte axcih sickle k, kee s; tah, dumaak dumaahi Kaldeyan Baabiloonul, Jer elle warsannal. 25:10.

Verse 23 : " *Ifoyti ifu sin addat maaba, qarus kee qarus xongolo sin addat matakka; sin badaaqat ardi bagul kaxxa marah sugteeh, inkih tan agattiinaani sin baabitte duquurusak sugte.* "

" *Lamp ifuy uxih koo maqaddoosa* . " Roociini afti addal, Ruuci Roomah addal, Bible ifuy, Yalli elle warsannal, numma elle yaaxigen innal, iffonta elle geysiisan innal, ifuh akah yamaatennah, diggoysa. Jer muucitte. 25:10 qagaaqagitak, laakin " *qasri kee qasri gadditte* " akkel " *qasri kee qasri xongolo, sin addal maqna mali* ." Roociini caddol, tama xongoloola Kiristi kee kay Doorime Daffeyna , bayteh tan roocitte akah tanfeqem kee akah tanfeqem faxximta. Ta numma finqiteek lakal amotani bayele. " *Ku badaaqenit ardi bagul kaxxa marak sugte* ." Ardi bagul tan kaxxa maritte duquurusak sugteeh, Roomah Kaatolik diini mango ummattah ardi bagul tatrusam xiqte. Is isi diini kabxah awlaytit akkuk ken xoqoysimte. Kee xalu kak " *inkih tan agattiinaani ku enchantments lih culteh tan* ." Akkel, Yalli Kaatolik Massoyna " *enchantments* " axcuk qaddoysaah, tama kulsa le giclo kee diabolical culma kinnim qaddoysa . Nummah, formalistic, qagaaqagitak formula kee foyya qagaaqagitak, Kaatolik diini, Gino Yalli isih elle baxxaqisan innal, dagoo footima caba. Usuk walah toh abam magabbata, kah kinnim usuk Dan addal " *iroh degelta " axcuk qaddoysa.* 11:39 kee qigdu kaa yaaxigem maduuda taama abeena ; "Yallih Baxi Vicar," Popeh migaq, tohih taagah kay vicar hinna . Ciggiltah tan aayat sabab yaceeh.

Verse 24 : " *Kaadu tet addal nabiyyitte kee diini maritte kee ardi bagul qideenih sugeenim inkih qabal geytimeemih taagah.* "

" *... kee kah kinnim , nabiyyitte kee saint qabal tet addat geytimeh sugeemih taagah* : Gibdi, maqna sinni, maqna sinni kee maqna sinni aydaadul, Roomah tet qabal gitat culte . Tah pagan Roomah numma kinnim takkay immay kaadu papal Roomah, tet saduh tan maritte amoytit qiddeh sugte, taama abeynit Godno dabolence by Godno enlighted. Inki inki mari Yalli dacrisak suge, axcih Waldo, Wyclif kee Luther , *gersi mari* kaadu, diini shahiid akkuk, pyres, blocks, pillories hinnay gallows . *ardi bagul* " : Ta cokmi abe num usuk yaabam maca kinnim yaaxige , kah kinnim usuk Roomah abte taama katayak suge 747 BC. Baadak ellecaboh ayroorah addat tan caaloota elle sugteh tan uddur, gersi ummattah gabat agle kee lowsis gubat gacteh tan ummattah gabat agleh sugte. Monarchical the Romeuth that and . subjugated.Ta ummattah model 2000 sanatah numma kee dirab Kiristaanah diinih . sahdayti baxi bohoy le, genocidal 3haytô baad carbih addat geytimam sabab sinnim hinna, islaaminna silac le buttaati ummattah xayyowte.Ta Islaaminnah naqabu Urban II Clermont -Ferrand deqsitta magaalal 27/11/100 qimbiseh yan Crusading Wars uddurruteh yan raddi kinni.

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-
-
-
-
-
-

Maybalaalaqa 19 : *Armageddon Qeebi Qiisah* Masiya

Verse 1: " *Tahak lakal jannatal mango marih xongolo obbeeh , 'Alleluya ! Cato kee giclo kee cayla ni Yalla!* '"

Tatre 18haytô mafdagal, wadirih gacteeh, doorimte maritte jannatal sinni geytam, " *qusba migaq "* ken qusba jannatal gino kinnim tamixxige . Rufto kee farci amoytiinu leeh, amaan le qaran malaykoota catta Yalla fayya hayta. Tama " *kaxxa ummatta* " baxsa le " *mango num num lowsiisam duude wee* " Rev. 7:9 addal qaddoysen. Yallih qusba jannatih malaykoota gaaboyna kinnim kee kay " glory " fayya haytaamih taagah 4haytô aayat , ardi dooro " *24 qunxaaneyti* " asta elle haytaah , yabti qangor keenih diggoysak raddi gacsaanam kee diggoysaanam , iyyaanam: " Amen *!* " *Toh* yaanam : Numma !

Qangor yaakumik ciggil " *cato, kunnabna, cayla* " isi maknay le. " *Salvation* " ardi dooro kee qusba malaykoota " *glory* " akah yeceenih yanin innah , ken cattuh , isi diini " *cayla "* akah yeceenih yanin innah, ittat axawah tan qaduwwi diggoysoonuh.

Verse 2 : " *Kay cokmi numma kee qadli kinniimih taagah ; usuk kaxxa qaybi ardi isi qayxiixat finqisseeh, isi taama abeynit qabal tet gabat culse.* "

numma kee numma qadli bakaarat tabisse doorimteh tan maritte away inkitanuuk ruffateh kibbimte. Inti maleelah addat, sahdayti baxi, Yallih gabat garuq le, isi qadli caddo saffoosak, ellecaboh ummattah rufto bahtam duddam takkale; dubuk umaaneh fayda ta doorit kee, gangrene innah , toh inkih tan seehadayti baxi dagar wararteh. Meqeeh, racmattale Yalli " *Baabiloon Kaxxa* " deqsita numih cokmih addat, rabe num rabe num rabe num kinnim tamixxige. tah umaaneh abto hinna, takkay immay qadli abto. Tanna kinnuk, baatileynit mannal digaalaanam xiqqimtam aaxige wayta way, qadli qadli sinna yakke.

Verse 3 : " *Keenik nammay haytoh addah , Alleluya ! ... kee tet qeeri amotani kee amotani fayya iyya.* "

Taswiir celsiisenta , kah kinnim Roomah gicloh " *qeeri* " girah addat tan giclo abeenit giclo abeenitik lakal raqteh tan. " *bool karmah bool karma* " iyyaanam amotani radmooma kinnim kee tamah inkih tan baadal tan celestial kee terrestrial fokkaaqoh uddur dubuh geytimta. Ta maqnisso , " *qeeri* " inta qangara diggoysaanam kee " *bool karmah bool karma* " inta maxco amotani taqabi, toh yaanam, maqnisso diggoysaanam ; Qagitaak qigdu ugtam maduuda. Inkinnah, umaanek, " *qeeri* " , Roomah, qabal qaduwwih addat, Yalli abeh yan glorious divine action memory kinniimih taagah, manoh addal yan marih mesenkacat ugtam bictah.

4haytoh aayat : " *Labaatanna kee affara idoola kee affara rooci leelah yan mari, qarkaytoh amol daffeye Yalla qibaadah, Amin ! Alleluya !* " iyyen.

Nummak! Yallih faatit ! ... inxic sitta lih ardi kee baadal too saytunih raqte. Yallah qibaadat sujuudih asta tan; madqaak yan cibta dubuk kaah tintibixxe.

Verse 5 : " *Taaqeh addat tan xongolo tewqeeh, , Ni Yallah Faatit hayis, kay taama abeynit inkih, Qunxa maraay, Naba mara inkih, Kaak Meysitta !* "

Tama xongolo " *Mikaaqel* , " Qiisah Masiix , namma qaran kee ardi baxxaqsa Yalli isi ginoona isih elle yaybulle. Qiisa iyyam: " *isin kaa meysitta* ," tohih taagah " *meysi* " Yallih farmo qimmoh malayka Rev. 14:7. " *Yallih meysi* " dubuh ginook mano kee rabah cayla le ginook isi ginoonak leh tan qilmih mabla amo gacsa . Bible 1 John 4:17-18 : " *Perfect love bohoy yeyyeeqeh* " : " *Usuk elle yan innal, nanu kaadu ta baadal nan. Ta gurral, kacni nek yeyyeeqeh, tohih taagah nanu cokmi ayrol kibal lino. Kacni addat bohoy mayan, laakin kacni bohoy mali, laakin kacni bohoy mavol kee bohoy hinna. Kacni addat qigdu* ." Tanna kinnuk , doorime mari Yalla kicnaah, usug kaah ammirtimaah, kaak meysitah yan sabab dagoh. Doorimte maritte Yalli dooritteh tanim, rasu kee lowsis gubat tan barteenit fanat, laakin kaadu kaxxa marih fanat, kaxxa Amoyti Nebukadnezar . Tama amoyti isi waktih amoyti, usuk sinam fanat faxe wayta way, amoyti, Inkih yan Gino Yallih foocal, qaku le gino kinniimih taagah, kaxxa ceelalloh yan.

Verse 6 : " *Anu mango marih xongolo, mango leeh xongolo, kee kaxxa qanxaffe le xongolo , Alleluya ! Akah kinnim, ni Rabbih Yalli inkih reeda le.* "

Ta aayat naharal elle nubleh nan baxxaqsa ittat bahta. " Kaxxa *ummatta* " lih " *mango leeh xongolo* " celsiisak, tet Gine 1:15 . " xongoloola " yabtam " *mango " kinniimih* taagah , rumblings , " *noise of thunder* " lih qalalisaanam duudumtah . » Tama farmo " *malcinhaytô qanxaffe "* abteh tan taamal asta hayte, Rev. 11:17: " *iyyaanam, Nanu koh gadda gacisna, Yallih Yalli, atu tanih tanim kee sugteh tan: atu isi kaxxa cayla gabat hayteh, reedal tan* ."

Verse 7 : " *Nanu ruffa innay, ruffa innay, kaa massakaxxa haynay ; kah kinnim, Illi digibih ayro temeeteeh, kay barra isih bicteh tan.* "

" Rufto " kee " *Rufto* " *inkih* qaddowteh, wakti " *carbi* " gaba kaleh. Jannatal " *glory* ," " *qari* , " ardi bagul doorime marih kobox tet " qari , *"* Kiristi , manoh yan Yalli " *Mikaaqel* , " YaHweh . Inkih tan ken jannatih kataysiisih foocal, wadirih yan mara kee Jesus Christ ken inkih tan " *wedding* " qaffayda akah takkennah abak geytiman . " *Bride has prepared herself* " axcuk Kaatolik diinil abteh tan diini numma inkih elle tamixxigeh tan innal, Kiristaan diinil elle tan innal, diggoysak sugte. " Bici *"* xer waktih suge, 17 boolih karmah diini taarikih addat xissiime, takkay immay baxsa luk 1843 xabba haanam, baxaabaxsale qaynatih giclo qimmisseh tan ayro, toh yaanam, inkih tan numma qimmisseh sugte, Protestant gicloh giclo qimmisseh sugte . Tama bicih gaba kalti, ellecaboh dissident Seventh-day Adventists kinnim kee Yalli keenih yeceeh yan ifuh raqteeh , 2021 liggidih addat anu ta ifuy ruuba wak .

Verse 8 : " *Kaadu meqe qarwa, saytun kee qado qarwa sarittam teetih yeceenih. Qado qarwa diini marih qadli kinniimih taagah.* "

" *The fine linen* " iyyaanam " *qadli taama "* numma ellecabo " *saints* . " Tama *"* *taama* " Yalli " *qadli* " axcuk sectam 1843 kee 1994 fanah sittalluk geytimte diini revelationitte kinni. barkat kee " *gulgulus* " digibih " ta aayat *galab kak* xaggiime . Yalli " *qadli taama* " isi numma " *santa* " barkat abek , asqassih, usuk abaarot kee giclo , toh diggalsimam fan , dirab santa kambi " taama " " *qadli* sinnim " sugte .

Verse 9 : " *Malayka yoh intem : Uktub : Barkat le maritte ! Usuk yoh iyyem , Tah Yallih numma qangor kinni* ."

Tama beatitude , Qiisah qabal diggoyseh yan marah, ken qimmoh addah Dan.12:12 (*Barkat 1335 ayro fan qammaalaanam*) qimmoh addah " *144,000* " hinnay Xv 702te 12 X02 . jannat amotanih sababah kaxxa rufto kinnim kee tamah diini " *rufto* " akah takkennah abta . Saami dubuh ta gicloh fayxih sabab hinnay, gicloh xayyos Yalli "second chance" axcuk neh yeceeh yan, asli dambiilitteh miraaciinu kee giclok lakal. Wadih xagana kee fooca fan yan jannatih rufto sumaaqimteh too Yalli afti xagana ni imaanal taguudeh kah kinnim usuk maytanih xagana dacrisa. ellecabo ayroorah gibbatitte digga faxxa too shakki arac alle waa. doorimte maritte Yallih xaganal xissiime imaanal kibal haanam faxximta kah kinnim

tunkuttubeh tanim naharal elle iyyen innal . tah macaay baybil, qiid kitab, deqsita: yallih qangara .

Verse 10 : " *Anu kaa qibaadah rade . Laakin usuk yoh iyyem , ' Atu woh abtam mafaxximta . Anu ku taama abeyna kinniyo, ku toobokoyti kinniyo, Yalla qibaadah. Qiisah sumaq nabiyyi rooci kinni.* '"

Yalli Yoonah hoxat xoqoysimak, Kaatolik diinil, isi adoytit ta qaynatih ginoona qibaadah barsaanam, neh baxxaqisa. Laakin usuk kaadu Protestant diinil hadaf le, tama diinil kaadu Roomah addal geytimta pagan "ayro ayro" diggoysak tama taqabi abak geytima. Kaak yabtah tan malayka, shakki sinnim "Gabriyel" deqsita, Yallih missoyna kinnim kee dumaak Daaniyel kee Maryam, " survivor " inah yan Qiisah ina. Faxennal fayyale caddo kaak, " Jibriyel " Qiisah innal rammitle num yaybulle. Usuk dubuh " *fellow servant "* axcuk muggaaqiseh yan Johnik xabba haanam ellecaboh tabna addah Adventist doorimteh tan waktih addat. 1843 xabba haanam, doorimte maritte " *Qiisah seehadayti baxi "* luk sugeenim , tama ayat elle yascassennal, "nabiyyi rooci" yaanama. Inki inki Adventist , sinni gicloh, tama " *roocih giclo* " Ellen G. White, 1843 kee 1915 fanat yan Lord farmoytah abte taamah addat culsen . Away, " *nabiyyi rooci* " iyyaanam, Qiisa kee kay barteenit fanat yan nummah angaarawih xalootuy , usuk isi diinih inkih tan reeda luk dooriteh yan taama abeynah farmo akah abbinoosan innah abeh yan margaqak dagah yan acwa kinni. Ta taama tamah wagsiisak, " *spirit of prophecy* " uxih kaxxaam qimmoh addah geytimam kee baadal tan uddur fanah gexam bictah.

Verse 11 : " *Tokkeek qaran fakkiimeh yan waqdi, qado faras uble. Too faras elle daffeyte num, Amaan kee Numma deqsitaah, usuk qadliinoh cokmi kee carbi aba.* "

Ta gicloh addal, Ruuci ardi fanah nee beya, " *Baabiloon Kaxxa* . " ellecaboh mayso kee giclo fanah gexak naharal . Qiisah Masiixul, Yalli isih elle yanbulle innal yewqe : " *jannat fakkiimeh* ." Usuk " *naharsi muhri* " taswiiril yanbulle, Rev. 6:2 , rider , toh yaanam, Miraaciinu, " *yeyseeh, yeyse* ," " *qado faras* " fanah gexe , kay kambih taswiir saytunnos kee qusba gurral asta le. " *Amaan kee numma "* deqsita migaq usuk isih elle yeceeh yan innal, abto ellecaboh uddur, " *Laodicea* " deqsita migaq , Rev. 3:14. Tama migaq "judged people" yaanam kinnih tanim kee tamakkel diggowtam : " *Usuk judges* " . Usuk " *qadli luk giclo abem* " axcuk qaddoysak , Ruuci " *Armageddon giclo* " uddur qimmisaah, Rev. 16:16, usuk sheytan miraacisak sugeh yan qadli sinna lih giclo abeeh, "ayro ayro" Konstantin I kee Roomah popes fanah yeceeh yan sharaf inkih inkittinaane le.

Verse 12 : " *Intiita kaak girah innah tanim kee kay moyyal mango taaqe luk sugteeh , kay migaq yunkuttubeeh, usuk isih dubuk yaaxigem maduuda* . "

Tamakkel geytimteh tan ximmooma elle naaxigennal, " *kay intiita* " lih " *girah laqna "* wagsiisak , kay naqabih hadaf wagsiisak, inkih tan giclo *"* gicloh gulguluh *yan* " Rev. *9* : 7-9, toh yaanam , *1843* fanah . *amoytit kee degeltitte degelti* ." Kay " *kutbeh migaq numuk teyni yaaxigem duude weem* " kay amotani diini gino kinnim qaddoysa.

Verse 13 : " *Usuk qabalat rangi le sartan sarte. Kay migaq Yallih qangara.* HAS"

Tamaa " *qabalat arqusen sartan* " namma caagid yaybulle. Naharsi caddoh kay qadli , usuk isi " *qabal* " akah yeyyeeqeh yan innah abe . takkay immay ta fida, isih doore mara catuh isih faxak abe, ken aggressors kee persecutors raba esserta. Kay " *sartan* " qagitak " *qabal* " lih cultam faxximta , takkay immay ta wakti kay qaduwwi " *Yallih naqabih qinab qaysoh addat culteh tan* " sartan kinnim Isayyaas 63 kee Rev. 14:17-20. Tama migaq " *Yallih qangara* " Qiisah ardi bagul abeh yan taamak muhimmik tan tuxxiq kee usuk qiidih uddur ardi bagul kee jannatal yeceeh yan afkanitteh *muhimmik tan tuxxiq qaddoysa.* Ni wade yallak sugte isih ardi weelol yommooqore. Usuk dooreh yan marih gabat geytima barsiyyi, cattiime gasoo kee bayte gasoosah fanat yan baxsa inkih bicsele.

Verse 14 : " *Jannatal tan qande qado farasitteh amol, qado kee saytun saro saritteeh, kaa katayak sugte.* "

Taswiir glorious, " *qado* " saytunnos qaynat Yallih kambih qaynat kee kay mangoh tan amaanat le malaykoota. " meqe *linen* " ken " gitat yan " kee saytun *taama* baxxaqisa .

Verse 15 : " *Usuk afti addat yan gilek yewqeh yan, usuk agattiinaani elle qide : usuk birti caxxat ken xiinisa : usuk inkih yan Yallih gicloh gicloh gicloh

mermeeroh asta tet miilit. Isi ummattah Israa-eel fanah abeh yan angaarawal, usuk ayyaamah amri kassiiseeh , 7haytô ayro "Sabbath" deqsita . mango mari elle yaaminem too oson yallal qadlimele kah kinnim ken baguuk. Yalli qaduk baxxaqise nummat qalalah yan marah afqado akkiiy kibal akki wali caddo mali . Kay numma dubuh yan caddo too wagari idnissah imaanal isi fayxiik fida Jesus Christ. Numtin amoh mablooli Gino Yallih gabat aabbem kee aaxaguk masuginna , Bible tama radmooma Isayyaas 8:20: " *Gaanun kee seehadayti baxih ! Oson tannal yaabe weenik, ummattah fajri mayan* ."

Namma " *qaffayda* " Yalli bicse: " *Qaffayda* " qibnaytiino sinnih dooritte, ittat , oson " Bride " akah awlisan *innah abaanam* . Nammeyhaytô " *fest* " macabre qaynat kinnim kee tet fayxih addat tan " *kimmir* " qaynat, vulture, condor, kite, kee kalah tan qaynat kinni.

18haytô ximmo: " *Anu amoytitteh cado, saqolti cado, qaskariyyoh cado, faras cado, kee ken amol daffeyta marih cado, kee inkih tan maritteh cado, currik tan maraay, naqabu le maraay, qunxa maraay, kaxxa mara inkih akmem faxa.* "

inkih tan seehadayti baxi finqiteek lakal, ardi gubal xagar daffeysa num maraaqinnam kee Jer elle warsannal. 16 :4, " *oson ardi bagul qaysoh innal baxciman* ." Yalli usuk abeh yan marah abeh yan giclo nee barissah tan aayat inkih gorrisnay: " *Oson biyaakah rabe lon; ximo kee rabto keenih matan; oson ardi bagul qanxaffe luk sugeenim; oson seef kee qulul luk sugelon; kee ken raboytit maaqoh ayfaf akkele kimmir kee Ac* to the air " . loowo xayyowteh rooci ta aayat 18, uli num rabak kudah mayana. Anu kassitam " *faras* " ummattah miraacisak sugte sivil kee diini abbobtih asta kinnim James 3 :3: " *Nanu faras afti addat bicsenno, oson nee oggolanno, nanu kaadu inkih tan xagar miraacisna.* "

19haytô ximmo: " *Tokkeek, tama alluwwa, ardi amoytit kee ken qande, farasat daffeyteh tan num kee kay qande luk carbi abtuh ittat gaaboysen ubleh.* "

Nanu nubleh " *Armageddon carbi* " rooci luk sugem kee ardi bagul , tet qaynat inkih tan ellecaboh nummah naqoosa Qiisa Masiisih rabe waytuh amri akah yeceennah abte. Tama margaqa elle tekkem Qiisah Masiix yadaareek afal kee uluuluka sinni doorit asmat luk sugeenim. takkay immay saaqatal tet caylat culte, qaran fakkiimeh baxxaaqissam qibaadah, qanxaffe le kiristi kee kay malaykootih qande. Wohuuk xabba haanam qeebi yakkem duudam masuginna. Num Yalla lih qeebi abam maduuda usuk yanbulle wak kee xalu kak Rev. 6:15-17 neh yeybeleeleqeh: " *Ardi amoytit, kaxxa mari, kaxxa mara, gaddaali, caylaleela, kulli naqoosa kee kulli currik tan num, sinni gablooli kee qaleeli qaleeli foocal kee qaleeli foocal nee qellisen. Taaqeh amol daffeya num, kee kay naqabih kaxxa ayro temeeteeh, miyyi soolam duudaah* ? doorimteh tan maritte, Qiisah inkih tan qaduwwi kee kay qaduwwih addat tan gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh gicloh giclo.

20haytoh aayat: " *Tama ali kee kay foocal astooti abeh yan dirab nabiyyi kaa luk sugeeh, tama ali asta geyteh tan maritte kee kay muucih astooti geyteh tan maritte kee kay muucih astooti geyteh tan maritte duquuruseh suge. Ken nammay inkih girah badih addat manol qideenih.* "

Hangi! Ruuci ellecabo cokmih ellecaboh uddur Yalli " alluwwa kee dirab nabiyyih " bicse wak neh baxxaqisa , axcih *Kaatolik* diini kee Protestant diini dirab Adventist 1994 xabba haanam edde yengele . Ellecabo cokmiik lakal, zambi abeenitik baysa. Ta aayat neh baxxaaqissam assakat le maqna qigduk yan qadli ni Gineh Yalli. nummaak masquuliyat lem kee duquurusen takkay immay qellat lem fanat yan baxsa kah kinnim oson sinni dooritih masquuliyat lon. Diini abbobti " *girah addat manol qideenih* " akah kinnim, Rev. 14:9 elle yascassennal, ardi bagul tan labha kee sayyo " *qanxaffe le asta* " akah diggoysan innah abak sugeenim .

Verse 21: " *Raqteh tan maritte, faras amol daffeyte numuk, afti addat yewqeh yan seefit qideenih , inkih tan dorrahi ken cadok kibbimte* ."

Tama " *gersi mari* ", Kiristaan akke sinni hinnay, diini akke sinni maray, baadal tan angagoyyitte katayak, Kiristaan diinih abbobti abteh tan abtootat cankah gabat agle sinnim,

inkih tan amritteh addat geytimta. Qiisah qilmih qabal qadliino akah culsan innah, oson Kiriisih wadirih raqtam hinnay, tohih taagah kay qangarah asta " afti addat yewqeh yan *seef* " . rabi taqabi " *girah badih* addat " kaxxa diini taqabih addat geytimta . kaxxa Gineenah Yalli, kaxxa Garkure, oson garciik baysimele.

Maybalaalaqa 20:
malcin *haytô* alfih karmak alfi karma kee ellecabo cokmi

Sheytan digaala

Verse 1: " *Tokkeek malayka qaraanak obteeh, gabat addat tan boodoh maftac kee kaxxa silsilat luk sugte.* "

" *Malayka* " hinnay Yalli farmoyti " *qaraanak obta* " ardi fanah, tama ardi, inkih tan baaxoh addal tan manoh qaynat, sahda kee saqa, akkel isi migaq " *abyss* " deqsita migaq beytaah, tama migaq Gen. 1:2 addal tescessime. " *maftacak* " fakim hinnay alfimte gufne ta finqah tan baaxo. Kee " *kaxxa silsilat* " " kay *gabat* " gabat tan , manoh yan num silsilat gaceeh, kay casbih arac yakkem faxximta.

2haytoh aayat: " *Usuk dragon, woo qunxa abeesa, Devil kee Sheytan kinnih tanim, alfi sanatah kaa yumuxxeh.* "

" *Sheytan* ," deqsita qangarah addat tan qangor, Rev. 12:9 addal qagitaak tescessimeh tan. Oson usuk kaxxa masquuliyat luk sugem nee kassiisan, kay gicloh addat geytimah yan taqabih addat; taqabi kee xagar kee moraal biyak sahdayti baxih addal geytimah yan dominators usuk elle sugeh yan innal umaaneh sugeemih taagah usuk elle sugeh yan innal umaaneh sugeemih taagah. " *Dragon* " axcuk pagan imperiyaal Roomah miraacisak sugeeh, " *serpent* " axcuk Kiristaan papal Room miraacisak suge , laakin Reformation wakti mask sinnim , usuk kaadu " *dragon* " axcuk silac le Kaatolik kee Protestant liigitte kee Luwis XIV " dragonnades " axcuk taamitak suge . Jinni malaykootih kambih addal, " *Sheytan* " dubuh yan, ellecaboh cokmih addat isi kaffaarah raba qammaala. Usuk gersi " *alfi sanat* " fanah, faxe ginoona luk angaaraw sinnim, qaynat sinnim kee foyyah yan safar casbih buxah addal, laqna kee lafoofi dubuk elle tan ardi bagul, manol raaqele .

Ardi bagul tan boodoh malayka: Rev.9:11 .

Verse 3: " *Usuk kaa qideh, addah yan boodot kaa qideeh, kaa alfimeeh, alfi sanat gaba kalam fan, agattiinaani duquuruse waytuh, kaa alfimeh, tohuk lakal kaadu, dagoo waktih addat kaa yeyyeeqeh.* "

Ta taswiir elle yeceenih yanin innal, Sheytan ardi bagul, jannat gexaanamih saamih gubat yan; tonnal usuk isih gorrisam waadot yan seehadayti baxih seeratih kasaara usuk xaggiimeh hinnay aydukumuseh. Gersi rooci leela, celestial malaykoota kee ken uddur malayka tekkeh tan maritte kaak dagah tan, toh yaanam, jannatal usuk elle geytimam, Qiisah malayka kee rabak lakal . takkay immay kay caalat lafiteh kah kinnim usuk faxe kampaani mali, malayka hinnay num. Jannatal " *agattiinaani* " tan, tama ayat "ardi" axcuk qaddoose kal . tah kah kinnim too agattiinaani cattimtam inkih jannatal yallih amoytiinul. " *Chain* " doori tannal baxxaqimte; toh kaa dirkissah dubuk raaquh kee ardi bagul baxsimeh. Diini barnaamijih addat , sheytan " *alfi sanatah* " casbih suge, tohih lakal usuk currik yan, nammay haytoh addah qidimih addat qimbbisen rabte marat angaaraw kee angaaraw abak , " *nammeyhaytoh qidimih* " ellecaboh cokmih, ardi bagul, tohuk lakal, qagitaak, ummattah gabat agle luk suge. Usuk qagitak qanxaffe luk sugeh yan agattiinaani , qanxaffe le

malaykoota kee kaxxa Garkureh yan Qiisah malayka lih angaaraw abak sugeh yan gicloh addat, qanxaffe luk sugeh yan marah qanxaffe luk suge.

Cattiimeh yan cokmi uma marih cokmi

4haytoh aayat: " *Taaqitte ubleeh, amol daffeyteh tan marah cokmi abaanamih reeda keenih yeceenih. Anu Qiisah sumaq kee Yallih qangarah taagah moyya kak yiggiriqqen marih rooci ubleh, kaaduk kay muuci, kay muuci, kay asta kee qarsal keenik, keenik qarsal, kay asta keenik gee weem. Kiristi lih alfi liggiditteh reedisen* ."

" *Taaqel daffeyta mari* " royal " *cayla* " " *cokmi abaanam* " le . Tah Yallih maqnisso " *king* " inta qangarak maqna cedoonuh kaxxa tuxxiq le . ardi bagul kee qaran bagul tan uma marih cokmi yallal gaaboowele. tah dubuh yan amoytiinih xaquk dooro. Dominion doorimteh tan category hinna, laakin inkih yan marah , kee Ruuci kassisam, ardi bagul taturte waktit , naharsi bohoy le qidimih taqabitte tekkem kee usuk edde yaabam: " *Yallih seehadayti baxih taagah kee* " Yallih qangarah taagah; Paaul keenik numuk teynak suge. Tama Ruuci, Roomah paganism kee 30 kee 1843 fanat sugeh yan Roomah papal diinih gicloh gicloh uddur, Kiristaanah gicloh giclo qimmisseh sugte.Tokkeek, " *ardi fanah gexak sugte gicloh gicloh gicloh* gicloh gicloh giclo qimmisseh sugte " Rev. 13:11-15 of the time ; 2029 liggidih addat 2030 liggidih addat faasih ayrok naharal racmatta qimboh ayro fan.

" Malcinhaytô qanxaffe " wagsiisak 11:18 , " *raboytit cokmi elle yakke wakti yemeete ," kee tamah " alfi sanatih "* waktih hadaf kinnim tama 4. Tah Yallih eternia fanah culteh tan qanxaffe le maritteh taama akkele. oson " *cokmi* " abaanam faxximta uma maraa kee radde qaran malaykoota. Paaul 1 Kor addat yeybeleeleqeh. 6:3: " *Atu mataaxiga nanu malaykoota cokmi abnam?" kee nanu macokkinnam mafaxxinta, mangom, ta manoh caagiida* ?

nammeyhaytoh ugtuma radde uluuluka

5haytoh aayat: " *Raaqeh yan mari alfi sanat gaba kalam fan manoh mayamaata. Tah naharsi qidim kinni.* "

oflek cubbus! " *Raaqeh yan raboytit alfi sanat gaba kaltam fan manoh fanah mayamaata "* inta maxco , ' ' *Tah naharsi raboyti* " inta maxco, asmatah , " *alfi sanat "* qimmol elle raboytit kinnim qaddoysan. Qangarah addat, migaq sinnim, nammay haytoh " *qidim* " wagsiisak, " *alfi sanat* " gaba kaltiik lakal , ellecaboh cokmi kee " *gira kee laqna* " lih qimbbisen gicloh qimbbisen ; manni aracat haytam " *nammeyhayto raba* ."

6haytô ximmo: " *Naharsi qidimih addat geytima num barkat kee qiid le! Tah nammay haytoh qidimih addat geytima num, Yalli kee Kiristih kaysi akkeleeh, kaa luk alfi sanatah reeda akkele.* "

Ta aayat amoomisiyyi kaxxam sahlinuk baxxaqimte gitah yan cokmi Yallih. Barkat nummaak doorimteh tan maritteh qimmol " *alfi sanat* " qimmol " *Kiristih addat rabe marih qidimih "* . " Oson cokmih addat mayamaata takkay immay sinnih cokmih addat Yalli xissiime, jannatal, " *alfi sanatih addat* . " The *thousandyei* is *"* cokmi abnisso kee waado too " *alfi sanat* ." Amotani culteek lakal, doorimte maritte " *nammeyhaytô rabak "* bohoy kee bohoy lem hinna , akah kinnim, asqassih, umaaneh rabe marih fanat tet culsaanam keenik culsaanam faxximta. kee nanu naaxigeh too toh kaxxa umaane, qangiinoo kee qidimih diini baatileynit. Doorimte garkureenit, kulli num garkureh yan marih fanat, " *nammayhaytô raba* ", asaaku naharsi ardi rabak tu celtah tan gicloh gexsitil, inkih tan ummattah gabat agle lem faxximta . Girah finqah abtoh weelo yaceem Gine Yalla. Gira qaran xagar kee ardi xagar Yalli kalaltam mali, Daaniyel sidiica wakliiti Daaniyel 3 addal geytimeh yan abak raag elle yascassennal. ellecabo cokmih, ugtuma dagar baxsa le gacsa aceele awak tan ardi dagarak. Marki 9:48 , Qiisa tet baxsa le gurral nee yaybulleeh, iyyam: " *ken qanxaffe marabaah, gira kaadu barguse wayta* ." hudunuh coils ardi xaariyah xagarih raqtem cankah rooci le , xagar

damned manoh addat yan ellecabo atom fan. Tohih taagah ken sissikaane, qusba garkureenit kee Jesus Christ elle margaqa elle taceennal, taqabih addat tan waktih addat tan.

ellecabo gaadi

7haytoh aayat: “ *Alfi sanat gaba kalta waqdi, Sheytan isi casbik yewqele.* ”

" alfi liggiditteh ellecabol , " usug uxxuuk kampaani gorrisele qagitak. tah nammeyhaytoh udduru " *qidimih* " ardi bagul tan gaadule.

Verse 8: " Usuk ardi ***affara exxal tan agattiinaani*** *, Gog kee Maagog, ken gaaboysuh ken gaaboysuh gexele : ken ixxima baddi qiddeh innal tan.* "

Tama kampaani , inkih tan ardi bagul tan " *agattiinaani* " lih angaaraw le , " ***affara gona le*** *ardi* " hinnay affara kardinal ximmooma, abto inkih tan baaxoh addal tan ximmooma elle tascassennal. Tannah yan gaaboyna, *carbi* strategy caddol, 3haytô baadal tekkeh tan carbih " sixth trumpet " deqsitta Rev. 9:13. Ta qeedaalisso Yalli ellecabo cokmih addat gaaboysen marah "Gog kee Magog" deqsita migaq asliik Ezek. 38:2, kee tohuk naharal Gen. 10:2 "Magog" Yaafet nammay haytoh baxa; takkay immay qunxa oytitte tama evocation dubuh comparative aspect kinnim qaddoysa, kah kinnim Ezekiel addal, Magog Gog baaxo kinnim kee tamah Ruusiyah baaxoh addal, 3haytô baad carbih wakti, inkih tan sahdayti baxi carbih aydaadul kaxxa qaskariyyoh addat geytimta; toh yaanam tet giffole fidga kee sissik mayso ayro culma Awroppah qaran guba.

Ruuci ken " baddi qandeh " lih qalalisak , tohih taagah, Illacaboh uddur, qimmoh addah yewqeh yan marih ixximah tuxxiq diggoysa. Kalah kaadu, 12:18 hinnay 13:1 (biblical version elle faxximta innal) wagsiisak, " *dragon* ," axcuk yaabanam: " *Kee usuk baddi qilmih amol sooleh.* "

Incorrigible rebel, Sheytan Yallih qandeh addat geytimam duudaamih qaago qimmiseh yan waqdi, gersi cokmih yan marah Yalli kee kay doorimeh yan marah giclo abaanamih taagah ken geysiisak geytima.

Verse 9: " *Kee oson ardi foocal gexeeniih, kicintoh tan magaalah addal tan giclo-abak sugte. Laakin gira qaraanak obteeh, ken yeyyeeqeh.* " Laakin, baaxoh addal geytimta giclo, inki num qaduwwi lih gexam duude waa waqdi, usuk qimmoh addah geytimam hinna; Daaniyel waklentit innah, gira akkek gersi duyye ken biyaktam madudda. Kee asmatah, " *qaraanak temeete gira* " ken culteeh, " *saint camp* " ken culteeh, ken culteeh, ken culte. takkay immay ta gira " *takme* " yallih naqboytit kee kay doorimte. Zakaariyah 14, Ruuci namma carbih baxsi " *alfi sanat* ." "Sixth trumpet" lih naharal kee kibbimte tiya 1 ilaa 3 fanah xayyowte, raqtem nammay haytoh carbih saaqatal tekke, tohuk lakal, qusba ardi bagul xissimte baadal tan amri wagittaamal . 4haytoh aayat, nabiyyi edde yaabam, Kiristi kee kay doorimeh yan marih ardi fanah cultem tama qangarah addat: " *Kee kay ibitte woo ayro, Zeytuun qale, Yeruusaalem foocal ayro mawqah exxal: kee Zeytuun qale fanat kurruumak, ayro mawqah exxal kee kaxxa hantaiu fanah, kee tokkel kaxxa hantaiu akkele: kilbatti fanah gexaanam, kee garab kaadu gabbi fanah* gexaanam . Nanu cubbusnam faxximta, jannatal " *alfi sanatih "* gaba kaltiik lakal , Qiisah " *ibi "* ardi bagul " *soolelem , " Yeruusaalem magaalak saduh yan qaleeli, ayro mawqah exxal* ." Maqnisso elle tamixxigem, tama ayat "millennium" waktih addat, Qiisah Masiix baaxoh addal sugeh yan doolat wagsiisak , hoxat tan mabla lem tamixxige .

10haytoh aayat: " *Ken duquuruseh yan sheytan, gira kee kilbatti le badih addat, alluwwa kee dirab nabiyyi elle yan aracal qide. Keenik bar kee ayro, amotani kee amotani, qanxaffe luk sugelon.* "

wakti yemeete diini uluuluka cokmi abbinoosuh Rev. 19:20 baxxaqimte. Tama ayat elle yascassennal, " *sheytan , baxa, kee dirab nabiyyi* " ittat " *gira kee laqna* , " girah addat yan , " *girah addat yan* ," abto kinnim kee tamah kaaduk laqna leh yan subterranean magma edde ossimtam , laqna leh yan subterranean magma elle yewqeh yan innal, laqna leh yan E ar.

Ardi lakal " ayro " celtaah, " gira " celtaah , sinnih qibaadah (unconscious but guilty) Yalli gine ayro. Ta abto kinnih tanim, ardi kee qaran baaxoh addal tan " *torments* " " nammay *haytoh raba* " , Rev. 9:5-6 fanah . dirab ayroh rabboh qadli sinnim tomcowwe qokol ta qawwalaylah ellecabo kataase. Meqeemih taagah, faxe way, " *nammeyhayto raba* " kaadu gaba kalti le. Kaadu " *forever and ever* " inta maxco " *torments* " sinnih hinnay " *gira* " ken katassah tan taqabitte , sabab akak , maqnisso kee amotani takkem faxximta.

Elle caboh cokmih radmooma

Verse 11: " *Anu kaxxa qado qasbo kee tet amol daffeyte num ubleh: ardi kee qaran kay foocal kudeeh, keenih arac mageytiminna .* "

" *Qado* " meqeh tan saytunnos luk, kay " *kaxxa qasri* " inkih tan mano kee duyye gine Yallih meqeh tan saytunnos kee qusba weeloh muuci. Kay perfection " *ardi* " elle geytimam kee elle geytimam ellecabo cokmih addat geytimam maduuda . Toh tonnal anuk, inkih tan asliik umaaneh uddur , astooti wakti gaba kaleh yan waqdi, celestial universe kee tet bilyoonul loowimta cutuuka elle geytimta sababitte mali; " *Jannat* " ni ardih dimension kee inkih tan addat tan ximmooma tonnal , tu sinnim , raqteh. Amotani manoh uddur yemeete amotani ayro.

Aayat 12: " *Anu raboytit, qunxa maraay, kaxxa mari, taaqeh foocal soolak sugeenim ubleeh, kitooba fakkimteeh, gersi kitab fakkiimeeh, manoh kitab kinni. Raboytit, kitaabal tunkuttubeh tan caagiidak, ken taamak ugutak, cokmi yekke.* "

too qellat " *rabe* " ellecabo cokmih ugteh. Yalli numtin amoh baxsa lem hinnaamih taagah, kay qadli cokmi " *kaxxa* " kee " *qunxa* ", gaddaali kee qaskariyyoh addat, inkih tan qawwalayla, raba, ken manol, naharsi addah, inkih inki gideh, keenih culsa.

Tama ciggiltah tan ayat ellecabo cokmih abnissok addatino tacee. Dumaak Dan addal nabiyyi yekke. 7:10, " *kitab* " malaykooki seehadayti baxi " *fakkiimeh* " kee tama maqna sinni seehadayti baxi edde yekkeh yan taqabitte kee baatil wagsiisak kulli caagidih dooro kee Qiisah marah cokmi abteek lakal, ellecaboh, qimmoh, qimmoh addah cokmi inki xongolol qimmise. ellecabo cokmih uddur, cokmi yeybeleeleqeh faatacimele.

13haytô ximmo: " *Baddi addat sugeh yan raboytit yeceeh, rabaa kee Hades keenil sugeh yan raboyti yeceeh, kulli num isi taamah innal cokmi yeceeh.* "

Ta aayat baxxaqimteh tan radmooma nammayak inkih abbinottah. " *Raboyti* " " baddi " addat hinnay " ardi " fanah bayta *;* toh namma numma too faatacimeh ta aayat. nanu cubbus cibta " raboyti sigmah *″* manni xagar " ardi " uguugus. Akah kinnim, tama migaq qaddoysaanam , Yalli dambiil le numuh : " *Atu qaane kinnitooh, qaane fanah gactam faxximta* " Gen. 3:19. " *Raboyti buxah arac* " tohih taagah " ardi " qaana *″* kinni . Rabi inki inki adda sahdayti baxi girah addat geytimaah, tohih taagah " *dust return to dust* " axcuk , normal burial rite elle geytimam hinna . Tah kah kinnim, ta caagid baxsa luk , Ruuci " *raba* " isih elle yeyyeeqeh yan marah faxe gurral gacselem qaddoysa ; edde radaanam fidga nukleer girah xalootuy inkitanuuk fidga seehadayti baxi dagarih raat caba.

14haytoh aayat: " *Rabi kee Hades girah addat qideenih. Tah nammeyhayto rabi, girah addat.* "

" *Rabi* " absolutely saduh tan radmooma kinnim kee tet hadaf, manoh addat yan marah Yalli diggoysak , diggoysak suge ginoona diggoysaanamak sugte. Mano gersi hadaf mali yallah xayyossuh qusba faxita kay meexoh amotani kataysiisih. Tama dooro tekkeh tan, kee umaane elle tekkeh tan innal, " *raba* " kee " ardi " " *raboyti elle yan arac* " akah iyyan innah sabab mali. ta namma caagidih finqah radmooma sinnih Yalli finqissa. " *Gira badih* " lakal , arac bicsaanam mano kee diini iffonta kinnim kee kay ginoona ifu le.

15haytoh aayat: " *Manô kitaabal tunkuttubeh tan num girah addat qideenih.* "

Tama ayat Yalli nummaak numuk foocal namma gita, namma doorit, namma qadar, namma qadar dubuk daffeysem kinnim qaddoysa (Deu. 30:19). Doorime marih migaq Yalli

yaaxigeh, baad ginnimteek xabba haanam, hinnay kaadu, isih is xiqah yan ginook isih is xiqah yan ekraaroh ekraaro. Tama doorit, cado xagar addal kaxxa taqabi kaah lem takkay immay, kacni fayxi kaak qimmoh addah, usuk isi ekraaro qimmiseh, ni jannati mano kee ardi manoh aydaadih addat tan ximmooma elle tamixxigeh tan innal, qimmoh addah wagitak suge. Usuk yaaxigeh kay naharsi gino inki ayro kay naqboyti akkele. takkay immay ta ixxiga, usuk kulli saami kaah yeceeh isi ekraaro caba gid. Usug tu akke waytam aaxaguk suge, takkay immay takkuh idniseh. Usuk tonnal doorimeh yan marih migaq, ken abto, ken manoh seehadayti baxih seehadayti baxi, keenik miraacisak, ken miraacisak, kulli num isi wakti kee aracal. dubuh inki caagid yallal akke waytam: cakkumuk tanim.

usuk kalah yaaxigeh mango migaaqitte baxsa sinni, uluuluka, idolatrous sahdayti gineenit too sahdayti andoryi gexsit ginnimteh. Yallih cokmih baxsi Rev. 19:19-20 inkih kay gineenit abbinoowele. Inki inki mari, lowsis gubat yan, " *Yallih qangara* " akah qidannah " *nammayhaytô rabih girah taqabi " akah iyyan innah,* diini taqabih addat yan Kiristaan kee Yahuudih dubuh edde yantifiqeenim . Laakin nammeyhaytô " *qidim* " inkih tan kay sahdayti baxi ardi bagul yooboke kee malaykooki gino jannatal ginnimte , Yalli Roomil qaddoyseh yan. 14:11: " *Akah kinnim, anu elle aninnal, kulli gulubuh yoh qununnaah, kulli arraba Yalla lih angaaraw le .* " iyye.

-

-

-

-

-

-

Repocalypse 21: assakat le *qusba ursalem* asta le

1haytoh aayat: " *Tokkeek qusba qaran kee qusba ardi ubleh, naharsi qaran kee naharsi ardi bayteh, bad kaadu masuginna.* "

Ruuci 7haytô alfih sanatih gaba kaltiik lakal qusba multidimensional order xissimteh tan cussut nee luk angaaraw le . too udduruuk xabba haanam, wakti loowimam maduuda, mano inkih ellecabo sinni amotani fan culta. Kullim qusbaah, hununuh yaqusbuseenimi. " *Jannat kee ardi* " dambi waktih addat, " bada *, " asta* " raba " , uxih matan. Gineh yan num kinnuk, Yalli Ardi planetih weelo milaageh, tet addal yan marah taqabi kee qawwalaylah addat tan kulli duyye yeyyeeqeh; tohih taagah, ossotina gayya matan, ossotina qaleela matan xaahi fayyal . Naharsi " *Eden* " innah yan kaxxa caxaaxuwih arac inkih tan giclo kee salaam le; manni diggoowelem Rev. 22.

2haytô ximmo: " *Qusba Yeruusaalem deqsitta magaala, Yallih xaquk qaraanak obtaah, isi baqlah bicteh tan qibnaytih innal bicteh tanim ubleh.* "

Tama qusba qagitaak gino, tama ayat " qusba magaala " axcuk muggaaqisan baaxoh addal doorimte maritteh kobox , Rev. 11: 2 , " *Qusba Yeruusalem* ", " Qiisah Masiix " *baqla "* . Is " *jannatak obte* " , Yallih doolatak tet culteh tan gicloh uddur. Is tokkel naharsi addah ardi bagul temeete " *alfi sanat* " illacabol jannatal cokmih ellecaboh cokmih. Tohuk lakal, jannat fanah gacteeh, " *qusba jannat kee qusba ardi* " tet geytuh bical sugte. " *Jannat* " inta qangara inkih tan qangara kinnim cubbus, kah kinnim, inkih tan inkittiino, mango

qangarak saduh tan , " *jannat* ," deqsitta qangara, Gen. 1:1, celestial beings namma qangarah addat kurruumak sugtem tamixxige.

Verse 3: " *Anu kaxxa xongolo obbeh, Yallih arac sinam luk yan, usuk ken luk yan, oson kaaduk isi ummatta akkeleeh, Yalli isih ken luk yan.* "

" Qusba *ardi* " baxsale qibnaytu arcibisa, " *Yalli isih* , " isi dumaahi jannatih qarkayto cabeh, qusba qarkayto ardi bagul sheytan, dambii kee raba elle geytimeh yan aracal daffeysuh yamaate . " *Yallih tabernacle* " iyyaanam Yallih qaran-baxah yan Yallih xagar " *Mikaaqel* " (= Yallih innal yan num) . takkay immay toh kalah asta kobox doorimeh amol too rooci qiisah masiya reeda. " *Tabernacle , temple, sinaagog, kaniisa* " - inkih tan qangor numtin amoh xisneh xisneh asta kinni; keenik kulli num qibaadah cugaysoh maysaasa gudgud yaybulle. Kee naharak, " *tabernacle* " iyyaanam Masri baaxok tewqeh tan Hebrews miraacisak sugteeh, Yalli elle tamixxigeh tan innal, qammurre elle tan innal, qammurre elle tan innal, qammurre elle tan innal, qammalsimak sugte . Usuk tokkeek dumaak " *labha lih* " suge ; ta qangarah xoqoyso ta aayat qaddossam manniimi . Tokkeek " *temple* " deqsitta xisneh asta " *tabernacle* " ; taama amrissem kee amoyti Suleymaan gubat tekke. Hebrew afat, dubuk, qangara " *sinaagog* " yaanam: kobox. Rev. 2:9 kee 3:9, Kiristi Ruuci, Yahuudiyah agattiina " *Sheytan sinaagog " axcuk qaddoysa* . " Ellecaboh qangara " *kaniisa* " Giriik afat (ecclesia) ; koros kitaabih barittoh baxcisiyyih af . Qiisa " *kay xagar* " lih " *temple* " " Yeruusaalem *"* celsiisak , Eph. 5:23, Assembly , kay " *Church* ", is " *kay xagar* " : " *akah kinnim, baqla barrah amoh yan, Kiristi kaniisah amoh yan, usuk kay xagar kinnim kee kay xagar kinnim* " . nanu kassitnah rooka cussuttam Qiisah farmoytit usuk ken cabe wak qaran fan yawqe wak. Ta wakti, " *yi baqli yoo luk yan* ," axcuk Doorime num " qusba *ardi "* lih abte angaarawal iyyaanam duudumtah .

4haytoh aayat: " *Usug intiitak kulli ximo duugaah, rabaay, weeqaay, biyak kee biyak mayana, akah kinnim duma sugtem taturteh.* "

Rev. 7:17 luk yan angaaraw, Rev. 7 gaba kalteh tan diini xaganah addat geytimta: " *Usuk kulli ximo ken intit duugele* ." Ximok dayla ruftoo kee rufto. Nanu edde yabnam, Yalli xagana elle aracat gactaah, elle aracat gacta wakti kinni. Ta qaxmeqe future cubbit wagita, kah kinnim, nek foocal " *raba, qaybi, weeqa, biyak ,"* wakti barnaamij yan, toh kaadu, dubuk, inkih tan caagiida ni sublime kee qaxmeqe Gine Yallih gabat agle luk sugte. Anu axcem faxam, tama taqabih addat tan taqabitte, "alfi sanatih" gaba kaltiik lakal, ellecaboh cokmih lakal, dubuk raqtam faxximta. doorimte marah, takkay immay dubuk keenih, umaaneh xalootitte soolele degelti yallih gicma yandabbe wak.

Verse 5: " Taaqeh amol daffeye num, Anu kullim inkih qusba gurral abeyyo, iyyeh, "Wiiris, tama yaabitte numma kee numma kinniimih taagah " *iyye.*

Gine Yalli, numtin amoh, isih xagana culeeh, usuk tama nabiyyih qangara diggoysa: " *Wagit, anu kullim qusba gurral abeyyo* ." Yalli macah massoysaah yaniimih mabla geynuh gabbatnuh ni ardi nummah addat taswiir wagtaanam tuxxiq mali, sabab akak qusba caagid baxxaqisam maduuda. Kee awakâ fanah, Yalli ni waktih addat tan taqabitte dubuh nee kassiiseh yan, " *qusba ardi kee qusba jannat* ", tohih taagah inkih tan sirri kee qaybih addat geytimta. Malayka tama maybalaalaqal ossotinah: " *tama qangor amaan kee numma kinniimih taagah* . " Yalli Qiisah addal yeceeh yan qaynat seeco, yallih xaganah acwa geytuh, qaynat sinni imaan esserta. tah gibdi gitay baad caddoodah saduh yan. toh kaxxa fida rooci esserta, sinni angoddaa kee rammitle naqoosa isi abbah rammitle. Yalli ni kibal maqarrossuh abah yan macal tohih taagah meqennal qaddoysa: "numma diggoysaanam kee baxxaqisaanam " nummah imaan caddo kinni.

Verse 6: " Usuk yoh iyyem, 'Tah tekkeh! Anu Alfa kee Omega, qimmo kee gaba kalti kinniyo. Anu bakaaritte numuh *manoh leeh raceenak currik aqubeyyo* . "

Gine Yalli Qiisah Kiristi " *kullim qusba* . " " *Tekkeh!* " Psa. 33:9: " *Usuk yaabeeh, woh abah, usuk amrisah, woh soolah* ." kay hadliyyi qangara kibbimteh xayuk qangor kay

afak yawqe wak. sanatak xabba haanam, ni darret, Daaniyel kee Revelation addal qaddoysen Kiristaan waktih barnaamiji, qunxa qunxa ximmooma fanah gexak geytima. Yalli nee arcibiseh fooca fan waginnuh too usuk dooreh yan marah gulguluseh yan ; maysaxxagoogi duyye kibbimteh sitta ceela gital, dudda le asmat luk. Qiisa Rev. 1 :8: " *Anu Alfa kee Omega, qimmo kee ellecaboh* ." " *Qimmo* kee *gaba kalti "* mabla dubuh maqna taceem, ardi bagul tan dambiilitteh addat, dambiilwa kee rabe waytek lakal, 7haytô alfih sanatih " *gaba kalti* " inkih gaba kaltam faxximta. Yallih xaylo mercantile baaxoh addal fixixxeh tan, Qiisa, " *currik* ," " *manoh raceenak* ." Usuk isih " *raceena* " ta " *lee manoh* " amotani manoh asta kinni. Yallih acwa currik tan, tama ximmooma Roman Kaatolik " indulgences " limmoysak t designed pardon lakqoh .

7haytoh aayat: " *Yayse num kullim inkih naggaara; anu kay rabbi akkeyyo, usuk yi baxa akkeyyo* . "

Yalli dooreh yan mari Qiisa Masiix lih naggorti kinnon. Naharak, isih " *mayso* , " Qiisa " warseh" inkih tan qaran ginook tamixxigeh tan amoytiini giclo. Usuk lakal, kay dooro, kaadu " mayso , " takkay immay kay " *mayso* , " " *tama qusba duyye* " baxsa luk Yalli keenih *gine* . Qiisa isi diini farmoyti Fiiliip Yoona 14:9 : " *Qiisa kaak iyyem , 'Anu koo luk sugeh an, uxih yoo mataaxiga, Filiip ? Yoo yuble num Abba yubleh . Atu mannal intaah , 'Abba nee uybulluy ?* " Masiic num isih xayyoyseh E thusno an the Father . Isa. 9:6 (akkek 5) kaa wagittaamal nabiyyi . Qiisa Masiix tohih taagah *isi* dooro , ken tooboko kee ken Abba *inkih* . mayso zambil raqtem tuxxiq caddo " *baxi* " rooci le yallak.

Verse 8: " *Laakin, bohoy le maraay, aamanti sinni maraay , qaybi maraay, qaybi maraay, qaybi maraay, baab maraay, asnaamah taama aba maraay, inkih tan dirab mara, gira kee qanxaffe le maraay, nammeyhaytô raba kinni.* "

Tama caddo sahdayti baxih caalat inkih tan pagan sahdayti baxih addal geytimta , takkay immay, Ruuci takkel dirab Kiristaan diinih mirocti hadaf le; Yahuudinna diinih giclo qaddoysak, Qiisah addal 2:9 kee 3:9 addal qaddoyseh yan.

Rev. 19:20 elle yascassennal, "... *gira kee laqna luk laqlaqen baddi "* ellecaboh cokmih addat " *alluwwa kee dirab nabiyyih " gicloh* exxa akkele : Kaatolik diini kee Protestant diini. Dirab koros diini dirab yahuudinnak baxsa mali. tah naharsiino caddo yallak saduh tan. Tohih taagah, Farisaayi Yahuud, Qiisah barteenit gaba kaqlise wayteemih taagah (Mat.15:2) , Qiisah inkinnah ken yeyyeeqeh sugeeh , tohuk lakal , Mat.15:17 ilaa 20 fanah : " *Afti addat cultah tan caagiida, af fanah cultam kee sirri fanah cultam kinnim mataaxigaanaa? sorkocô baxat , kee tamah numtin amoh taqabitte , qidim* ***<u>, zina, zina, qarqa, dirab seehadayti baxi,</u>*** numtin ***amoh*** *taqabitte* . Inkinnale , dirab koros diini massoosa isi dambiilitte Ruuci qagitak castigating cado dambiilitte. Jesus isi mabla yeceem Yahuuduh Mat. 21:3 : " *meeri gaaboyseenit kee qasbo siinik naharal jannatih amoytiinul gexele " ;* qaduuk, kulli num toobittam kee Yalla fan kortam kee kay saytunaane. Dirab diini kinnih tanim, Qiisa " *inti maleela* " axcuk muggaaqiseeh , Maatiyo 23:24, " qanxaffe *laqlaqu kee gaali qanxaffe luk* " , hinnay " cuggaaneh *intit qanxaffe lem takkay immay, sinni intit qanxaffe lem hinna* " axcuk , Luukas 6:42 kee Matta 5:24.

dago qaago tan faxe numuy baxxaaqissam inkih too kinnaaneh caaloota Jesus roorisse. Inki weelo ku ginook bictek, atu teetit angiicillem kee isi qellat tayseemi. Qimboh imaan qeebi inki numih sadih; kee tah gibdaabina, gibdih taysuh .

Tama loowoh addal, ken roocih maqnisso privilege abak, Jesus Christ , kaxxa diini garkure, papal Roman Kaatolik diinih qaynatih dirab Kiristaanah amaanat culteh tan taqabitte qaddoysa. "Cowards" hadaf akah haysitannah, usuk ken gicloh addat yeyse mara diggoysa , kah kinnim kay xagana inkih " *yeyse num* " akah yakkennah abak geytima. away , qeebi cine numuh mayso matana . " Aamanti le *sumaq* " alliiliyya yakkem faxximta; giliclek eweq. "

Imaan sinnim Yalli ruffa haam maduuda " (Ibr. 11:6) ; exit, " *the unbeliever* . " Kee amaan elle geytimam, Qiisah celsiisenta kinnim tamixxige, dubuk imaan *sinna* . " *Abominations* " iyyaanam Yallih qaynat kinnim kee *oson* raqteh tan qaynat ; exit, " *the abominable* . " Tah " *Baabiloon kaxxa , qasbo kee ardi qaxmeqe marih ina* " axcuk qaddoysan dambiilik 17:4-5. " *Qide mari* " leceyhaytô amriik iroh; exit, " *the murderer* . " Qidimih sabab Kaatolik diini kee Protestant diini " munaafiqitte *"* Dan elle warsannal. 11:34 . " Fornicators " sinni gita milaagaanam kee sinni umaane diggoysaanam duudaanah, akke waytek *;* exit , " *the fornicator* . " Laakin rooci " *quduf* " Kaatolik diinih addat geytima, " prostitute " luk qalalisak , jannat albaab inkih alfime . Toh tonnal anuk, Yalli tet addat tan " *quduf* " , rooci " *zinah* " : sheytan luk tellemmo . " *Baab abeynit* " Kaatolik abbobti kee Protestant abbobti kinnim kee jinni roocih giclo katayta; mawqa, " *baab abe* " ; ta abto elle tamixxigem " *Baabiloon kaxxa* " Rev. 18:23. " *The idolaters* " kaadu Kaatolik diini, tet idoola , qibaadah kee salat elle abtah tan uwwaytitte; mawqa, " *sanama yacsube* " . Kee ellecaboh, Qiisa " *dirab leela* " kinnim kee ken roocih abba " *sheytan, dirab kee qidimih qimmol kee dirab abba* " kinnim Yoona 8:44 ; mawqa " *dirableena* " .

Verse 9 : " *Tokkeek malcina malaykootak tiyak teyni, malcina booxal kibbimte malcina booxal sugteeh, yollih yabteeh, 'Amaay, anu barra, Qari barra koo aybulleeyyo.* '" iyye.

Tama ayat, Ruuci, doorimte maritteh, diini " seven last plagues " deqsitta, taqabih addat yan waktit, giclo gexsiisak, giclo gexsiisak, farmo ruuba . Ken acwa (" *Anu koo aybulleeyyo* ") qimmoh addah dooro elle takkeh tan giclo, ta ellecaboh aydaadi caddoh addat, " *giclo, gicloh barra* ," Jesus Christ.

" Malcina *malayka malcina booxal malcina ellecaboh biyaakitteh addat sugte* " hadaf akah yeceenih yanin innah, dirab kiristaan diinih ximmooma elle geytimtah tan seehadayti baxi. too " *malcina ellecaboh dadhoyti* " Yalli xayuk rade gasol yacee exxak sugte . usuk away nee yaybulleem , muucitte astooti , mayso fan tadaarem doorimteh tan exxa . Yalli keenih leh yan cuso baxxaqissah tan astah addat, malayka dooro elle takkeh tan innal, ittat, " *Lamb's bride* ." Baxsa luk, " *Lambih barra* ," Ruuci Efesoonul 5:22 ilaa 32 fanah yeceeh yan barsiyyi diggoysa.Rasuul Pool, meqem kaban kee barra fanat yan angaaraw qaddoysaah, tamah kaaduk, doorime num kee Kirista luk yan angaarawih addat dubuk geytimam qaddoysa. Kee nanu baritnam faxximta Genesis xaagu qagitaak baritnam faxximta, tama barittoh ifuh, manoh yan Yallih Ruuci , inkih tan manoh gino , kee brilliant inventor tet perfect values. " *Barra "* inta qangara " *barra* , " "Doorte " Kiristih muuci " barra " celsiisenta 12 addal xayyowte .

Amolladi baxxaqsa assakat le dooro

Verse 10 : " *Usuk rooci luk yoo beeh, kaxxa qale fan yoo beeh, Yallih gicloh addat yan, Yallih gicloh addat yan Yeruusaaleem deqsita magaala yoo yuybulle.* "

Ruuciini addal, Yoohannis , 7haytô alfih sanatih addat " *alfi sanat "* jannatal cokmih lakal, Qiisa Masiixi kee kay dooro jannatak yewqeh yan waktih addat geytima . Rev. 14:1, *"* muhri *"* Adventists *" taban kee namma qande* " Kiristaan roociini " Mount *Zion* " il *yumbulle* . " alfi sanatak lakal , *" nabiyyih caagid " qusba ardi "* nummah addat geytima . Qiisah masiya yuduurem qemmissa haanam , doorimte maritte Yallak assakatleeh, amotani qaran dagarak geen. Oson tamah " *Yallih giclo* " axcuk qaddoosan . Ta milaagi 1 Kor. 15:40-44: " *Jannatal tan xagar kee ardi bagul tan ; laakin qaran xagaritteh giclo inkih, ardi bagul tan xagaritteh giclo gersi. Ayro giclo inkih, alsi giclo gersi, cutuuka giclo gersi ; inki cutuukak giclo baxsa le." Tonna kinnuk raboyti ugtuma. Dagar umaadoobah addat yubqure ; is ugutteh umaane sinna ; is qaybi addat yubqureenih; is kunnabnal ugte ; qaku luk yubqure; caylat ugte; is ginoh dagarak yubqureenimi; tah roociini dagarak ugutte. ginoh dagar yenek, roociini* dagar kaadu yan .

Verse 11 : “ *Kee tet iffonta kaxxaam qimmoh yan xaah innal, jasper xaah innal, kiristaal innal qadoh.* ”

Tatre ayatal tescessimem, " *Yallih giclo "* axcuk qaddoysaanam " jasper *xaa* " kaadu " *Taaqeh amol daffeya num " axcuk qaddoysaamih* taagah Rev. 4:3. Namma ayat fanat , nanu baxsa lem tamixxigeh tan Rev. 4, cokmih addat tan , tama " *jasper stone* " deqsita Yallih asta kaadu " *sardius* " deqsita qaynat le . Akkel, dambiilih taqabi fidga kah yeceeh yan innah, Doorime num isih elle xayyoosa innal , " *transparent as crystal* ."

Verse 12 : " *Kaxxa gidaar luk sugteeh, taban kee namma albaab luk sugteeh, albaabitte fanah taban kee namma malayka luk sugteeh, migaq elle yuktuben, Israa-eel xaylok taban kee namma kedoodah migaaqitte :* "

Qiisah Ruuci elle ***xayyoose*** taswiir , Eph **.** 2:20-22: " *Atu rasu kee nabiyyih xisneh amol xissimte, Qiisah Masiix isih qimmoh addah xissimte. Inkih tan xisne, fittyly framed ittat, Rabbih addal tan* ***qibaadah aracal xissimte. Atu kaadu*** apolic elle xissimteh tan Yallih aracal tan inki concer the "*Spirit* " *High wall* " iyyaanam 30 sanatak xabba haanam 1843 fanah yan waktih addat Kiristaanah diinih uddur ; ta ayro fan, nummah caddo edde raddeeh, farmoytit barsaanam milaagime kal raqtem kassitnay . Tah kah kinnim 321 liggidih addat xissimteh tan rabboh ayroh milaagi, Yalli luk abeh yan qusba xaganah, **Yeesus** Masiixih qabalat, diggalsimeh yan . Tama nabiyyih maqnisso nummaak geytimteh tan maritteh caagidih , Adventist imaan , 1843 xabba haanam Yalli yeyyeeqeh yan astooti , taswiir " *taban kee namma albaab* " , " fakkiimeh *"* doorimte " de Philadelphia *"* (Rev. 3 : 7) kee " *fallen* " of " the " *lir "* 3:1) . oson " *quukah migaaqitte 12 kedoodah muhrimte yallih muhrit* " Rev. 7.

Verse 13 : " *Ayro mawqak sidiica albaab, kilbat sidiica albaab, gabbi sidiica albaab, kilbatti sidiica albaab.* "

Ta orientation " *gates* " affara kardinal ximmooma fanah gexak, inkih tan ummattah caalat wagsiisak ; toh yaanam Giriik afih " katholikos " hinnay " catholic " axcuk maqnisan diini inkih tan ummattah fanat yanih yan diini diggoysaanam kee diggoysaanam . Tohih taagah, 1843 xabba haanam, Yallih , Adventism dubuh yan Kiristaan diini kinnim kee usuk isi " *amotani Injil* " (Rev. 14:6) inkih tan baaxoh addal tan ummattah barsiyyih missoyna kinnim tamixxige. Baxsa luk usuk isi roocih Doorime numuh baxxaaqiseh yan nummaak iroh, baad ellecabo fan, cato matan . Adventism diini gicloh giclo kinnim kee tama giclo qimmoh addah 1843 liggidih addat qimmol elle sugteh tan Qiisah Masiixih gicloh giclo kinnim qaddoysen ; kee tama qaynat nummaak ellecaboh uddur , 2030 liggidih addat qammalsimtam fan, "movement" akah kinnim , sissin qaynatih taamah addat tan , akke waytek , " movement " hinnay , " blocked institution " kee dead , formalism kee diini privileges; toh yaanam, Yalli niqbaah, nacsitam inkih ; kee naharal elle nacsubeh qimboh aamine waa maritte uluuluka Yahuudih fanak.

Addatino le baxxaqsa wakti yaakumik ciggiilil

koros diinih rakiibo

Verse 14 : " *Magaalah gidaar taban kee namma qaynatih giclo luk sugeeh, woo gidaar taban kee namma farmoytih migaq luk suge.* "

Tama ayat , nanu elle nublennal, 30 kee 1843 fanat yan waktih addat sugte waktih *addat* , Roomah addal 321 kee 538 fanah ***sugte barsiyyitte diggoysak*** sugte. 2:4-5: " *Kaak xayyoowa,* ***rooci le xaa*** *, sinam cinteh, laakin Yallih foocal doorimteeh, qimmoh addah; isin isih,* ***rooci le xaah innah*** *, roociini qari ,* ***qusba kaysi ,*** *Yallih gabat oggoleh yan roociini fida kah xayyoosan inna .* "

Verse 15 : " *Yoo yaabe num magaalaay, tet albaabitte kee tet gidaar elle qeedaalissuh dahab qayso luk suge.* "

Akkel, Rev. 11:1 , elle tan innal , " *measurement* " essero , toh yaanam, cokmi elle tatrusan innal , qimmoh addah Doorime numih qimmol , Adventist waktih (*12 albaabitte*), kee apostolic imaan (*foundation kee wall*) . Rev. 11 :1 " reed *"* " *rod celta* ," diggalsimeh yan aalat, absolute opposite, ta ayat " *dahab reed* " ; " *dahab* " asta kinniimih taagah " *imaan gabbatteh,* " 1 Pet. 1:7: " *sin imaan gibbatu, finqite dahabak kaxxa qimmo le, girat gibbataanam takkay immay, Qiisa Masiix yewqe wak, assakat kee giclo kee giclo geytoonuh* . " Tohih taagah, amaan Yallih cokmih caddo kinni.

Aayat 16 : " *Magaala affaraamoh weelo luk sugteeh, tet xexxar kee fidna inki gid takke. Usuk magaala qaysot qeedaaliseeh, taban kee namma alfih caddo kinnim geeh , xexxar kee fidna kee xexxar inki gid yakke.* "

" affaraamo " dagah exxal qigduk tan mablah cibta . Asliik elle geytimtam " qusba qusba arac " hinnay " kaxxa qusba arac" Muusah waktil xissiime qari kinnim tamixxige. " Affaraamo " weelo qilmih gabat agle sumaqta *;* gino maxayyoosa faxe qigduk tan " *affaraamooma* . " Yallih ixxiga sumaq le Hebrew sanctuary acassale, toh xissimteh sugte sidiica " *affaraamooma* . " " *qusba arac* " kee sidoc hayto, " *qusba qusba arac* " hinnay " *kaxxa qusba arac* presqued of Yalli " , toh sugte baxsimeh " *reebeyna* " , muuci zambi too Qiisa isi saaqatal cabsu abe . Tama sidiica sidoc takke ximmooma 6000 hinnay sidiica addah 2000 sanatih addat Yallih gicloh addat dooro elle tekkeh tan innal sugte. Tama dooroh gaba kalti , doorimte maritte tamah " square " " kaxxaam qusba *arac* " celsiisak , giclo porojekti gaba kalti kinnim tamixxige ; ta roociini arac wadbimele kah kinnim wagari baahe egla kiristi addat. Kee roociini " *square* " elle baxxaqimteh tan qibaadah arac, April alsak 3, 30 , ni wadirih yan Yeesus Masiix isih is xiqah yan uddur, wadirih qimmise. " *Square "* taswiir, ta maqnisso nummah maqnisso kinnim tamixxigeh tan astah ixxima "sidoc" kinni. kalah, toh too " kuub" too neh xayyowte. Inki qaynatih qilmih, " *xexxar, fidna, kee qilmi* ", nanu ta wakti, asta "sidoc" qilmih "cubic" qilmih, doorimteh tan kobox, Qiisah Masiix. 2030, xisne " *affara amoli magaala* , (kee walah kubik : " *tet fayya* ") , *tet rakiibo kee tet taban kee namma albaabitte* duudumteh . kuubiik cibta teetih yaceenim, Rooci "magaala" deqsita qangarah maqnisso waaso le, mango mari teetih yaceenim.

Ixxima elle tamixxigem , " *12,000 stades* " , maqna celta " *12,000 muhri* " 7. Kassiisi: 5 + 7 x 1000, i.e., num (5) + Yalli (7) x mango (1000) . " *Stadiums "* inta qangara, Paul Philil barseh yan innal, " *Jannatal yan seecoh acwa geytuh* " akah takkennah abtah tan gicloh addat geytimta . 3:14: " *Anu Yallih seecoh acwa geyuh hadaf fanah gexa.* " ; kee 1 kor. 9:24: " *Atu mataaxigaa, qalaylil geytimta maritte* ***inkih*** *arduk geytimta, laakin inki num acwa geyam ? Arduk geytimtam geytuh.* " Doorimte maritte arduk geytimtaah, Yalli Yeesus Masiixul yeceeh yan acwa geyteh.

Verse 17 : " *Usuk gidaar qeedaaliseh, bool kee morootom kee affara maaqattah gide, numtin amoh qeedaalissol, malayka qeedaalisso luk sugte.* "

" Cubits " , deceptive measures, Yalli isi cokmi neh yaybulleeh , usuk neh yaybulleem "5" ixxima le num dubuk Yalli luk alliance abak sugem kee kay ixxima "7" kinnim . Tama namma ixximah ittat "12" yaceeh , "squared" , " 144 " yacee . " *Numtin amoh qeedaalisso "* celsiisenta, " *Numtin* " Numtin amoh uddur, Qiisah Qabal doorimeh yan cokmi diggoysa . "12" ixxima tamah inkih tan ximmoomah addat tan, Yalli luk gaba kalteh tan qusba qanxaffeh porojektih addat: 12 Hebrew patriarch, 12 Qiisah farmoytit, kee 12 qande 1843-1844 fanah xissimteh tan Adventist diini wagsiisak .

Verse 18 : " *Gidaar xisne jasper, magaala kaadu safa le dahabak sugte, qado karaaratak sugte.* "

Tama astootih addat, Yalli isi dooro elle tescessennal, 1843 fanah, mango adda, mango uddur, ifu luk sugeenim, takkay immay, Yallih seehadayti baxi, kacanul kaa kibbiime. " *Safa le dahab kee safa le mereyya* " ta aayat ken roocih saytunaane baxxaqissa. oson mango uddur sinni rooci yaceenim Yallih xaganal daffeysen aamantih taagah Qiisah masiixul baxxaqisen.

Kaal daffeyteh tan amaanat maqambaala, usuk isih ken arcibisele " *naharsi qidimih* " , too numma " *rabe marih addat* ", 2030 liggidih addat .

farmoyti rakiibo

Verse 19 : " *Magaalah gidaarah qaynat kulli qaynatih qaynat le : naharsi qaynat jasper, nammeyhayto qaynat safiir, sidoc hayto qaynat kee fereyhayto qaynat emerald kinnim tamixxige.* "

20haytô aayat: " *Sardonix 5haytô, Sardiyus 6haytô, Krysolite 7haytô, Beryl 8haytô, Topaz 9haytô, Chrysoprase 10haytô, Jacinth 11haytô, Amethyst 11haytô.* "

Yalli yaaxigeh seehadayti baxi mabla kee oson maca cusan wak assakat le xaahi qaxmaqaane oson garuq hinnay laqlaqen wak . too duyye geyoonuh, inki inki mari sinni finqisaanamih ximmo fan gadda yayyaaqen, tonnal kaxxa kacni keenih . Inki bisle gital, Yalli ta seehadayti baxi cusot xoqoysimele usuk isi kacnoytii kee barkat le doorit le cuso baxxaqisuh.

Tama baxaabaxsale " *precious stones* " doorimte mari inkih ittat axawah tan kloonitte hinnam nee barissa, kah kinnim kulli num isi kinnaane le, xagar caddol , qaduuk, laakin baxsa luk rooci caddol, isi kinnaane caddol. ceelalloh yeceeh yan " *taban kee namma farmoyti* " qiisah ta mabla diggoysa. Yoohannis kee Piter fanat, mannah yan baxsi! Taway Qiisa ken baxsa kee ken baxsa kicnah. Yalli gine manoh nummah gaddaali inkih tan ummattah addal keenik inkih tan roocih addal naharsi arac kaah yaceenim elle yaaxigen innal tan baxaabaxsale kinnaane kinni.

Adventizim

Aayat 21 : “ *Taban kee namma albaabitte taban kee namma luul sugte ; kulli albaabitte inki luul sugte. Magaalak gititte safa le dahabak sugte, qado mereyyah innal.* ”

1843 xabba haanam, doorimte maritte, Savior Judgeh cokmih addat, keenik naharal sugte maritteh addat, amaan luk sugeenim, diggoysak sugeenim . " *inki luul* " asta, barkat le Adventism geysiisak, diini catoh ekraarol buxah addah edde geytimaanamih taagah. Yallah, 1843 xabba haanam, doorimteh *tan* Adventists sinni duddal inkih kay ifu geyoonuh sinni yuybulleen. Laakin tamah sissin gurral dadaltaamih taagah, dubuh ellecaboh Adventists ellecaboh, sissin qaynatih nabiyyih baxxaqsa geytam. Anu axcem faxam, ellecaboh doorimte Adventist, gersi marih addal, apostolic waktih addat, kaxxa qimmo lem hinna. " *luul* " astooti kulsa le cugaysoh daanisso daffeyteh tan angoyyat Yalli. Tamah baxsa le abakraag kinnim qaddoysa , **inkih tan** barsiyyi numma elle tamixxigem kee elle tamixxigem, papal Roomah Kaatolik diinil kee Protestant diinih addat culteh tan diinih addat culteh tan. kee ellecaboh, toh neh baxxaaqissam mango tuxxiq too Yalli yeceeh yan abnissoh amri Daaniyel 8:14 1843 liggidih addat : " namma *alfi kee sidiica boolih bar kee saaku* fan , kee *qusbaane qadliino* akkele . tet qaxmaqaane . Ta ellecaboh exxal, dooro elle tekkeh tan kobox, " *blameless* " axcuk, Rev. 14:5, Yallih faxximta giclo inkih yaceenim. Nabiyyi Sabti kee 7haytô alfih sanat kaak nabiyyi ittat geytimaah, kaxxa Gino Yallih gicloh addat geytimah yan catoh porojektih inkih tan perfectionitte kibbimta. Kay " *kaxxa mellebih luul* " Matt. 13:45-46 usuk yaceem faxah yan qaxmaqaane inkih baxxaqisa .

Qusba Ursaleemil kaxxa milaagitte

Ruuci qaddoysa: " *Magaalak giti safa le dahab luk suge, qado karaarat innah. "* Tama " *gita safa le dahab ," toh yaanam, safa le imaan, usuk Paaris gita luk sittat celsiisak, " Sodom kee Masri "* migaaqitte geyak, Rev. 11:8.

Verse 22 : " *Anu wokkel qibaadah arac maballiyo : kah kinnim Yalli Yallih qibaadah arac kee Illi kinni.* "

astah uddur gaba kaleh, doorimte numma aracat culte qibaadah catoh cugayso. asaaku ardi bagul elle nascubennal, " *temple* " gaaboynal uli xoqoysi mali. Amotani kee numma fanah cultam, Kol. 2:16-17 elle tan innal, " ***shadows*** " akah iyyan innah , " *Tohih taagah, cado kee maqab, hinnay, qaffayda, hinnay, qusba alsa, hinnay, sabtih ayro: toh kaadu* **,** *Christ is, but the body to come* ! Tama ayat , " *Sabbah ayro* " inta maxco " *Sabbah ayro* " diini qaffaydah addat geytimtaah, " ayyaamah Sabbah" iyyaanam hinna, *Yalli* xissiimeeh , 7haytoh ayro, baad gineek lakal. Hudunuh naharsi yamaate kiristi tuxxiq sinni festivaal siirat too nabiyyi kaak dumaahi xaganal , culma amotani ardi astooti obsolete abtam kee doorimte maritte yableenim, yaabbeenim kee kattaataanam xiqsissah tan Lamba , toh yaanam , Qiisah Kiristi, nummaak qusba qibaadah " *temple* " expression , the spie for , who will be.

Verse 23 : " *Magaala ayro kee alsa, tet ifuh faxxiimak masuginna : Yallih giclo tet iffoosak sugteeh, Illi tet ifu luk sugte.* "

In divine eternity, doorimte maritte, awayih uddur ni ayroh innah tan ifuh raceena sinnim, ifuh raceena sinnim, awayih uddur " *ayro kee bar* " ittat axawah tan ifuh addat tan ; " *bar akkek dite* " qadliino kah kinnim zambi. Dambii fidga geytem kee raqtem, Yalli "meqe *"* axcuk yeyyeeqeh yan " *ifu "* dubuh yan arac raqte .

Yallih rooci ambullee weem raaqeh, kee Jesus Christ kay gineenit kaa yablem xiqah yan xaquk yan . tah ta dudda too usuk xayyooweh " *torch* " ambulle sinni yallak.

Takkay immay roociini maqnisso kaxxa milaagu taybulle. Jannat culteek lakal, doorimte maritte saanih Qiisah barsaanam faxximta, tohih lakal " *ayro* ", qusba qangooruk asta , hinnay " *alsa* " asta dumaahi Yahuudih qangooruk ; nammay inkih , Rev. 11:3, kitaabal, biblical " namma *seehadayti baxi* " Yalli , sinam isi catoh ekraaro geytoonuh kee edde geytimaanamih tuxxiq le. amo gacsal, doorime mari mangom mafaxa saytun koros kitab.

Verse 24 : " *Agat tet ifut gexeleeh, ardi amoytit sinni giclo tet fanah baahele.* "

Essero elle tan " *agattiinaani* " jannatal hinnay jannatal bicsen " *agattiinaani* . " " *Qusba ardi* " kaadu qusba Yallih doolat tekkeeh , toh kaadu kulli ginook Gino Yalla geytam duddah. " *Ardi amoytit,* " doorimteh tan, " giclo " *ken* roocih saytunnos ta amotani manoh addat " *qusba ardi* " xissimteh tan . " Ta maqnisso " *ardi amoytit* , " mango adda hadaf , subpejoratively , rebellious ardi designa way , a v , in , . 4:4 kee 20:4 elle xayyoosan innal " *daffeyna* " " qarkayto . " Inkinnah, nanu Rev. 5:10: " *Atu ken abteeh, ni Rabbih* ***doolat kee kaysi abteeh, oson*** *ardi bagul* ***reedaanah*** ."

25haytoh aayat : " *Albaabitte ayrol ma alfimta, wokkel bar matan.* "

farmo ammunta le bayti awakih saay sinna. Salaam kee nagaytaniinah diifu amotani, illacabo sinni ayro qigdu akkele. Manô aydaadih addal, diteh muuci ardi bagul ginnimtem dubuh , diini " *iffonta* " kee " *ditek* " sheytan kambih saduh yan carbi kinniimih taagah .

26haytoh aayat : " *Agattiinah giclo kee giclo addat cultam faxximta.* "

6,000 liggiditteh, sinam kedoodaay, ummatta kee agattiinah sinnih xissimte . Kilbatti qaxih Afrikak Kiristaan waktih addat , ummatta sinni doolat agattiinah addat geytimtaah, doorimte Kiristaan ken fanat doorimteeh, " *glory kee honor* " Yallih yeceen gicloh taagah.

27haytô aayat : " *Tu qaybi le num edde maculinna, qaybi kee dirab abah yan num dubuk cultam madudda .* "

Yalli diggoseh too cato abto kaxxa fayxi kay exxak. dubuk nummaak saytun rooci , sumaq kacanu qibaadah numma, meexinteh amotani mano geytuh. Inki adda, Ruuci " *defiled* " axcuk yeyyeeqeh yan Protestant diini farmo " *Sardis* " 3:4, kee Kaatolik diini " *abomination kee dirab* " diini kee sivil " isih is diggoysa. Yalla akke sinni marah sheytan kee kay ginnittet sinnih yaymaaqeenim idnisan.

Inki adda, Ruuci nee kassiisa, assakat le maritteh addat tan, sabab akak Yalli, baadal tan uddur, isi dooritih migaq yaaxigeemih taagah *"isi manoh kitaabal yuktuben* ." Kee " ***Lamb*** *manoh kitaabal "* axcuk qaddoysak , <u>Yalli inkih tan Kiristaan akke sinni diinitte isi catoh ekraarol yeyyeeqeh</u> . Apocalypse addal dirab Kiristaanah diinitte elle baxsimtam

qaddoysak, catoh gita " *qilsi kee qilsi "* axcuk qaddoyseh *yan innal,* Qiisa Matta 7:13-14: " ***qilsi*** *albaab fanah cul. mano fan miraacissa, kee dagoomuy tet gorrissa* ."

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

maybalaalaqa 22 : illacabo sinni ayro amotani

Ardi waktih addat tan diini dooro gaba kalteh Rev. 21:7 x 3. 22 ximmo paradoxically taarikih qimmo kinnim takkay immay , tama kitaabal , tet epilogue. Ta qusbaamih, Yalli elle iyyennal " *inkih tan caagiida* " wagsiisak, " *qusba ardi kee qusba qaran ,* " inkih amotani .

Verse 1 : " *Usuk yoo yuybulleem, qado leeh, qado leeh, Yalli kee Lab qarkayto fanah gexa.* "

Ta sublime, manoh-taceeh tan taswiir freshness , Ruuci nee kassisam, doorimte marih kobox, amotani tekkeh tan , taswiir " *manoh leeh daqaaral* " , gino, Yalli taama roocih qaynat Kiristih addat qimmissem , kay " *qasri* " ; kee tamah, " *lamb* ," Qiisah Masiicih fida ; amotani caxâ baxa qusba ubkah too fida doorimte.

" *daqar* " cayxi leeh cayxi maqar le cayxi luk. toh mano awlissa, toh, toh, garuq sinni abnissot tan. Saytun lee ni sehdayti baxih ardi dagarak 75% takke; tah taybulleem faxximtah tan safale lee teetih , kee tamah Yalli isi qangara, amotani mano geytuh faxximtah tan innal, " *manoh leeh qaynat* " axcuk Rev. 7:17 elle yascassennal, isih tama " *manoh leeh qaynat* " kinnim Jer. 2:13. Usuk elle geytimeh yan innal, Rev. 17:15 addal " *lee* " asta " *ummatta " kinnim* nuble ; takkel, " *daqar* " asta wadirih dooro miyyay amotani tekke.

Verse 2 : " *Tet gitaak gudet, kee daqaarak namma katul, manoh caxa sugteeh, taban kee namma caxâ baxa bahtaah, kulli alsal caxâ baxa bahtaah, caffa kaadu agattiinaani daylissa.* "

Tama nammayhaytô muucil, Qiisah Masiix, " manoh *caxa* ," kaak doorimte koboxih addat " square " *koboxul* geytima . Usuk " *fanat* " keenik takkay immay kaadu ken xaqut yan, awlaytiino le " *namma qaxih daqaaral* ." Akah kinnim, qiisah rooci kulli aracal yan; kulli aracal kee kulli numih addat xayyoowele. Tama "caxah " caxah xaylo "mano" kinnih

tanim *kee "* tet caxah xaylo " ni *ardih* sanatak " 12 alsih addat " *geytimtaamih* taagah . tah gersi qaxmeqe muuci amotani mano kee kassiisi toh daccarsimteh amotani yallih fayxi.

Qiisa mango uddur num caxâ baxi *cooxut* qalalisaah ken *caxâ baxal cokmime* . Usuk isih , qimmoh addah Gen. 2 :9, astah taswiir manoh *caxa* . Away , coox sinni *sartanih* caffih *bilqa* le . Qiisah, kay " *sartan* " kay qadli taamah asta kinnim kee tohih taagah kay catoh doorime marih dambiilitteh asta kinni . Tohih taagah, " *caffa* " " caxaaxuwi " biyaakitte daylissah tan innal, qadli taama elle tekkeh tan innal , Qiisah Masiix " *daylisa* " qidimih biyak asli dambiilitteh dooro Adam kee Haawaak xabba haanam caxa " *caffa "* edde xoqoysimak sugteeh, ken xagar kee roocih qarkakisah addat geytimta dambiilih abakraag.

Verse 3 : " *Takkel abaaro mayana. Yalli kee Illi qarkayto addat tan ; kay taama abeynit kaa taamiteleeh, kay fooca kaak tablen.* "

Tama ayat fanah , Ruuci fooca fanah yan waktil yaabam, isi farmo maqna kah taceem, doorimte marah uxih umaane kee tet taqabitte wagsiisak, Kiristi wadirih gaceeh, ken ardik dambiilitteh addat cultam faxximta.

" anathema , *"* Haawa kee Adam abte dambiilih abaaro, Yalli sinam intit able waytaamih taagah. Israa-eel gino dumaahi xaganah gubat tu mamilaaginna, zambi uxih Yalla ambullee waytaamih taagah. Usuk uxih qammurre weeloh gubat yommooqorem faxxiimak sugte loqo, bar cararta. kaxxam saytun arac dubuk kaah tiqobbaroh suge , rabi digaalah gubat qellat abe. takkay immay too ardi caaloota matana. Qusba ardi bagul, Yalli isi taama abeynit inkih yanbulle, ken taama maca takkem faxximtam sirri , takkay immay oson kaa luk angaaraw lon, farmoytit Qiisah Masiix luk lakqo rubteeh , kaa luk walalte ; fooca foocah.

4haytoh aayat : " *kee kay migaq qarsal ken akkele.* "

Yallih migaq nummaak " *manoh yan Yallih muhri " kinni* . Sabtih rabbo dubuk tet iroh " asta . " Akah kinnim, Yallih " *migaq* " kay caalat wagsiisak, usuk " *affara saqah* " : " *lubak, laqna, num, kee qarwa* ," axcuk qaddoysa, Yallih caalat wagsiisak, sissin qaynatih sissinaane: royal kee strong, laakin fida kah bictannah, sahdayti baxi, laakin celestial. Qiisah qangor kibbiimeh; kimmir galitte ittat tangale. kalah, too qibaadah caddo tasgallem Yalli amotani manoh doorem kee kaa fan gaaboowen . " Qarsa *"* qarwa numtin amoh mesenkaca, saniitisiyyi fanteena kay mabla kee kinnaane . Kee tama animated mesenkaca kusaaqissaah, abaabisaah, Yalli kaadu catoh akah xayyoosan innah nummah caddo diggoysaah, diggoysaah, diggoysaah, diggoysaah, diggoysa. Dooro abeenitik misinkaca Yalli Jesus Christil xissiime kacni demonstration kicnaah , oson , madqooqih addat , kay catotta luk umaane diggoysoonuh , kay xaqut yan marah gar geyoonuh giclo abak sugeenim.

ellecaboh, inkih Yallih kilqa tasgallem Qiisa Masiix sinni gorrisan kaa luk amotani ayfaf kaah yaceenim. Yallih " *migaq* " " *ken qarsal yunkuttube* " ken mayso baxxaqisa; kee tamah, baxsa luk, ellecaboh Adventist test of faith, labha " *ken qarsa* " " *Yallih migaq* " hinnay, rebellion " *beast* " axcuk kutbe dooritteh sugte.

Verse 5 : " *Bar mayana ; keenik lampa kee iffonta mafaxan, akah kinnim Yalli Yalli keenih iffonta yacee. Kee oson amotani kee amotani doolat akkele.* "

Gen. 1:5 elle tascassennal, " bar " inta qangarak derret " dite " inta qangara , dambi kee umaaneh asta kinni. " Lamp " yaanam Bible, Yallih kutbeh qangara kinnim kee *"* kay *iffonta ,* " meqem kaban kee numma kinnim qaddoysa. tahak bisoh xoqoysi mali ; doorimte maritte isi diini inspiration saanih geytam faxximta, takkay immay awayih uddur , ardi bagul, isi faxximta " *illuminating* " doori, dubuh, amotani manoh addat geytimta.

Verse 6 : " *Usuk yoh iyyem , tama yaabitte numma kee numma kinnim : kee Yalli, nabiyyih Yalli, isi malayka ruubeh, isi taama abeenitih* ***sissikuk*** *takkem faxximta caagiida yaybulleem .* "

Nammay haytoh addah, nanu tama diini affirmation geyna: " *Tama qangor amaan kee numma* ." Yalli nabiyyi kawsa num geysiisuh macala, kay amotani mano kay dooritih addat

qawwalaylat tan. too qibaadah asmatiyyih foocal, seehadayti baxi koona cusoosah caalatal keenih yeceeh yan gineenit. aqayyaare mangom kee xaloot le roociini iroh ken korsaanama. Yallih digga tonnal inki gabuuk gitat tan. qawwalayla rooci numma kinnim kee kullikkel tan.

ta nabiyyih addat tan cisra qangor weelo xayyossa ta aayat kiryaati tasqussubem faxximta . Tama ayat asta mali, takkay immay, Yalli kitaabih kitab yuktubeh yan nabiyyih giclo kinnim kee, ellecaboh addah, usuk "Gabriyel" Yoohannis fan ruube, tohih taagah usuk taswiir kaak baxxaqisam duudah , 2020, tekkem " sissikuk ampliged a **,** a to has very larccore. takkay immay 2020 kee 2030 fanat, kaxxam bohoy le uddur taturtam faxximta ; bohoy le waktih asta, nuclear destruction, kee bohoy le " *malcina ellecaboh taqabitte Yallih naqabu* " ; Sehdaytu kee gino baytam fan kaxxam ganditelon .

7haytoh aayat : " *Anu* ***sissikuk amaateyyo*** . *Ta kitaabak nabiyyih qangor dacrisa num barkat le !* "

Qiisah uddur 2030 liggidih addat qimmoh addah yewqeh yan uddur, barkat neh, nanu " dacrisnam *"* **fan** " *tama kitaabih " Revelation" deqsita kitaabak nabiyyih* qangor .

Adverb " *promptly* " iyyaanam, Kiristih uddur, usuk elle gexaamal, wakti elle gexaamal, sissikaane kee sissikaane sinnim, sissik waktih addat gexaamih taagah. Daaniyel 8:19, Yalli nee kassiisa: " *ellecabo waktih muggaaqisen wakti yan* ": " *Tokkeek usuk yoh iyyem, 'Anu koh warseyyo, qarkakisak ellecaboh exxal maca takkem faxximtam, gaba kalti waktih muggaaqime wakti* .'" Toh dubuk takkem bictah 6000 sanatih gaba kalti, Yallih ayro qimmoh ayro , kay dooro . 3,2030 .

Verse 8 : " *Anu, Yoona, tamah obbeh, ubleh. Anu obbeeh, ubleh, tama caagid yoo yuybulle malaykah foocal ~~qibaadah kee qibaadah gacca exceh rade~~* . "

nammeyhaytoh uddur, rooci yamaateh kay maabitina neh yacee . Giriik afih kutbeh addal , " proskunéo" inta abni maqnisso "foocal culsaanam" axcuk maqnisan. "To worship" deqsitta abna Laatin afih exxal "Vulgate" deqsitta abna kinni. Tama maqnisso celtam celtah tan maqnisso, murtad Kiristaanah diini abtootah addal, xagar diggah sujuud (physical prostration) cabaanam, " standing " axcuk salat abaanamih ximmo fan, Giriik afih abto " istemi" deqsitta qangarak gersi maqnisso, Marki 11:25. Kutbeytal , tet qaynat " st é kété " maqna " diggoysaanam hinnay diggoysaanam " , takkay immay Oltramare maqnisso L.Segond maqnissot geytimte , " stasis " maqnisso " soolaanam " maqnisso le . A dirab maqnisso Bible too deceptively legitimizes , kaxxa gino Yalla, Almighty , ummattah exxal nummaak qusba maqnisso lowsiisak . Kee tamah dubuh hinna... Tah macaay, ni mablah addat tan maqnissoosa wagsiisak, celsiisenta kee cubbi akah yaceenim faxximta, baxsa luk, Rev. 9:11, Yalli "destructive" (*Abaddon-Apollyon*) celsiisenta wagsiisak " *Hebrew kee Giriik afat* di . " kee original text in, qusba xaganak Giriik kutbeh aracat gacte. Kee akkel, tamah tamixxigem faxximta, "standing" salat Protestant diinih fanat yekke, *" 5haytô qanxaffe "* deqsita diini qangor hadaf luk . Akah kinnim, paradoxically, salat inki numih giclo Kaatolik marih fanat mango waktih gexsitak suge, laakin inki num edde yaabam mafaxximta , kah kinnim, ta Kaatolik diinih addat, sheytan isi kataysis kee isi gicloh giclo, Yallih amrittek nammay haytoh exxal, giclo abeenit foocal sujuud abaanam; amri woo Kaatolik habbaltam , Roomah bicsih addat duugumteh aracat gacteh.

Verse 9 : " *Laakin usuk yoh iyyem , ' Atu abtam mafaxximta ! Anu ku taama abeyna kinniyo, ku toobokoh nabiyyitte kee tama kitaabih qangor dacrisa mara kinniyo. Yalla ~~qibaadah~~ , radda* . '"

Yoohannis abeh yan taqabi, Yalli isih doorimeh yan marah abeh yan taqabih addat yan: " Beware of falling into idolary ! " Tah Yalli Qiisah Masiixul yeyyeeqeh yan Kiristaan diinittek kaxxa taqabi kinni. Usuk ta giclo elle xissiime innal, usuk ellecabo baritto elle xissiime innal, isi farmoytiitiy, usuk elle sugeh yan saaqatih addat, silaacitte akah beyan innah amrise . wakti gufa wak, usuk ken waaseh ken edde yantifiqoonu. Baritto kah tekkem kee toh intem: " *Cubbus toh abtuh* ." Tama ayat , Yoohannis baxxaqsa geeh: " *Anu ku taama abeena*

kinniyo ." " Malaykoota , " " *Jibriil* ," edde anuk , numtin amoh , Gino Yallih gino kinnih tanim *kee* usuk isi tabna amrittek nammay haytoh exxal, isi ginoonak foocal , celsiisen muucitte , hinnay celsiisen muucitte foocal sujuud abaanam waaso le ; sanama beytam dudda inkih tan cibtitte . nanu tonnal baritnam dudnah ta ayat malaykootik saduh tan caalat cubbusak. Akkel Gabriyel , Mikaa'el lakal kaxxam faxximta qaran gineenit, kaak foocal sujuud waasa . Gersi katuk , Sheytan, isi seductive apparitions , " Virgin" celsiisenta , monument kee qibaadah arooca xissimtam esseraah, tet qibaadah kee ayfaafay... luminous mask of darkness radda.

Malayka kaadu qaddoysa: " *kee ku tooboko, nabiyyitte kee tama kitaabih qangor dacrisa marih fanat* ." Tama maxcâ maafo kee Rev. 1 : 3 fanat yan *baxsi* elle tamixxigem , 1980 , kee awayih uddur 2020 fanah yan uddur fanat yan *baxsi* . Tama atka, dooro elle geytimtah tan numma elle geytimtah tan innal, kee konkret abnissot geytimtah tan maritteh addat geytimta.

Verse 10 : " *Usuk yoh iyyem , Ta kitaabih addal tan qangor maqambaalin, wakti xayyooweh yan.* "

Farmo maqnisso kinniimih taagah, Yalli kitab qimmok xabba haanam nek ellecaboh uddur fanah gexeh yan , Rev. 1:10 . Kalah kaadu, kitab qangor maqnisso akah aban innah amri, kitab inkih maqnisso akah aban innah abaanamih amri, saanih yoh xayyoosaanam faxximtam cednam faxximta; toh lakal takkem " *qunxa kitab fakut* yan " Rev. 10:5. Kee " fakkiimeh " Yallih cato kee amri luk, " muhri " lih alfimtam faxximta essero matan . " Kee tah, " *wakti gabat yan* "; 2021 karmah addat , 9 sanat raqte degelti yalli iyyaasuus masiic yandabbeemik naharal.

Takkay immay, " qunxa kitab " qimmoh addah fakkiimem Dan amriik lakal qimbise. 8:14, toh yaanam, 1843 kee 1844 lakal ; kah kinnim, Adventist amaan ellecabo gabbatih caagidih tuxxiq le maqnisso , Jesus Christ isih, hinnay kay malayka, ni maqanxa Ellen.G.White , isi taamah uddur, yeceeh yan maqnisso kinniimih taagah .

Verse 11 : " *Qadli sinni num, qadli sinnim takkay, qadli sinni num, qadli sinnim takkay , qadli sinni num, qadli sinnim takkay, qadli sinni num, qadli sinnim takkay.* "

Qimboh kawsiyyal, tama aayat Daan amrih abnisso diggoysa. 8:14. Adventist baxsi 1843 kee 1844 fanat Yalli dooreh sugem " *Sardis* " farmo diggoysaanam, Protestant " *manol* " takkay immay " *rabe* " kee " *rooci luk* " rooci luk, Adventist pioneer " *qado marih faxximta* " axcuk tama ayat " *qadli kee qadli* " axcuk seecan. Laakin " *qunxa kitab* " fakkiimeh yan uddur , " *qadliino le marih gita, ayro diifuh innal, fajriik xabba haanam ilaa zenith fan* . " Kee pioneer Adventists , 1991 kee 1994 fanat yan uddur, diini fokkaaqoh uddur, 1991 kee 1994 fanat, truthveal *" , as the study "* . Garciik, gersi kiryaatitte ta ayat takkem bictah .

Muhri wakti gaba kaltam faxximta, Rev. 7:3: " *Ardi, badda, kee coox, ninni Yallih taama abeynit qarsal muhri haynam fanah, maqambaalin.* " Ardi, badda kee coox biyaktam faxximtaamih idini ankel geytimam faxximtaah? namma numma tan. " *Leceyhayto tuntulla* " akkek " *Malciin ellecabo dadhoytak* " naharal ? " *Sixth trumpet* " 6haytô warkat Yalli ardi bagul yan marah yeceeh yan digaala kinniimih taagah , ta caalatal nammayhaytô ximmo diggoysaanam logic yot celta. Akah kinnim " *Yallih qarkakisah 7 takke taqabitte " nummaak Protestant " ardi* " kee Kaatolik " *badda "* hadaf le . " *Sixth trumpet " akah* takkennah abteh tan taqabi , laakin, dooro elle takkeh tan maritteh, Qiisah qabal diggoysak geytimta.

Tohih taagah, " *leceyhaytô tuntulla* " kee " *malciin ellecabo qawwalaylak* " naharal, kee uddur elle soolisan innal, ittat axawah tan uddur kee cankâ gicloh uddur, nanu uxih ta ayat qangor aracat haynam dudnah: " *Usuk qadli sinnim, qadli sinnim takkay immay; kee usuk qadli sinnim takkay immay, usuk uxih qadli sinnim yakkay; uxih qadli le num, uxih saytun num yakkay."* » Kulli num akkel yablem duudah, Ruuci ta ayat mannal diggoysam , anu qimmoh addah " Adventist " ayat wagsiisak xayyoyseh an maqnisso , Daaniyel 8:14 : " ...

qusba numih qangara qadliino le . " " *qadliino* kee *qusba num* " inta qangara maqarluk qokoltaah, tohih taagah Yalli diggoysa. ta farmo tonnal qammaltam saaqat ellecabo uddur racmatta, takkay immay gersi baxxaqsi ciggiila. Kitab ellecabo guftuh, Ruuci hadaf le waktiy inkih tan kitab " *qunxa kitab* " yakke wak kee too waktik xabba haanam , tet oggol kee qanxaffe " *numtin amoh num kee qadli numih* fanat yan baxsa " kee ni Rabbi " *saint isih is diggoysuh uxih fooca fanah* " arcibisa . Anu qagitaak kassitam " *defilement* " deqsitta farmo " *Sardis* " deqsitta farmol Protestant diinih addat sugtem . Ruuci isi qangarat hadaf le Protestantism kee Adventism xisne kinnim kee 1994 xabba haanam isi abto lih angaaraw le , usuk ecumenical alliance fanah culak edde yengele ayro . Tama kitaabak deciphered farmo oggol tohih taagah " *inki adda* , laakin ellecaboh, *Yalla taamita num kee kaa taamita num fanat yan baxsa lem* " Mal elle warsannal. 3:18.

Toysa anu tama ayat qasiir amoomisa. Naharak, Adventist Protestantism kee 1843 kee 1844 fanat baxsimtem diggoysa.Nammeyhaytô kiryaati, official Adventism, 1994 lakal Protestant kee ecumenical alliance fanah gacteeh, 3haytô kiryaati 1994 liggidih addat, Jesus set2n uddur gaba kalteh sugtem tamixxige. Qasa dirrik 3haytoh ayrok 2030 faasih ayrok naharal tamaateh tan racmatta qimbo.

Tama baxxaqsittek lakal, nanu elle naaxigennal, institutional Adventism (institutional Adventism) lowsiisih sababitte, Jesus Christ Laodicea fanah ruube farmol " *vomited* " axcuk, 1994 liggidih addat, usuk yewqeh yan uddur, Daniele of translation:11, 1000 fanah, ifuh yewqeh yan uddur, lowsis gubat haanam faxximta. ifuy yaybulleem anaakar sinni gital asli hebrew kitaabiyyah kutbe isih. Ta zambi dubuk qadli Yallay qellat le num currik yabbixe weem nacsube.

Verse 12 : " *Wagit, Anu* ***sissikuk amaateyyo*** *, kee inni acwa yollih tan, kulli num isi taamah innal akah aceennah .* "

Sagla sanatih addat , Qiisa baxxaqsime sinni qibaadah kunnabnal aduurele. Rev. 16-20 fanah, Yalli isi gicloh exxah qaynat , qadli sinna, kee giclo sinni Kaatolik , Protestant , kee Adventist gicloh gicloh qaynat neh yeybeleeleqeh. Usuk kaadu , kay nabiyyih qangara kee kay 7haytô ayroh Sabbah ayro, Rev. 7:14, 21 kee 22. " *Caabi* " *kulli num isi taamah innal "* akah yaceennah abeh yan exxa , tamah kaaduk, Kiristih addat yan marah, qunxa room caba. Qangor sinni qaddos xoqoysi mali kah kinnim toh lakal kaxxam udurrutteh taturte dooritittteh hoxitte milaagoonuh.

13haytoh aayat : " *Anu Alfa kee Omega, naharsi kee ellecabo, qimmo kee ellecabo kinniyo.* "

Qimmo lem kaadu ellecabo le. ta radmooma abbinotteh ardi waktih uddur Yalli ekraariseh kay meexoh dooro. Alfa kee omeega fanat, 6,000 liggiditte tatreh. Sanat 30, April alsak 3, 2000 sanatah yan Kiristaan allianceh alfah wakti kinnim tamixxige ; 2030 gilal caylale gurral omeegah uddur kalluuwusele.

takkay immay alfa kalah 1844 isi omeega luk 1994. kee ellecaboh, alfa yoo kee ellecaboh doorimte tiya, 1995 isi omeega luk, 2030.

Verse 14 : " *Barkat le mari kay amri dacrisaanam* (kee ~~*sinni sartan kaqlise waanam*~~) *, manoh caxah gar geyoonuh, kee magaalah albaabitte fanah culoonuh !* "

Nammay haytoh exxa " *kaxxa taqabi* " nek foocal tan, mango marih addal rabe marih corollary luk. Tohih taagah, Yallih kalalu kee cato geyoonuh sissik cato takkem faxximta. muuci elle yascassennal, zambi abeeni " *isi amri dacrisam faxximta* **" ; too Yalli kee too Qiisah , " *Yallih Illi* ," yaanam usuk inkih tan qaynatih dambiil beytam faxximta.** Awayih uddur ni kitaabih addal geytimtah tan tama ayat maqnisso elle geytimtam, Vaatikan fanah gexak geytimta Roman Kaatolik diinih af kinni. Gersi kutbeeba , dumaahih , tohih taagah mango amaanat le , " Kay *amritte dacrisa mari barkat le* ." Kee dambiilik madqah taqabi kinniimih taagah, farmo diggoysak, faxximtaah, faxximtah tan maqnisso, Kiristaanah maqnisso kinniimih taagah, sissin qaynatih taqabitte katassa. Baatil doqaysimam iyyaay? too

qeebi abele sabtih ilaa iyyaasuus kiristi yandabbem fan. Numma farmo ciggiilak amoomisaanam duudumtah: "Isi Gineenah ammirtima num barkat le." Tama farmo dubuh 12:17 kee 14:12 addal tescessimeh tan farmo, axcih: " *Yallih amrittee kee Qiisah imaan dacrisa mara* ." toh hargeenit illacaboh farmo qiisah sugmentitte. Inki num geytimeh yan xaloot cokmi abeh yan num, Jesus Christ isih kinnim kee kay faxximtam kaadu , kay shahiid addat geytimeh yan taqabih addat yan . Doorimte marih acwa kaxxam nabah ; Oson immortal geyaanam kee , Adventist gitaak " *taban kee namma albaabih* " astah " *qusba Jerusalem* " axcuk astah yan Adventist gitaak amotani manoh addat culan.

15haytô ximmo : " *Kuutaay, baab abeenitik , giclo abeenitik, qidimih maraay, asnaamah yan maraay, dirab kicnaah, dirab taamita mara luk iroh !* "

Qiisa tannal seecam miyyaay? Tama uqrat yan taqabi inkih tan Kiristaanah diinih addat yan; Kaatolik diini, mango qaynatih Protestant diini edde anuk Adventist diini 1994 xabba haanam kay allianceh addat culeh yan ; Adventist amaan kaxxam gadda le barkat kaak qimmoh addah, kee kalah kaadu ellecaboh awlaytit diggalsimak sugte. " *Kuuta* " iyyaanam pagan kinnim takkay immay , kee inkih, kay tooboko kinnim iyyaanam **kee kaa gano abaanam** . Tama qangara " *dogs " paradoxically* , awayih uddur kilbatti marih addal tan saqah asta kinnim takkay immay Orientals kaxxa image of execration . kee takkel, Jesus qalalah walah ken seehadayti gino kee ken cubbit haak alluwwa sinnim . gersi qangooruk ta cokmi diggoysan. Qiisa Rev. 21:8 addal yaabe qangor diggoysaah, takkel , " *dogs "* inta qangara ossotinah isi cankah cokmi baxxaqisa. Usuk labhah yeceeh yan kacni sublime demonstrationik lakal, kaa kee kay fida sinnih axcuk iyya marih gano abaanamak muxxi, tu matan.

Tokkeek Qiisa " *magicians* " axcuk ken seece, umaaneh malaykoota luk sugeenim, spiritism, naharsi addah Kaatolik diinil "Virgin Mary" deqsitta apparitions luk sugeenim, biblical akah takkem duude waytannah abte. Laakin jinnitte abteh tan miraaciino, Firqawni " *magicians* " Muusa kee Aaroonik foocal abte miraaciino luk sitta ceela.

" immodest " axcuk ken seecak , Qiisa moraal diggoysaanam diggoysa, takkay immay inkih tan Protestant kaniisah addal Kaatolik diini luk abte diini angaaraw , Yallih nabiyyitte sheytan taama abeena kinnim tamixxige. Oson, "sayyoh innal," " *immodestness* " keenik " *harlot ina Baabiloon Kaxxa* ", Rev. 17:5 addal yeyyeeqeenih.

Apostates kaadu " *murderers* " axcuk, Qiisah dooro qidoonuh gulguluh gacaanam, usuk isi glorious coming keenih akah yakkennah abak suge week.

oson " *idolaters* " kah kinnim oson mango tuxxiq yaceenim mansoofah manoh roociini manok muxxi. Yalli isi diifu keenih xayyoosa wak oson baxsa sinnim raaqan, oson kay numma farmoytit sheetan abak cinneh.

Kee tama ayat gaba kalti , usuk qaddoyseh yan : " *kee faxe num dirab kicnaah, abbinoysa!* " Tamah abaanamih addat , usuk ginook dirab lih angaaraw le mara, nummat inkih sissin qaynatih giclo abaanamih ximmo fan, diggoysa. toh intem salfa kee bisitte too oson elle walalenno; numma akkek diraaba kacanu lih inkibisle. Takkay immay kay amotani, Yalli doorah, dubuk, kay ginoonak fanat, seehadayti baxi andoryi uguugus, too numma kacanu le mara.

Yallih catoh ekraarok ellecabo xaloot meysi le. Iroh qidim , ittallakleh, qilmih , tooboke wayte antediluvian zambi abeeniiy , aamanti sinni dumaahi Yahuudih axcih , qaxumaane le papal Roomah Kaatolik amanti , idolatrous Ortodoksi amanti, Calvinist- style Protestant amanti , kee ellecaboh, qaada inkih tan advent , taturte tiya inki gid takke fayxi le.

" Adventist " farmo , qimmoh addah, Yahuudih addal, Dan addal yeyyeeqeh yan Masiix **naharsi yamaateemih** taagah, qimmoh addah yewqeemih taagah, qimmoh addah yewqeh yan . 9:24 ilaa 27. Nammay haytoh, Kiristaanah addal, Qiisah addal, inkih tan " Adventist " farmoyti, **usuk nammay haytoh addah yemeetem** warsan . ken kacni dagna

nummah keenih qidim. 2020, tama kaxxa-kaxxa diinitte inkih tama farmo wagsiisak , Qiisa 1843 Protestantism " *Sardis* " waktih addat Rev. 3:1: " *Atu manol tan, atu kaadu rabe* ."

Verse 16 : " *Anu, Qiisah, inni malayka ruubeh, tama caagid kaniisah addal sin seecoh. Anu Daavid, ifu kee subci cutukta kinniyo.* "

Qiisa isi malayka Jibriyel yoohannis fan ruubeeh, yoohannis gabuk nee fan ruube, kay amaan le taama abeynit ellecabo ayroorah. Akah kinnim asaaku dubuh ta farmo inkih tan farmooma usuk isi taama abeynit kee barteenitih 7 wakti hinnay 7 Daffeynal ruube farmooma cednam xiqnah . Qiisa 5: " *Daavid ramid kee xaylo* ." Usuk ossotinah: " *iffonta kee subci cutukta* ." Ta cutukta ayroyta, takkay immay usug dubuk astah tet baxxaaqisa. kah kinnim, qammalsimak, sincere gino kicna Jesus Christ kay fida ni ayro massakaxxa, ta cutukti deified pagans. Mango mari tet yaaxige week , mango mari, walah ifu le caagidil, gulguluh mayana, hinnay, ta pagan idolatrous action gravity cedaanam maduudan . Num isih is habbaalam faxximta, isih isih 6000 sanatah numtin amoh abtoota katayak sugteemih taagah kaxxaam baxsale gurral cussuttah tan Yallih aracal isih is daffeysaanam faxximta. Usug kulli abto nummaak awlissah tanim baxxaaqisa; toh yaanam lab marih caalat hinna, ux-uddurut yan marih fayxi, naharsi caddoh carnal kee ardi, takkay immay kaadu, rooci kee kaxxa diini le maraay, abbobti qaadoodih assakoxxah raqteh tan maritteh caalat kinni.

Tiyaatirak farmo gaba kaltil , Ruuci " *yeyse num* " iyyem : " *Kee anu subci cutukta kaah aceeyyo* . " Akkel Qiisa isih " *subci cutukta* " axcuk xayyoosa . maysole tonnal geele Qiisa kee kaa lih inkih tan ifi mano too tet raceena kaal le. Tama qangarah kassiisi nummaak ellecaboh " Adventists " 1 Pet. 2:19-20-21: " *Kee nanu nabiyyi qangara diggosneh, atu meqeh, atu digga haytam faxximta, dite le aracal ifuh ifuh, ayro cultam fan, subci cutukta sin kalbit cultam fan; tamah naharal elle taaxigeenim, kitaabih addal tan nabiyyih qangara numtin amoh maqnisso hinna, akah kinnim, nabiyyih qangara numtin amoh maqnisso hinna." baahen, takkay immay Yallak num yaabe oson roociini yengeyyen wak.* " Taysem iyyaanam maduudumta. Tama qangor obbeek lakal, doorimeh yan num, Yeesus Kiristih gabat agle luk sugeh yan taamah addat ken korsa.

Verse 17 : " *Ruuci kee qibina , Ama iyyan. Kaadu obbe num , Ama iyyam faxximta . Kaadu bakaarite num* ama

Ardi bagul taama qimbise wak, Qiisa: " *Ama* ." takkay immay muucit duqaysimak " *bakaar ,* " usuk yaaxigeh too " *bakaar* " akke sinni mari maqub yamaate waam . Kay seeco, kay qadli dubuk, nammay haytoh addah, neh xayyoosa ta amotani manoh " *bakaari* " le mara dubuh . Qiisa dubuk melleb mekleh; usuk tohih taagah " ***currik*** . " Kaatolik hinnay diini "indulgence" lakqoh lakqoh geytimam maduuda. Ta baadinaan seeco inkih tan agattiinaanii kee inkih tan aydaadittek doorimteh tan kobox gulgulussa. " *Ama "* deqsitta seeco , ellecaboh ayroorah imaan gibbatu elle ginnimta dooritteh tan koboxih maftac takke. Laakin oson ardi bagul fixixxeh tan aqayyaareh addat geytimaanam kee , Qiisa Masiix isi gicloh addat ken culsaanam fan , uxih ittat geytimaanam maduudan .

Verse 18 : " *Ta kitaabal tan nabiyyih qangor obbeh yan numuh seeco abe : Tama kitaabal tan qangor ossimeh yan num, Yalli tama kitaabal tan qangor kaah ossimele* . "

Maybalaalaqa kitab qaadik tan koros kitaabih kitab hinna. tah feerayso-wag taama divinely encoded biblical afat too baybil inkih qimmok gaba kalti fan kusaaqissah tan maritteh mamaxxaga taceem duuddah. Qagaaqagitak yakriyeenimil baxxaqsi yamixxige. kee " kitaabiyyah sittin geyitte" idnimteh nee gorrisnam sitta ceela baxxaqsa. Laakin hununuh tet koox kaxxam hununuh kinniimih taagah, tarjama abeenitik kee tarjama abeynit *inkih edde ossimtek, Yalli tama kitaabal baxxaqimteh tan biyaakitte kaah baahele* ."

Verse 19 : " *Ta kitaabih addat tan qangor inki num yeyyeeqeh yenek, Yalli kay qaynat ta kitaabal baxxaqimteh tan manoh caxaa kee qusba magaalak yeyyeeqeh.* "

Inki sababitteh, Yalli faxe num " *tama nabiyyih kitaabih qangor wagsiisak tu beyta* ." Tama taqabih addat yan num kaadu, " *Yalli isi exxah manoh caxa kee qusba magaalak, tama*

kitaabal baxxaqimteh tan ." tescessime milaagitte tonnal bohoy le xalootitte too ken aba marah.

Anu ta qasiir fan ku hangi hargeyyo. Ta maqnisso sinni kooxih kitaabih milaagu tama namma qaynatih gital Jesus Christ digaalak sugem , tet maqnisso maqnisso decoded farmo yeyyeeqeh yan num maca akkeleeh ?

Yalli *meqe* sabab le tama maabitina qaddoysaanam , ta Revelation , kay *qangor* dooreh yan , kay " tabna amritteh " " feeraarit culteh tan kutbeeba lih *inkih* tan qimmo le . accomplish, nanu elle nublennal, Roomah doolat 321, tohuk lakal papal , 538 . Tama abto , usuk " *arrogant* ," axcuk yeyyeeqeh yan , Yalli kaadu, nabiyyi fanah, ta qaynatih taqabi usuk diggalsimeh yan.

Yallih taama kay taamak raqtam faxem takkay tekke wak. kay nabiyyih miracsenta sinnim baxxaqisaanam maduudumta. tah yaanam fidga sinni taama sitta ceela caddo fidga tiya. Tohih taagah, ta taama, Yallih mabla qaddoysaanam afti addal, kaxxa "qusba . *" kinnim cedaanam, Yalli isi ellecaboh* saduh yan Seventh-day Adventist taamah afkan akah yaceenim, ellecaboh " *Qiisah seehadayti baxih seehadayti baxi* kinnim ceda ; kee inki waktit, nummaak Sabtih ayroh ayro, 2021 , ellecaboh " *justified holiness* " barnaamijih addat Dan.8:14 1843 .

20haytoh aayat : " *Tama caagidih seeco abe num , 'Yeey, anu* ***sissikuk amaateyyo*** *' iyya. Amiin ! Am* degelti *Jesus !*

kah kinnim toh ellecabo qangor kak yanim too qiisah masiic isi adabih yaabe, tama kitab maybalaalaqa fayyale diinih kitab kinni. toh, nanu gorrisnam madqah luucitteh qeedaalisso, yallih feerat yunkuttubem kee muusah yomcowwe. Qiisa sumaaqisa; Ta qibaadah sumaqtah anaakartam iyyaay? Kullim iyyaanam, kullim baxxaqimteh, iyyaanam raqtem mali: " *Yeey, anu* ***sissikuk amaateyyo*** ." Sahlin " *Yeey* " kaak inkih tan diini num edde angaluk, usuk xayyooweh yan uddur, usuk isi xagana qimmisaamih taagah: " *I come* ***promptly*** "; a dated " ***promptly*** " axcuk maqna akak lem: 2030 liggidih addat.Kaadu usuk isi maybalaalaqa " *Amen* " axcuk diggoysa; toh yaanam: "numma."

Iyyi tokkeek, " *Amay, Yalli Qiisa* " ? Tama mafdagak 17haytô aayat elle yascassennal , " *Ruuci kee qibina* ."

21haytoh aayat : " *Yalli Qiisah racmatta inkih tan diini mara luk takkay !* "

Tama ellecaboh ayat Revelation kitab " *Yallih qaynat " axcuk qimmisa* . Tamah Kiristaan koboxih naharsi ayroorah addat madqa lih baxsa le ximmo kinni . too uddur, racmatta sadak sugte madqak too kiristi xayyos cineenih. Yahuudih madqah naggaarinni yaanam oson qibaadah qadli dubuk teetik yubleenih yaanama. Qiisa madqah abnissok ken duugaanam mafaxa, laakin usuk " ***kibbimtuh*** " saqi fida kaah abte taamak yemeete. Tamah kah kinnim usuk Matta 5:17: " *Anu madqa kee nabiyyitte baysuh emeetem makkalin; anu baysuh emeetem hinna, laakin* ***kibnuh emeetem*** ."

kaxxam cakkumuk tanim koros mari madqa lih racmatta qeedaalisaanam yaabbeenimi. Akah kinnim, farmoyti Paul elle baxxaqsennal , qaynat numtin amoh cato kinnim, Yoona 15:5 : " *Anu vine kinniyo, isin kaadu ludditte kinnitoonu. Yoo* ***kee anu kaa luk suqe num*** *mango caxâ baxa bahta, yoo sinnim isin tu abtam maduddaanah* ." macaay " *abam* " usuk edde yaabam kee macaay " *caxâ baxa* " usuk yascassem ? madqa yassakaxxeenim too kay racmatta nummah kay cato roociini roocih addat.

Faxxiimaah , salaamatta luk sugte " *Yalli Qiisah qaynat ,* " kee toh abtam duddam , " *inkih* " ; takkay immay ta maynaqul tan aayat dubuk baxxaaqissam aracat gacte niya . nanu inkih niyatnay woo oson kaxxam mangoomu; xiqqimmataamal mangoomu ; nek assakat le rabbi, Gine kee Wadih, toh taguudeh; usug kaxxam teetih taguudeh. " *inkih tan saint luk ,"* axcuk qaddoysaanam , asli kutbe inkih tan ambiguity duugaanam; Rabbih racmatta dubuh keenih faxximta dubuh , too " *usuk isi nummat diggoysa* " (Yohannis 17:17). Kee, Qiisah Masiix elle iyyennal, amotani manoh geytimaanam duudaanam takkale marah, anu kassisam,

" *gita* " kee " *manoh* " fanat, raqteh tan " *numma* ", Yoona 14:6 elle yascassennal. Tama aayat barkat barkat abem takkay immay, 1843 xabba haanam, Rabbi, isi rabboh uddur, sabtih, Sabtih addal, usuk sabtih addal, giclo abak suge. Ta abto, kacni seehadayti baxih " numma " lih cattiimak , dooro elle *takkeh* tan saintitteh esseroh addat tan qaynatitteh faxximta. Tohih taagah, racmatta "inkih" takkem madudda. Tohih taagah, Bible maqnisso, celsiisenta, celsiisenta , celsiisenta, celsiisenta, celsiisenta!

Ta taamah addat xayyowteh tan diini Revelation, Genesis accountil qimmoh addah edde yabneh nan baritto, muhimmik tan tuxxiq elle geynam dudne. Ta taamak ellecabol, too lafale qasiiritte kassitaanam yol xoqoysi lem celta . Tah qaddoysaanam faxximtaah, anu elle axcem faxam, ni waktih baadal , Kiristaanah diinil, Roomah Kaatolik diinih kulsa le gurral, sissin gurral xayyoowak geytimam. Yalli essere numma, qimmoh addah Qiisah farmoytit elle geytimteh tan safa kee logical caalatal raqte, takkay immay ta safa, mango uddur, qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak, lowsis gubat gacte . Inkinnah, ellecaboh ayroorah addat tan Qiisah Masiix kee Revelationik roociini xisne elle tan innal, Daaniyel 8:14 addal tan ximmooma baxsaanam faxximta. Laakin ta amri elle baxxaqisan innal, Daaniyel kitab inkih kusaaqisaanam kee tet maqnisso elle faxximta innal baxxaqisaanam kaadu faxximta . Tama tumammi cedneh , baxxaqsi tet sirritte neh baxxaqisa. Tama faxximta kusaaqitte, ni waktih addat, Kilbatti qaxih Afrikal, baxsa luk Faransaawih addal, sissin qaynatih taqabitte wagsiisak, sissin qaynatih taqabitte kataasak geytimtam baxxaqissa .

Qiisa kaa miraacisah yan Abba akke waytek num kaa fan yamaatem maduuda iyye, kaadu usuk kaadu, isi doorit wagittaamal , lee kee Ruuciik yoobokem faxximta iyye. ta namma baritto taybulleem kibnele gital Yalli yaaxigem roociini gino isi dooro inkih tan isi gineenit fanak. tohih taagah, keenik kulli num gacsa aceele ta ginook ugutak toh teetih takkem; Kalah kaadu, Sabbah ayro wagsiisak meqe mabla leh yan mari, Yahuud abte taamak kaxxa taqabi sinnim oggolan, 1843 xabba haanam Yalli faxximtah tan nabiyyih qaynat kinnim tamixxige. ta radmooma cedaanam nee kalaltam faxe qaago garuq too nanu xayyosnam kiristi numma. Yallih mablah numma baxxaqisaanam , nabiyyi " *amotani injil "* inkih yan cayla yacee, tamah Qiisah barteenit " *agattiinah barsaanam baadal ellecabo fan* ."

" *dubaali* " Apocalypse

Koronoloji kee sissin qaynatih qaduwwi Yalli kee kay dooro " beasts " celsiisenta wagsiisak geytima .

Naharsi caddoh imperiyal Roomah, " *malcina moyya le, taban kee namma gaysa le dragon diadems sarte* " axcuk awlisam Rev. 12: 3; " *Nikolaayitan* " 2 :6; " *sheytan* " 2:10 addat.

Nammeyhaytô caagid, papal Kaatolik Roomah, " *badak yewqeh yan alluwwa, tabna gaysa kee tabna gaysa kee malcina moyya le " axcuk* awlisam Rev. 13:1 ; " *Sheytan qarkayto* " 2:13; " *barra Jezebel* " 2:20; " *alsi qabalat radde* " Rev. 6:12; " *alsak sidoc haytoh exxa* " " *fereyhayto qanxaffe* " addat Rev. 8:12; " *badda* " 10:2 addat; " *qarwa celta* " Rev. 11:1; " *geera* " " *diraagon* " addat tan Rev. 12:4; " *abeesa* " 12:14 addat; kee " *dragon* " 13, 16, kee 17; " *Baabiloon kaxxa* " 14:8 kee 17:5.

Sidoc haytô hadaf Faransaawih gicloh atheism, " *beast rising bottom pit* " axcuk qaddoysaanam Rev. 11 : 7 ; " *kaxxa taqabi* " iyyaanam Rev. 2:22; " *fereyhaytô tuntulla* " 8:12 ; kee " *afti addat yan* ," Kaatolik ummattah asta , Rev. 12:16. Tah naharsi cibta " *nammeyhayto woe* " wagsiisak Rev. 11:14. Tamah nammay haytoh exxal " *sixth trumpet* " 9:13, hinnay, Rev. 8:13 elle tascassennal " *nammeyhayto woe* " , Maarichik 7, 2021 kee 2029 fanat , 3haytô Baad Carbih Nukleer carbih addat gaba kalteh tan nummah exxal . Ardi (*abyss) wagsiisak sahdayti baxih giclo " fereyhayto kee 6hayto trumpet "* fanat xissimte angaaraw kinni . Ta carbih dadalih addatino Dan addal baxxaqimte. 11:40 ilaa 45 fanah.

Fereeyhaytô " *beast* " iyyaanam Protestant diini kee tet kataysis, Kaatolik diini, ardi aydaadul diini ellecaboh fokkaaqot geytima. Is " *ardik iroh temeete* " Rev. 13:11; maqna

akak isih Kaatolik diinil " *baddi* " axcuk muggaaqisaanamih asta le. Reformation wakti mango qaynatih Protestant diini xissiime, apostasy wagsiisak, John Calvin taamah addal , carbi, qilmi, qilmi, kee qilmih qaynat . Daan amri caylah culma. 8:14, 1843 racmattaak xabba haanam baad caddol nacsime .

Institutional Adventist diini, 1843-1844 fanah yan Protestant diinih fokkaaqok yewqeh yan, 1994 liggidih addat, Protestant diinih diini kee tet diini abbobtih caddo fanah gacteh; tamah kah kinnim, tama taamah addat 1991 xabba haanam qimmoh addah yewqeh yan diini nabiyyih ifuh official reject kinniimih taagah.Ta roociini rabih xisneh qaynat Rev. 3:16: " *Anu inni afti addat koo yeyyeeqeh* ."

ellecaboh kibne nabiyyi foocal nek tan, kee kulli numih imaan aqayyaare le. Yalli Jesus Christ, inkih tan sahdayti baxih fanat, isih elle yan innal, toh yaanam, kay faxximta qaynatih maqnisso, diini kacnih xaylo, rufto kee gadda gacsaanam .

Illacaboh dooro waktil, doorimte maritte baxsa le gurral raddem maca kinnim yaaxigeenim, diini Revelation tohih taagah raddem kee raddem fanat yan baxsa lem, apostolic waktik " *Ephesus* " , Rev. 2:5, Yalli iyyem : " *kassittam tohih taagah raddem elle tan ikkel "; kee 1843,* " *Sardis* " deqsita waktil , usuk kaadu Protestant, Rev. 3:3 : " *kassittam mannal geytem kee obbem ; kee dacrisaanam kee toobokem* "; tamah 1994 xabba haanam Adventist fanah gexak, Sabbah ayro-wagsiisak sugeenim takkay immay, Qiisah addal tama farmo geyte Rev. 3:19 : " *Anu kiciyyoh an marak inkih, anu diggalsimeh, diggalsimeh; tohih taagah, diggalsimeh, diggalsimam faxximta* ."

Tama nabiyyih Revelation massoysaanamal, Gine Yalli , Qiisah numtin amoh addal geytimeh yan , isih dooreh yan marah qaduwwi sinni qaduwwi qaddoysaanam xiqah yan hadaf isih daffeyse ; Caagiida tekkeeh Yallih hadaf arac xageh . Tohih taagah , roociini caddol , kay Doorime num " *Lamb Marriage Supper bicsen digib* . " Usuk " *meqe qado linen tet sarte, toh kaadu qado marih qadli kinni* " Rev. 19 :7. Atu ta taamah addat tan ximmooma tikriyeeh, ken fanat gactuh saami kee barkat geytek , " *isi Yallat garaytuh isih massoysa* " (Amos 4:12) , isi nummah!

Daaniyel kee Revelationih mistirih maqnisso inkih gaba kalteh tanim kee Kiristi nummah uddur away nee tamixxigeh tan wak, tama essero Qiisah Kiristi Luukas 18:8 addal qimmoh addah wagitak sugte: " *Anu koh warsah, he will avenge them of* ***the Son faith on But he will come of the Man. ardi?*** " Akah kinnim, nummah ixxigah manga, ta imaan mexxatih qaku diggoysam maduuda. sahdayti baxi too foocal yadaarem Jesus Christ dadalteh rosqah addat inkih tan qaynatih maqarluk aydukumusa isih is qiddam. Cankâ mayso faxe qaynatih caddol, cuggaane diggoysak, akah takkennah hadaf tekke, tamah 70 sanataak dagah yan baadal salaam elle sugteh tan xer waktih addat tekke. Nanu elle naaxigennal, jannatih qimmooma, ni waktih addat tan caddoh addat, absolute opposition kinnim naaxagu xiqna waqdi, kay essero, tragically justified kinnim tamixxige, kah kinnim, isih "doorime" axcuk, laakin, raqtem, dubuk "called" kinnim tamixxige; kah kinnim Jesus keenil mageytiminna imaan mexxat raqtem kay racmatta taguudeh.

Ayyufti qidah takkay immay rooci mano yacee

Ta illacaboh mafdaga maybalaalaqa maqnissuh gaba kalteh. Inkinnah, anu away xayyoyseh an biblical codes, Yalli isi nabiyyih addat edde yantifiqeh yan astooti elle baxxaqisan innal, takkay immay ken hadaf 1843-1844 fanah Sabbah ayro elle geytimam faxximta gurral baxxaqisaanam kinni way , Sabbah qangara inki adda matanbulla. toh umman kusaaqime takkay immay qaduk maqaddoowinna. Qaduuk muggaaqisaanamih sabab, Sabbah ayroh abto, apostolic kiristaan diinil rakiiboh tan normality kinniimih taagah, kulli num yablem duudah, Sabbatih ayro, Yahuud kee naharsi farmoytit, Yeesus Kiristih barteenit fanat, sittin way kee sittin way kinnim tamixxige. Takkay immay , sheytan tet yeyyeeqeh, qimmol Yahuud "defile" akah abaanam , tohuk lakal Kiristaan, inkih "ignore" akah abaanam. ta xalu geyuh, usuk dirab maqnisso uguugus asli kutbeeba toh galab kak xagte. Kalah kaadu, ta diini numma xayyoysaanam, tama odious misdeeds, qimmoh addah , Yalli Jesus Christ , tohuk lakal kay expiatory death, amotani manoh addat geytimam duudak suge.

Anu Yallih foocal diggoysam, dumaahih kee qusba afkanitteh kutbeeba, toh yaanam, inkih tan Bible, **kay** Tabna Amrittek 4haytô caddoh sabbatih caalat milaagimam barsaanam; ossotinah , Yalli saytunnoseh , qimmok qemmissa haanam kay ginok ni ardih baad.

Protestant murtad 1843 liggidih addat Daaniyel 8:14 abte madqah abnissok ugutak asaaku fan, Bible yakriyeenim qiddam. Anu qaddoysam, isi fayxiik qiddam Bible hinnay, maqnisso taqabitte elle tan innal " *Hebrew kee Greek* " kutbeeba elle tan maqnisso elle tamixxigeh tan maqnisso kinni; takkay immay toh kalah dagal inkih yan taqabi uma afeytissok amakkaquk . Yalli isih tamah elle tamixxigem, Rev. 9:11 : " *Keenik amoyti sugeh yan malayka, Hebrew afat Abaddon, Giriik afat Apollyon* . " Akkel anu ta ayat addal tan farmo kassitah : " Abbadon *kee Apostro Giriik afat* " , iyyaanam . " *Malayka boodo sinni booxal* " imaan baysaanam biblical " *namma seehadayti baxi* " Rev. 11:3.

kalah, 1843 xabba haanam, dirab diini namma qellat abe ken kiryaatih aydaadi sumaq baybil. Naharsitti, Qiisah ubkah kaxxa tuxxiq yeceem kee nammeyhayto ta hoxa diggoysa , usuk rabeek muxxi kaxxa tuxxiq yeceeh. Tama nammayhaytô hoxa keenih seeco abta, kah kinnim Yalli isi ginoona kacanu lem , essentially , usuk isih faxah yan margaqah , Kiristih addat , isi manoh addat yan marah wadirih. Qiisah qiidih qimmo yaceenim, Yallih catoh ekraaro diggoysaanam kinnim kee, tamah kaaduk, isih is diggoysaanam kee kay qusba, qadli, kee meqe xagana diggoysaanam kinni . Kiristi mayso elle rakittam kay raba oggol; kay ugtuma sahlinuk ruftoo kee qadli xalootu kay qibaadah qidiino.

Kolosi 2: 16-17 : " *Tohih taagah, cado kee maqab, qiid ayro, qusba alsa, sabtih ayro, num sin maqambaalin, tamah tamaateh tan caagiidah silal kinni, laakin xagar Kiristi kinni.* "

Tama ayat mango adda ayyaam " *Sabbah* " diggoysaanam faxximtaamih taagah namma sababitte ta doorit diggoysaanam faxximta. Naharsi caddoh " *Sabbath* " iyyaanam " *Sabbatah* " sanat diini " qaffaydoodi " Yalli Leviticus 23 addal yeyyeeqeh yan. Tamah " Sabbath " iyyaanam *qimmol* takkem *kee* inki inki adda gaba kalti *wakti servile* taama " *shall* iyyaanam *too* " the you . " *ayro* ." Usun ayyaam " Sabbat " luk angaaraw malon, ken migaq " *Sabbath ,* " yaanam " soolisaanam , rabboh ," *axcuk* qimmoh addah Gen. 2 : 2 : " *Yalli rabboh* " . dubuk " rabboh *ayro* " hinnay " malcin *haytoh ayro "* axcuk muggaaqisan . Takkay immay, tamah elle tamixxigem , Gen. 2:2 : " *rabbo* " hinnay " *Sabbah* " kinnim qaddoysaanam JNDarby deqsita kitaabal qaddoysaanam .

Nammeyhaytô sabab: Pool " *qaffayda kee sabtih* " iyyem " *tamaateh tan caagiidah silal "* kinnim , toh yaanam, sugteh tan hinnay tamaateh tan numma kinnim warsan . " *Malcinhaytô ayroh sabtih* " ta ayat wagsiisak , usuk elle warsannal " *shadow to come* " raqte . Qiisa Masiix rabe wak " *malcinhaytoh ayroh Sabtih* " maqna qaddoyseh , tamah kaaduk , dambii kee rabak yeyseemih taagah , jannatal " *alfi sanat* " akah doorimeh yan innah, ardi kee jannatal rabe marih cokmi.

Tama ayat, " *qaffayda, qusba alsitte* , " kee ken " *sabbatah* " Israa-eel agattiinah qaynat luk sugeenim kee dumaahi qanxaffe luk sugeenim. Usuk rabe wak, qusba xagana xisak, Qiisa Masiic tama nabiyyih caagiida tuxxiq sinnim abe; oson soolisaanam kee " *shadow* " innah baysaanam faxxiimak sugteeh, usuk abeh yan ardi ministrih nummaak naharal raqtam faxximta . Ayyaamak " sabbat " , 7haytô alfih sanatih addat qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak , qimmoh addah wagitak, qimmoh addah wagitak .

Paul kaadu " *yakmeenim kee yaaqubeenim* ." Amaan le taama abeyna kinnuk, usuk yaaxigem Yalli tama caagiidat yaabem Laawi 11 kee Deuteronomi 14, usuk saytun maaqoh qaynat kee qaynat sinni maaqoh qaynat wagsiisak yaabe. Paul qangara tama diini ordinances wagsiisak maqnisso hinnay, dubuh sahdayti baxi mabla (who *no one*...) tama caagidil qaddoyseh yan, usuk Roomah 14 kee 1 Kor. 8 , kay mabla kaxxam qaduk tanbulle . ammunti maaqo wagittaama sanamittee kee dirab yallih fida. Usuk kassisam doorimte Yallih roociini Israa-eel ken dirki kaak , iyyem 1 Kor. 10:31: " *Tohih taagah, isin takmeenim kee taaqubeenim, kee faxem abtaanam, inkih Yallih giclo ab* ." Yalli too ammuntittel kay baxxaqsi madqooqi habbal kee quxuysa marah aytikumusele?

Is Yaaqob, Qiisah toobokoyta, farmoytit migaaqal yaabam **,** Fayla 15: 19-20-21 : " *Tohih taagah anu elle ascubennal, Yallih fanah gactah tan agattiinaanih fanat yan marah taqabi mabna, laakin nanu keenih uktubnam faxximta, oson pollutions kee idolni, keenik, . Dumaahi Muusah kulli magaalal kaa yaabissah tan maritte,* ***kulli Sabtih sinaamah buxaaxil kaa yakriyeeniih*** . "

Mango adda Sabbah ayro wagittaamal diinil geytimta paganitteh currik tan ximmooma qaddoysoonuh edde yantifiqen, tama ayatitteh addat tan meqem kaban kee farmoytit barsaanam kee barsaanam . Inkinnah, James keenih culsaanam faxximtam kinnim tamixxigeeh, usuk faxximta radmooma qimmisa, akah kinnim, diini baritto " ***kulli ayro*** " ken dariifal tan Yahuudih sinaagog fanah gexaanamih taagah keenih xayyooweleemih taagah .

Gersi sababitte , maaqiddi qaynat kee qaynat qaynat soolissuh edde yantifiqen : Piter 10haytô boolih karmah addal yeceeh yan qaynat.Kay baxxaqsi qaynat 11haytô kitaabal yeyyeeqeh yan qaynat " qaynat le duyye " wagsiisak pagan " men " luk sugeh yan qaynat In Roman imali the centurion " this God impurion , Roman imali the centurion , deqsita numuk gexaanamih essero kaah yemeete . kaah ayfaf akah acee waan innah kee dirab rabbitte ayfaf yacee marih gino. Takkay immay, Qiisah raba kee qidim kaxxa milaagu keenih bahta, sabab akak, qaynat albaab keenih fakkiimeh yan, Qiisah qibaadah fida keenih fakkiimeh yan. Yalli Piter ta qusba caagid barsam tama mabla. Tohih taagah, Yalli Leviticus 11 addal xissiime saytun kee saytun baxsi raqteeh, baadal ellecabo fan gexsitele. tohuk iroh, 1843 xabba haanam, Daan amri luk. 8:14, sahdayti baxih adoobi , asliik " *sanctification* " xissiimeeh, amrisen Gen. 1:29: " *Yalli iyyem, Anu inkih tan ardi bagul yan kulli coox siinih eceeh, kulli caxaay, caxa siinih siinih eceeh* ."

Qiisa isi mano xagar kee mesenkaca gadaamat yeceeh isi doorit catuh. kaxxam fayyale saytunnos caddot mawaagisin too ta cuso rabah essero gacsa tiyay usuk catak. Nummak!

ardi bagul yan qiisah masiya

Qado dirrik 20, 2021 sabtih luul

Yi taamah qimmol, anu edde yaabam , kee anu kaadu , "Jeesus uddur yooboke ." ta sabtih maarich alsak 20, 2021, racmatti ayro 10:37 a.m. roociini koboxih qimmol. Roociini lakal yoo miraacisam sumaq gorrisuh tohuk lakal dubuk sahlin imaan diggos. Yahuudinna aysalu sanatak â €“ 6 ayroh addat nek qimmoh ayro ni Kiristaanah uddur , â € œSabbahâ € ayro 21 ayroh addat geytimnam neh xiqsisse .

macaay liggida 6?

kah kinnim nek madabiinoh ayro ubkah Jesus Christ namma hoxal xissiime. dubuk 6hayto [boolih karma] AD too Kaatolik rahib Dionysius Qunxa aysali xisam qemmise. Biblical kee historical precision , usuk tama ubka 753 AD lih abeh yan Amoyti Heroodis rabe ayro kinni . Aydaadi tuyaaxigi affara sanatih addat sugeh yan taqabi kinnim qaddoysen , tamah Herodis 749 AD rabe. Laakin Qiisa Heroodis rabeek naharal yoobokeeh, Matta 2:16 neh yeceeh yan baxxaqsa, Qiisah karma "massacre of the innocents" uddur, naqabu le Amoyti Heroodis amriseh suge , usuk taqabi kaat boodeh sugeeh, rabteeh, kaa yeyyeeqeh yan uddur, " *namma sanat ." Tama oyti tuxxiq le* , kah kinnim kutbe baxsa le, " *namma sanat, usuk cubbi luk essere ayrook ugutak* ." Tatre affara sanatih addat sugte taqabitte ossotinah, sanat 6, hinnay 747, Roomah xissimteek lakal, biblical xissimte.

liggidak racmatta ayro

Sabtih ayro, ta sanat 6, Bible elle barsam, malayka inki inki " *duuseenit sinni qarwa dacrisak sugte* . " Sabtih ayro tellemmo waaso takkay immay, saqi dacrisaanam kee hanaawi abaanam hinna; Qiisa tamah elle diggoyseh yan innal: " *Siinik miyyaay, booxal radde illi leeh, amaateh, tet catak, sabtih ayro kinni way ?* " Tohih taagah, malayka, " *Meqe Shepherd ," deqsita numih illih cato kee miraaciinu, qimmoh,* seehadayti baxi sheep kee shepherds lih, yeyyeeqeh suge . Malayka intem: " *...akah kinnim asaaku Daavid magaalal siinih yooboke, usuk Kiristi Rabbi* . " Ta " *asaaku* " tohih taagah Sabti ayro, kee bar bar qimbbisen ayro kinniimih taagah, Qiisah ubka 6 p.m., Sabti ayro qimmol kee sheeno' hour fanat tekke. Nanu away hudunuh wakti xisnam faxximta hinnay, Israa'iil waktih zoonul, 6 sanatih spring equinox kibbiimeh yan. takkay immay tah uxih takkem hinna kah kinnim nanu ta uddur wagsiisak xaagu mannu.

Qiisah ubka sabtih qibaadah ekraaro wadih qaddoysaanam kee qigdu maknay le. Qiisa isih " Sehdayti *baxa* , " " *Sabtih Rabbi* kinnim warse . " Sabtih ayro wakti kinniimih taagah, nammay haytoh addah yemeete ayro fanah, tama imaan kaxxa giclo kee giclo le . Qiisa Sabbah ayro buxah addah maqna kah yeceem usuk raqteh tan 7haytô alfih sanatih addat isih doorimeh yan marah dubuk geytimeh yan dambii kee rabak geytimeh yan giclo kinnim warsan .

Usuk kaxxa marih addat culeh yan waqdi, " taban kee namma " karmat yan wak , Qiisa diini maritte luk rooci luk angaaraw abeeh, usuk Qusba Kitaabal yeyyeeqeh yan Masiix

wagittaamal essero xayyoyse. Sidiica ayroh kaa faxxah tan xaleenak baxsimeh, usuk isi qibaadah curriino kee kay farmo ardi ummattah faxximtaamih hangi yaceenim sumaaqissa.

Tokkeek kay abnisso kee madabiinoh ardi malaakih uddur yamaate. Daaniyel 9:27 barsiyyi " inki - *ayyaamih* " " axcih *" 7 sanatih addat 26 kee 33* fanat yan 7 sanatih asta le.Tama namma sanatih fanat, fanteenah yan aracal, qilmi kee qilmih qaffayda sanat 30 *middlem the* , of ",3. Arbaqah ayro, April alsak 3, 30, Qiisah Masiix " *saqi fida kee fida* " Hebrew afih qangarah addat , isi manoh fida kah abeh yan, isih dooreh yan marih zambih dubuk. Usuk elle rabe ayro, Qiisa 35 karma kee 13 ayrot suge. Dambii kee rabak mayso luk rabeeh , Qiisa isi rooci Yalla fan xayyoosak , " gaba *kaleh ." kay mayso* rabal sarra diggowteh kay ugtumak. Usuk tamakkel isi farmoytit kee barteenit luk sugeeh , ken intih foocal, Pentekosti ayroh qaffaydak naharal jannatal gexeeh , Fayla 1:1-11 . Laakin malaykoota tama waktil kay glorious return wagsiisak warkat bicsen, iyyeenim: " *Galiilih maraw, macaay akkel soolak sugteeh, qaran fanah wagitak?* ***Tama Qiisa*** *, siinik qaran fanah gexeh yan, qaran fanah gexeh yan num,* ***isin kaadu qaran fanah gexeh yan gital amaatele .*** " Pentekostih ayro, usuk jannatal yan "Qiba Ruuci" deqsita taama qimbiseeh, tamah kaaduk, baadal tan uddur, inki waktit, kulli numih dooro, ardi bagul fixixxeh tan roocih addat , taamitam xiqah. Toh tonnal anuk, kay migaq Isa.7:14, 8:8 kee Matt.1:23, " *Emmanuel* " yaanam, "Yalli nee luk yan", iyyaanam, kaxxaam, isi numma maqna kinnim tamixxige.

Tama sanadih addat xayyowteh tan oytitte, Qiisa dooritteh tan marah, ken diinih gicloh assakat le gurral, yeceeh yan acwa kinni. Tohih taagah, usuk rabe ayro, usuk elle rabe ayro, usuk 2030 liggidih addat, qimmoh ayro, usuk elle rabe ayro , usuk elle rabe ayro, usuk elle rabe ayro, usuk elle rabe ayro, usuk elle rabe ayro, usuk elle rabe ayro , usuk elle rabe ayro, usuk elle rabe ayro, usuk elle rabe ayro, usuk elle rabe ayro; toh yaanam, 2000 sanatak lakal kay korosul qasa dirrik 3, 30 .

Saytunnos kee saytunnos

Saytunnos kee saytunnos baxsime sinniimiiy, Yalli Qiisah addat xayyooweh yan wadih caaloota. Paul tamah Hebrew 12:14 addal nee kassiisa: " *Inkih yan mara luk salaam kee saytunnos, toh sinnim num Yalli yablem maduuda* ."

Tama diini mabla " **sanctification** " iyyaanam meqennal cednam faxximta, akah kinnim "Yallih caagid inkih" kinniimih taagah, inkih tan lewanna kinniimih taagah, usuk isih is diggoysaanam duuda marah taqabi sinnim isih diggoysaanam maduuda . Away, kay imih tan duyyeeyah rorsa inventory kee xisne abaanam xoqoysi mali; Mano hadlee kee addat kak tanim inkih, kullim kay imi. Usuk tonnal mano kee rabah gar le inkih tan kay rooci leemi. Takkay immay, inkih yan marah, kaa luk gacaanam kee kaa sinnim rabaanam, kay dooro, kaa lih gexaanam, currik tan doorit kee isi fayxih doorit, kaa lih gexaanamih gar. Ta wagari kaa lih abeh yan dooro isi ikoyta. Usuk **arcibisaah , elle yaaxigennal,** kay mablah addat culak ,

dumaak inkih tan madqooqih addat tan, ardi bagul tan manoh addat tan. Sanctification tohih taagah, physical kee moral madqooqih xissiimeh yan , kee tohih taagah , Yalli faaticiseh yan. Ta nammay haytoh exxah addat, Sabti kee Tabna Amritte konkret, ta diini giclo, maqnisso elle takkem, Masiix Qiisah rabe waytam faxximta.

Ta qusba mabla kaxxam qimmoh addah Yalli qimmoh addah Bible 2:3, 7haytô ayro qusba gurral baxxaqisam faxximta. Tohih taagah, tama ixxima malciin, inkih tan Bible kee baxsa luk Rev. 7:2: " *Kee anu gersi malayka ayro mawqah exxal* ***, rooci le Yallih muhri*** *luk* , "*kaxxa xongolot weeqeh, affara malayka luk sugeh yan num, Th kee* ***rooci le Yallih muhri*** " ta "7" mafdagal edde yabneh nan.

Ta Faasah Qasa Dirrik 3, 2021, Ni Wadiyyih Rabah Liggidi Qaffayda, Yallih Rooci Yi Mabla Hebrew Afat Muusah Qari Kee Amoyti Sulaymaan Yerusaalamih Addal Xiseh Yan Qibaadah Buxa Fanah Miraacise. Anu tama sanctuary wagsiisak abe maqnisso maqarluk diggoysah tan addatino tescessimeh ; axcih, nabiyyi doori kaxxa catoh ekraaroh addat Yalli doorimeh.

1948 , uxih diini abbobti quukak, Yalli ruube "Masiix" kinnim tamixxigeemih taagah, Yahuud isi agattiinah baaxoh addal geytima. tohuk wadir, inki mabla, inki mabla, ken obsessed: Jerusalem Temple qagitak xisaanam. Alas keenih, tah qigdu matakka, kah kinnim Yalli meqe sabab le tet kalaluh; kay doori gaba kaleh rabaa kee qiisah ugtuma. Qibaadah aracih qusbaane inkih tan kibne "Messiah" roocih addat geytimte, kay qidiino kee qaynat sinni cado kee rooci. Qiisa tama baritto elle qaddoysennal , Yoona 2:14, isi xagar wagsiisak : " *Ta qibaadah arac diggos, sidiica ayroh addat tet ugseyyo* ."

Qibaadah aracak ellecabo tuxxiq Yalli mango gitittel diggooweh suge. Naharak, usuk 70 AD Roomah qande Titus deqsita numuk, Daaniyel 9:26 addal yeyyeeqeh yan oyti elle yascassennal, tet yeyyeeqeh suge. Tokkeek, Yahuud diiriyak, Temple elle suge arac Islaaminna diinih gabat yeceeh, namma masjid elle xissiime : naharsi masjid, "Al- Aqsa," kee Dome of the Rock. Israa'iil tonnal isi qibaadah arac qagitak xisoonuh Yallih idini mali. kah kinnim ta qagitak xissiimiyyi wadih ekraaro baysele.

Yeruusaalem qibaadah aracih nummiino tet xisneh cibtal yunkuttube. takkay immay tah nagay qaduk nabluh, nanu naharak kusaaqisnam faxximta baxxaaqissam ta diini xisne, quuka quuka. Tama qibaadah arac elle xissiimem, Amoyti Daavid kinnim kee usuk isi fayxi qaddoysak, Yeruusaalem dooreh sugem; Yalli oggoleh. Tamah akah kinnim, usuk tama dumaahi magaala "Jebus" deqsitta magaala, Ibraahim waktil, bicseeh, diggoysak suge. Tohih taagah, Daavid kee "Daavid baxi" fanat, "Masiix" "alfi sanat" tatre. Laakin Yalli kaa maqambaala, usuk sabab kaah warse: usuk isi barra "Bathsheba" deqsita numuy, sarra Sulaymaanih ina tekkeh tan num qidak, qabal num yekke . Tamakkel Daavid isi taqabih melleb quukak, isi naharsi baxih rabboh digaalak , Bathsheba , tohuk lakal , isi ummattah loowo Yallih amri sinnim abeeh, usuk digaalak sugeeh, Yalli isi digaalak sidiica doorit fanat doortam kaah xayyoose. Sam elle warsannal. 24:15, usug sidiica ayroh addat 70,000 takke maritte edde rabteh tan dadhoytiitih raba doore.

1 amoytit 6, nanu Sulaymaan xisse qibaadah aracih baxxaqsa gorrisna. Usuk " Yahweh qari " axcuk seeca. Ta qangara "qari" buxâ marih gaaboynah arac tascasse. xissiime qari nabiyyi buxah marah wadu hadleena yallak. toh kak tanim namma ittat axawah tan liyyitte: qibaadah arac kee qibaadah arac.

Ardi bagul, diini siirat xayyooweh yan aracal seehadayti baxi edde yantifiquh idnisen. Sulaymaan qibaadah arac teetih seeca. Kaxxa qiid aracak, usuk qilmih arac axcuk muggaaqiseeh, dubuk qilmih aracal baxsimeh yan, qibaadah arac morootom cubbit yan , hinnay qilmih aracak namma addah qilmih yan. qibaadah arac nammay sidocuk inkih tan qarik alifta.

Muusah waktil xissimteh tanim takkay immay, Yahuudih afkan inkih Adam baxi 3haytô alfih sanatak qimbot Yalli kee Ibraahim fanat yekke afkanih addat geytima. "Masiix isih Yahuud ummattah xayyoowelem 5haytô alfih sanatih qimmol, toh yaanam 2000 sanatak lakal. Away, Yalli ardi fanah yeceeh yan wakti, usuk doorimeh yan marih dooro 6000 sanat kinni . Nanu tohih taagah wakti, proportion 2/3 + house of Yason the And the. namma-sidoc takke maritte Yahweh 's qari , tamah baxsa le doori digirtaamih taagah, ardi bagul yan marah yan marah, tamah yaaxigeenimih taagah, ta milaagi, nabiyyih doori elle geytimam the veil the veil; too baxsi qaran yallak qellat sinnim kee zambi le ardi numuy Adam kee Haawa. baxsa le reebeyna namma weelo le, kah kinnim toh celtam qaran qellat kee ardi qellat namma fantaaxaw le exxaaxi tohuk lakal too doori Messiah qigduk tan Jesus weelo. Kiristi zambi yekke quukah too isi doorimeh ken aracal keenih cabsu kee rabi melleb meklaanam.

Tama fokkaaqol, 2000 sanatal kulli 2000 sanatal elle tamixxigeh tan kaxxa roociini qaynatih nabiyyih qaynat wagsiisak, sanctuary addal, 1haytô [fida] Adam xayyoose – Ibraahim Moriah qaleel xayyoose fida, future Golgotha – Goltha qaleeli fida – Goltha qaleeli fida. Mikaaqel addat yan wadeyna Jesus Christih assakat le mandabbak waasimte.

Yallih, 2 Peter 3:8 elle yascassennal, " *inki ayro alfi sanatih inna, alfi sanat inki ayroh inna* " (Zabuur 90:4 kaadu wagita) , ardi barnaamijih addat ayyaamih muucih addat xissiime: 2 ayro + 2 ayro + 2 ayro. Kee tama gicloh derret amotani " *malcinhaytoh ayro* " fakkiima.

namma footimaamih addatino diini qarih caddook dagah baxxaqsa.

diini araca akkek kaxxam diini araca

namma cherubim fiddinowte galitte le

Kaxxam saytun arac deqsita diini arac 20 cubit xexxar kee 20 cubit fidna . qigduk yan affara amo. kee tet fayya kaadu 20 cubit; kuub tet abtam ; sidiica taswiir qidiino (= *3 : L = W = H*); tah " *qusba Yeruusaaleem Yallih xaquk qaraanak obta "* axcuk qaddoysan innal Rev. 20. Ta Kaxxam Qusba Araca Yalli numtin amoh rabah digaalah addat haram le. Sabab kak sahlinih sabab le; ta arac dubuk Yalla arcibisam duudah kah kinnim toh qaran astooti kee muucitte qaran weelo yallak. kay mesenkacat kay catoh ekraaro too inkih tan astooti liyyittey ta diini aracal kibbimte sinni doori digran . numma yallal tan qaran acassale , kee ardi bagul , usuk yaceem astooti ceelallo ta numma. Anu tonnal tamaatem ta baxsa le geyto ta Faasah 2021. Nanu 1 Amoytit 6:23 ilaa 27 fan nakriye: " *Usuk diini aracal namma cherubim bicse garboh zeytuunih caxah, tabna cubit fayya. Kulli namma galih tiya cherubin tiyah cubit ma ten cubit ximmok sugte, gersi. nammeyhayto kerubim kaadu tabna maaqatta luk suge . galwa ellecabol qarik gudet yongoorowe .*

Tama cherubim Muusah qari addal masuginna, laakin Suleymaan qari addal ken daffeysak, Yalli tama kaxxa qusba aracih maqna qaddoysa. Footima namma cherubim namma qaynatih gicloh addat geytimtaah, tohih taagah jannatal tan caddo, edde geytimtaah, ardi bagul dubuk geytimta sahdayti baxi edde geytimam maduuda. Anu ta farmo geyuh, tama cherubitte wagittaamal numma diggoysaanam kee qagitaak diggoysaanam, pagan mystical delirium, "Michelangelo" deqsita numih migaq le ximmooma elle tamixxigeh tan innal, qanxaffe le urrih qaynat diggoysaanam kee qanxaffe luk gexaanamih qaynat diggoysaanam. Jannatal alaaqa matan. Kee Yallih, Psa.51:5 hinnay 7 : " *Wagit, anu umaaneh addat yoo yoobokeeh, umaaneh addat yoo yooboke ,* " kee Rom.3:23 : " *Inkih umaanet abeeh, Yallih giclok raqtam ,* " tokkel tan numtin amoh umaane hinnay, umaaneh yan num Adam baby. Qaran malaykoota inkih furraynuh ginnimte, Adam baaxol elle suge innal. oson karma malon kee sarrimaaneh sitta ceelak raaqan. Idaltuh yan mari saytun ardi weelo, zambi kee rabak xalootu, tet ellecaboh qasbi, Room elle warsannal. 6:23.

Qiid xaganah sandug

1 Amoytit 8:9: " *Israa-eel xaylo Masri baaxok yewqe wak, Yalli Israa-eel xaylo luk xagana abe wak, Muusa Horebil daffeyseh yan* ***namma xaahi luuciik iroh tan sandug addat tu masuginna*** ."

Sanctuary hinnay kaxxaam qusba aracal namma kaxxa cherubin , active celestial character , laakin kaadu kee inkih tan , **Ark of the Covenant ,** namma kaxxa cherubin fanat yan qari **fanat** yan . Qari elle xissiimem reebuk taniimih taagah. Yalli Muusah xayyoose yaakumik ciggiilil diini duyye usuk quukam faxximta, naharsi xaganah sandug. Laakin ta kontener addat tan ximmoomak dagoomu: namma xaahi tableenim Yalli isi feeraarit isi kaxxa qusba madqah Tabna Amritteh addat culse. tah kay mablah abaabisso, kay caddo, kay milaagime sinni weelo . Baxsa luk (2018-2030, Adventist uddur) , anu dumaak Kiristaan waktih addat tan nabiyyih qaynat wagsiisak qaddoysen. Diini aracal, nanu Yallih sirri mabla nakriye. Nanu wokkel liyyitte gorrisnam kee kaa lih angaaraw takkem xiqtah. Gersi qangoorut, Tabna Amritteh addat raqteh tan zambi abeeni, usuk cato faxam duudam yaaminek, isih is duquurusa. fantaaxaw dubuk elle raaqam aamanti aracat gace nummah astooti ta kaxxam saytun aracal geytima. Tabna amritteh addat , Yalli isi muucih addat xissiime seehadayti baxih manoh caddoh addat geytima ; toh yaanam Yalli isih yassakaxxeeh, isi amritte abinah daffeysa yaanama. Sahdayti baxih tomcowwe mano too amritte yassakaxxeenimi. kee ken qellat yaceem zambi digaalah rabat qellat le missoyna. kee Adam kee Haawaak qemmissa haanam, ammirtime wayti inkih tan seehadayti baxi ta rabi caalatih gubat daffeese. Rabi tonnal seehadal radeh dayla sinni dalkah innah.

Racmatta daffeyna

Sanctuary addal, racmatta elle tan aracal, Yallih Laqna elle qimbbisen altarih astah muuci, gersi namma qunxa malayka altarih addal, ken galwa fanat culteh. ta taswiiril, Yalli yaybulleem fayxi too diini malaykoota wadih ekraaroh addat, toh elle rakittam qiisah masiyah raba. Qiisa qaraanak oobe seehadayti alqih weelo beyuh. Golgothah gicloh aracal isi manoh yeceeh yan num, naharak ken jannatih kataysa "Mikaaqel", malaykooki miraacah yan malayka kee malaykooki yanbulle jannatih baxxaqsa gino Ruuci Yalli kee malaykooki *nummaak* isih " *fellow servants " axcuk seecan* .

Kaxxaam Saytun Aracal, Racmatta daffeynat reebimte arki namma nabaah qunxa cherubim galih gubat daffeyte. ta muucil, nanu gorrisnam ceelallo ta ayat Mal. 4:2: " *Laakin yi migaq meysittah tan marah,* ***qadli ayroyti isi galitteh addat dayla*** *luk ugtele ; isin iroh gexxaanam kee rugaagih innah qanxaffe luk* ." Racmatta daffeyna , asta prefiguring koros too Qiisa korosul , nummaak dayla baahele qidimih biyaakak zambi. Qiisa zambik yawquh rabeeh, doorimeh yan marak tooboke sinni kee uluulukale zambi abeenitik umaaneh gabat yayyaaquh qagitak ugteh. Doonik addat tan madqah taqabi ardi bagul yan inkih tan seehadayti baxih gineenit rabak sugte. Kee Yalli Kiristih addat dooreh yan marah, keenih dubuk, racmatta elle tan aracal, qanxaffe le madqah addat tan arkiik dagah daffeyteh tan, amotani manoh giclo abte, woo saaqat, naharsi gicloh saaqatal, cultam faxximta; too diini marih caxittam qabla Jesus Christ ta racmatta le daffeynal. Ken rabak uriyyi tokkeek gaba kalele. Mal elle warsannal. 4:2, cherubim jannatal yan Ruuci Yallih muuci kinni, Rev. 4 " *affara rooci le ginoona* " axcuk qaddoysa. racmatta daffeynal xakabuh tan dayli namma kaxxa cherubim namma fanti galitteh gubat daffeyte.

Inki sanat Hebrew afih "Day of Atonement" deqsitta qangarah addat, saqi qabal fooca kee racmattah aracal laqna , tonnah kaadu , Qiisah qabal kaadu, inki racmattah aracal laqna faxxiimak sugte . Tah taagah , Yalli seehadayti baxi kaysih ayfaafah seeco maabinna. Usuk kullim naharal elle ekraariseh, xissiimeeh, ark kee diini duyye gexak , nabiyyih waktil , kaxxa diini arac kee diini aracak, Golgotha qaleek ibak, ardi gubal tan gablah addat , six meters the cm du5g, six meters the be cm deep , , xaahih amol , Roomah qaskariita qiisa korosul xissimte. Bible addal edde yabneh nan ardi angoyyak ugutak xer waktih addat , kay qabal

literally racmatta le korsiik guri kabuk , toh yaanam , qilmih yan Kiristih migdi kabuk . Tohih taagah, Matt.27:51 tamah wagsiisak, sabab sinnim hinna: " *Kee, qibaadah aracih alfenta, dagaak gubal namma exxal kurruumak sugteeh , ardi qanxixxeh,* ***xeetitte kurruumak sugte*** , ...". 1982, saynis fokkaaqol Ron Wyatt gaaboyseh yan kafin qabal 2 hinnay 3 X koromozoom kee inki Y koromozoom luk sugem tamixxige. Diini gino isi diini ginook sumaqta cabam faxak suge, toh kaadu isi qusba kafnat ossimtaah, kay fooca kee xagar taswiir negative addat yan . Tohih taagah, qanxaffe le madqah addat tan madqah addat tan qanxaffe, isi altarih amol nummaak safa le qabal inkih tan dambiilitteh addat tan . Tama caagiida Ron Wyatt lih yaybulleem, Yalli sahdayti baxi curiosity diggoysam mafaxa , laakin isi diinih diggoysiyyih baritto diggoysam faxa . Gersi marih qabalak baxsale qabala loonumih taagah , toh sabab taceem elle yaamineenim kay qigdu kee saytun gino, currik faxe qaynatih zambik. Tohih taagah usuk qusba hinnay " *ellecaboh Adam* " axcuk Paul 1 Kor. 15: 4 5 , kah kinnim, ni xaylo celtah tan cado xagar addat yubleeh, obbeeh, qide way , usuk sahdayti baxi luk sugeh yan genetik angaaraw luk suge . too cubbi addatinoh agdaabeh kay catoh ekraaroh baxxaaqissam tuxxiq too Yalli yaceeh yan astooti kay barittoh. kee nanu nagay cednam macaay muusa kah digaalen ta qibaadah catoh ekraaro Horeb xaat namma adda yoogoreh. nammeyhaytoh uddur, yallih amriik ugutak, usuk dubuk lee geyuh kaa lih yaabam faxxiimak sugte.

muusah caxxa , manna, muusah kitab

Num.17:10: " *Yalli Muusah iyyem, "Aaron caxxa* ***seehadayti baxih foocal*** *, qagitaak baahay, qanxaffe sinni xayloh astah akah takkennah, atu ken qanxaffe soolissuh, oson rabe waanamih taagah* . "

Exo.16:33-34: " *Muusah kaaduk, Aaronul, "Qunxaaneyta bey, manna kibbimteeh, Yallih foocal daffes ,* ***sinni*** *horah daffes. Yalli Muusah amriseh yan innal, Aaron seehadayti baxi foocal daffes* **,** *daffes* ."

Deut. 31:26: " *Ta madqah kitab bey, YahWH sin Yallih xaganah* ***sandug xaqut daffes, wokkel*** *siinih seehada akkele* . "

Tama ayatitteh addat , farmoyti Pool tama qaynatih qaynatitteh addat geytimam kee tet xaqut hinnay foocal , Heb. 9: 3-4 : " *Nammeyhaytô qarwak derret tan qarwa deqsitta qarwa deqsitta qarwa , ~~dahab qarwa elle tan qarwa~~ , kee qarwa elle tan arac, inkih dahab qarwa luk sugte. Tama qarwaak foocal* dahab qarwa ~~*manna*~~ *, kee alvents of the tablewi, Aaron qarwa kee qarwa budded* . censar diini aracal masuginna takkay immay qibaadah aracih xaqut reebeynak naharal. Laakin, arkiik xaqut sugte qaynatitte, Yalli isi Hebrew ummattah Israa'iil, curriino kee masquuliyat le ummattah abeh yan miraaciino seecoh sugte .

Doonik xaqut, Muusa kee Aaron caxxa yallih numma farmoytit kibal esserta. Deu elle warsannal. 8:3, manna, Qiisah afal doorimteh tan maritteh " *num dubuk gaqammo kee leet mannoowam hinnay, Yallih afti addat yan kulli qangarat yan* ." kee ta qangara kalah xayyowteh cibtal muusa yuktube kitaabak, yallih amrih gubat. Ark dagah , racmatta altar barsam, Qiisah manoh addat yan gicloh gicloh imaan sinnim, Yalli luk angaaraw akah yakkennah abaanam. Tama duyyeeyah kobox, Yeesus Masiix caxeh yan seehadayti baxih qabalat bicsen qusba xaganah theological rakiiboh yan. Kee kaxxa logic, ayro, kay addat, Yalli ekraaro elle geytimteeh, elle geytimtekkel, astooti kee "Yom Kippur" hinnay "Day of Atonement" deqsitta qaffaydah doori, qimmoh addah edde geytimteeh, edde geytimte ayro. numma foocal, silaal bayta. tah macaay qibaadah arac, nabiyyih siirat edde yakkem, baytam faxxiimak sugtem kee qigdu matanbulla. Qiisa elle barsennal, Yallih qibaadah yan num kaa qibaadah yan num " *rooci kee numma* ," " *curriino* " leeh, usuk jannatal yan roocih addat yan, Yallih qibaadah yan num, Yallih qibaadah yan. Kee tama qibaadah faxe ardih aracal, Samaariyah, Qusba, awayih uddur, Roomah, Santiyaago de Kompostela, Luurdes, kee Makkah addal geytimta.

Ardi aracal axawah ane wayta way, imaan Yalli ardi bagul yaniinim keenik doorimeh yan marah naharal elle massoyseh yan taamat yaybulle. 4,000 sanatih zambih udduruuk lakal koonahaytô alfih karmah qimmol diini asta soolisse. kee Yallih ekraaro 4,000 sanatak dagah xissimteh tenek, doorimte maritte Yallih rabboh addat culak sugte ayyamti sabtih nabiyyih addat. takkay immay tah caalat masuginna, kah kinnim Zakariyaak qemmissa haanam , Yalli namma xagana yaabe. Usug nammeyhaytoh addatino yacee, Zec addat iyye. 2:11: " Mango agattiinaani woo ayro *Yallih gabat culteeh , yi ummatta akkele; anu sin fanat gaceyyo, isin Yalli sin fanah yoo ruubem taaxigeh . "* Namma xagana " *namma zeytuun caxa* " Zec. 4:11-14: "Tokkeek *anu kaa excem, tama namma zeytuunih caxa migdi qaxih exxal kee guri qaxih exxal tanim macaay? Anu* ***qaqitak qacseh*** *, namma zeytuunih ludditte macaay, namma dahab qaynatay dahab elle caxittam maca kinnim? Hinnay, usuk yoo yoh warse, Anu macaay* ***, usuk yoh*** *warse . iyye: Tama nammay inkih tan ardih Rabbih foocal soolan .*" Tama ayat yakriyeenim, Gino Yalli, Qusba Ruuci, biblical qangarah addat tan sublime subtlety kinnim tamixxige. Zakaariyah " *namma zeytuunih caxa " iyyaanam maca kinnim* **namma adda** esseraanam dirki kinnim kee Yalli kaa gacsam faxximta. Tah kah kinnim, diini xaganah cugayso **namma qaynatih addat geytimta** , takkay immay nammeyhayto qaynatih baritto naharsi caddoh barittot geytimta. Oson nammaya kinnon, takkay immay nummah oson dubuk tiya kinnon, kah kinnim nammeyhayto dubuk qimboh kulsa. nummaak, macaay dumaahi xaganah caddo masiic raba sinnim? Jesus? Tu hinna, walaa pear geera hinna, monk Martin Luther elle iyyennal. kee tah asaaku agat yahuuduh xaggimtah tan qawwalaylah sabab kinni. Tama ayatitteh addal, Yalli kaadu qusba xaganah qanxaffe keenih diggoysaanam Zakaariyah esseroh gacsi, " *Atu tamah maca kinnim mataaxigaa? Anu axcem,* ***'Balle, yi abbobti*** .'" Akah kinnim, agat Yahuud ta maqna wagsiisak , ellecaboh aqayyaareh uddur fanah , reconvert kee exjection uddur, ken exjection, keenik qimmoh uddur.

Qaduuk, Kiristaan ummattah fanat yan angaaraw, diini ekraaro, Qiisah numtin amoh addal geytimtam kinnim qaddoysaah, tamah Yalli uxih agattiinah Yahuudih isi diinih addat geytimam faxximta. Tah diggowteh, ta nammeyhayto hinnay qusba xagana ellecabo sidoc haytoh exxal 6,000 sanatih addat ardi zambih uddur. Kee toh dubuh kay ellecaboh glorious return kinnih tan waqdi, Qiisah Masiic nammayhaytô xaganah gaba kalti waktit asta haak geytima; kah kinnim ta madaara fanah, barsiyyi nabiyyih astooti raqtem edde radduh baad cugayso missoyse Yalli nanu kaak abuudusnam ixxiga wakti kay glorious madaara : qimboh uddur 2030. Tohih taagah, 1844, Sabbah ayro kaak doorimeh yan symbolis on the re the God in, Hebrew af kee Sulaymaan qibaadah arac. Usuk, Kaatolik Sunday, Imperator Konstantiin, Maarichik 7, 321 xabba haanam, qusba "sanctuary" diggoysaanam faxximtam qaddoysaah, tamah nummaak inki adda kee inkih tan ummattah gabat agle luk sugeh yan giclo kinnim qaddoysa. Yalli nummaak 1844 fan qammaalaah, usuk "Roman Sunday" axcuk qaddoyse. Tamah elle geytimteh tan innal, asliik safa le Kiristaanah diinil, Danil yeceenih yanin maysaxxagal, Yalli luk sugeh yan angaaraw diggoysah yan dambiilitteh addat geytima. 8:12.

Sanctification tohih taagah faxximtah tan massakaxxa le Sabtih, isih Yalli qimmoh ayyaamih addat qimmoh ayyaamih addat culteh tan. Inkih mangom tonnal toh nabiyyi culma doorimte raqteemih geyto mayso Qiisah kee toh tanbulleem fereyhayto tabna amritteh Yalli kak yanim sumaq arkik kaxxam saytun aracal, sanctuary , asta rooci jannatal rofelly sidoc kay qusba mayso , Abbaay, Baxaa kee Qiid Rooci . Tokkel tan inkih tan duyye Yallih kalbit tan, kay dooro, kay xaylo, kay "buxah mara" inkih tan mabla kee kalbit tan. doorimte nummah saytunnos dooro tannal xissimteh baxxaqimteh.

Muusah madqak baxsa luk, Yallih ekraaro elle gexsitta innal, sissin qaynatih addat tan, xaahi amol tan ximmooma, baadal ellecabo fan, amotani qimmo beyta. Kee tamah kaak Tabna Amritteh caalat, inkih tan amritteh addat, mangom lowsis gubat haanam duudumtam, Papal Roomah tama Tabna Amritteh addat nammay haytoh exxal akah taamitannah abte. diabolical niya duquurusam faxita amotani tanbulle ossotinah amri tabna ixxima dacrisoonuh.

takkay immay qibaadah waaso gineenit foocal qununnaanam, muucitte weeloysaanam, hinnay awlaytiino nummaak duugumteh. ta qaynatih tumammi nadaama takkem bictah, toh tonnal anuk nee xiqsissa dirab imaan. too edde radaanam faxaanam kee dagah yan maknay raaqaanam ken adabih xalootu; oson Yalli ken nacsitam fan ken cokmih waktittek mayaaxigan.

qibaadah arac akkek diini araca

Qaranak tanbulle diini xaqut cabnay diini saytunnos ardi bagul teetih yaceeh yan gubal waginnay. Nanu toh geynam "temple" exxal " Yahweh qari " addat geytimta. Muusah waktih tenda, ta goli gaaboynah tendak sugte. Tama qaynatih addat sidoc yaniih , tamah showbread table, 7 takke qanxaffe le shamqa kee 7 takke lampa le shamqa kee qari addal tan veil foocal dubuk daffeyteh tan qarwa. Irok tamaatem, gaqammo korsi guri kabuk, kilbatti kabuk kee shamqah arac migdi kabuk , gabbi katuk . too astooti awlissah numma too weelo beyta doorimte manol, qiisah qabalat caxittaama. Oson nummaak itta kibtam kee baxsime waytaama.

dahabak tan shamqak malcina kooran le.

Exo.26:35: " *Atu tarbeeza foocal daffessa hayteh, tarbeeza foocal, tarbeeza gabbi qaxih exxal, korsi kilbatti qaxih exxal daffessa hayteh* ."

Qibaadah aracal, guri kabuk , gabbi kabuk daffeyte . Astootih kiryaati waktil yakke , gabbiik kilbat fan. shamqah ximmo rooci awlisam kee yallih diifu dumaahi xaganak qimmok qemmissa haanam. Qusba xagana dumaak elle rakittam paschal " *lamb of God* " deqsitta fida kinnim kee tama fida hinnay qunxa qarwa Adam fanah fida kah xayyoosan innah aben . Rev. 5:6 addal shamqah astah addat tan: " *malcina intiitay Yalli inkih tan ardi fanah ruube malcina rooci kinnim* " kee " *malcina gaysa* " toh kaadu cayli diggoysaanam kinnim tamixxige .

kooran daffeyna wokkel tan doorimteh tan ifih fayxi kiboonuh. oson tet geelon iyyaasuus kiristih migaaqal, kay addat dirab diini (= 7) qibaadah iffonta. Tama qusbaamih asta elle tascassennal, "seven" deqsitta ixxima, biblical revelation addal geytimta, 7 ayroh ayyaamih addat geytimta. Zakaariyah addal, Ruuci " *malcina intiita* " axcuk Zerubbabel Sulaymaanih qari Baabiloonul yeyyeeqeh yan qari elle xissiimam faxximta. Kee usuk tama " *malcina intiita* " : " Tama malcina intiita *Yallih intiita , inkih tan ardi bagul tan.* » Rev. 5:6, tama farmo elle tascassennal, " *Yallih Lamba* ": " *Anu kaadu, qarkayto kee affara laqna fanat, qarkayto kee affara laqna fanat, . qideeh,* ***malcina qaysa kee malcina intiita leeh, tamah inkih tan ardi fanah ruube Yallih malcina rooci kinni*** ." ta aayat diggoysam qiisah qibaadah qiisah. kaxxa gine yalli isih ardi bagul ruube isi fayxih fida qiisah addat. toh abto ta qibaadah rooci too anu abuuduseh baxxaqsa xayyooweh owe kay iffonta lih. nabiyyi qangor.

Qatrih altari

Isi xagar rabah xayyoosak, isi rooci kee isi rooci inkih meqe caddot, Qiisa Masiix Yallih foocal meqe qaynat le, Hebrew rite perfumes celsiisak geytima. kiristi too qatri addat awlisam takkay immay kalah ken xayyoysa reedanti doori.

Hudunuh foocal, kee foocal Ark Testimony kee tet racmattah arac, officiant, high priest, kay doori, usuk doorimeh yan num dubuk abeh yan taqabih shafaaqat abak sugeh yan doori. Akah kinnim, Qiisa inkih tan baadal tan zambitte isih mabenna, takkay immay dubuk isi dooritih addat yan marah, usuk isi gadda geyah. Ardi bagul, kaxxa kaysi dubuk astah nabiyyih caddo le, kah kinnim shafaaqat gar dubuk kiristi wadih imi. Intercession usuk dubuh yan num kinnim kee " *perpetual* " celsiisenta leeh, Melchisedek amri elle yascassennal Dan. 8:11-12: " *Usuk isih is fayya heeh, qandeh saqalah yan num fan, ayrook ayro ~~fida kaak yeyyeeqeh~~ , isi qandeh arac yeyyeeqeh. Qaskar, dambiilih taagah, ayrook ayro ~~fida kaak~~*

~~*yeyyeeqeh*~~ *, kaadu gaysa numma ardi fanah qideeh, usuk abeh yan taamak yeyyeeqeh* "; kee Heb addat. 7:23. " ~~*fida "*~~ inta qangor asli Hebrew kutbeh addal maqaddoowinna. ta aayat, Yalli Roomah papal lowsiisih xalootut sadak suge. Kiristaanah saanih yan angaaraw Qiisah luk sugeh yan angaaraw, papal miraaciini fayxih addat yan; Yalli isi taameynit weeh ken rooci edde wee. kay qibaadah qidiino, dubuk Yalli kiristi addat yan kay shafaaqa madqah, kah kinnim usuk xayyoosa, fidgah too usuk xafaatah, kay fayxih racmatta fida too salfa le suruy quuka Yalli kacanu kee qadli cokmi, usuk awlisam inki waktil. Kay shafaaqat sissikuk hinna; usuk gibbatu abeh hinnay abe waam, elle rakittam essero tet taguudeh hinnay akke waytaama. Qiisa Masiixih shafaaqat, usuk doorimeh yan marah ginô qawwalaylah addat yan giclo kinniimih taagah, num kaa duquurusam maduuda; usuk qadli kee qadli luk cokmi kee giclo abaah, isi nummaak qibaadah mara kee naqoosa yaaxige; Kaak numma barteynit miyyaay. siirat addat, qatri astooti rufto le suruy qiisah, usuk tonnal xayyoosam duudah isi diinih salaata isi cankah suruy Yalla ruffa hayta. radmooma celtam wakti maaqo too takmem faxximta. Nabiyyih muuci mayso le Kiristi, ardi bagul yan Kaxxa Kaysi uddur akak tatreh yanim kee baytam faxximta, usuk isi diini qaynoota elle abak sugeh yan qibaadah arac luk. Shafaaqatih madqa tamahak lakal raqte, sabab akak, diini maritte Yallih addal geytimta dooqa, jannatal yan shafaaqat kee Yallih migaq kee meqem kaban inkih inki waktil xayyoosan.

Gaqammo taybulle korsi

Qibaadah aracal, migdi gabuuk, kilbatti qaxak daffeyte. Showbread iyyaanam roociini qaynat kinnih tanim kee tamah kaaduk Jesus Christik manoh addat tan, nummaak jannatih manna dooro elle takke. Taban kee namma gaqammo tan, tonnah kaadu, Qiisah Masiixul kibbimteh tan diini kee seehadayti baxih gicloh addat taban kee namma qangarah addat tan, buxah addah Yalli (= 7) kee buxah addah Num (= 5); taban kee namma ixxima ta xaganah ixxima Yalla kee numuk fanat, Jesus Christ tet qigdu assabalta kee ceelallo. Yalli 12 patriarch, 12 apostle Qiisah, 12 kedooda Rev. 7. 7. "Temple" fanah yan orientation elle yakriyen innal, tama table qusba axcih exxal kee kaxxa san Cherub exxal geytima.

Fooci cokmih buxa

fida kah aban altari

Revelation 11:2, Ruuci baxsale qadar " *court* " celsiisak : " *Laakin qibaadah aracak iroh yan court cabtam kee maqikkisin, toh kaadu agattiinaaneh teceeh tanim kee qusba magaala morootom kee namma alsih addat ibah addat cultam faxximta* ." " court " yaanam , *qusba arac* hinnay, covered temple culmaak naharal geytimtah tan iroh yan court kinni . Akkel nanu gorrisnam diini siirat liyyitte too gino xagar wagittaamal. Qimmol, fida kah tekke dubaali elle cararta fida kah aban altari yan. Qiisah fida aracat haytuh yemeete Jesus Christ yemeeteek lakal, ta ritmitte uddur akak tatreeh, Dan deqsita numuk nabiyyih addat gaba kalteh. 9:27: " *Usuk inki ayyaamah mango mara luk maqar le xagana abaah, ayyaamih addat kaadu* ***fida kee fida soolisele*** *; giclo abeenit kaxxaam uma taama abak, giclo abeenit kee giclo abeenit fanah tamaatem fan* ." Heb addat. 10:6 ilaa 9, caagid diggooweh: " ***Gira fida kee fida dambiilih atu ruffa maxcinto*** *. Tokkeek anu excem, "Lo, anu emeete" (kitaabih addat yoo wagittaamal yunkuttube) Isi fayxi abtuh, Yalli. Naharak iyyeek lakal,* ***"Garoo kee fida, girah fida diirer koh, no crifi desirer for you and" exce.*** *(wohim madqaak ugutak xayyowta), usuk tohuk lakal, "Wagit, anu ku fayxi abuh emeete.* " Tama ayyufta "Hebrews" fanah ruube num kinnim tamixxigeh tan Paul, Yeesus Kiristih dictationih addat yuktubem celta; manni qaddos tet giffole ifii kee tet qeedaalisso sinni gitiino. Inkinnah, dubuh Qiisah Masiix isih kaak iyyem: "(*Kitab kitaabih addal* ***yoo wagittaamal yunkuttube*** *)* ." Laakin 8haytô aayat 40haytô kitaabak iyyam: " *yoh yunkuttube kitaabih kitaabak* ." Tama milaagi tohih taagah, tama numtin amoh abto, Kiristi luk sugeh yan Paul, sidiica sanatah Qarab baaxol

baxsimeh sugeeh, Ruuci saanih missoyseeh, barisak suge. kee anu koo kassisam, tah naharal elle muusah yuktube kitaabak sugte, usuk Yallih amrih gubat yuktube.

Baddi, kaqayloh arac

nammeyhayto liyyitte gasoh addak kaqayloh arac, kaqaylo siirat yaakume weelo. Yalli teetih yeceeh yan migaq "baddi." Sahdayti baxih abakraag, baddi "raba" lih sitta ceela. Antediluvians isi weeqih addat culteeh, Muusa kee kay Hebrew ummatta inkih Firqawni faras le maritteh addat culteh sugte. Baptism, total immersion (qangarah addat) abaanam faxximta, duma sugte dambiilitte rabeeh, qusba ginook leek yewqeh, usuk isih qimmoh yan qadliino kaah yeceeh yan Jesus Christih gabat culseeh, qimmoh addah yewqe. takkay immay tah dubuk qilmi radmooma, assabalta elle rakittam gino faxitay isih xayyoysa. usuk yamaatem, qiisah innah, kaqlisiyyah, yallih fayxi abuh? gacsi cankah, kee Jesus imputes hinnay imputes hinna kay numma caalatak ugutak. macaay asmatah faxe num isi fayxi abam faxah iyya rufto kee gadda gey diini madqah assakoxxa, toh yaanam zambi kinni. Usuk baptisma leeh addat rabe kaa tekkek, usuk Kiristih ayfaafayal qagitaak yoobokeemih essero matan, axcih, sahdayti baxi cado qaku luk sugeemih taagah.

Tohih taagah, isi dambiilittek kaqlisaanam kee, Qiisah Masiisih qadliinoh addat, dumaahi qangooruk, doorime Kiristaanah, Qiisah Masiixih addal Yallih taama abak, Qusba arac hinnay, qibaadah arac culsaanam duudaanah. Numma diini diini gita tamah ta taswiir xisneh addat baxxaqimtaamih taagah tamah dubuh astooti kinniimih taagah, numma elle tamixxigem, qadliino le dooro, sinam, malaykooka, kee ginook yan Yallih foocal quuka.

Yallih ekraaro muucitteh addat numuy

kay ekraaroh addat, Yalli doorimeh yan marih zambi, Qiisah qabalat, racmatta le daffeynal, sanctuary hinnay, kaxxaam qusba aracal. Jerusalem magaalal Golgotha deqsitta qaleeli 1982 fanah baxsale qaynatih fokkaaqoh uddur , Adventist nurse arkeoloojih exxah saqalah yan Ron Wyatt, Qiisah qabal asmatah 6 meetirih addat yan Christi' cruxion deqsita aracal geytima racmattah aracal geytimam qaddoyse; tah arac xagtem Golgotha qalek ibi exxal. Kaysi qiidih addat, kaysi aracal daffeyteh tan kaysi foocal racmatta kee jannatal tan duyye elle daffeyteh tan aracal, sanctuary. Tonna kinnuk, seehadaytuk guri gabuuk tanim, Yallih migdi gabuuk tani. Inkinnah, Hebrew afih kutbe numtin amoh addal geytimta, kilbatti-gabbi fanah , tohih taagah, Yalli migdi gabuk geytimta. Tohih taagah, namma xaganah ekraaro, tama Kaxxam Qaxmeqe Aracal, numtin amoh aracal, numtin amoh exxal, numtin amoh exxal; toh yaanam, yallak saduh tanim. Yahuuduk dumaahi xagana Yallah ayfaf taceem cherub astah muucih gubat ken migdi gabuuk tan sanctuary. Ken xaganah uddur, "Kaffaarah Ayro" qideenih yanin reyta qabli foocaa kee racmattale daffeynal caxak sugen. caxittam malcina adda tekke kay feerat fayyale kaysi ayro mawqah foocal . toh numma too dumaahi xagana ayro mawqah caddo kay cugaysoh daanisso. zambi abeenitik qafuuta sinnih ayro mawqak sugte, ursalem addal. Qiisa isi qabal yeyyeeqeh yan ayro , tama inkih tan qabal yeyyeeqeh yan ayro , qusba xagana kay qabal kee kay qadli elle xissiime ayro, nammay haytô cherub deqsita numih astah addat , gabbi qaxih exxal geytima . Tohih taagah , Yalli yubleh , ta gexso kaak guraak " *migdal ",* **kay** barkat le exxal, Zabuur 110:1 addal elle tan innal: " Daavid Zabuur. *YaHWÉH yi Rabbih qangara : Yi* ***migdal daffey*** *, anu ku qaduwwi ku ibah koh abam fan* ." kee oggol Heb.7:17, ayat 4 ilaa 7 qaddoysa: " *YaHweh xiibiteh, kee matabitta: atu kaysi amotani, Melchisedek amriik lakal. ku migdi gabat yan Yalli isi naqabih ayro amoytit yiggileh. Usug agattiinah fanat cokmi abele, takkay immay raboytit kibbiimele; usug inkih tan ardi bagul cangaxxaloola yiggileh. Usug marshil yan wak weeqaytuk yaaqube; tohih taagah usuk isi amo fayya hee le* ." Tohih taagah, gentle takkay immay qadliino le Jesus Christ, mockers kee rebels, isih doorteh tan kacnih sublime seehadayti baxih gicloh lakqo akah yaceenim faxximta.

Tohih taagah, Hebrews, ardi bagul baxaabaxsale aroocal tan paganitteh aydaadi addal qibaadah tan "rising sun" fanah gexak, Yalli elle faxannal, qibaadah arac, isi qilmih addat, East-West axis fanah gexak suge. Tamakkel, kaxxaam qusba aracak migdi gidaar " Kilbatti " exxal sugeeh, guri gidaar " Gabbi " exxal suge .

Matta 23:37, Qiisa isih " *dorrahi isi xaylo isi galwa gubat hayta* " : " *Yeruusaaleem, Yeruusaaleem, nabiyyitte qiddaah , koo fan ruubeenit xaahi qiddam, magideh uddur anu ku xaylo ittat gaaboysam faxak sugeeh, dorrahi isi xaylo isi galih gubat gaabossa hayta wak macaay* " kee isin macaay! cherubim barsa, namma sitta kataytah tan xaganittek tiitiih. Exo elle tascassennal. 19:4, Yalli isih " *qawi* " luk qalalisa: " *Atu Masri abtem, kee qawi galittel koo culseeh, inni fanah koo baahe* ." In Rev. 12:14, usuk " *kaxxa qawi* ": " *Barra kaxxa qawi namma gali yeceenih, is bacari fanah, isi aracal, wakti, wakti, kee garab wakti, abeesa foocal* ." Tama taswiir inkih tan numma tascasse: Yalli usuk kicna mara dacrisaah, usuk kaa kicnaamih taagah , namma qaynatih gicloh addat , Qiisah Masiixuk naharal kee lakal .

Ellecaboh, astah, Hebrew temple, Kiristi xagar, dooro kee ittat, Kiristi Qari, kay Doorime, doorimte kobox kinni. Tama sababittek inkih, Yalli sanitary dietary rules xiseh yan, tama baxaabaxsale qaynatih qibaadah arac diggoysaanam kee diggoysaanam; 1 kor. 6:19: " *Atu ku xagar, ku addat yan Qusba Ruuci kinnim, Yallih gabat koo geyteeh, atu isih hinnitom mataaxigaa?* "

<u>Dahab, dahabak iroh tuhinna</u>

Ta qaynatih tuxxiq kaadu : inkih tan uwwayti kee uwwayti, cherubim kee addah gidaar sinnih dahab bicsaanam hinnay dahab bicsaanam faxximta . dahabak weelo tet milaagime sinni weelo; Yalli teetih yaceeh yan caddo tah dubuk. Usuk dahab asta kinnim tamixxigeh tan imaan , baxsa le kee meqe model kinnim Jesus Christ kinnim tamixxige. Temple kee sanctuary image addah tan roocih addat tan , qibaadah roocih addat tan , Yallih roocih saytunnos ; kay weelo milaagime waytam kee tah kaak mayso xaggimteh sugte zambii kee rabal . Qiisa yeceeh yan ceelalloh, Yalli inkih doorimeh yan marah ceelalloh xayyoysa ; toh kay raqtam, dubuh yan caalatal canka kee ittat angaaraw le amotani jannatih mano , qasbi kee acwa mayso . Nihiritte kaak sugtem nek takkem faxximta, nanu kaa celtam faxximta kloon , 1 Yoohannis 2:6 addal elle tan innal: " *Usuk isih elle gexah yan innal gexam faxximta* . " Dahab maqna 1 Peter 1:7: " *that testing of your imaan more be is tested by fire), qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah qimmoh addah* ." Yalli dooreh yan marih imaan gibbata. milaagime wayta way, dahab kak yanim saytun uwwaytih goranto, kee toh cabtuh, toh laqnam kee diyaayaama. quduf akkek wasak tokkeek dagah fayya iyyam kee duugumtam duudumtah. Tamah taswiir reeded barteenit ' ardi manoh addat geytimta , wakti Kiristi umaane diggoysak baxaabaxsale gibdaabinitteh addat ken saffoysa . Kee toh dubuh ken maysoh caalatal, ken manoh ellecaboh , ken amotani qadar, kaxxa Garkure Yeesus Kiristih gabat geytima. Tama mayso dubuh kay qokol kee kay catotta geytam duddam , usuk Yoona 15:5-6 kee 10 ilaa 14 fanah elle qaddoysennal : " *Anu . Anu vine, atu ludditte. Yoo kee anu kaa addat yan num mango caxâ baxa baahele, atu yoo maleh tu abtam madudda. Yot raaqe week, luddah innal qideleeh, kafele. Tokkeek ludditte gaaboysak girat qideenih carareenih* . Yallih amritte dacrisaanam faxximta: " *Atu yi amritte dacrissek, atu yi kacnut sugte, anu inni Abba amritte dacrisak sugeeh, kay kacnut elle sugtennal.* " Inki numih kataysiisih rabaanam, kay kacni sublimated love standardik qigdu apogee *yakkem faxximta* : " *Tah yi kacnu anu gersi kacanu liyo: tah hinna, num isi mano isi kataysiisih qide* . " Laakin ta qiisah ixxiga caalatal: " ***Atu yi kataysis kinnitoonu, <u>anu</u> koo amrisem abtek*** ."

tet exxak, malcina kooran shamqah ximmo kafin dahabak bicsen. Tohih taagah dubuk qiisah qidiino asta taceem duuddah. Dahab tohuk lakal Roomah Kaatolik kaniisah addal geytimeh yan dahab, dirab diinih essero wagsiisak . Tah macaay, baxsa luk, Protestant kaniisah addal inkih tan ornament , humble kee austere. Sanctuary kee temple , dahab elle yan

innal sanctuary dubuk diini Jesus Christ awlisam duudam kinnim qaddoysa. Laakin extension, usuk Moyya kinnim, Kaniisah Moyya kinnim Eph.5:23-24: " *Baqla barra kinnim, Kiristi Kaniisah Moyya kinniimih taagah, usuk Kaniisah Moyya kinniimih taagah , usuk Wadiyyih yan. Away, Kaniisa kulli num* isi xagar *kinnim* takkay immay » clarifies : " *Baqla, isi barra kicinto, Kiristi kaadu kaniisa kicnaah, isih is teetih yeceeh, **usuk tet saytunnoysaanam ,** qangarat leet tet kaqlisaanam, tohih taagah usuk tet isih is xayyoosak, qaddoysaanam hinnay, qaddoysaanam faxximta, laakin* , toh kaadu, tet lih, laakin, baxxaaqiseh numma Kiristaan diini maca kinnim.Kay caddo dubuh theoretical hinnay , *inkih* tan *nummah* addat abbinotteh tan ***caddo*** kinni . doorimteh tan , kassiisiyyi kee diggooweh yan ***Rev.*** 14 **:** 5 addal " *Adventist* " diggalsimeh yan nummaak ellecaboh **uddur** Kiristih . qibaadah arac , qibaadah arac kee ken astooti inkih Yallih kaxxa catoh ekraaro tascasse. oson sinni hadaf kee kibne geenih ardi bagul tan malaakih baxxaqsa Jesus Christ sahdayti baxa fan baxxaqimte. Tohih taagah , doorimte maritte kaa luk leh tan angaaraw nabiyyi gino kee weelo ; iggima num kullim yaaxige Gine Yallal kibal le; isi sarrimaane xisam kee kaah baxxaqisam.

Suleymaan Amoyti xisseh tan qibaadah aracih kusaq awayih uddur " qibaadah arac " exxah addat tan " qibaadah arac " lih dubuh jannatal yan Yallih addat tan " sanctuary " exxah addat cultam faxximtam nee tamixxige . Tah kah tekkem, Dan.8:14 addal " sanctuary " inta qangara " holiness " inta qangarah aracal edde tantifiqem inkih tan madqah addat ta wakti , kah kinnim 1843 addal saytunnos elle faxximta innal jannatal yan arac wagittaamal . Yalli dooroh doorimte .

Qiisa Masiix rabe wak, " temple " kee " sanctuary " fanat yan qanxaffe Yalli qanxiseh, takkay immay , qiisah dooqa dubuh, Qiisa keenih xayyoosak sugeh yan jannatal yan sanctuary fanah roociini culma geyak suge . qibaadah aracih exxa ardi bagul doorimteh tan gaaboysoh qari doori gexsitak sugte . toh celtam 1843, radmooma yusqussubumeh. " Temple " deqsitta qari ardi bagul raqteeh, " sanctuary " , baxsa le jannatal, Kiristih shafaaqat resmih addat doorimte Adventist doorimteh tan maritteh faxximta . Tohih taagah qusba qangoorut ardi bagul " sanctuary " mayan , tet asta elle raqtam. dubuk raqtem roociini " qibaadah arac" doorime wadu.

dubuk saytunnos faxxiimak sugte laqna ardi bagul yan marih zambik sugte, ken zambik tu qaran wasaksuh mamaata. Dubuk sheytan kee kay qanxaffe le jinnitte tanim tamah abtam duddam, tamah kah kinnim, mayso, Mikaaqel, Qiisa Masiix jannatak ken diiriyeeh, ken qideeh, dambiilih ardi fanah ken qideeh, ken rabaanam faxximta.

Saytunnos astat walallek lakal cedoonuh inki caagid raqte. too astooti elle tan innal, oson dubuk mansoofah duyye. Numma qusbaane manol tan, tamah kah kinnim, Qiisah Masiix qibaadah aracak muxxi suge, isih dubuk Yallih madqah buxah addal sugeeh, kay caalat kee kay qadliinoh muuci ardi dambiilitteh taqabih addat suge. Yalli too caagiida Muusaa kee kay taama abeynitih gabat abbinoyseh yan kay doorit barsiyyih qokol dubuk abak suge. Idolatrous behavior akah soolisan innah Yalli numuk, kay taama abeyna, Ron Wyatt , 1982 addat kay seehadayti baxih arki gorrisak xagtam faxximta . Akah kinnim " *seehadayti baxih Jesus* " toh " *rooci le nabiyyi* " kaak kaxxaam fayya le ekraaro kinnim kee kay seehadayti baxih addat yemeete numih ekraaro kaxxaam faxximta. ardi bagul tiya. Ron Wyatt, Ten Commandments deqsitta filmi, malaykooki arkiik yewqeh sugem takkay immay, filmi elle geytimam cineh. Tama numma Yalli isi giclo qimmoh addah yaaxigem kinnim qaddoysa, takkay immay ta doorit tannah tan giclo abeenit inkih tan giclo abeenit lih gexsitak sugeh yan giclok nee dacrisa. Ta numma neh baxxaqimtem nanu ninni sorkocobaxak mablal dacrisnam dudnah, ni kacni rabbi neh yeceeh yan salfa le gaarih innal.

Genesis baxsi

Taway tama kitaabih kusaq Daaniyel kee Revelationih addal tan sirritte neh qaddoyseh yan waqdi, away anu Genesis kitaabal tan sirritte siinih xayyoysam faxximta, tama qangara "qimmo" yaanama.

Hangi!!! Ta kitaabih kusaq wagsiisak , nanu edde yabnam faxximtah tan seehadayti baxi, isi taama abeyna Muusah diggalsimeh yan Yallih afti addat yan. Tama xaagu aamine waanam kaxxa naqabu kinnih tanim, Yalla fanah gexaanam duudumtah tan naqabu kinnim, tama naqabuy, jannatih albaab alfimam xiqah yan, sabab akak " *imaan, Yallih meqem kaban akah yakkennah abaanam duudumtam* " kinnim qaddoysa.

Apocalypse deqsita kitaabih addal, Qiisa tama qangarah addat qimmoh addah edde yaabe: " *Anu Alfa kee Omega, qimmo kee ellecabo* ," usuk qagitaak yeyyeeqeh yan kitaabak Rev. 22:13 . Nanu dumaak Genesis kitaabih addal tan nabiyyih qaynat , baxsa luk 7 ayroh ayyaamih addat 7 alfih sanat nabiyyih addat tan . Akkel, anu ta kitab Genesis wagsiisak , baxsa luk, nanu elle nablennal, " **baxsi "** deqsita ximmoh exxal xayyoysa .

Qimbo 1

1hayto ayro

Genesis 1:1: " *Qimmol Yalli qaran kee ardi gine* ."

" *Qimmo* " inta qangara elle tascassennal , " *ardi* " asmatah Yalli qusba qaynatih fanteena kee rakiiboh yan , tohuk dumal sugte celestial manoh qaynatittel sittat axawah tan . muucise muucit yantifiqoonuh, kaah toh hadlaanam kee qusba muucih abnissoh caagidi. takkay immay nanu naharal elle kassitnay , ken raceenak, " *qaran kee ardi* " **baxsimteh** . " *Jannat* " foyyah, dite kee lowsis sinni interstellar kosmos ; kee " *ardi* " tohuk lakal leek addat tan koqsoh weelol isih xayyoosa. " Ardi " tama baxsa le ardi ginook qimmol hinnay " *qimmol "* ginnimteemih taagah , gino ayyaamih addat qimmoh addah gino luk suge wayte . Tu sinnim tewqeh tanim kee Yallih amriik ugutak form beytaah, faxximtah tan doori diggoysaanam faxximtaamih taagah, jannatal tekkeh tan dambiilih qaynat kinniimih taagah ; Isayyaas 14:12 " *subci cutukta* " kee " *maacih baxi* " axcuk muggaaqiseenih yanin inki num Yallih reeda lih gexak sugeek lakal Sheytan yekke . usuk tohuk wadir miraacak suge qaran gaadule gasol kee ardi gasol yamaate.

Gen. 1:2: *"Ardi qaynat sinnim kee foyya luk sugeeh , dite foocal sugteeh, Yallih Ruuci leeh foocal suge* ."

Penter base coat canvas fanah culsaanam qimmiseh yan waqdi, Yalli dumaak ginniime celestial mano kee usuk ginniime ardi manoh addat yan caalat xayyoysa. Usuk tohih taagah " *darkness* " inta qangarat usuk elle faxximta innal " *light* " axcuk muggaaqisam absolute opposition . Tama ayat " *darkness* " inta qangarak , umman way mango marih addat tan ximmooma kee " *abyss " inta* qangarak fanat yan angaaraw cubbusnay , ardi manoh qaynat sinnim kinnim tamixxige. Yalli tama astat isi qaduwwih maqnisso akah abem: "yalli sinni" giclo kee curriino le maritte Rev. 11:7 kee papal Kaatolik diinih giclo Rev. 17:8 . Laakin, Protestantitteh giclo abeenit 1843 liggidih addat, Sheytan, " *malayka booxah addat tan* " Rev. 9:11 ; 1995ih amaanat sinni Adventizimit yengelem miyyaay .

Tama qaynatih taswiiril , " dite *"* baxsa **le** " *Yallih Ruuci "* kee *"* lee *"* kinnih tanim kee tamah astah addat tan , Daaniel kee Revelation , mass " *ummatta , agattiinaani , kee afitte* " astah addat tan " bada *" Dan.7:2-3* kee too " Rev.13 , kee *"* : maybalaalaqa 8:10, 9:14, 16:12, 17:1-15. Baxsi **xayuk** qimmoh " ***zambi*** " Haawa kee Adam abte. elle tomcowwe taswiiril, Yalli dite le baadal axawah tan gaadule malaykoota sheytan katayak kay doorit Yallih reeda gexkalit.

Gen. 1 :3: " *Yalli iyyem , Ifoyta takkay !* " *Ifoyta tan* .

Yalli isi madab daffeese " *meqe* " isih amo baxxaaqa cokmih gurral. Tama doorit " *meqe " qangarat* axawah tan , glorious aspect kinniimih taagah, inkih tan ummattah kee inkih tan ummattah, meqem kaban " *shame " akah ginnimtannah abtaah, num isi* umaaneh taamah arac xagsoonuh isih is qammaala . Tama " qaybi " Adam baxi dambiilitteh lakal Gen. 3 , Gen. 2:25 luk qalalisak.

Gen. 1 :4: " *Yalli iffonta meqem kinnim yubleeh , Yalli iffonta ditek* ***baxseh*** ."

Taham Yalli baxxaqise **naharsi cokmi . Usuk meqe doorit** , qangarat ugutte " *iffonta* " kee kay **umaane , "** *dite* " inta qangarat qimmisseh tanim qaddoysa .

Yalli isi ardih ginook hadaf neh baxxaqisaah , tohih taagah kay porojekti elle geytimam elle faxximta innal: isi " *iffonta* " kicna mara kee " *dite* " kicna marak baxsa le **baxsi** . " *Iffonta kee dite* " namma doorit kinnim kee Yalli inkih tan qaran kee ardi ginoona akah yaceennah abak sugeh yan currik tan madqooqih addat geytima. Tama namma saduh tan gasoosa ellecaboh namma miraaciinu le; Qiisa Masiix " *iffonta* " kee Sheytan " *dite* " kee tama namma saduh tan kambitte , namma qaynatih ardi innah , kaadu namma baxsale absolute gaba kaltitte le ; doorimteh tan maritte amotani Yallih ifuh addat tan Rev. 21:23; kee Kiristih uddur, rebels " *dust* " axcuk gaba kaltam faxximta , uxih " *abyss* " of Gen. 1: 2. Cokmih uddur, oson definitively annihilation abak " *lake of fire* " ik " nammay *haytoh raba* " Rev:1 according.

Gen. 1 :5: " *Yalli iffonta Ayro deqsitaah, dite Bar deqsitaah, bar kee subci , naharsi ayro* ."

Tama " *naharsi ayro* " Gino, namma kambih fanat yan baxsi " *iffonta kee dite* " dooritik ugutak, ardi bagul ittat boodisak, Qiisah Masiixih ellecaboh mayso kee ardi gino qusba gurral gexsitele. " Naharsi *ayro* " tohih taagah " *marked* " axcuk Yalli " malcina alfih" sanatih addat inkih tan ayyaam elle warsan innal, giclo abeenitih yeceeh yan reedanti. Tah meqennal takkem faxximta asta , hinnay " *mark* " dirab diini qibaadah 6 alfih sanatih addat geytimta pagan ummattah fanat hinnay kafir Yahuudih fanat , takkay immay baxsa luk Kiristaan waktil , "day Unconquered Sun" axcuk ayyaamah Marthoine I imperial , imperial ، 2012 . 321. Tohih taagah , ta ayrok xabba haanam, awayih uddur "Kiristiyaan" ayro " *mark of the beast "* axcuk 538 fanah papal Roomah Kaatolik diinil teceeh tan diini qokol katayak sugte . Kee gaba makalo.

2haytoh ayro

Gen. 1 :6: " *Yalli iyyem , leeh addat qaran yakkem kee lee kee leek* ***baxsimtam faxximta*** ."

Akkel kaadu, baxsi essero : " *lee kee lee* ." Abini Yallih gino **baxsaanam "** *lee* ." Tama ayat, jannatal tan manok ardi manok **baxsimtam** kee nammayak inkih, "Yallih xaylo" kee "sheytan xaylok" baxsaanam kinnim tamixxigeeh, tohih taagah ittat lih geytimtaah, cokmi elle yakkem fan, Jesus Christik rabe waytuh **,** rebellious evil angels of Jesus the gloring for , kee. ta **baxsi numma** qaddoysa num qaran malaykootak dagoom addah yan, qaran acassaale kaah gufe waytaamih taagah. Ardi aydaadi ellecabo fanah der udduruh baxsi akkele. zambi xiseh taqabi, kee Yalli massoyseh ta taqabi meexoh uxuxxosiyyal.

Gen. 1:7: " *Yalli fidna bicseeh, fidna gubal tan lee fidnaak dagal tan lee kee* ***baxseh*** . *Toh tekke* ."

Ta taswiir elle yeceenih yanin ardi mano " *gubal tan leeh addat tan* " qaran manoh addat tan " *firmament dagal* " tanih tan ardi mano **baxsa le .**

Gen. 1:8 : " *Yalli kaadu Jannat deqsita: bar kee subci , nammay haytoh ayro* ."

Tama qaran , namma gaas (hydrogen kee oxygen) leek bicsaanam, inkih tan ardi bagul geytimtaah , sahdayti baxi ginook geytimam hinna . Yalli kaa lih angaaraw le celestial manoh yan, toh kaadu sheytan isih " *prince of the power of air* " deqsita migaq Eph. 2:2: "... *duma*

sugte waktitteh addat, atu ta baadal tan baaxooxah addal, ***silayti caylih abbobti, away, giclo-abak,*** *giclo-abak sugte roocih giclo-abak sugte* "; usuk dumaak qaran baadal luk suge mabla.

3haytoh ayro

Gen. 1:9: " *Yalli iyyem , Qaran gubal tan lee inki aracal gaaboysaanam kee kafin baaxo tanbulle. Toh tekke* ."

Ta wakti fan, " *lee* " inkih tan ardi culteh sugte, takkay immay 5haytoh [ayro] ginnimteh tan baddi saqih manoh addat tan qaynatih addat tan . Tama diggos inkih tan asmat lem, Genesis 6, weeqi qawwalaylah addat tan abtootah, baddi addal tan saqih manoh qaynat, lowsis gubat tan ardi bagul, baxcisaanam duudumtah; manni qaddos ciggiila goranto baddi raddittee kee sheelitte wokkel.

Gen. 1:10: " *Yalli kafin ardi Ardi deqsitaah, leek ittat gaaboysen arac Bad deqsitaah, Yalli meqem kinnim yuble* ."

Tama qusba **baxsi** " *meqe* " axcuk Yallih gabat culse, sabab akak, baddi kee baaxooxal, usuk tama namma qangarak " *bada kee ardi* " namma astah doori yeceeh, tama namma astah doori, Kaatolik Kiristaan Kaniisa kee Protestant Kiristaan Kaniisa, Reformed Churchih migaq luk, qimmoh addah yewqeh yan. Ken **baxsi 1170** kee 1843 fanat gexsen tohih taagah " *meqe* " axcuk Yalli diggoyse. Kee usuk isi amaan le taama abeynit lih abeh yan angaaraw, Reformation wakti, Rev. 2:18-29. Tama ayatitteh addat tama tuxxiq le baxxaqsa 24 kee 25 ayatitteh addat baxsale waktih caalat wagsiisak seeco abak geytima: "Laakin *anu siinih axcem raqteh tan marittey, ta baritto alle waytaah, Sheytan qilmih addat yan marah, ken elle seecan innal, anu* gersi ***quuka sinnil mahayyo*** *until I only come ;* ta butta qagitak, Yalli massow baahele malaykoota kee sehdayti rooci ginnimteh. Tama gersi baritto cubbusnay: " *ardi* " inkih tan planetih migaq akah yaceennah abelem, sabab akak " *kafna* " ta gino Yalli akah abeh yan numih manoh ginoh dariifa kinniimih taagah. Baddi qande kafin baaxok affara addah nabaamih taagah, planet " *baddi* " migaq meqennal geytimam takkay immay diini ekraarol qaddoysaanam maduudan. Tama "missoyna" : "kimbir ittat cultaah, kimmir ittat culta" axcuk qaddoysan qangara, tama gaaboynal geytimta. Tohih taagah , 1170 kee 1843 fanat , diini kee salaam le Protestant maritte, Kiristih qadliinoh addat, baxsa luk, Sabbah ayro, nummaak, 7haytô ayro: Sabtih, keenih culteh sugte. Kee tama rabboh faxximtaamih taagah "ardi *"* 1843 xabba haanam dirab Kiristaanah diinih asta kinnim Dan elle warsannal. 8:14. Tama diini cokmih sumaq, Rev. 10:5 addal, Qiisa " *isi ibah* " " *badda kee ardi* " fanah culseeh, isi naqabih addat ken culse.

Gen. 1:11: " *Yalli iyyem, Ardi coox, coox, coox kee coox, kulli tii elle yan innal, ardi bagul. Toh tekke* ."

Yalli kafin baaxoh yeceeh yan qimmo diggowteh: naharsi caddoh, *"* caxâ miritteh duyye *, coox qaynat, kee caxâ miri coox sinni qaynatak ugutak " qaynat lem* "; kulli duyye naharak sehdayti fayxih murtussam kee nammeyhaytoh ardi kee qaran dubaaliy kaa marroowa. too ardi murtissot Yalli edde yantifiqqem astooti muucitte isi baritto isi taama abeenitih baxxaqisuh. Num, " *caxah innah* ," caxâ baxa baahele, meqe akkiiy umah akki.

Gen. 1:12: " *Ardi kaadu coox kee coox kee coox kee coox kee coox kee coox kee coox kee coox kee coox inkih qaynat le. Yalli kaadu meqem kinnim yuble.* "

Ta sidoc haytoh [ayro] , Yalli gine taama uli qellat mali; gino qigdu, toh yaanam, cokmi " *meqeh* ." qigduk yan qaran kee ardi saytunnos, ardi murtisso yaymaggeh. Mirocti elle faxximtam ardi bagul tan ginoona : num kee saqi kaadu sinni kinnaane elle faxximta innal mirocti lem.

Gen. 1:13: " *Kee carra kee subci , sidoc haytoh ayro* ."

-

-

4haytoh ayro

Gen. 1:14: " Yalli iyyem: *Ayro kee bar* ***baxsaanam*** *, qaran bagul iffonta tanay : kaadu, ayro kee sanat, astooti kee waktit, ayroora kee sanatitteh tan* ."

qusba **baxsi** yanbulle: " *ayrook bar* ." ta fereyhaytoh ayro fan, ayro diifi qaran dagarih mageytiminna. Bar kee loqo baxsi dumaak sugeh yan Yalli gine weelol. Isi gino isih elle tan innal baxsa le gurral akah takkennah, Yalli 4haytô ayro celestial bodies akah ginnimtannah abeeh, tama gino interstellar cosmos addal tan exxaaxil rakitak calendar akah xisan innah abak geytima . Tah Zodiac , astrology waktik naharal takkay immay awayih uddur diinitte elle tan innal, toh yaanam astronomy.

Gen. 1:15: " *Kee qaran bagul iffonta akah takkennah, ardi bagul iffonta akah tantacawwennah abaanam faxximta. Toh kaaduk tekke* ."

" Ardi " " *ayro* " ifu " *bar* " innah ifu le , takkay immay " ayro " *ifu* " *bar* " ifu le , akah kinnim , numma le Rabbih astah muuci, inkih tan manoh gino. Kee " *bar kee ayro "* deqsitta massoynal, usuk ellecabo mayso inkih tan qaduwwi, kaadu usuk kicnaah , barkat le dooro kinnim qaddoysa. Tama doori " *ardi iffoosaanam* " tama cutuuka diini abnisso barsaanam numma hinnay dirab ginook yan Yallih migaaqal xayyowta astah maqna tacee.

Gen. 1:16: " *Yalli namma kaxxa iffonta bicse: kaxxa iffonta ayro xiinisuh, qunxa iffonti bar xiinissuh, cutuuka bicse* ."

Ta oytitte cubbus: " *ayro* " kee " *alsa* " , " *namma kaxxa ifu* " , Yalli ayro " *kaxxa "* iyyaanamih exxal muggaaqisaah , eclipses elle diggoysan innal, namma ayro kee alsi diskitte inkih inki gideh addat neh tanbulle, inkitti inkih sittat culsa. Laakin Yalli tet gine numuk naharal yaaxigeh tet qunxa weelo ardik baxxo kinniimih taagah , ayro 400 adda nabaah takkay immay alsak 400 adda baxxo le . ta gitiino usuk diggoysam kee diggoysam kay fayyale ammunta yallih hadleena. Toh tonnal anuk , rooci caddol, usuk isih elle faxximta innal "kaxxa" alsi qunxaaneyta , bar kee diteh asta kinnim qaddoysa. Tama astah dooritte elle faxximta innal , Yoona 1:9 addal " *iffonta "* axcuk muggaaqiseh yan Jesus Christ : " *Ta iffonta numma iffonta, baadal temeeteeh, kulli num iffonta* ." Nanu cubbusnam faxximta, carnal Yahuudih ummattah dumaahi axcih, alsi calendar , "dark" waktih asta gubat gactem ; tah qimmo kee nammeyhayto mamaata fan kiristi . "Qusba alsih qaffayda" akah takkennah, alsitte elle geytimtah tan uddur, ayroytal tan Kiristih ayroh uddur, Mal. 4:2 qeedaalisso " ayro *qadli* ": " *Laakin siinih yi migaq meysitah, ayro qadli isi galit dayla luk ugtele* ***; isin*** *iroh gexxaanam kee rugaagih innah qanxaffe luk qanxaffe* luk , â€¦ Â» . Dumaahi Yahuudinnak lakal, Âse» *th the moon , Â« the moon the faibol* ittallakleh, Kaatolik 321 kee 538, lakal Protestant 1843, kee Â€¦ xiso Adventist 1994.

Aayat kaadu " cutuuka . " ken diifi qaku le, takkay immay oson kaxxam mangoomu too oson faxennal iffonta bar qaran baaxok. " *Cutukta* " tohih taagah diini farmoytit raqteeh, hinnay kaadu raqteh tan " *6haytô muhri* " celtah tan asta kinnih tan Rev. 6:13 cutuuka lowsiisih addat *13/11/1833* dooro , massive lowsiisih addat tan paracer8ll3l ye. farmoytit Kiristih farmo " *Sardis* " lih gexak , Qiisa elle warsennal: " *atu manol taturtam kee atu rabe waytam* ." Tama radim Rev. 9:1: " *Konoyhaytô malayka isi qanxaffet culte. Anu cutukti* ***qaraanak ardi fanah raddem ubleh*** *. Kaah culteh tan boodoh maftac kaah yeceen* ." Protestantitteh giclo qimmissek naharal , Rev. 8:10 kee 11 Kaatolik diinih giclo qimmoh addah Yallih giclo qimmissem: " Sidoc haytô *malayka qimmisseh,* ***kaxxa cutukti qaraanak radde, laqna celta*** *, kee sidoc haytoh addah daqoorit kee Wosewood gives* the Ver1 ": " ***. too cutuktih*** *migaq* Wormwood *;* Tamah diggowteh tan Rev. 12:4: " ***Kay geeri qaran cutuukak sidoc haytoh exxah culteeh*** *, ardi fanah qide. Tokkeek, diraagon barra xalta wak, tet baxa xalta wak, isi baxa xagtuh, foocal sooleh* ." Diini farmoytit lakal Faransaawih gicloh gicloh gicloh giclo akkele Rev. 8:12 : " *fereyhayto malayka isi giclo qimmisseh. Kee ayrok sidoc haytoh exxa,*

alsak sidoc haytoh exxa, cutuuka sidoc haytoh exxa, ***tohih taagah keenik sidoc haytoh exxa*** *ayro kee b , sidoc haytoh exxah giclo abte. tonnah kaadu* ." Hadaf currik tan mabla le uguugusitteh qaduwwi inkih tan diini qaynatih addat kaadu , umman way exxah (*sidoc haytoh*) , " *ayro* " kee " *alsà* ".

Gen. 15:5, " *cutuuka "* Ibraahimik xagana kah cule " *samad " asta: " Usuk kaa yeyyeeqeh , away qaran fanah wagitay, cutuuka loowimtam duddah, loowimtam duddah. Usuk kaa iyyem , ku samad tonnal akkele* ." Caatih ab ! Farmo mango marih ixxima tascasse takkay immay tama ummattah imaan mexxat wagittaamal tu hinna Yalli " *mango marih seeco, laakin dago marih doorit* " elle geytimam Matt. 22:14. " cutuuka *"* qagitak asta doorimte Daanal. 12 :3: " *Kaadu afti cubbusso le mari qaran ifuh iffoowele:* ***mango mara qadli fan korsaanam cutuuka innah*** *umman kee amotani* ."

Gen. 1:17: "Yalli *qaran bagul ken daffeyseh, ardi bagul ifu akah yacen innah* ."

Akkel nanu roociini sababitte Yalli ta cutuukak doori lem: " *ardi ifuh yaceenim* ."

Gen. 1:18: " *ayro kee bar inkih xiinisaanam kee ifu kee ditek* ***baxsaanam*** . *Yalli meqem kinnim yuble* ."

Akkel Yalli tama cutuukak roociini astah doori ittat axawah haak " *ayro kee ifu* " inki gabal, kee " *bar kee dite* " ittat axawah haak diggoysa .

Gen. 1:19: " *Kee carra kee subci, fereyhaytoh ayro* ."

Ardi away ayro diifuu kee niqnat xoqoysimam duudah tet andoryi kee coox maaqoh murtisso yasmitoonuh. takkay immay ayroh doori dubuk tuxxiq allelem Haawa kee Adam abte zambik geera. ta rookale uddur fan, mano elle rakittam Yallih gino caylak assakat le cayla. Ardi mano Yalli massosse ta uddur zambi ardi inkih tet abaarot yaatuke wak.

5haytoh ayro

Gen. 1:20: " *Yalli iyyem, Leeh addat rooci le ginoona, kimbir kaadu qaran bagul ardi bagul haadaanam faxximta* ."

Ta 5haytoh [ayro] , Yalli " *lee* " " mangoh tan *rooci le duyye "* akah lowsiisan innah abtaah , awayih uddur science inkih lowsiisoonuh taqabi le. Inkih tan diteh addat, amixxige sinni manoh qaynat geytima: qunxa-qunxa fluorescent alluwwa laqna , laqna , kee ifuh qanxaffe kee kalah kaadu kalah . Siita celtah tan qaran fidnaanel " *kimmir* " *lih* gexaanamih animation geytima . asta celtam qaran roocitte toh mafaxxa kah kinnim oson ardi kee qaran angoyyih madqooqih rammit mayanin. Kee ardi bagul tan samaditteh addat , Yalli isih " *qawi* " deqsita muuci inkih tan kimmir kee qasri samadih fanat kaxxaam fayya le caddot yan . " *Qawi* " kaadu imperiyal asta tekke , Amoyti Nebukadnezar Dan.7:4 kee Napoleon I [Rev.8] :13: " *Anu wagteeh,* ***qawi qaran fanah gexak sugem obbeeh*** *, gersi xongolot, Woo, woe, woo, woo trumpet of the three angels who are to sound!* " Ta imperiyaal doolat qimmoh addah sidiica kaxxa " woes " wagsiisak, *kilbatti baaxooxal* geytimta ummattah addal, Rev. 9 kee 11, 1843, Dan4 for.

" *Qawi* " , gersi " qaran *kimmir* " qaran malaykoota , meqe kee umam asta le.

Gen. 1:21: " *Yalli kaxxa baddi gino kee kulli rooci le gino, leek mangom, keenik qaynatak ugutak, kee kulli gali le kimmir qaynatak ugutak, Yalli meqem kinnim yuble* ."

Yalli baddi mano dambiil caalatal massoysa, wakti " *kaxxa kullumta* " qunxa mariinoh maaqo akah aban innah, tamah barnaamijih addat tan qadar kee kulli qaynatih addal ken mangoh tan tuxxiq. " gali *le kimmir* " ta radmooma makudda kah kinnim oson kaxxam itta qidaanam maaqoh. takkay immay zambik naharal , baddi alluwwa akkek kimmir gersi biyaakah, mano ken inkih animtam kee oson itta luk yaniinim qigduk tan sittin-gey luk. tah macaay Yalli kah cokmisam caalat " *meqeh* " . Baddi " *alluwwa* " kee " *kimbir* " zambiik lakal astah doori digran . Rabi marih fanat yakke carbitte lakal " *baddi* " maqna " rabi " Yalli kaah yeceeh yan Hebrew qaskariyyoh ablution ritual . Tamah akah takkennah abteh tan

basin " *Bad* " deqsita migaq geyam " Qasa Badih" , nammay inkih Kiristaan baptisma qimmoh addah wagitak. Tohih taagah, " *beast that ascends from the sea "* deqsita migaq akah yeceenih yanin innah , Rev. 13:1, Yalli Roomah Kaatolik diini kee tet qokoltah tan monarchih migaq "baddi" kullumti innah sinni cuggaaneh qiddam kee qiddam kinnim *qaddoysa* . Toh tonnal anuk, qawi, hawk, kee qawwalayla, Haawa kee Adam keenik mangoh tan ummattah xaylo, Kiristih giclo fanah gactam fan, qayso kee qayso, qayso kee qayso, qayso kee qayso, qayso kee qayso, qayso kee qayso, celsiisen .

Gen. 1:22: " *Yalli ken barkat abeeh, ken barkat keenik, baddi addat tan lee kibtaay, ardi bagul tan kimmir kibta* ."

Yalli barkat kak yamaatem atka, ta caalatal too baddi saqaa kee kimmir, takkay immay kaadu xayuk too sahdayti baxi . Kaniisa Kiristi kaadu isi kataytah tan maritteh ixxima lowsiisoonuh seeco abta, takkay immay akkel, Yalli barkat lem hinna , kah kinnim Yalli seeco , takkay immay usuk isi catoh xayyossuh numtin amoh gacsa abaanam maduuda.

Gen. 1:23: " *Kee carra kee subci , konoyhaytoh ayro* ."

Baddi mano elle ginnimtem 5haytô ayro kinniimih taagah ardi manoh ginook **baxsa le , sabab akak roociini astah** addat tan qimmoh qaynat kee murtad Kiristaanah ; toh kaadu Roomah Kaatolik diinih awlaytu kinnim Maarichik 7, 321, dirab pagan ayro rabboh ayro , naharsi ayro kee "ayro ayro", lakal migaq qimmise: Sunday, toh yaanam, Rabbih ayro. Tama baxxaqsi 5haytô alfih sanatih addat Roomah Kaatolik diinih giclo kee 6haytô alfih sanatih addat geytimteh tan Protestant diinih giclo kinnim qaddoysa .

6haytoh ayro

Gen. 1:24: " *Yalli iyyem, Ardi isih elle yan innal rooci le ginoona: laahi, laqna kee ardi addal tan gino isih elle tan innal bahtam faxximta: toh kaadu tekke* ."

6haytô ayro , ardi manoh gino, tamah , badak lakal, " *rooci le gino **sinni** qaynatal: saqi, qanxaffe le duyye, kee ardi manoh gino* . " Yalli tama manoh gino inkih gino gexsit qimmisa . Oson baaxol baxaceenih.

Gen. 1:25 : " *Yalli ardi bagul tan duyyeeya kee ardi bagul tan duyyeeya kee ardi bagul tan duyyeeya kee ardi bagul tan duyye inkih bicseeh, Yalli kaadu meqem kinnim yuble* ."

Ta aayat duma amrisen abto diggoysa. nanu ta uddur cubbusnay too Yalli ginem kee ardi bagul tan dubaalih manoh cubbi lem. too baddi innah, ardi saqi sahdayti baxi zambih uddur fanah bica luk waaran. Yalli ta saqih gino " *meqe* " axcuk astah dooritte elle ginnimtaah, usuk isi nabiyyih farmooma dambi xissiimeek lakal ken edde yantifiqe . Reptiles fanat, " *serpent* " deqsita num , sheytan edde yantifiqeh yan dambiilitteh fanat yan doori digirta . zambik lakal, ardi bagul tan saqi ittak ittah baysele, samad samad qagitak. Kee ta aggressiveness , Rev. 13:11, migaq " *beast that rises from the earth* " deqsita migaq Protestant diini ellecabo caddot Yallih abte gicloh addat Adventist diinih gicloh abbobti abteh tan numma abto abteh tan Jesus Christ cursar ekraariseh yan Protestant 2030 liggidih addat. 1843 xabba haanam mango mari habbalteh .

Gen. 1:26: " *Yalli iyyem, num ninni ceelol, ninni ceelol abnay: baddi kullumtaay, qaran bagul tan kimmirwaay, saqah amol, inkih tan ardi kee ardi bagul tan kulli duyye* ."

" Let us do ," axcuk, Yalli isi taamah addat geytimah yan malaykootih baadal, kay taamah seecoh yan malayka kinnim kee kay taamah addat yan malayka kinnim tamixxige. **Baxsi** ximmoh gubat , akkel, 6haytô ayroh addat ittat boodisak , ardi bagul tan saqah gino kee numtin amoh gino, tama 26haytô ximmol, Yalli migaqih ixxima, toh yaanam, affara Hebrew warat ossimak geytimta ixxima "Yod = H = H = 10 + , Wa 5=26 " ; ayyuftittey kay migaq maqnisso "YaHweh" . Tama dooro inkih , " *Yallih muucil bicsen* ", " *num* " Adam, ardi bagul yan ginook, Kirista muucih innal, astah addat kaa xayyoosuh yemeeteemih taagah,

qadliino le. Yalli kaah yaceeh, kay xagar kee misinkaca, toh yaanam, meqem kee umam fanat yan cokmih dudda, toh kaadu masquuliyat kaah abta . Dubaali luk inki ayro ginnimte, " *num* " isi " *ceelo* " doorit geele : Yalli hinnay dubaali , toh yaanam " *saqi* " . Away "saqa," " *abeesa ,"* isih is diggoysak, Haawa kee Adam Yallih gabat culsaanam kee kay " *ceelo* . " numtin amoh " *ardi bagul tan reptile* " , Yalli num " abeesa " akah barsan innah arcibisaah, tohih taagah kaa akah barsan innah abaanam faxximta. akkewaynu seehadayti baxi, Haawa baxsimteh Adam luk baxsimteh is duquurussaah, ammirtime wayti zambih qellat abte wak.

Yalli seehadayti baxih ardi bagul tanih tan ginoona inkih badaay, ardii kee qaraanal tanih tan manot yabbixe.

Gen. 1:27: "Toysa *Yalli num isi weelol gine, Yallih weelol kaa gine; lab num kee say num ken gine* ."

6haytoh ayro gersi ayroh innah 24 saaqatah sugteeh, lab num kee say numih gino, ken gino gabbaaquh, pedagogical hadaf luk, akkel buttaati abaanam celta. Indeed , Gen. 2 ta numtin amoh gino mango ayroorah addat tekkeh tan abtoota baxxaqisak geytima. Ta 1haytô mafdagal tan xaagi, Yalli qimmoh 6 ayroh addat akah yaceennah abak sugeh yan astah qimmol elle yaybulle innal, normative character (normative character) akah geytannah abak geytima.

ta ayyam inkih mango asta too toh Yallih catoh ekraaro awlissa. "Num" asta kee nabiyyih asta kinnim kee " barra " asta kinnim "Chosen Church" kaak uguttam faxximta. Toh tonnal anuk, dambiik naharal, nummah wakti maqna mali, sabab akak, wakti lowsiisih addat, wakti lowsiisih addat, "6,000 sanat" lowsiisih addat, naharsi numih dambiil lowsiisen . qigduk yan madabiinoh addat, 12 saaqatih bar kee 12 saaqatih ayroora itta katayta garuq sinnim. Ta aayat, Yalli numtin ceelo diggoysa, isi muucil gine. Adam boola mali ; usuk kibuk yan maqar le, kee usuk ginnimteh duddam saduh sheytan aqayyaare.

Gen. 1:28: " *Yalli ken barkat abeeh, Yalli keenih iyyem, Xaylo kee ardi kibneh, tet lowsiisak, baddi kullumtaay, qaran kimmir kee ardi bagul tan kulli rooci leela* ."

farmo Yalli inkih tan seehadayti baxi fan ruube, Adam kee Haawa asli ceelalloola kinnon. saqi innah, oson fakim barkat lon kee aydukumusaanam xalay sahdayti baxa yaymaggeenimi. Num Yallih gabat geytimam saqi ginoona, toh yaanam usuk isih ken lowsiisam mafaxximta , sentimentality kee emotional weaknessik iroh. Usug ken biyak mafaxxinta takkay immay ken lih bica luk waaram faxxinta. tah, zambih abaaro naharal elle tan caaloota.

Gen.1:29: " *Yalli iyyem, Anu inkih tan ardi bagul tan caxaaxuwih addat tan caxaaxuwih caxaaxuwih addat tan caxaaxuwih addat tan caxaaxuwi siinih eceeh, siinih maaqo akkele* ."

Yalli isi coox ginoona, kulli coox samadak, caxâ baxi coox, daro, caxaaxuwaa kee caxâ miritteh ixxima yaymaggeenimih maqaane kee caalat inkih yaybulle . Yalli numuh meqe xagar kee misinkica qaafiyat inkih tan sahdayti baxi kee roocih tuxxiq le , asaaku Adam waktih innah , meqe maaqoh model xayyoosa . Tama baritto 1843 xabba haanam Yalli dooreh yan marah faxximta gurral xayyooseeh , ni ellecaboh ayroorah addat maaqo elle geytimtah tan kemikaalitte, fertilizer, pesticides kee kalah tan qaynatih taqabitte elle geytimtah tan uddur kaxxa tuxxiq le.

Gen. 1:30: " *Kee ardi bagul tan kulli saqaay, qaran bagul tan kimmir kee ardi bagul tan kulli duyye, manoh addat tan kulli duyye, anu kulli caxaaxuwi cadoh eceeh. Toh kaaduk sugte* . "

ta aayat xayyoysam fakeenit too qaddos nummaak ta sittin gey mano. Inkih tan rooci leemi coox xagaanamaay, tonnal itta biyaakah sabab malon. zambiik lakal, dubaali mango uddur maaqoh ittat maysattaka abaah, tokkeek rabi inkih inki gital akkek gersi gital ken yaatuke.

Gen. 1:31: " *Yalli usuk abeh yan taamak inkih yubleeh, kaxxaam meqeh. Bar kee subci, 6hayto ayro* ."

6haytoh ayroh ellecabol , Yalli isi ginok , ardi bagul yan numuk , ta wakti " ***kaxxam meqe "*** kinnim tamixxige , 5haytoh ayroh ellecabol dubuk " *meqe* " kinnim tamixxige .

Yalli niyaatam naharsi 6 ayro ayyaamak 7haytoh ayro **baxsaanam ken buttaati** taybulleem ta mafdagal 1 Genesis. Usuk tamakkel isi diini madqah 4haytô amrih xisne bicsaah , usuk ken waktil Masri naqoosaak yewqeh yan Hebrew xayloh xayyoose. Adam xabba haanam , seehadayti baxi 7 ayrok 6 ayro le, kulli ayyaamat, ken ardi taamah angagoyyih. Adam, caagiida meqennal qimbisse, laakin kaak ginnimteek lakal, barra, kay " *cato* " Yalli yeceeh yan , Gen. 3 elle yascassennal, ardi ginoona fanah dambi baahele . Isi barra luk sugeh yan kacanu, Adam kaadu haram le caxâ baxa yakmeeh, inkih tan barra kee barra inkih dambiilih abaaro sinni geysiisele. Tama abtol, Adam, isih kicna Doorime Kaniisah taqabih addat geytimaah, isi aracal geytimah yan Kirista kinnim warsa . Golgothah qaleeli foocal yan koros fanah usuk abeh yan dambiilitteh rabeeh, dambii kee rabak yeyse num kinnuk , Qiisa Masiic isih dooreh yan marah isi qadliinoh fayxi akah geytannah abak geytima . usuk tonnal keenih xayyoosam duudah amotani mano Adam kee Haawa bayte. Doorimte maritte 7haytô alfih sanatih qimmol inki waktil ta amotani manot itta luk culele ; toh lakal too nabiyyih doori sabtih kibbiimele. Tohih taagah 7haytô ayroh rabboh ximmo 2haytô mafdagal xayyowtem maca kinnim ceddam duddah , naharsi 6 ayroh rabboh addat 1haytô mafdagal ittat kurruumak **baxsa luk** .

Qimbo 2

Malcin haytoh ayro

Gen. 2:1: " *Toh qaran kee ardi keenik inkih gaba kalteh* . "

Naharsi laca ayro " ***malcinhayto*** " ayro baxsimtaamih taagah Yalli ardi kee qaran bagul abeh yan gino taama gaba kaltam faxximta. Tah naharsi ayyaamah ginnimteh tan manoh gicloh gicloh numma kinnim takkay immay, 7,000 sanatah kaadu qimmoh addah qimmisseh sugte. Qimboh laca ayro Yalli 6,000 sanatah sheytan gasol kee kay finqih abtootat taqabi addat taamiteleemih yaysixxige. Kay taama inkih tan seehadayti baxi fanak ken doorah kaa fan hirguh kaat tan. Usuk isi kacnih baxaabaxsale sumaaqitte keenih aceeleeh, kaa kicnaah, kaa oggolah yan mara inkih kay xaqul kee inkih tan dariifal kaa dacrisele. Ta gurral abe wee mari sheytan abaaro le gasol angalele. Takkel edde yabneh nan " *qande* " namma kambih addat tan manoh caylittek " *ardi* " kee " *qaran* " addal " *qaran cutuuka* " ken asta elle hayta aracal ittat booddam kee ittat booddam faxximta. kee ta meexoh qeebi 6000 sanatah sugele.

Gen. 2:2: " *Yalli malcin haytoh ayro abeh yan taamak gaba kaleeh , malcinhaytoh ayro abeh yan taamak inkih rabboh* ."

Ardi aydaadih naharsi ayyaamih ellecabol, Yallih rabbo naharsi baritto barsa: Adam kee Haawa uxih zambi maaba; Yalli nummah rabbo geyuh numma baxxaaqissa. Yallih rabbo kay gineenit zambi ane waytaamih caalatal tan.

Nammeyhaytô baritto kaxxam qimmoh addah wagitak, ta " ***malcinhaytoh ayro " wagsiisak, Yalli barnaamijih addat yan kaxxa*** catoh porojektih muuci kinni .

" ***Malcinhaytô*** " alfih sanat , " *alfi sanat* " deqsita, Rev. 20:4-6-7, doorimte marih dooro gaba kalteh tanim tamixxige. Kee Yalli kee kay dooro, manol cattiimak , laakin inkih qimmoh addah, raqtem geytimtam, Yalli inkih tan qaduwwih addat, Yeesus Kiristih addat geytimeh yan gicloh xalootu. Hebrew afih kutbeh addal, " *rested "* inta abni "shavat" deqsita qangarak " *sabbath* " inta qangarah addat tan.

Gen. 2:3: " *Yalli malcin haytoh ayro barkat abeeh, usuk abeh yan taamak inkih rabboh ayro kinniimih taagah* ."

Sabtih qangara maqaddoosinna, takkay immay tet muuci dumaak " malcin ***haytoh ayro*** " deqsita **qangarah addat geytimta** . Usuk elle warsannal, kay fida, Jesus Christil, ellecaboh acwa geytu wayta wakti: rufto, inkih tan kay dooro, sinni waktil, sinni giclo, giclo, giclo, mango adda, rabe waytaamih taagah, seehadayti baxih giclo. Kee " ***malcinhayto*** " alfih karmah qimmol , oson inkih manol yaniinim kee rabak meysitam faxximta. Yalli kee kay amaan le kambih, inki num tamahak kaxxa " ***rabboh*** " sababitte celsiisam duuda ? Yalli kaa kicna marih taqabih addat yan marah, usuk ken taqabih addat yan marah, ta " ***rabbo*** " kinniimih taagah , ni ayyaamitteh addat, kulli " ***malcin ayroh sabbatah*** " akah yassakaxxennah abe . ta kay caxâ baxi mayso geytimteh mayso Jesus Christ zambii kee rabal. Usuk, ardi kee gersi marih fanat, usuk qimmoh addah aaminem duuda taama abe: usuk isih doorite ummatta ginuh rabeeh, Sabbah ayro Adam baxi xabba haanam, usuk isi qadli kee amotani manoh ayfaf kaah yaceenim kee isih elle faxximta innal ; tukteenay Rev. 6:2 yeyyeeqeh yanim kee diggoysa: " *Anu wagteeh, qado faras ubleh. Too faras elle daffeyte num, giclo luk sugeeh, kaadu kaa yeceeh,* ***usuk yeyseeh, yeyse*** ."

Malcinhaytô alfih sanatih addat cultam, dooro elle takkeh tan uddur, Yallih amotani culma kinnim tamixxige , tamah kah kinnim, ta diini xaagih addal, malcinhaytô ayro " *carra sugte, subci sugte, toh... ayro* " inta maxcot alfimtam hinna . Yoonah yeceeh yan Apocalypse kitaabak, Kiristi tama 7haytô alfih sanat wagsiisak , usuk kaadu " *alfi sanat* " wagsiisak, Rev. 20 :2-4 , naharsi 6 sanatih innah, qimmoh addah wagitak sugem qaddoysa . toh qaran cokmih uddur akkele too doorimte mari cokmi abaarat rabe gaso. Tohih taagah, dambiilih kassit, kulli ayyaamah, kaxxa Sabbah ayro, ta ellecaboh " *alfi sanat " addat, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah.* Dubuk Illacaboh Cokmih addat , 7haytô alfih sanatih addat, inkih tan rabte maritte " *nammeyhaytô rabih girah addat* . "

Yalli isi ardih gino baxxaqisa

Maabitina: Mihratleela, Genesis 2 exxah exxal nammay haytô seehadayti baxih exxal xayyoosak, Genesis 1 exxal tan ximmooma celsiisak, tama mari Yalli edde yantifiqeh yan narrative method edde marada. Genesis 1, usuk xayyoysam inkitanuuk naharsi laca ayro isi ginok. Tokkeek, Gen. 2:4 qimbisak, usug Genesis 1 addal baxxaqimte weenik mango ammuntittel ossotinah oytitte xayyoysuh yuduureh.

Gen. 2:4: " *Tamah qaran kee ardi qimmoh addah ginnimte wak* ."

too ossotinah baxxaqsi hununuh faxxiima kah kinnim zambih ximmo isi baxxaqsa geytam faxximta. kee nanu kah nublennah, ta zambih ximmo Yalli kay ardii kee qaraanal yeceeh yan cibtittel kulli aracal yan. malcina ayroh ayyaamih xisne isih mango cuumitte quuka too dubuk wakti baxxaaqissam kiristi doorimte.

Gen. 2 : 5 : " *YaHWéH Yalli ardi kee qaran bicse wak , ardi bagul uli caxaaxuwi masuginna, ardi bagul uli caxaaxuwi uxih masuginna: Yalli ardi bagul rob radeh sugeeh, ardi bagul yan num mayan* " .

" YaHweh " deqsita migaq elle tamixxigem, Yalli Muusah essero elle xayyoose innal, Exodus 3:14-15. Muusa tama wahyu " *YaHweh* " deqsita Yallih amrih addat yuktube . Divine revelation takkel isi aydaadi wagsiisak Masri baaxok yewqeenim kee Israa'iil baaxoh addal geytimta.

too celtam maknay le alhumitteh derret nabiyyi mablooli tan. Yalli coox manoh dadal, " *shrubs kee herbs of the fields* ," axcuk yaabam, usuk " *rob* " kee " *num* " yanim kee " *buqre* ." 1656 , Adam dambiik lakal , Gen. 7:11 , " *rob* " " weeqih *"* coox mano , " *qayso kee caxaaxuwi* " tonnah kaadu " *num* " kee kay " *dambi* " qilmih sababah.

Gen. 2:6: " *Laakin qubul ardik yewqeeh, ardi foocal inkih leeh* ."

Baxsa luk, hinnay dambiilik naharal, Yalli *ardi* " inkih tan foocal qubul laqlaquh yan. " Abto qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah. zambik lakal, jannat oobele finqah caacoocaa kee robti radimi tet abaaroh asta.

Sehdayti gino

Gen.2:7: " *Yalli num ardi qande bicseeh, sankaf addat ufuy ruubeeh, num rooci le num yekke* . "

Numtin amoh gino qusba **baxsi** : " *ardi qanxaffe* ," exxah addat Yallih muucil bicsen manoh addat geytimta. ta abtol, Yalli baxxaaqissam isi ekraaro geyuh kee ellecaboh meexo ardi raceenak usuk amotani aba.

Yalli kaa gine wak, num isi gineenak baxsale hangi kah yacee. Usuk " *ardi qande* " bicseeh , ta asli dubuk kay dambii, kay raba, kee *kay "* qande *"* caalat fanah gactam tamixxige . Yalli Jer addal essera muuci . 18:6 kee Room. 9:21 . Toh tonnal anuk, " num *"* manoh addat tan " *ufuy* " Yalli " ***sankaf "*** ufuy ruuba . Tohih taagah nummaak pulmonary " *ufuy* " kee mango mari elle yascubennal rooci ufuy hinna. too alhumitte inkih baxxaaqissam nee kassissuh mannah yan qaku le numih mano, Yallal rakuh tan tet mayxaarah . toh raqteh caxâ baxa maytani muqjiza kah kinnim mano dubuk yallal geytimtam kee dubuk kaa. toh kay yallih fayxi too " *num rooci le gino yekke* ." meqe num akkek uma numih mano xeerih, toh dubuk Yalli kah idniseemih taagah. kee raba kaa tootoke wak, toh uxih kay margaqa too caagidil.

Dambiik naharal, Adam qigduk yan kee currik yan, caylale manoh addat culak, amotani duyyet marrooweh yan. dubuk kay gino cibta kay bohoy le sarrimaane tascasse.

Gen. 2:8: " *Tokkeek Yalli Yalli Eden addal ayro mawqah exxal caxaaxuwi arac bicseeh, usuk bicse num tokkel daffeese* ."

Garden yaanam numtin amoh aracih muuci, usuk inkih tan nutrisi kee enchanting visual elements elle geytima; qaxmeqe qoborwa too bayte waytam kee qigdu sinni suruy wee sinni rufto le suruy ellecabo sinnim atka. ta maaqo xayyowteh caxaaxuwi aracal kay mano maxissa, toh yaanam, zambik naharal, maaqiddi currik tan. Maaqo tonnal takmem num dubuk isi ruftoh. hununuh " *Yalli caxaaxuwi arac daabiseh* " kay kacanu kay gineenah sumaaqita. Usug coox yaydarri yekke numuh ta assakat le arac akah waarannah xayyoosuh.

Eden deqsita qangara "garden of delights" yaanamaay, Israa-eel fanteenah tan ximmo kinnim kee Yalli tama Eden Israa-eel baaxok ayro mawqah exxal geytima. kay "rufto," num daffeyseh ta rufto le caxaaxuwih addat Yalli, kay gine.

Gen.2:9: " Kaaduk *Yalli Yalli kulli caxaay, wagitto meqeeh, maaqoh meqeh yan caxa,* ***kaadu manoh caxa*** *,* *meqem kee umaaneh ixxiga le caxa* ."

Garden weelo, caxâ baxi coox "ready-to-eat" akah xayyoosan innah, mango salfa kee sokkar le qaynat le. oson inkih wokkel dubuk yan rufto Adam , uxih dubuk.

Caxaaxuwi addal kaadu namma caxa tan, diametrically opposited characteristics le: " *caxa manoh addat* " fanteenah arac tabbixe, " *caxaaxuwi addat* ." ta gital caxaaxuwi arac kee tet assakat le fida inkitanuuk teetit axawah tan. Xaqut kak *"meqem kee umam ixxigah caxa* ." naharal elle tet faatacisso, qangara " *umaane* " nabiyyi gufneh zambi. Nanu tokkeek cednam dudnah ta namma caxa taswiir namma gasol sittat booddam ardi bagul dambi: kambi Jesus Christ, awlisam " *caxa mano* ," qagitak kambi sheytan miyyay , migaq " *caxa* " yascassem , yaaxigeh, abak raag , ittallakleh, " *meqeh " qagitak ma en* ayro fan " unter tet Gine; Yalli "kaal zambi abe" axcuk iyyam. Anu kassisam, tama madqooqi " meqem *kee umam* " namma doorit hinnay namma numih extreme opposite fruit kinnim kee " manoh " inkih **tan currik tan ximmooma** *kinnim* tamixxige . Naharsi malayka tannah abe waytek, gersi malayka uxih giclo fanah culak sugte, ardi bagul tan seehadayti baxih caalat away elle tamixxigeh tan innal .

Yalli Adam baxih bicse caxaaxuwih addat tan inkih tan gicloh addat, ta caxa " *meqem kee umam ixxiga* " tan, numtin amoh giclo elle tamixxigeh tan caxa. Tama qangara " *ixxiga* " meqennal cednam faxximtaamih taagah Yallih abni " *yaaxigeenim* " , maqna akak lem " *meqem hinnay umam* " iyyaanam maqna akak lem , tamah maqnisso kee maqnisso sinni abtootat raqtam . Caxaaxuwi addat tan caxa dubuh sissin qaynatih qokol kinnim kee tet caxâ baxi umaaneh tatrussah tanim dubuk Yalli ta doori tet yeceeh yan waqdi tet haram akah xayyoosan innah abaanamih taagah. zambi caxâ baxat mayana takkay immay yakmeenimi, Yalli kaa waasimem aaxaguk.

Gen. 2:10: " *Eden magaalak yewqeh yan daqaarak, tokkel affara daqaaral kurruuma* . "

Qusba **baxsi farmo** xayyowte, Eden baaxok yewqeh yan daqaaral " *affara luddittel* " baxsimtaah, ta taswiir, ummattah xaylo inkih tan baaxoh addal, affara kardinal ximmooma, hinnay affara qaran silaytu, inkih tan ardi bagul, inkih tan baaxoh addal geytimta. " Daqar " ummattah astaay, lee *seehadayti* manoh asta kinni. Tama baxsi " *affara luddal* , " Eden baaxok yewqeh yan weeqayti, isi manoh lee inkih tan ardi bagul fiddinowtaah, ta mabla Yalli isi ixxiga inkih tan ardi bagul fiddinowtam faxxam tamixxige. Kay ekraaro Gen. 10 elle tascassennal Nuuc kee kay sidiica baxih baxsi weeqi gaba kaleek lakal. too weeqi sumaaqitte horaak horal tatrusele bohoy le yallih digaalah mesenkaca .

Nanu Ardi weeqi qawwalaylak naharal maca ceelak sugem manaaxiga, takkay immay ummatta baxsimak naharal, Ardi elle sugeh yan aracal inkih tan baaxoh addal tan leeh raceenah addat tan leeh raceenah addat tan . Awayih uddur baaxoh addah baditte masuginnaay , sanat fanah inkih tan ardi culteh tan weeqi qawwalaylah addat geytimta . Weeqi qawwalayla fanah, inkih tan qaran guba tama affara daqaaral culteh sugteeh, ken culmaami inkih tan kafin ardi bagul safa le lee kurruumak sugte. Weeqi qawwalaylah uddur, Gibraltar kee Qasa Badih Qaxih Dariifal, Mediteraaniyan Baddi Qaxih Dariifal , Qasa Badih Qaxih Dariifal , qasbo leeh addat culteh tan qasbo leeh addat tan qasboh addat tan qasboh addat tan qasboh addat geytimta . Yalli isi doolat elle xisam qusba ardih amol, Rev. 21:1 elle yascassennal, baddi addat tan, raba elle tan innah. Baxsi zambik xalootu, kee kaxxam gibdi zambih cibta weeqih finqa leeh digaalimele. Tama farmo kawsaanam, tet dubuh yan nabiyyih exxah addat , " affara *qanxaffe* " le daqaarak affara ummattah qaynat wagsiisak.

Gen. 2:11 : " *Naharsi migaq Pishon; woh inkih tan Havilah baaxoh addal dahab elle yan* ."

naharsi daqaarak migaq, Pishon hinnay Fison, yaanam : lee mango . Yalli Eden elle geytimeh yan arac awayih uddur Tigris kee Euphrates deqsita weeqaytih raceenah yan arac kinnim faxximta; Ararat qaleel yan Eufrates kee Tigris deqsita weeqayti Taurus deqsita weeqaytu. Turkiyak ayro mawqa kee gudel uxih mangoh tan Lake Van deqsitta, tama baaxok mangoh tan leeh qaynat geytima . yallih barkat lih, mango lee yallih caxaaxuwih caxaaxuwih caddook dagah andoryi kicna. Havilah baaxoh addal, dahab wagsiisak, inki inki mari elle warsannal , awayih uddur Turkiyak kilbatti qaxih exxal geytimta . Awayih uddur Jorjiyah baddi qaxa fan fiddinowte. Laakin ta maqnisso taqabi kataysa, sabab akak Gen. 10:7 elle yascassennal, " *Havila* " " *Kuush baxa* , " isih " *Haam baxa* , " kinnim kee Masrik gabbi qaxih exxal tan Itiyoppiya kinni . Tah yoo beytam ta baaxo " *Havila* " Itiyoppiyal, hinnay Yamanal, dahab maqaadin elle sugte aracal , Sheba Amoyti Sulaymaanih xayyosseh sugte .

Gen. 2:12: " *Woo baaxoh dahab safale; bdellium kee onyx xaa wokkel geytima* ."

" *Dahab* " Imaan Asta kinnim kee Yalli Itiyyobiyah Saytun Imaan Yaybulle. Sheba Amoyti Suleymaan Amoyti Lih Sugteek Lakal Baadal Dibuk Tan Baaxo Kinnim Warsen . kalah tet tuxxiq edde osisnay tet currik daccarsimte bool karmoomih diini diteh uddur ummatta weelo " koros " ayrô kormah eroppah, itiyoppiyah xaylo koros diini dacrisak numma sabtih abto Sulaymaan luk ken garayte . Farmoyti Filib qimboh Itiyoppiyah koros baptise, Fayla 8:27-39 elle baxxaqimtennal. Usuk Amoytak Candace malaak sugeeh, inkih tan

ummatta kay diini baritto geyte. Gersi oytitte tama ummattah barkat wagsiisak seeco tacee: Yalli ken qaduwwih addat ken dacrisak, isih is faxximta gurral abak sugeh yan carbih abtootat, tama marih gabat agle luk sugeh yan Vasco da Gama deqsita numuy, ken qaduwwih gabat agle luk suge.

Itiyoppiyah Xayloh Data Arabih Bisu Diggosak, " *Onyx Xaa* " " Data " Bisu Lem Kee Silicon Dioxide Kinnim Qaddoosen; Ta baaxoh ossotina gadda ; kah kinnim tet xoqoyso tiranzistor bicsaanam baxsa luk asaaku assakat le .

Gen. 2:13: " *Nammeyhaytô daqaarak migaq Gihon; inkih tan Kuush baaxoh addal geytima* . "

" Daqar " habbalnay kee ken aracal ummatta daffesnay oson asta haanam. Ta nammay haytoh ummatta " *Kush baaxoh addal* ," toh yaanam , Itiyoppiya. Sheem xaylo Qarab baaxo kee Faaris fanah dadaltam faxximta . Asmatah Itiyoppiyah Rakaakay Dariifal Geytimtaah, Tohih Taagah " *Daqar* ," " *Gihon* " Migaq Asta Kee Muggaaqisaanam Xiqqimtah. Ni ellecaboh ayro, ta dariifa "Muslim" deqsitta, Qarab kee Faaris diini. Tanna kinnuk, hadliyyi qimmoh rikkisso waktik ellecabol andoryi.

Gen. 2:14: " *Sidoc haytô migaq Hiddekel ; toh yaanam Assiriyak ayro mawqah exxal geytimta. Fereyhaytô migaq Euphrates* . "

" *Hiddekel* " yaanam " Tiger River " , kee ummatta elle faxximta innal Hindih addal "Bengal Tiger" axcuk muggaaqisan; Aasiyah kee tet ayro mawqah Afrikah qasriino dirab luk " yellow race " axcuk muggaaqisaanam tohih taagah nabiyyi kee wagsiisam kee nummaak " *Assyriyah ayro mawqah exxal* " geytimta . Daan addat. 12, Yalli tama num-akme " *river " hinnay " Tiger "* deqsita astah addat 1828 kee 1873 fanat tekke Adventist giclo, mango marih roocih rabeemih taagah.

Migaq " *Euphrates* " yaanam: qobor, caxâ baxa le . Revelation deqsitta qangarah addal, " *Euphrates* " deqsitta dariifa, Kilbatti Awroppa kee tet exxaaxih addal, Ameerikaa kee Awustiraaliyah baaxooxal, Yalli Roomah papal diini doolatih addat geytimtaah, usuk tet magaala luk, " *Baabiloon Kaxxa* " axcuk muggaaqise. Tama Nuucuh giclo Yaafet giclo kinnim kee tama giclo kilbatti qaxih Giriik kee Awroppa fanah gexak, Ruusiyah fanah gexak sugte. Awroppah addal, Israa'iil agattiinah giclo qimmissek lakal, Kiristaan diinil inkih tan meqem kaban kee umaane elle geytimteh tan buqre; "Qobor, fruitful" inta weeloola qaddoysaanam kee omen elle yascassennal, Leah, kacanu sinni barra, Raachel, Yaaqob kacanu le barra, kaxxaam mangoh.

Ta farmol inkih tan ellecaboh diini baxsitte luk sugtem takkay immay, tama affara qaynatih ardi qasriino inkih tan ginoona Yalla Abba luk sugtem , ken mano qaddoysaanam meqeh.

Gen. 2:15: " *Yalli num beeh, Eden caxaaxuwih addat kaa hayya heeh, kaa taamitaah, kaa dacrisa* . "

Yalli Adam caxaaxuwi arac " *buqre kee dacrisaanam* " addat le taama xayyoose . Ta buqreh cibta neh matamixxiga, takkay immay zambik naharal uli ecla sinnim tekke. Inkinnale , faxe qaynatih qeebi sinnim inkih tan ginoona, kay dacrise kaxxam sahlinih. Usuk ta wardiyah doori, sissikuk abbinoowele qawwalayla lem tamixxige: tama inki caxaaxuwih addat tan sahdayti baxih mabla diabolical seduction .

Gen. 2:16: " *Yalli numuh amriseeh, 'Caxaaxuwi addat tan kulli caxak atu currik takmem duddah:* "

mango caxâ baxi coox currik daffeyte Adam gabat. Yalli kaah xayyoosam dubuk kay fayxik muxxi, toh kak takkem kay maaqoh fayxi baxaabaxsa le salfaa kee suruy. Yallih xayyos ruffa yoo hayta, takkay immay usuk Adam yeceeh yan " *amri " naharsi exxa dubuk kinni.* nammeyhaytoh exxa ta " *amrik* " ciggiilak tamaate.

Gen. 2:17: " *Laakin meqem kee umam elle yaaxigen caxa takmem madudda, tet takme ayro rabetto* ."

Yallih " *amri* , " ta exxa kaxxaam gibdi, kah kinnim xayyowte taqabi sissikuk abbinoowe le, dambiilih xaylo, qimmissuh kee qimmissuh. kee mahabbaalin, ekraaro baad guubuk zambi aracat gacuh, Adam radam faxximta. Maca takkem faxximtam nagay cednuh, Adam uxih dubuh yan waqdi, Yalli " *amri* " akah xayyoosannah abeh yan waqdi , " *meqem kee umam elle yaaxigeenimih caxa* ", toh yaanam, sheytan mabla akah akke waytannah kaah warsa. Tuk kalah, amotani manoh addat, Yalli "raba" yaanam maca kinnim kaah baxxaqisam faxxiimak sugte. kah kinnim bohoy wokkel yan, tahal " *atu rabetto* ". amo gacsal, Yalli Adam garbo xayyoose takkay immay inki caxa kaah waaseh. kee inki inki marih xaqul ta dubuk yan waaso coolaysime wayta, toh lakal too caxa garbo qellissa , maxco elle barsan innal . *"Meqem kee umah ixxigah caxa "* yakmeenim yaanam, Yalli kee kay qadli wagsiisak, dumaak qanxaffe le roocih addat yan sheytan barsiyyih addat yan. Akah kinnim, haram " *caxa* " elle daffeysan innal, kay numih muuci , tonnah *" manoh caxa* " numtin amoh muuci kinni.

Gen.2:18: " *Yalli kaadu , num dubuh gacam mameqe , anu kaadu kaah faxximta cato kaah abeyyo* . " iyye.

Yalli ardi kee seehadaytu gineeh kay maqaan kee sheytan umaane yaybulleemih. Kay daanissoh ikraaro ciggiltah tan caagiidal neh baxxaqimte. Edde radduh, num isih Yallih doori digraah, usuk isih elle yascubennal , elle yascubennal, elle yaabah yan innal, elle yascubennal, elle yaabam, kee elle yaabam. Ta naharsi Adam nabiyyi muuci kiristi, miyyay Pool xayyoysele qusba Adam.

Sheytan umaane kee Yallih meqem kaban baxxaqisoonuh, Adam dambi abam faxximta, ardi sheytan lowsiisam kee kay umaaneh taama baadal inkih baxxaqimtuh. Tama namma numih mabla dubuh dambiilih bicsen ardi bagul tan, kah kinnim namma numih mablah addat tan roociini sababitte kinniimih taagah, diini Kiristih angaaraw isi doorimeh yan Bride luk suge. Doorime num yaaxigem faxximta, is nammayak inkih, Yallih porojektih catoh ekraarol, giclo kee fayxi kinnim; is Yallih faxximtah tan dambiilih giclo kinniimih taagah usuk ellecaboh sheytan diggoysam duudah, kee kay catoh qaynat fayda le kah kinnim, dambiilih manoh masquuliyat kaah lem, usuk isih dambiilih gicloh lakqo elle meklaanam faxximta. Tanna kinnuk, naharak, Yalli dubuukiya meqem hinnaay, kacni fayxi kaxxaam gibduk sugteeh, tet geyuh kaxxa lakqo akah meklaanam faxximta. Tama kampaani, ta fooca-foocah, sharing akah abtannah abta, Yalli " *cato* " axcuk seecaah, num isi barra numtin amoh angaarawih addat tama qangara beya. nummaak, is kaa catele raddam kee kacanul zambi fan kaa hirigta. takkay immay ta kacni Adam Haawa luk kiristi kacni innal kay dooro gorrisam zambi abeenitik, amotani rabah taguudeh.

Gen.2:19: " *Yallih Yalli kulli baaxoh addal yan saqa kee kulli hawal yan kimmir ardik bicseeh, Adam ken fanah baaheeh, usuk ken akah seecannah abe. Adam kulli rooci leelah akah seecannah abeeh, toh kaadu migaq luk suge* . "

Kaak addah tanim migaq yaceem fayyale numu. Yalli isi migaq isih yeceeh, Adam ta gar yeceeh, usug ardi bagul tanih tan inkih tan ummattah reeda diggoysa. Ta naharsi ardi ginoh qaynatal, bardi saq kee kimmir qaynat lowsiisak, Yalli Adam fanah ken baahe, usuk weeqi qawwalaylak naharal nammay takkoh ken miraacisak suge.

Gen. 2:20: " *Kee Adam inkih tan laahitte, hawa kimmir, kee kulli baaxoh addal tan saqah migaq yeceeh ; laakin Adam kaah faxximta catotta mageytiminna* . " Prehistoric monsters deqsitta monsters, dambiik lakal ginnimtem, sear , entire edde anuk, diini abaaro diggoysoonuh . Innocence wakti , saqi manoh addat " *laa* " numuh tuxxiq le , " *hawa kimmir* ," kee " *saqi field* " kaxxaam currik tan . takkay immay ta xayyos, usuk seehadayti baxi dooba mageytiminna kah kinnim usuk uxih mayana.

Gen.2:21: " *Tokkeek YaHWéH Yalli Adamul kaxxa xin abeeh, usuk xiineh ; usuk isi qanxaffek inki qanxaffe beeh, kay qanxaffek tiyak teyna cado alfeh* . "

ta neyyah neyyah tomcowwe cibti fooca fan salvifik cugayso taybulle. Mikaaqel, Yalli isih jannatak yewqeh, usuk isi meqe malaykootak isih yewqeh, toh kaadu " *deep sleep* " Adam elle yan innal. Qiisah Masiix, xagar addat yooboke, diini qanxaffet yewqeeh, usuk rabeek lakal, isi taban kee nammay takke farmoytit, usuk isi " *catotta* ," usuk isi xagar kee dambiilitteh addat geytimaah, usuk isi "Qiddi Ruuci" kaah yeceeh. Tama qangarak roociini maqna " *cato* " kaxxaam meqeemih taagah , kay Kaniisa, kay Doorime , " *cato "* doori lem , kay catoh ekraaro kee baadal tan baadal tan dambiilitte kee dambiilitteh qadar wagsiisak .

Gen. 2:22: " *Yalli numuk yewqeh yan qanxaffek barra bicseeh, numuh tet baahe* ."

Tanna kinnuk, barra xissiimak kiristi doorimeh yan numuk raddi yacee. kah kinnim toh cadol tamaatem too Yalli isi amanti le kaniisa bicsa, tet cado ginook madlu. doorime mari cadok catoonuh , Yalli cadol weelo beyam faxxiimak sugte. kee kaadu, isih amotani mano lem , usuk isi doorimeh yan marat tabaatabisuh yemeete.

Gen.2:23: " *Adam iyyem, Tah away yi lafoofih lafaay, yi cadok cado : is Barra deqsitta , is numuk tewqeemih taagah* ."

Yalli ardi bagul yemeete ardi qaada espouse abak isi Doorime Num Adam Adam isi barra " barra " axcuk muggaaqiseh yan numih migaq wagsiisak iyyam duudah . Tah Hebrew afat kaxxaam qaddooweh yan, sabab akak lab numih qangara "ish" deqsitta qangarak say numih qangarak "isha" deqsitta qangara kinni. Ta abtol, usug tet amol leh yan amoytiinu oggoleh. Laakin kaak beyteemih taagah, ta " *barra* " kaak faxximtaamak sugte, kay xagarak beyte " *rib* " kaah gactam faxxam kee isi arac beytam faxxam celta . Ta baxsale abak raagat, Adam isi barrah cussutam, ina isi baxah addat kaa quukak lakal elle xalta awkah cussuttam celta. Kee ta abak raag kaadu Yallih gabat yan, usuk isi dariifal gine ginook iroh tan urri kinniimih taagah; toh kaa abbah ina innah abte.

Gen. 2:24: " *Tohih taagah num isi abba kee isi ina cabba heeh isi barra luk yangaleeh, nammay inkih inki cado akkele* ."

Ta ayat, Yalli isi dooritih ekraaro baxxaqisa, mango adda Yalli barkat le dooritih angaaraw diggoysoonuh carnal buxah marih angaaraw diggoysaanam faxximta. Kee nanu habbaltam mafaxximta, naharal, Jesus Christ , Mikaaqel isi caddo Jannatal Abba akkuk yemeeteeh, isi dooritte barteenitih kacanu ardi bagul geyuh ; tah caddo too usuk isi qibaadah caylat duqaysimak qeebi qagitak zambi kee sheetan . Akkel, nanu edde radneh **baxsi** kee **angaaraw ximmooma** baxsime waytam. Ardi bagul, doorimte maritte, usuk kicna marak **baxsa** le gurral , **roociini** angaaraw fanah culak , Kirista kee inkih tan doorimte maritte, kee kay meqeh tan malaykoota luk "inki" takkem faxximta.

" *Rib* " isih elle sugte arac fan gactam faxxam, maqna akak geytam, sahdayti baxih fanat yan angaaraw, cado kee roocih abto, lab num kee barra inkih inki cado elle takke.

Gen. 2:25: " *Num kee kay barra inkih qarkakisak sugteeh, wacarriy luk masuginna* ."

Dagar qarramtu kulli num mataqbisa. toh too ginoh gabbatu aba mari yan. Kee seehadayti baxi aydaadih qimmol, xagar dig " *qaybi " maaba.* " qaybi " wagsiisak , " *meqem kee umaaneh ixxigah caxa* " yakmeenim, *dumah* amixxige waytaah, diggowteh tan taqabitte kataysaanam duudumtah . Nummah, haram caxah caxaaxuwi ta milaagih abbah yan num hinna, toh dubuk maqnisso akkele, kah kinnim, qimmoh addah qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, Yalli kee usuk dubuk. Usuk " *qaybi* " celsiisenta uguugusam , dambiilitteh yan marih fanat sinni xagar diggoysaanam , masquuliyat alle waanam; kah kinnim qellat akkele mooraal kee dubuk wagittam ammirtime wayti abinal daffeyte, Yalli kassiise.

Genesis 2 barittoh gabbaaqu, Yalli naharak 7haytô ayroh rabboh ayro hinnay Sabtih ayro, 7haytô alfih sanatih addat Yalli kee kay amaanat doorimeh yan kaxxa rabboh ayro kinnim qaddoysa. Laakin ta rabbo, Yalli dambii kee sheytan lih abeh yan ardi carbih addat, Qiisah Masiixih addat geytimah yan carbih addat geytimam faxxiimak sugte. Adam ardi bagul

abak raag Yalli yucsubeh yan catoh ekraaro baxxaqisa. Kiristi addat, usug cado yekkeh yan isi dooro cadoy ellecaboh malaykooki ceela qaran xagar geyuh.

Qimbo 3

Zambik baxsi

Gen. 3:1: "Away *serpent faxe qaynatih qaynatak sugeeh, LORD Yalli bicseh suge, usuk iyyem , Hath Yalli iyyam , Nek kulli caxaaxuwih akmiyya?* "

Baacoyti " *abeesa* " Yalli gine malaykootak kaxxa " *cunning* " fanti caddoh edde yantifiqeenim taqabi luk suge. Dubaali, reptiles edde anuk " *serpent* ," yaabam maduuda ; af Yalli numuh yeceeh yan muucik baxsa luk suge. Sheytan barra isi baqlak baxsimta uddurut yabtam kaah absiisa. Tama baxsi kaah qidim kinnim cedak suge, sabab akak Adam yan numuk, sheytan sahdayti baxi Yallih amri diggoysaanamih taamal kaxxa taqabi luk suge.

Qiisa Masiix, usuk elle muggaaqiseh yan innal, Yoohannis 8:44 addal , usuk " *dirab abba kee qidimih yan num kinnim* . " Kay qangarah hadaf, sahdayti baxi diggoysaanam kee " Yeey hinnay Hinna " reventith Yalli faxximta , usuk ossimeh "laakin" that cermo the certies to the "perha" axcuk qaddoysa . numma. Yalli yecee amri Adam gufeeh, tokkel isi barrah tatruse, takkay immay is amri yecee Yallih xongolo mataabba. Tohih taagah, tet shakki tet baqlal rakita, axcih: "Usuk Yalli kaah warsem cedeh inna?"

Gen. 3: 2 : " *Barra baaxoh addal tan cooxuk caxâ baxa nakmem dudnah* . "

sumaq sheytan qadaaqada qoklam ceela ; usug sababitte kee cubbil yaabah . " Barra *"* isi naharsi hoxa abteh tan " *abeesa* " lih yabta ; qaadik ane waytam. Qimbol, is inkih tan cooxuk yakmeenimih saami keenih yeceeh yan Yallih maqaane qaddossa, waaso le cooxuk iroh.

Gen.3: 3 : " *Laakin, caxaaxuwi fanat yan caxah caxah baxak, Yalli , isin tet makmin, tet xagtam madudda, isin rabtam faxximta* . "

Adam farmo elle tatrusennal " *lest you die* ." Tamah Yalli edde yaabam hununuh hinna , usuk Adam baxi kaak iyyem: " *atu tet takme ayro, atu rabetto* ." Yallih qangor qakkoosaanam zambih gaba kalti aydukumusa. " *Meysi "* sababah Yallih ammirtimiyya qaddoysaanam , " barra *"* sheytan ta " *meysi "* diggoysaanamih saami tacee , usuk elle warsannal, qadliino mali.

Gen. 3: 4 : " *Tokkeek abeesa barrak, Atu nummaak marabta* ; "

Kee Chief Liar isih is baxxaqisa tama maxcot Yallih qangarah addat tan: " *atu marabta* ."

Gen. 3: 5 : " *Laakin Yalli yaaxigeh, atu tet takme ayro, intiita sin fakkiimeleeh, atu meqem kee umam taaxigeh tan yallih innal gactam* . "

Usuk away Yalli yeceeh yan amri, usuk qimmoh addah wagitak, isih is xiqah yan mabla: Yalli, lowsis kee lowsis addat koo dacrisam faxa. Usug isih is faxam koo waasam faxa kay innal takkuh. usuk xayyoysam ixxiga meqem kee umam Yalli dubuk isih dacrisam faxa tuxxiq. takkay immay meqem yaaxigeenim tuxxiq yenek, umam yaaxigeenim tuxxiq ankel yaniih? Meqem kee umaane ayro kee bar, diifu kee diteh innal saduh tanim kee Yallih ixxiga kak takkem abak raag hinnay abnisso. Nummah, Yalli numtin amoh addal meqem kaban kee umam wagsiisak **qilmih ixxiga yeceeh sugeeh** , buxah addal tan coox kee "meqem kee umam" **akah awlisan innah abte ;** kah kinnim, sheytan astah yan muuci, konkret gurral, " *meqe* " tohuk lakal " *umaaneh* " isi Gineh yan numih gabat culte.

Gen. 3: 6 : " *Too barra tama caxa maaqoh meqem kee intih meqeh tanim kee inki numih giclo abtam faxximtam tuble waqdi , tet caxaaxuwih addat tan caxaaxuwih addat tan*

caxaaxuwih addat tan caxaaxuwih addat tan .

Abeesak yemeete qangor isi xaloot le, shakki baytaah, barra abeesa numma teetih warseemih lafet luk diggowte. Tama mirocti meqeeh, wagitto teetih ruffa haytam celta, takkay immay inkih, is " *misinkaca fakka haytuh qimmoh addah* " axcuk qaddoysa. Sheytan faxxiima xalu geeh; usuk hununuh kay uluuluka mablah kataysis samlise. kee waaso le caxâ baxa yakmeenim , is isih umaaneh ixxigah caxa akkele. Isi barra kacanu kibbiimeh, usuk baxsimeh yan num oggoleh **, Adam tet** taqabih addat geytimam doorita , sabab akak usuk Yalli isi mortal sanction abbinooselem yaaxigeemih taagah. kee waaso le caxâ baxa yakmeenim fakim, inkih tan qasaalaytit sheytan qanxaffe le lowsiisih addat ganditele. Takkay immay, paradoxically, ta gicloh kacni, Kiristi isi Doorime numih giclo, kaadu tet lih rabe waytam oggoleh. Tanna kinnuk, Yalli Adam cedam duudah.

Gen. 3: 7 : " *Keenik nammayak inkih intiita fakkimteh, keenik qarra sinnim yaaxigeenih, keenik fig caffa ittat bicsen, sinni qarwa bicsen* . "

too uddur, zambi seehadayti baxi qasaalak gaba kaleh yan wak, Yalli ekraariseh yan 6,000 sanatih loowo qemmisse. Qimmol, ken misinkaca Yalli milaagimte. Intiita too masquuliyat luk sugte fayxih masquuliyat " pleasant *to the sight* " qusba cokmih taqabih addat tan . Kee fayxi niyaatam kee gorrisan fayxi , ken qarkaytoh " *qaybi* " keenih celtaamih taagah , woo wakti fan taqabi sinnim, keenih hinnay, Yallih taqabi luk sugeenim. reebime wayte dagar qarkayto dubuk carnal xaquk roociini qarkayto too ammirtime wayte nammay takkoh sinni gorrisan. Tama roociini qarkayto keenik diini qadli kee rabi digaala keenil culteeh, tohih taagah ken qarkayto diggoysaanam Yalli yeceeh yan rabak naharsi taqabi kinni. Tanna kinnuk, raba umaaneh ixxigah abakraag luk sugte ; Roomah addal iyya wak Pool barsam. 6:23: " *zambih alsiita raba* ." Ken qarwa cover aboonuh, rebellious qasaala " *fig leafs sewing " " belts "* abaanamih taamat geytimtah tan seehadayti baxi gicloh addat geytimta . ta abto roociini muucitte sahdayti gibbatu isih is qaddossuh. " *qarum* " asta akkele " *numma* " Eph addal. 6:14. Adam " *fig leaves* " bicsen " qarum " tohih taagah *saduh yan,* dambiil isih is diggoysuh qarkakisah yan **dirab asta kinni** .

Gen.3: 8 : " Kee oson *YAHWéH Yallih xongolo obbeenih, ayro xamcinuk, caxaaxuwi addat gexak sugeenim: Adam kee kay barra Yallih foocal caxaaxuwi cooxuk fanat sinni qanxisen* . "

Usuk miyyay gorrisam reeda kee sorkoco baxi yaaxigeh maca tekkem kee macaay kay catoh ekraarol . tah dubuk naharsi maaqatta too xayyossam sheytan domain baxxaaqissam kay mabla kee kay umaaneh gino. Takkay immay usug mangoomuy kaah warsam leemih taagah numut yangoorowem faxxinta. Away num Yalla, isi Abba, isi Gine , away dubuk faxah yan Yallat garayuh , kaxxaam usuk isi qaybi yaabbem faxa. kee inki num ta caxaaxuwih addat yallih intik ankel yaaqureeh? Akkel kaadu, " *caxaaxuwi coox* " foocal kaak uqraanam duudaanam yaamineenim, Adam baxi dambiil yekkek xabba haanam elle radeh yan misinkacah caalat seeco aba.

Gen.3: 9 : " *Laakin Yalli Adam fan seecaah, atu ankel taniih?* " *iyye* .

Yalli Adam elle yan ikke nagay yaaxigeh, laakin usuk " *Ankel taniih?* " axcuk essero kaah essereeh, catotta gaba kaak xayyoosak, isi dambiilih giclo fanah kaa hirigta.

Gen. 3:10 : " *Usuk iyyem , Anu caxaaxuwi addal ku xongolo obbeeh, anu qarkakisah sugeemih taagah meysiteh, anu inni uqrah* . " iyye.

Adam gacsi isih isih maqnisso kinnim kee Yalli kay qangarat xoqoysimak isi gita geyuh xayyoysele dambiilih abak raag.

Gen. 3:11 : " *Yalli Yalli , Atu qarkakisak sugtem miyyi koh warseeh ? Anu koh amriseh an caxak takmem kinnii ?* " iyye.

Yalli Adam isi zambih oggoluh dirkisam faxa. Inki deductionik gersi deduction fan, usuk gaba kaleh essero qaddoysak: " *Anu akah takmem koo waaseh an caxak atu takmeh inna?* "

Gen.3:1 2 : " *Too num iyyem , Atu yollih gactuh yoh teceeh tan barra, is caxak caxâ baxa yoh teceeh, anu kaadu okmeh* . "

numma takke way, Adam gacsi assakat mali. Usuk sheytan asta leeh, yeey kee hinna gacsaanam yaaxigem maduuda, laakin Sheytan innah, usuk isih elle faxximta innal gacsaanam faxximta. Usuk gexah yan uddur, usuk isi barra, naharsi culma, usuk elle yakkale innal, isih elle yan exxal, Yalli kassisam fan. maqar le exxah aydaaduk toh inkih numma kinnim kee Yalli toh yaaxigem hinna xabba haanam dambi isi ekraaroh addat faxxiimak suge. Laakin usuk hoxah yan ikke, barra ceelallo katayak, usuk tet doorit Yallih taqabih addat geytimam kee tamah kaak kaxxa hoxak sugte. Qimmok qemmissa haanam, Yallih fayxi kulliimik dagal yakcineenim kee kulli numuk sugte.

Gen.3:1 3 : " *Tokkeek Yalli barra , Macaay atu tamah kah abtem ? Barra , Abeesa yoo duquurussaah, anu okmeh* . " iyye.

Kaxxa Garkure tohuk lakal numtin amoh taqabih addat tan barra fan gaceeh, akkel kaadu barra elle tescessennal nummah gacsi: " *Abeesa yoo yeyyeeqeh, anu kaadu okmeh* ." is tonnal idnimteh isih duquurussam kee toh tet rabi zambi.

Gen.3:1 4 : " *Rabbih Yalli abeesa lih iyyem , Atu tamah abteemih taagah, atu inkih tan laahi kee inkih tan saqih addat tan: atu isi garbat gexxaah, isi manoh ayro inkih qaane takmetto* . "

Ta wakti, Yalli " *serpent* " akah abem maca kinnim essere waytaamih taagah, Yalli usuk Sheytan, sheytan, medium akah abem kinnim yaaxige . Yalli " *baaxoh alluwwa* " yacee sarrimaane nummaak sheytan isih wagittaama. " Abeesa " application sissikuk abte, laakin sheytan lih abte taamak sugte , Qiisah Masiix dambi kee rabak yeyseek lakal, qimmoh addah abte giclo. Rev. 12:9 elle tascassennal, tama applicationik naharsi qaynat, usuk jannatih doolatak, kay kambih addat yan umaaneh malaykoota luk, diiriyime. Usun ardi fanah culeenih, ken rabe waytam fan , alfi sanatah, ardi bagul baxsimak, Sheytan kaa kee usuk elle geytimeh yan curriyat lih rabe mara arcibisak sugeh yan qanxaffet culteh sugte . Yalli abaarot yan ardi bagul, oson abeesa innah, bohoy kee cubbi luk sugeenim, kah kinnim, oson Qiisah Masiixul yeyseeniih, ken qaduwwi yekkeh yan numuk kusak sugeenim. oson num biyaakeenih ken qaran xagarak ambullee waytaamih addat ken sittal ken daffeysak.

Gen.3:1 5 : " *Anu koo kee barra fanat, ku samad kee tet samad fanat naqabu hayseyyo ; woh ku moyya qanxiseleeh, atu kaadu kay dibqi qanbisetto* . "

" Abeesa " abbinotteh , ta maxcâ maafo manol tan numma diggoysa. Sheytanul tan assabalta kaxxam cubbile. kay gaso kee seehadayti baxi fanat yan naqboyti diggooweh mamaxxaga geeh. " *isi moyya qanxisseh tan barrah samad* " Kiristi kee kay amaanat doorimte mara akkele. Is ellecaboh tet baysele, laakin tohuk naharal, jinnitte " *barra "* , Kiristi isih Doorime Num , naharsi , ta " *heel " lih " heel "* qanxaffe luk sugte . Akah kinnim " *heel* " yaanam sahdayti baxih qokolih ximmo kinniimih taagah " *cornerstone* " yaanam Yallih roocih qibaadah xissimte xaa kinni.

Gen.3:1 6 : " *Barra lih iyyem , Anu ku xayloh biyak kaxxam ossiseyyo, atu xaylo xaltaah, ku fayxi isi baqla akkeleeh, usuk koo xiinisele* . "

Tet rabak naharal, barra " *isi uddur taqabi lem* "; is " *biyaakah xalte* , " kulli duyye qangara qangarah aracat gacteh tanbulle. takkay immay takkel qagitak, muuci nabiyyih maqnisso tescessimeh. Yoona 16:21 kee Rev. 12 :2, " *barra xaylo xayloh addat tan* " axcuk qaddoysaah, Roomah imperiyal kee tohuk lakal papal taqabih addat tan Kiristaan waktil .

Gen.3:1 7 : “Kaadu *Adam usuk iyyem , Atu isi barrah xongolo oggolteh, anu koo amriseh an caxak , atu takmem madudda : koo sababah ardi abaaro le : rooka luk atu tet akmetto inkih tan life days* ” .

num fan yandabben wak, Yalli kay caalatak numma baxxaqsa kaah xayyoose, usuk qaybik qellisam faxak suge. Kay baatil gaba kalteh, Adam kaadu kaa xayyoosak naharal, kay rabak naharal, inki inki mari, rabak manoh doorit akah aban innah, sissin qaynatih taqabitte lem tamixxige. ballaaqê abaaro meysi le caagidiiy, Adam isi gili xoq bartele.

Gen.3:1 8 : " *Quuek kee qayso koh bahtaah, atu kaadu booxal tan coox akmetto* . "

Eden Caxaaxuwih Sahlin Buqre gaba kalteh, toh kaadu couch qayso , " *brambles, thorns* " kee ardi buqreh addal mangoh tan qayso lih gexsitak geytimta gicloh aracal geytimta. Inkih kaadu ta ballaaqê abaaro, seehadayti baxi raba sissikuk abtaamih taagah, scientific "progress" luk, ellecaboh ayro num, isi buqreh addat kemikaal summi haysitak, qayso kee qayso qaynoota kalaluh, isih summittam faxximta. Mangom kee sahlinuk geytimta maaqo , usuk elle geytima caxaaxuwih addat , Yalli kaah faxah yan barra luk, uxih geytimam maduuda .

Gen.3:1 9 : " *Fooca xoq luk gaqammo takmeh, ardi fanah gactam fan, atu elle sugtekkel ; atu qaane kinnitooh, qaane fan aduuretto* . "

Tama qadar sahdayti baxih amol raddam, Yalli isi ginoona kee gino hudunuh , " *ardi qandeh addat* " elle qaddoyseh yan innal qaddoysa. Adam bartam isi awqental kee ni awqental maca raba, Yalli kah ugsennah, kak yakkem. Raboyti " *dust " kinnim kee tama " dust "* ik iroh tan rooci lem kinnim cubbit haak cubbusnay . Eccl. 9 kee gersi maxcooca ta raboyti caalat diggoysan.

Gen. 3:20 : " *Adam isi barra Haawa axcuk seece : is inkih tan manoh ina kinniimih taagah* . "

Akkel kaadu, Adam " *barra* " lih isi doolat isi migaq " *Eve* " hinnay "Life" axcuk teetih yeceeh ; seehadayti baxi aydaadih rakiibô nummah innal qaddowte migaq. Nanu inkih baxxole xaylo kinnino , Haawa tooboke, Adam barra, rabi abaaro elle tatrusseh tanim kee 2030 liggidih addat qiisah masiyah assakat le madaara fan tatrusele.

Gen. 3:21 : " *Yalli Adam kee kay barrah arabih sartan bicseeh , ken sarteh* ."

Yalli mahabbaalin ardi bagul yan marih zambi kay catoh ekraaroh exxak sugtem, away elle tamixxigeh tan cibta beele. zambik lakal, qibaadah qafuuta geytimtam kiristi migaaqal, usuk fida kah abem kee Roomah qandeh gabat qide. Ta abtol , inki num , inkih tan dambiilik currik yan , ken aracal , isi dubuh yan amaan le numih dambiilih, rabtuh oggolele . Qimmok xabba haanam, qaskariyyoh yan alluwwa Yalli qideeh, ken " *arab* " Adam kee Haawa qasriino akah culsan innah. Tama abtol, usuk " *qadli* " celsiisak , kay ekraaro keenih celsiisak, imaan keenih celsiisak, celsiisak, celsiisak, celsiisak, celsiisak, celsiisak, celsiisak. " qadli " numtin amoh celsiisenta dubuh celsiisenta dirab kinnim kee tet aracal , Yalli keenih " *garment* " symbolic " *kay* numma qadli", " *kay numma qarum* " kinnim *kee* tamah kaaduk Kiristih fayxih fida kee kay manoh fida kaah kicna marih fida kinnim tamixxige.

Gen.3: 22 : "Kaaduk *Yalli Yalli iyyem , Wagit, num nek numuk teyna yekkeh, meqem kee umam yaaxige. Away kaaduk, gaba kaak yeyyeeqeh, manoh caxaak xabba haanam, akah yakmennah, amotani mannoowak, kaa waasnay* . "

Mikaaqel addal, Yalli ardi bagul tekkeh tan ransa sumaaqitteh tan meqe malaykoota yaabe. Usuk keenih warseh: " *Wagit, num nek numuk teyna yekke, meqem kee umam yaaxige* ." Usuk rabe ayrok naharal, Qiisa Masiix, Yahuuda, diini Yahuudih fanah kaa xayyoosak sugeeh , tohuk lakal Roomah xaylo fanah kaa xayyoosak sugem , tamah Yoona 6:70: " *Qiisa keenih gacseh, Anu taban kee namma num sin doorimeh hinnaa? Kee sin fanak numuk teyni sheytan kinnih tanim* , sabab akak " the verse of *you ", "* Yallih xayyos inkitto. " *Inki num nek " inta* maxco , Sheytan, uxih Yallih qaran doolatih addal, ardi ginook qimbot ginnimte inkih tan malaykootih fanat, currik tan giclo kee gexso le .

Num " *manoh caxa* " akah yakmennah abaanam faxximtaamih taagah , Qiisa Roomah saqal Pontiyus Pilaato luk abe yaabal seeco abak sugeh yan numma faxxiimak sugte. " *Manô caxa* " iyyaanam Kiristih muuci kinnim kee tet yakmeenim kay barsiyyi kee kay inkih tan roociini kinnaane , toh yaanam, kaa celsiisak kee numtin amoh catoh akah beyan innah abaanam kinni. Tamah dubuh yan caalatak sugte, *tama " manoh* caxa . " manoh cayli caxa hinnay caxa elle tamixxigeh tan num: Kiristi. Toh tonnal anuk, ta caxa amotani manoh caalatal sugteeh, asliik dambiilik lakal ta amotani manoh addat sugteeh, Yalli ellecaboh addah Kiristi kee Mikaaqel fanah gaceeh. " *Manô caxa* " kee gersi coox tohih taagah, Yallih caxaaxuwi kaadu, baytam duddah.

Gen.3: 23 : " *Yalli kaa ruubeh yan Eden caxaaxuwih addat, usuk elle geytimeh yan baaxoh addal taamituh* . "

Ginook raqtem inkih, marvelous garden fanah gexak , naharsi Adam (inki numih qaynat wagsiisak qangara: red = bloody) xissimteh tan seehadayti baxih fanat, sinni qanxaffet, sinni qanxaffet sinni diggoysaanam kinni. kee caxaaxuwi aracak irol , biyak le mano , xagar kee mesenkaca boolale dagar keenih qimbisele . Gibdi kee uluuluka tekkeh tan ardi fanah gactam, seehadayti baxi " *dust " kinnim* kassissa .

Gen.3:24: " *Tohih taagah usuk Adam diiriyeh , kee Eden caxaaxuwih ayro mawqah exxal cherubim, laqna lih laqna, manoh caxah gita dacrisuh* . "

tah Adam hinna caxaaxuwi arac dacrisam, takkay immay malaykoota kaa cultam waasa. Tama caxaaxuwih arac 1656 liggidih addat Haawa kee Adam abteh tan umaanek lakal tekke weeqi qawwalaylak naharal uxih bayele .

ta aayat, nanu tuxxiq le baxxaqsa lino Eden caxaaxuwih aracal. Guardian angels " *garden* ," isih Adam kee Haawa elle geytimta aracak kilbatti qaxih exxal geytimta . Tama mafdagak qimmol xayyowteh tan dariifa tama baxxaqsa luk sittat axawah tan: Adam kee Haawa Ararat qaleek gabbi qaxih exxal geytimtaah, haram elle geytimta arac Turkiyal Van Badih xaqul, ken aracak kilbatti qaxih exxal " abundant waters " deqsita aracal geytima.

Qimbo 4

Rabat baxsi

Ta 4haytô mafdagal, Yalli Sheytan kee kay qanxaffe le ginnitte, ken qanxaffeh caddo elle tamixxigeh tan laboratoori (demonstration) akah abam faxximtam maca kinnim nagay cednuh nee xiqsissa.

Jannatal, umaane waado luk sugte kah kinnim jannatal yan mari itta qidaanamih cayla mali; oson inkih dagoom rabak sugen. Ta caalat, tohih taagah, Yalli kay naqboytit dudda luk sugteh tan fayyale caddoh umaane kee qangiino yaybulleem maduuda. ardi tonnal ginnimtem raba idnissuh tet qangiino cibtitte too mesenkaca gino Sheytan ceela fayramisam duuda.

Tama 4haytô mafdaga, tama 4haytô ixximah astah maqnissoh addat geytimtaah, universality , tohih taagah, ardi addal geytimta ummattah naharsi rabih caalat wagsiisak; rabi tet baxsa le kee baxsa le baadinaan weelo Yalli bicse inkih tan ginoonak fanak . Adam kee Haawa abte dambiilik lakal, ardi mano " *baadal kee malaykookah giclo* " kinnim 1 Kor.4:9, qimmoh addah wagitak, giclo abeenit Paul , ex- Saul of Tarsus, qimmoh addah mandabbah giclo abeena Kiristih Kaniisah.

Gen.4:1: " *Adam isi barra Haawa* ***yaaxigeeh*** *, is kaadu Qaayin xaylo luk sugteeh, is kaadu , Anu Yallih catotta luk num xayloh* . "

Tama aayat , Yalli neh yeybeleeleqeh yan maqna usuk abna " *yaaxigeenim* ," kee ta ximmo muhimmik tan radmooma qadliinoh radmooma, Yoona 17:3 elle tan innal: " *Kee tah amotani mano, oson koo* ***yaaxigeenim*** *, dubuk numma Yalli, kee Qiisah Masiix, atu rubte renga* Yalli lo spiritual a . ta caalatal , takkay immay cado Adam kee Haawa caalatal. Qagitaak tama qaynat qimmoh addah wagitak , " awka " ta carnal kacanuk yooboke ; meqeh, " alqi " kalah yoobokem faxximta nek roociini kacni fantaaxaw Yalla luk. Tama qusba ubka nummaak " *ixxiga* " Yallih sababah, Rev. 12: 2-5: " *Is baxa luk sugteeh, baxa luk sugteeh, baxa luk sugteeh, baxa luk sugteeh, baxa luk sugteeh, baxa luk sugte* . Yalli yooboke alqi isi abbah kilqa yaydarrem faxxinta, takkay immay tah labhak yooboke naharsi baxak masuginna .

Qaayin migaq geyto yaanama. Tama migaq, kay qunxa saqal Abel yakkem faxximta roociini numuk saduh, carnal kee earth destiny kaak yascasse.

Ta qimmol sahdayti baxi aydaadih addat , inah xaylo Yalla lih angaaraw le, sabab akak ta qusba manoh gino kaxxa gino Yalli Y aHWÉH abte miraaciini xalootu kinnim taaxigeemih taagah . nek ellecabo ayroorah addat tah mangom hinna hinnay dagoh caalat.

Gen. 4:2 : " *Is isi toobokoyta Abel xalte: Abel kaadu duuseena, Qaayin kaadu buqre abeena* . "

Abel yaanam ufuy rubti . Qaayinuk muxxi, awki Abel xayyooweh Adam korraq, naharak gubloh ufuy Yalla gee. Inkinnah, kay rabah, isi toobokoyti qideeh, usuk, nummaak Yallih Baxah yan, isi qabal lih cattiimak, doorimeh yan marah cato abeh yan, Yeesus Kiristih muuci awlisa.

namma toobokoh taama ken sadi gino diggoysa. Kiristi innah, " *Abel shepherd suge* ," kee ardi materialist innah, " *Qaayin culma luk suge* ." too naharsi xaylo seehadayti baxi aydaadih maysaxxaga sarrimaane Yalli nabiyyi. kee oson xayyoosoonuh yemeeteenih kay daanisso ekraaroh addatino .

Gen.4:3 : " *Dago waktik lakal, Qaayin ardi caxah xaylo Yallih fida baahe ;* "

Qaayin Yalli yanim yaaxigeeh, usuk kaa yassakaxxeenim faxam kaa yaybulleemih taagah, usuk " ardi *xayloh fida* ," toh yaanam, kay taamah addat geytimta duyyek. Tama doori, usuk mangoh tan diini maritte, Yahuud, Kiristaan, muslimiin, Yalli keenik kicnam kee keenik qammaala yaaxigeenim kee cedoonuh taqabi sinnim, meqe taamah afkan akah yaceenim faxximta. Acwoowi dubuk fayxi ken harge num assakooteh yenek.

Gen.4:4 : " *Abel kaadu isi qarwa kee gabul le. Yalli Abel kee kay fida kaah yeceeh.* "

Abel isi toobokoyta ceelisah, kaadu usuk duuse numih taamah taagah, usuk Yallah fida aba " *isi qarwa kee ken xayta* . " Tah Yallih ruffa haytaamih taagah usuk tama " ***naharsi baxa*** " fida kah abeh yan uddur, usuk isih abeh yan gicloh muuci, Jesus Christil, qimmoh addah abeh yan giclo kinnim tamixxige. Rev. 1:5 addal nanu nakriyeh: "*... kee Qiisah Masiix, amaan le seehadaytu,* ***raboytiitik naharsi baxa*** *, kee ardi amoytit amoyti! Nee kicnaah, isi qabal ni dambiilik nee yeyyeeqeh yan numuy,* ... Yalli isi catoh ekraaro Abel xayyoyseh yan wak yubleeh, kaa geyam maduuda.

Gen. 4:5 : " *Laakin Qaayin kee kay fida fan usuk massakaxxa luk suge. Kaayin kaxxaam naqabu luk sugeeh, fooci kaak radeh.* "

Abel xayyos lih qalalisak, Yalli Qaayin xayyos lih dagoo fayxi lem, usuk, hudunuh logical, dubuk taqabi kee taqabi lem tamixxige. " *Kay fooci radeh ," takkay immay, naqabu "* ***kaxxa naqabu "*** akah yakkennah abaanam kinnim cubbusnay, tamah kaadu qaadi hinna, sabab akak ta qaynat taqabi kinniimih taagah. naqabu kee kaxxiina xayuk murtussam mango gibdi caxâ baxa: kay toobokoyti Abel qidim, kay aysinti caagidi.

Gen.4:6 : " *Yalli Qaayin , Macaay atu kah naqabuutem? Fooci kok macah radeeh?* " iyye.

Yalli dubuk yaaxige sabab usuk Abeel xayyoose. Qaayin dubuk Yallih gacsa qadli sinnim geyam duudah, takkay immay naqabu hinnay, usuk Yalla xaaqimam faxximta, tamah

qadli sinni dooritih sababitte ceduh. Yalli Qaayin ginook inkih yan ixxiga le, usuk isih elle faxximta innal isih elle faxximta innal abeh yan taama abeeni 24 : 48-49 : " *Laakin taama abeeni isi kalbit , 'Yi amoyti isi yamaatem udurruteh,'* iyyek ***isi taama abeenitih drins a drins*** , *and Gods with eat "* usuk gacsa nagay yaaxigeh, takkay immay takkel qagitak, toh abak usuk Qaayin saami yaceeh, kay taqabih sabab kaak lih angaaraw abak. too esseroora gacsa sinnim raqte Qaabil, tonnal Yalli kaa takkaawisa umaanek kaa tabbixe.

Gen. 4:7: " *Asmatah, atu meqem abtek, fooca fan hayte; laakin umaane abtek, dambi albaab fanah gaceleeh,* ***tet fayxi koh akkele*** , ***laakin atu tet lowsiisele*** . "

Haawa kee Adam akmeenim kee " *meqem kee umam yaaxigeenim* " axcuk sheytan caddo beyak lakal, usuk Qaayin isi toobokoyta Abel qideemih taagah qagitaak yewqe. Namma doorit, " *meqe kee uma ,* " kaak foocal yan ; " *meqe* " kaa miraacisele isih cabam kee Yalli doorit oggolam usuk edde rade week. Laakin " *umaane* " doorit Yallih garil zambi abelem , usuk 6haytô amriik ugutak: " *Atu qiddam mafaxximta* ." kee hinna, " *atu qiddam mafaxximta* " maqnisso elle xayyowte innal. Yallih amri baatil diggoysa, usuk amrisak qadliinoh abeh yan baatil qidaanam hinnay , ta caalatal, Qiisa Masiix yamaatem ta qadli Yallih cokmih addat tu ma milaagta.

Yalli " *zambi* " axcuk yaabam barra kinnim cubbus, usuk Haawa elle iyyennal Gen. 3:16: " ***Ku fayxi ku baqla akkele , usuk koo lowsiisele .*** " Yalli, " *dambi* " iyyaanamih gibbatu barra lih celtaah , usuk tet lowsiisam faxam ***hinna*** . " tet gabat , kaa hinna . Ta gurral , Yalli num amriseh " ***zambi*** " barra awlissuh.

Gen. 4:8: " *Qaayin isi toobokoyta Abel luk yaabeeh, woo saaku, Qaabil isi toobokoyta Abel lih gexak, kaa qideh.* "

Ta qibaadah maabitina takke way, Qaayin gino caxâ baxa baahele. Abel luk qangor milaagu abteek lakal, Qaayin, qimmol elle sugeh yan roocih abba, sheytan, " *isi toobokoyta Abel lih gexak kaa qideh* ." Ta abak raag, sahdayti baxih qadar, toobokoyti toobokoyta qidam, mango adda, profane hinnay diini aysinu, baadal ellecabo fan.

Gen. 4:9: " *Tokkeek Yalli Qaayin, 'Ku toobokoyta Abel ankel yaniih?' Usuk iyyem , 'Anu maaxiga; Anu inni toobokoytih dacrise kinniyo* '"

Usuk kaak qammalsimak suge Adam, " *Atu ankel taniih ?* " axcuk , Yalli Qaabil, " *Ku toobokoyta Abel ankel yaniih? ", kaadu, isi taqabih* addat yan numih saami kaah yacee . Laakin stupidly , usuk Yalli kaa qidem yaaxigeemih taagah, usuk brazenly gacsa, " *anu maaxiga ," kee* qimmoh addah , usuk Yalli essero essera: " *Anu inni toobokoh dacrise kinniyo?* "

Gen. 4:10: " *Yalli iyyem , Maca abteeh ? Ku toobokoytih qabal xongolo ardi bagul yoo weeqah* ."

Yalli kay gacsa kaah yacee, toh yaanam: atu kay dacrise hinnito kah kinnim atu kay qideyna. Yalli abeh yan taama nagay yaaxigeeh, muucil kaah xayyoosa: " *Ku toobokoytih qabal xongolo ardi bagul yoo weeqah* ." Tama celsiisentih formula, qanxaffe le qabal Yallih qanxaffe le xongoloh taceem, Rev. 6 addal "5haytô muhri ", Roomah papal Kaatolik diinih qanxaffet qideenih yanin qanxaffeh qanxaffe : Rev. 6 :9-10: " *the al the I openef Yallih qangara kee ken seehadayti baxih qideenih sugeenim.Oson* ***kaxxa xongolot*** , ***Yalli, Qusbaah, numma, atu ni qabal ardi bagul yan marah cokmi kee cokmi abtam fan,*** " Tohih taagah, qadli sinnim qabal caxittam esserta? ta madqaak yan canek amaatele, takkay immay toh tukteenay Yalli dubuk isih dacrisa. Usuk Deuteronomy 32:35: " *Cane yiimi, kee qanxaffe, ken ibah culte wak! Ken qawwalaylah ayro xayyowteh, keenik qawwalayla xayyowteh* ." Isa addat. 61:2, sittat " *sanat giclo* ," " *giclo ayro* " Masiix Qiisah barnaamijih addat tan: "*... usuk yoo ruubeh... Yallih giclo sanat,* ***kee ni Rabbih giclo ayro*** ; inkih tan *giclo abeenit ; ... " num* edde radam maduuda, tamah " *year* from " *publication* of " *canê gacsi* " 2000 liggiditteh.

Tanna kinnuk, raboytit waado sinni Yallih mesenkacat akke waytek, raboytit weeqaanam maduudan.

Qaayin baatil qadlinaan le digaala taguudeh.

Gen. 4:11: “ *Away atu ku toobokoytih qabal ku gabat cultuh af fakka heeh yan ardik abaaro lito* . ”

Qaabil ardik abaaro geeleeh, maqida. ta qibaadah racmatta qaddossuh, toh oggolimteh too qimmo baatil naharal luk masuginna. Qaabil qidim maca kinnim aaxaguk masuginna , kee toh naqabu, inkih tan sababitte inti maleelah, toh kaa beytam qidimih qangiino. Away kay toobokoyti rabeemih taagah, sahdayti baxi raba maca kinnim aaxaguk masuginna iyyam maduuda. Yalli Exodus 21:12 addal xissiime madqa tohuk lakal abbinoowele: " *Faxe num qide num qidele* ."

Tama ayat kaadu tama maqna xayyoysa: " *ardi af fakkiimeh yan ku toobokoytih qabal ku gabat geyuh* ." Yalli ardi kinnaaneh amol kak caxitta qabala hirigta af teetil haak. Tokkeek ta af teetit yaabeeh, tet wasakteh tan rabi abto tet kassissa . Tama taswiir kaadu Deu.26 :10: " ***Ardi af fakka heeh*** *, Korah luk ken qanxiseeh, gaaboysen mari rabeeh, gira namma bool kee kontom num yeyyeeqeh: oson ummattah warkat akah yeceenih yanin innah aben* ." Tokkeek Apo.12:16 : " *Ardi barra catteh,* ***ardi af fakka hayteh,*** *diraagon af kaak yewqeh yan daqaaral yanxuqeh* ." " *Daqaaral* " Faransaawih Kaatolik Monarchih Liigitte, baxsa luk "dragons" deqsitta qaskariyyoh korsi, diini Protestant maritteh taqabi kataasak, baaxoh addal tan qaleela fanah ken yeyyeeqeh yan. Tama ayat namma maqna le : Protestant silac le giclo, kee tohuk lakal qabal le Faransaawih giclo. Namma caalatal, " *ardi af fakkiimeh* " inta maxco, mango marih qabal arcibissa.

Gen. 4:12: " *Ardi buqre abta waqdi, is kaadu isi qaynat koh mataca. Atu ardi bagul tan qaynat kee qaynat koh taceem faxximta.* "

Qaayin digaala ardi fanah culte, usuk naharak numtin amoh qabal elle yeyyeeqeh yan innal— numtin amoh qabal , asliik Yallih qaynatal ginnimte . zambiik qemmissa haanam, usug yallih kilqaaqi dacrisa takkay immay kay qigdu saytunaane mali. Sahdayti taama lafaluk ardi taamitak maaqo murtusaanamak tanih tan. Qaayin tonna kinnuk gersi gititte gorrisam faxxinta .

Gen.4:13: “ *Qaayin Rabbih , Yi digaala kaxxam gibdih* . ”

toh yaanam: too caalatih gubat, toh yoh tayse isih is qidam.

Gen. 4:14: " *Wagit, atu asaaku ardi foocal yoo diiriyteh ; anu ku foocal uqra, ardi bagul qawwalayla kee qawwalayla, kee yoo geyte num yoo qidele* . "

away usuk kaxxam yaabam kee kay caalat rabi digaalah amoomisa.

Gen.4:15: " *Yalli kaak iyyem , Qaayin qide num, malcina addah qanxaffe kaah akkele. Yalli Qaayin kaa geyte num kaa qide waah yaniimih asta haysitak suge* . "

Qaayin manoh addat qimmoh addah edde yabneh nan sababitteh taagah, Yalli kaah warseh yan uddur , kay rabe waytuh , " *avenged* , " " *malcina adda* ." Tokkeek usuk yaabeh " *asta* " too kaa dacrisele. Ta gurral , Yalli " malciini " iyyaanamih astah qimmol , Sabbah ayro kee raqteh tan giclo , ayyaamitteh ellecabol , kay catoh porojektih addat 7haytô alfih sanatih addat buxah addah giclo geytam faxximta. sabtih asta akkele Gine Yalla Ezek. 20:14-20. Kee Ezek addat. 9 " *asta* " Yallih yan maral daffeyte, Yallih digaalah saaqat qide waanamih taagah. Ellecaboh, tama madqah kalali **qande** diggoysoonuh , Rev. 7, " *asta* ," " *manoh yan Yallih muhri ,"* Yallih taama abeenit " *qarsa muhri "* akah takkennah tamaate , tama " *muhri kee asta* " kaak 7haytoh ayroh Sabbah ayro.

Gen.4:16: " Tokkeek Qaabil *YahWH foocal gexeeh , Eden baaxok ayro mawqah exxal yan Nod baaxol suge* . "

toh dumaak Eden ayro mawqak sugte Adam kee Haawa yallih caxaaxuwih addak diiriyimeeniik widiril yewqeenih sugen. Ta ardi takkel hirgeh Nod migaq toh yaanam: gandi. Qaabil mano tohih taagah misinkaca kee xagar diggah taqabih addat tan, sabab akak Yallih foocal baxsa le gurral raqtam, Qaayin 13haytô footimal, bohoy luk iyyeh sugeh yan Qaabil kaxxa kalbih addat raqtam, tohuk bohoy : " *Anu ku foocak baxsa le gurral raqtam* ."

Gen.4:17: " *Qaabil isi barra yaaxigeeh , is kaadu Enoch xalte. Usuk magaala xiseh, magaala isi baxih migaq Enoch deqsita .* "

Qaayin magaalah ummattah patriarch akkeleeh, usuk isi naharsi baxih migaq kah yeceeh yan: Enoch yaanam: qimmiseh , barisak, qimmisak, kee inki caagid qimmisak. Tama migaq tama abnitte elle xayyoosan innal inkih tan ximmooma qimmisaah, meqem kaban kee kay xaylo Yalli sinni ayyuntih qaynat qimmisaanam kee tamah baadal tan ximmooma elle qimmissam fanah gexsitele.

Gen.4:18: " *Enoch Irad yooboke, Irad Mehuyael yooboke, Mehuyael Metushael yooboke, Metushael Lamek yooboke .* HAS"

Tama ux-mariinoh qaynat, Lamech deqsita numih migaq, maqna akak tamixxigem, takkay immay tama qangarah addat tan qangara , Enoch migaq celtaah , kaadu cayli mablah addat tan .

Gen. 4:19: " *Lamek namma barra beeh : inki barra migaq Adah, gersi barra Zilla .* "

Tama Lamech addal Yalli luk sugeh yan angaarawih naharsi asta elle tascassennal " *num isi abba kee isi ina cabak isi barra luk angaaraw abak nammay inkih inki cado akkele* " (Gen. 2:24) . takkay immay Lamekil num namma barrat yengeleeh sidoc inki cado akkele. Qaduuk Yallak baxsi inkitanuuk yan.

Gen.4:20: " *Adah Yabal xalte : usuk tenda kee qasbo lih yan marah abbah suge .* "

Jabal inkinki Qarab ummatta asaaku fan elle tan innal, nomadic duuseenit abbobti kinni .

Gen. 4:21: " *Kay toobokoytih migaq Jubal : usuk inkih tan harp kee flute digraanamih abbah suge .* "

Jubal inkih tan muuziik abeenitik patriarch sugeeh, godless civilizations , asaaku fan qaada, ixxiga kee fannaan ni ummattah uddurtiino le.

Gen. 4:22: " *Zilla kaadu Tubal-Kaayin, kulli qaynatih aalat kee birta bicse. Tubal-Kaayin maqanxa Naama .* "

Tama ayat birti dabaanak naharal Bronze dabaanal sugtem tamixxigeh tan aydaadi tutaaxagoh barsiyyitte saduh tan. Nummah, Yalli elle warsannal, naharsi mari birti elle bicsan inna yaaxigeeh, Adam isih elle bicsan innal, Tubal Qaayin birti bicsan marih abba kinnim kitab iyyaanam hinna. takkay immay too baxxaqsi alhumitte neh tomcowwe tonnal nanu edde radneh too qasriino dumaahi waktik sugte. ken yallih qaadoodi asaaku ni qaadoodik daggowteh masuginna.

Gen. 4:23: " *Lamek isi barra , 'Adah kee Zillah, yi xongolo ankacisa ! Isin Lamek barra, yi qangara ankacisa ! Anu inni qanxaffeh num qideeh, qunxa num inni qanxaffeh qide.* '"

Lamek isi namma barrah num qideemih kibal le, woh Yallih cokmil kaa naqbissa. Laakin, kaxxaam qaybi kee qaybih, usuk kaadu qunxa num qideeh, tamah Yallih cokmih addat kay caagid diggoysak, nummaak qagaaqagitak taqabi kataasak geytimam warsan.

Gen. 4:24: " *Qaayin malcina adda, kee Lamek malcina taban kee malcina adda.* "

usuk tokkeek Yalli Qaabil yuybulle racmattat yasuuleh. Num qideek lakal , Qaayin 's rabe " malcina adda," num kee qunxa num qideek lakal , Lamek Yalli " malcina taban kee malcina adda" qide. too qaxuumaane qangor macsabinna. Kee Yalli sahdayti baxih addal, nammayhaytô horah awlaytit , Qaayin ilaa 7haytô horah awlaytit , Lamech, kaxxa caddo gufteh tanim, sahdayti baxih addal, qimmoh addah awlaytit kinnim qaddoysam faxa . kee tah kay soolo xalootuy kaak baxsimte.

Gen.4:25: " *Adam isi barra qagitak yeexegeh ; is lab baxa xalteeh , kay migaq Seet: Yalli Qaabil qideh yan Abelih aracal gersi barra yoh yeceeh .* "

Seth migaq, Hebrew afat "cheth" deqsita, seehadayti dagarih rakiibo kinnim tascasse. Inki inki mari "equivalent or restitution" axcuk maqnisan , takkay immay anu ta ximmo Hebrew afat maqnisso geyam maduuda. Tohih taagah "dagar rakiiboh" akah iyyan innah, Seth

ramiida hinnay rakiiboh rakiiboh rakiiboh akkiiy, Gen. 6 " *sons of God* ," axcuk qaddoysaanam "barra," Qaayin liggidih addat tan rebellious descendants ken culsaanam, in opposition , the *daughter of men of* " .

Seth addal, Yalli qusba " *seehadayti baxi* " seehadayti baxi, gersi Enoch , ceelalloh yeceeh yan Gen. 5:21 ilaa 24. Usuk jannatal manol gexeh yan, rabak gexe kal, 365 sanat ardi manoh yan Yallih manoh addat yan . Tama Enoch isi migaq meqennal geytimaamih taagah kay "instruction" isi migaq luk sugeh yan Lamekh baxa, Qaayin liggiditteh baxa luk sugeemih taagah, Yallih gicloh suge. Kee nammay inkih , Lamek rebel kee Enoch qadli , ken gicloh "seventh" gicloh giclo kinni.

Gen. 4:26: " Seet kaadu baxa luk sugeeh, usuk kay migaq Enosh axcuk muggaaqiseeh, sinam *Yallih migaq kaak seecam qemmisse* . "

Enosh yaanam: num, raboyta, umaane. Ta migaq sinam Yallih migaaqal sectam qemmisse waktit axawah tan. Yalli ta namma caagid ittat axawah haak neh warsam faxam, numtin amoh giclo isi ginook baxsa le giclo kinnim tamixxige. kee ta cediyyi kaa miraacisam isi gine gorrisuh kaa yassakaxxeenim kee amaanat luk kaa qibaadah gitay kaa ruffa haah iyya.

Qimbo 5

Baxsi saytunnos

ta mafdagal 5, Yalli sitta lih gaaboyseh too kaal amaanat luk raqte. Anu tama loowoh sababitte elle cednuh, Adam kee Nuuc fanat sugeh yan waktih addat, qimmoh ayat dubuh, addah tan kusaq siinih xayyoysa.

Gen. 5:1: " *Tah Adam baxi kitab: Yalli num gine wak,* ***Yalli kaa bicse*** ."

Tama aayat galab kak xaggiimeh yan marih migaaqih rortah caddo daffessa. Kullim tama kassiisih addat tan: " *Yalli num gine wak,* ***usuk Yallih innal kaa bicse*** ." Tohih taagah, ta list addat cultuh, num isi " ***Yallih ceelo "*** lem faxximtam cednam faxximta . nanu tonnal edde radnam macaay migaaqitte tuxxiq too Qaayin ta rortat cule waytam. Akah kinnim, sissin qaynatih essero hinnay, sissin qaynatih essero kinnim kee 4haytô mafdagal, Qaayin kee kay xayloh essero kinnim tamixxige.

Gen. 5:2: " *Lab num kee say num ken gineeh, ken barkat kee ken migaq Adam deqsita, ken gine ayro* ."

Akkel kaadu, Yalli num kee barra barkat kassiisaanam, migaaqitte tascassem Yalli barkat lem tascasse . Yalli ken gineemih diggoysiyyi, usuk baxsa le, isi taama abeynit, Sabtih astah, raqtem inkih tan ayyaamitteh addat 7haytoh ayro wagsiisak, Yallih gino kinnim tamixxigeh tan tuxxiiqih addat tan ximmooma qaddoysa. Yallih barkat Sabbah ayro kee kay caalat celtam Yallih faxximta caalatay sahdayti baxi " *num* " axcuk muggaaqisaanam faxximta. Tama caxâ miruk baxsa luk, sahdayti baxi gersi samadak muxxi "animal" axcuk dadal kee baritto le .

Gen. 5:3: " *Adam bool kee soddom sanat sugeeh, isi ceelol, isi ceelol yan baxa yoobokeeh, isi migaq Seet* ."

Qaduuk, Adam kee Seet fanat namma migaq raqte : Qaayin (aamanti le marih fanat yan) kee Abel (aamanti sinnim rabe) . barkatle meexoh seeratitte tannal tammulleeh tan. Inkibisle numma akkele gersi migaaqitte inkih galab kak xaggiime.

Gen. 5:4: " *Adam Seet yoobokeek lakal bacra boolih sanat sugeeh, lab xaylo kee say xaylo yooboke* ."

Nanu cednam faxximtam Adam " *lab mara kee say baxa* " " *Seet* " lih sugeek naharal kee lakal , takkay immay tamah abba kee " Seet " lih sugeh yan imaan wagsiisak

maqaddoosinna. oson yengeleenih " saqi numut" amanti sinnim kee rooci le rabbih massakaxxa sinna. Tohih taagah , inkih tan kaak yooboke marih fanat , Abel rabeek lakal, " *Seth* " isih elle geytimeh yan innal, isih elle geytimeh yan YaHWéH, isih elle geytimeh yan abba kee elle geytimeh yan YaHWéH. Gersi mari kaak lakal , migaq akak raqtem, kay ceelalloh kataytam bictah, takkay immay Yalli doorimeh yan list, kulli num xayyooweh yan qimmoh aamanti le numih gicloh addat xissiimeemih taagah. Tama baxxaqsi, dumaak kaxxa karma, "130 sanat" Adam baxi "Seth" yooboke wak, edde cedna. Kee tama radmooma Nuucu luk sugteh tan xer listil tescessimeh tan dooritteh addat tan , kah kinnim kay sidiica baxa: Shem, Ham kee Yaafet doorime waytam, kay roocih addat ane waytaamih taagah.

Gen. 5:5: " *Adam elle suge ayroora inkih sagaal bool kee soddom sanat sugteeh, usuk rabe* ."

Anu saanih malcinhayto doorimeh yan Enoch deqsita numuh gexa; Enoch kay weelo hununuh saduh Enoch, Qaayin baxi.

Gen. 5:21: " *Henook lactam kee koona sanat sugeeh, Matusalah xaylo* ."

Gen. 5:22: " *Enoch Metusalah yoobokeek lakal sidiica boolih sanat Yalli luk sugeeh, lab xaylo kee say xaylo yooboke* ."

Gen. 5:23: " *Enoch inkih sidiica bool kee lactam kee koona sanat suge* ."

Gen. 5:24: " *Enoch Yalli luk gexe;* ***laakin usuk mayan, Yalli kaa beeh*** ."

Tah baxsa le baxxaqsa luk Enoch caalatal Yalli nee yaybulle : antediluvians kaadu sinni "Elijah" rabboh addat gexe kal jannatal gexe. Inkinnah, ta aayat formula gersi aayat inkih baxsa le , Adam manoh addat, " tohuk lakal *usuk rabe* ."

Ciggiilak Methuselah , Ardi bagul mango waktih suge num, 969 sanat; tokkek gersi Lamech ta Yallih barkat le firtak .

Gen:5:28: " *Lamek bool kee bacra taban kee namma sanat sugeeh, lab baxa yooboke* ."

Gen:5:29: " *Usuk isi migaq Nuucu axcuk muggaaqiseeh, "Tah ni taama kee ni gabah taamak,* ***Yallih giclo abeh yan baaxok yewqeh yan num, nee qanbisele*** ."

Ta aayat maqna cednuh, Nuuc migaq rabbo yaanam rabbo kinnim naaxigem faxximta. Lamech asmatah kay qangara elle tamixxigem mannal kinnim tamixxige , kah kinnim usuk " ni *taama kee ni gabat tan biyak le taama* " iyyaanamih angle dubuh yuble . Laakin Nuuci waktil , Yalli tet yeyyeeqeh yan marih umaaneh taagah , Genesis 6 elle cednam faxximta. Takkay immay, Lamek, Nuuci abba, doorimeh yan numuy , isi waktil doorimeh yan marih innah , ken dariifal yan marih umaaneh giclo qimmissem tamixxige.

Gen. 5:30: " *Lamek Nuuc yoobokeek lakal koona bool kee sagla taban kee koona sanat sugeeh, lab mara kee say xaylo yooboke* ."

Gen. 5:31: " *Lamek inkih malcina bool kee malcina taban kee malcina sanat sugeeh, usuk rabe* ."

Gen. 5:32: " *Nuuc koona boolih sanat sugeeh, Sheem, Haam kee Yaafet yooboke* ."

Laqna 6

Baxsi radeh

Gen. 6:1: " *Toh tekkem, sinam ardi bagul mangom qimmisseh sugteeh, sayyo keenih toobokeeh , .*

Tamakkel baritneh nan baritto elle tascassennal, ta sahdayti baxi Yalla celsiisak, tohih taagah ken celsiisak meqe sabab le . Adam isi barra Haawa luk abte giclo inkih tan ummattah addal geytimtaah, cado elle tan innal: sayyo labha lih abte giclo keenik faxximtaamak geytam.

Gen. 6: 2 : " *Yallih xaylo sinam sayyo qaxmeqe mara kinnim yubleenih, sinni dooritteh tan barra inkih sinni barra beenih* ."

Taham caagiida qellat elle gexxa ikke. Saytunnos kee diini sinni marih fanat yan **baxsi ellecaboh bayele.** Sanctified, logically takkel " *Yallih xaylo* " axcuk muggaaqisaanam " numtin *amoh xaylo* ", toh yaanam, seehadayti baxi " saqi " butta . Rihim eglaali tonnal Yalli faxah yan baxsi **radimih** sabab yakke . Tah habbal sinni abak raag kinniimih taagah, Israa-eel xaylo, iro baaxoh barra barra akah beytannah abaanamih taamat geytima . weeqi xaloot akkele yaybulleem ta waaso mannal oggolimtam faxximtam . Kulli madqah, baxsa lem tan , kah kinnim inki inki sayyo numma Yalla Ruut innah tan Yahuud baqla luk beyte. Qawwalayla barra iroh tanim hinnay " *Yallih baxa* " deqsita numuy, usuk elle sugeh yan qaada pagan diini akah geytannah abak, pagan diini fanah gexak geytima. Toh tonnal anuk, saduh tanim hudunuh haram kinniimih taagah barra "Yallih baxa" isih rabteh tan qawwalaylah addat " numtin amo " " saq " , kee dirab diini , tet lih kaxxa qawwalayla katassa. Kulli " barra " hinnay "baxuwwa" " barra " dubuk ardi bagul tan wakti, keenik doorimte maritte, lab marih innah, sinam sinni celestial body, Yallih malaykoota celta. Amotani unisex kee muuci weelo Jesus Christ, qigdu qibaadah ceelallo.

Rihim taqabi asaaku fanah yan. Faxe num ken diini akke sinni numuh digibih yan num sinni diinil sumaqtah , gita akkiiy hoxat akki. Tuk kalah, tama abto diinil baxsi sinna taybulleem kee tohih taagah Yalli isih. Doorimeh yan num dooro akah taguudeh kulliimiik dagah Yalla yakcinem faxxinta . Away, qusba num luk alliance kaah taqabi kinniimih taagah, doorimte num edde culeh yan num dooro elle faxximta innal gexaah, kay imaan kaadu qimmoh addah wagitak, illusion (illusion) qimmoh addah wagitak gaba kalta. toh raqteh inki illacaboh daggoyso muucumtuh. Rahim uxih ta taqabi kataasak geytimam tekkek , awayih uddur sahdayti baxi Nuucih waktih addat sugeh yan taqabih addat geytimaamih taagah. Tama farmo tohih taagah nek ellecaboh uddur, dirab sahdayti baxi mesenkacat lowsiisak, inkih tan diini “numma” fanah culta wak kinni.

Ni " gaba kalti waktih " tuxxiiqih taagah , Yalli ta Genesis accountil baxxaqimteh tan farmo ellecaboh addah qimmissuh yoo miraaciseh. Akah kinnim, antediluvian dooro elle takkeh tan innal, rufto le " *qimmo* " kee " *gaba kalti* " lih angaaraw le , murtad kee abomination. Away, tama abak raag kaadu, usuk ellecabo kaniisah addal " Seventh-day Adventist ", 1863 liggidih addat resmi kee aydaadi caddol barkat luk sugem takkay immay, 1873 liggidih addat , " Philadelphia *"* , Rev. 3:7 , tet " qimmol *"* , kee " La Christ " *in1v "* . 1994, tet " *gaba kalti* " , kah kinnim tet formalist lukewarmness kee kah kinnim tet ecumenical qaduwwih camp luk 1995. Yallih oggol wakti ta Kiristaan diinih xisneh uddur " a qimmo *kee* gaba *kalti* " . taama fiddinowteh yoo kee inkih tan maritte, ta nabiyyih seehadayti baxih, Yalli asliik barkat abeh yan imaan taama 1843 kee 1844. Anu baxsa luk Yalli barkat keenih abeh yan motivation kee ken nabiyyih maqnisso standard hinna toh lakal essero calle . Sabtih abto formalist kee qaada takkem xiqtah, Yallih cokmih sittalluk gacak, usuk doorimeh yan numih kacanu, " qimmok ilaa gaba kalti fan " toh yaanam , nummaak glorious return Christ, 2030 liggidih addat ellecaboh addah culteh tan .

1:8 addal " *Alfa kee Omega " axcuk isih xayyoysak* , *Qiisah* Masiix inkih tan Bible addal neh yeybeleeleqeh yan xisne kee qaynat elle cednuh maftac neh *yeybeleeleqeh* , kay " *cokmi* " . akkek kaniisa. Ta radmooma Dan addal tanbulle. 5 Yalli gidaaral yuktube qangor , " numbered , *numbered* , *"* katayak " *peps and* divided , " King Belshazzar manoh " *qimmo* " kee kay " *gaba* kalti wakti " wagsiisak . Usuk isi wagittoh gubat suge isi " *qimmol* " hinnay " *alfa* ," isi " *illacabo* " fan isi " omeega . "

Revelation kitaabal kee " *malcina kaniisah " fanah ruuben ayyuftitteh ximmol* , inkih tan " *kaniisah* " wagsiisak " *qimmo kee gaba kalti* " fidga hayta . Naharak, nanu geynam apostolic kaniisah , glorious " *qimmo* " " *Efesus* " fanah ruuben farmol kassitak , *kee tet* " gaba kalti *"* elle geytimam , Yallih Ruuci tet yeyyeeqeh yan taqabih addat yan, sabab akak

tet qimmoh addah . Meqem kaban, 303 sanatak naharal " *Smirna* " deqsitta magaalal geytimteh tan farmo, Kiristih seeco toobokem Yallih gicloh abtem kinnim qaddoysa. Tokkeek, papal Roomah Kaatolik Kaniisa " *Pergamum* " 538 qimmisseh sugteeh , " *Thyatira* " qimmisseh sugte Protestant Reformation wakti takkay immay baxsa luk rasmih addat Pope Pius 6, Valence magaalal casbimeh suge, yi magaalal kaadu, Faransaawih addal, 1799. waktit. Usuk " *qimmo* " " *Thyatira* " deqsitta magaalal qimmissem kee kay " *gaba kalti* " " *Sardis* " addal qimmissem 1843, usuk Roomah diini wagsiisak qimmoh addah qimmiseemih taagah. Qiisa qaddoosam maduuda; kay farmo, " *atu rabteh* ," hoxat matan. Kee sidoc haak, " *Philadelphia kee Laodicea "* addat , institutional Adventism caalat, naharal elle nubleh nan innal, " *malcina kaniisah "* farmooma kee ken asta elle haytan waktih ximmooma alfimteh .

Asaaku usuk dumaak abteh tan caagiida elle tamixxigem, kee " *qimmol* " innah tanim, Yalli ni waktih numma kee kaniisah addal elle tamixxigem elle cednuh, maftacitte neh yacee . Ni kusaaqak yewqeh yan " *cokmi " tohih taagah* kay diini Ruucih " *Seal " deqsita.*

Gen.6: 3 : " *Tokkeek Yalli iyyem , Yi rooci umman way sinam luk maqambaala, usuk kaadu cado kinniimih taagah: takkay immay kay ayro bool kee labaatanni sanat akkele .* "

sanatak naharal kiristi madaara, ta farmo beytam cakkumuk tan ammuntih weelo asaaku. Yalli yeceeh yan manoh rooci " *umman num luk mayana, usuk kaadu cado kinniimih taagah, kay ayro bool ~~kee labaatanna -~~* ***sagaal*** *sanat akkele* ." nummaak , tah Yalli kay qangor yeceeh yan maqna hinna . Yoo ced , kee kaa ced : Yalli isi 6 alfih sanatih ekraaro maqambaala seeco kee dooro. Kay taqabi elle yanim, usuk 930 karmat yan Adam rabeek lakal, antediluvians fanah yeceeh yan kaxxa manoh addat , usuk lakal, gersi Methuselah 969 karmat yan . 930 sanatih fidelity tekkek, caagid qanxaffe leeh, Yallih rufto le, laakin Lamech lih angaaraw kee qanxaffe le num tekkek, Yalli 120 sanat fan kaa qokoltam faxximtaamak muxxi kinnim qaddoysa. Ta maqnisso aydaadi diggoysa, weeqi qawwalayla gaba kalteek lakal, seehadayti baxi manoh uddur 80 sanatih addat ni waktih addat culteh tan.

Gen.6: 4 : " *Giffole mari too ayroorah addat sugeeh,* ***kaadu*** *tohuk lakal, Yallih xaylo sinam sayyoh fanah culteeh, ken xaylo xaylo luk sugte : tama mari dumaahi ayroorah addat muggaaqiseh sugeh yan gibdaabinitteh sugte .* "

Anu ossam faxxiimak sugte " ***kee kaadu*** " Hebrew kutbeh addal, kah kinnim farmo maqnisso milaagimteh. Yalli neh baxxaqsam, usuk naharsi antediluvian gino giffole caddo luk sugtem; Adam isih 4 aw 5 mitir xexxaaral qeedaalisam faxximta. Ardi bagul tan xiinisso tonnal milaagimtam kee salacteh. Tama " *giants "* inki maaqatta ni 5 addah lakqok sugteeh, usuk asaaku numuk 5 addah maaqo ardi bagul geytimam faxxiimak sugte. asli Ardi tonnal sissikuk ummatta luk sugem kee inkih tan baaxol sigmah suge. Ta precision " ***kee kaadu*** " ta standard " *giants* " akah iyyan innah, alliances kee rejected, " *yallih xaylo* " kee " *numtin amoh sayyo* " lih angaaraw luk sugem nee barsa. Nuuc tonnal isih 4 ilaa 5 mitir fan kaxxa numuk suge, kay xaylo kee ken barra. Muusah wakti, tama antediluvian standarditte uxih Kanaan baaxoh addal geytimtaah, tama gibdaabinittek, "Anakim" deqsitta, Hebrew af baaxoh addal geytimta.

Gen.6: 5 : " *Yalli numtin amoh umaane ardi bagul kaxxaam gibdih tanim kee kay sorkocô baxih mabla inkih umaane kinnim yuble .* "

too mabul kay margaqa edde radduh abta. Anu kassitam usuk ardi kee num gineeh, ta umaane qaddoosuh, isi qaran kee ardi gineenit mablat uqrat tan . Faxxiima soolo elle geytimteh tan innal " *kulli mabla keenik kalbit dubuk umaaneh sugte* ."

Gen.6:6: "Kaadu *Yalli ardi bagul num gineemih toobiteh, kay sorkocô baxat kaa rookisseh .* "

maca takkem faxximtam naharal elle yaaxigeenim inkiimi, takkay immay tet kibneh addat abak raag geytam gersiimi. Kaadu umaaneh lowsiisih numma lih angaaraw abta waqdi,

tooboke mabla, hinnay kaadu, tooboke, uddur fanah Yallih misinkacal raqtam duddah, tohih taagah kaxxa taqabi kaak ta moral qawwalaylah foocal.

Gen.6:7: " *Yalli iyyem , Anu ardi bagul gineh yan num, num kee laa, kee qanxaffe le maritte kee qaran bagul tan kimmir inkih bayseyyo ; anu ken gineh aniimih taagah yoo toobiteh .* "

weeqi qawwalaylak naharal, Yalli yubleh sheytan kee kay ginnitte ardi kee tet sigeenit mayso. kaah, gibdaabini meysi luk suge, takkay immay usuk faxah yan sumaq geeh suge. Raqtem inkih sahdayti baxi kaxxam xer waktih mannoowaah , kaxxa cayla luk sugeeh, kaxxa fayya gufak sugeh yan naharsi manoh cibta finqisaanamak sugte . Ardi bagul tanih tan saqitte, axcih laahiiy, hirrigsimaanam kee qaran kimmir, keenillih amotani baytam faxxiimak ten .

Gen.6:8: " *Laakin Nuuc Yahweh foocal rufto gee .* "

Kee Ezek.14 elle warsannal usuk dubuk Yallal racmatta geeh, kay xaylo kee ken barra cattimtuh faxxiimak masuginna .

Gen. 6:9: " *Tamah Nuucih hora: Nuuci* ***qadli numuk suge,*** *isi ayrol qadli luk suge ; Nuuc Yalli luk gexe .* "

Ayyubih innah, Nuuc cokmimeh " *qadli kee qellat sinnim* " Yallih gabat. Kee qadliino le Enoch kaak naharal, Yalli kaa luk " *gexaanam* " kaah yeceeh.

Gen. 6:10: " *Nuuc sidiica baxa le : Sheem, Haam, kee Yafet .* "

500 sanatih addat Gen. 5:22 elle yascassennal, " *Nuuc sidiica baxa: Sheem, Haam kee Yafet* ." Tama lab urri num akkuk dadaleleeh, barra beelon. Nuuc tonnal catelem kee isi xaylo catele usuk doonik xisa wak. ken ubkah uddur kee weeqi fanat , 100 liggiditte taturte. Tah 3haytô footimah addal tan "120 sanat" xisne gaba kaltuh kaah yeceenih yanin waktit wagittam hinna.

Gen. 6:11: " *Ardi Yallih foocal finqiteh suge, ardi qanxaffek kibuk suge .* "

Umaadoobi dirkih uluuluka hinna, takkay immay uluuluka asta kee weelo tet hayta waqdi, kacni Degeltih gandi kaxxam gibdiih, coolaysime sinni. Tama giclo, isih elle faxximta innal, Lamech Gen. 4:23: " *Anu inni qanxaffeh num qideeh, qunxa num inni qanxaffeh qideh* ."

Gen.6:12: " *Yalli ardi wagteeh, ardi bayseh : inkih tan cado ardi bagul sinni gita bayteh sugte .* "

sanatak muxxi, Yalli ardi wagsiisak, weeqih uddur elle sugtennal , " *inkih tan cado isi gitat culte* ." takkay immay atu ceddam faxximta Yalli umaadoobit yaaba wak maca iyyam. ta qangarah mangeelah seehadayti baxi tekkek , gacsitte mangoh tan mabloolih caagidil. Gine Yalla lih, gacsi sahlinih gitat yan. Usuk umaadoobi inkih tan perversions num kee barra elle geysiisan innal usuk xissiime amri kee madqooqil : umaadoobi addat num numtin amoh doori, barra isi doori barra. Lamech, bigamist, Qaayin xaylo, ceelalloh, kah kinnim, diini qaada kaah warsa: " *num isi abba kee isi ina cabak isi barra luk angaaraw abak geytima* ." ken xagarih rikkissoh weelo num kee say numih doori taybulle. Laakin, Adam baxi " *cato "* axcuk teceeh tan barra , tet astah muuci, Kiristih Kaniisah addal, gacsa tacee. Kaniisa kiristi taceem duuddam manni " *cato* " ? tet doori cattiimeh yan marih ixxima osisaanam kee gandi kaah oggolaanama. Adam akah yeceenih yanin barrah kaadu tonna . Lacking Adam's muscular power , kay doori isi xaylo xayyoosaanam kee barsaanam fan, oson, fakim, buxah mara geyaanam kee tonnah ardi ummattah gabat agle lem , Yalli amriseh yan amriik ugutak, Gen. 1:28: "Kaadu *Yalli ken barkat abeeh, Yalli keenih iyyem,* ***Xaylo kee subplenith abaanam*** *: kee replenith over the, and Baddi kullumtaay, qaran dorrahiiy, ardi bagul tangayyeh tan kulli rooci leemih amol* ." tet maynaqul, qasri mano wadirih fakkimteh ta caddo fan . Magaaloolul tan mano kee inxastarih taama sittalih lakqok ossimtah tan fayxi ginte. Taham sayyo inaanih doori cabak fabrikaaki akkek dukkaanitte fan taamitoonuh akah gexannah abte. Qaku luk barte sayyo capricious kee demanding tekkem kee 2021 addat violence fruit lem kee oson inkih Paul Timothy 2 Tim . 3:1-9. Anu wakti beytaamih koo

kassiisa, inkih tan hangi keenih taguudeh, inkitanuuk, namma ayyufta usuk Timothy fan ruube, too ayyuftittel Yalli daffeyseh yan caddo gorrisuh, qimmok xabba haanam, usuk milaagime waam kee milaagime waam yaaxigeenih, 2030 liggidih addat, giclo fanah gacuh.

Gen.6:1 3 : " *Yalli Nuucuh iyyem : Inkih yan marih illacabo yok foocal temeete : oson ardi qanxaffet kibbiimeenimih taagah : anu ardi luk ken bayseyyo* . "

umaanek wadirih gacse sinni xissiimeh, ardi bagul tan ummattah baysi dubuk Yalli abam duudam raqte. Yalli isi dubuh yan ardi kataysah isi bohoy le ekraaro yaysixxige, kay margaqa bictem kee baxxaqqa luk massowteh. Yalli Enoch, rabe waytek amotani culma dubuh yan numuh yeceeh yan baxsale qadar, kee Nuuc , dubuh yan numuy, rabboh addat yan weeqih addat geytimah yan numuh yeceeh yan baxsale qadar kinnim tamixxigem faxximta . Akah kinnim kay qangaral Yalli " ***usun*** *lon* ..." kee " *anu* ***ken*** *bayseyyo* ." kah kinnim usuk amaanat luk suge, Nuuc yallih margaqal ma xaggiima.

Gen.6:1 4 : " *Isih lowsis gubat haytaah , lowsis gubat haytaah, adda kee irol lowsis gubat haytaah* . "

Nuuc raqtam faxximta, usuk dubuh hinna, kah kinnim Yalli isi ginook mano 6,000 sanatih addat isi cugaysoh addat dooro gaba kaltam fan gexam faxa. weeqi uddur doorimte mano dacrisoonuh, leeh amol gexa doonik xissimtam faxximta. Yalli Nuucuh miracsenta yeceeh. Usuk lee-qawwalayla le xamcin caxxit yantifiqe, kee arki lee-qawwalayla bicsele pitch , pine hinnay fir cooxuk yewqeh yan resin. usuk miilitte xisele tonnal umman samad baxsah waarah bordil tan alluwwah bohoy waasnuh. oson doonik amol sugaanam inkih yan sanat sugta, takkay immay taama miraacissah tan Yalli, tu kaak takkem duude waytam hinna.

Gen.6:15: " *Tah elle abtannal : doonik xexxaaral sidiica boolih cubbitte, fidnaaneh kontom cubbitte, fayya soddom cubbitte* . "

" *Cubit* " giffole num kinnim tekkek , Hebrew 5 addah yan num kinnim tamixxige, 55 cm fanah yan num kinnim tamixxige. Yalli tama aqakkaaseesa ta aydaadu Yallak hirgeh yan Hebrews kee Muusa elle yamixxigen caddot baxxaqise. Tohul xissiime doonik 165m xexxar, 27.5m fidnaa kee 16.5m fayya. Arki, sidiica amoli sandugih weelol, tohih taagah kaxxa giffo le, takkay immay giffo kak celtah tan maritteh gabat xissimte. kah kinnim nanu gorrisnam, tet fayyal, sidiica raawoowi fayramol koona mitir labhay sinnih qeedaalisso 4 kee 5 m fanat fayyal.

Gen.6:16: " Atu *doonik fanah* ***xangabu haytam faxximtaah,*** *dagal kaadu* ***inki cubit*** *haytam faxximta ; kee doonik xaqul* ***albaab*** *haytam faxximta ; kee atu addah tan footima, nammeyhayto footima, kee sidoc haytoh footima xisseh* . "

Tama baxxaqsa elle tascassennal, inki " *albaab* " arkik naharsi footimah caddol " *arkiik exxal* . " Arkik inkih culteh sugteeh, 3haytô footimah addal , inki ximmo 55 cm fayya leeh , fidnaaneh sugteeh, Genaccording gaba kalti fan :8. doonik addat sugte maritte ditet mannowtaah, weeqi dufih uddur inkih zeyti kooranwak artificial iffonta luk sugen .

Gen.6:17: " *Anu ardi bagul weeqi baaheyyo, qaran gubal yan ufuy ruuboh yan cado inkih baysele ; ardi bagul tanih tan kulli duyye baysele* . "

Ta taqabih addat, Yalli 6,000 sanatih addat yan diini porojektih gaba kaltiik lakal, weeqi qawwalaylak lakal, ardi bagul qagitaak geytima marah, ummattah farmo cabam faxa. inkih tan mano bayele tet antediluvian madab luk. Weeqi qawwalaylak lakal, Yalli caatih rooci leela, lab maraa kee saqa, Afrikah Pigmiyah caddo fanah salcisele.

Gen.6:18: " *Laakin anu inni xagana kollih abeyyo ; atu koo kee ku xaylo, ku barra kee ku xayloh barra koo luk, doonik addat cultetto* . "

keenik bacra num yamaate weeqih addat raqte, takkay immay malciin keenik Nuuc baxsa le tuxxiq kee cankah barkat. Tamah elle tamixxigem Ezekiel 14 : 19-20 Yalli elle iyyennal : " Hinnay anu woo baaxoh addal biyak ruube yoo tekkek, anu inni naqabu edde caxe yoo tekkek, num kee alluwwa edde culse yoo tekkek, ***Nuuc , Daaniyel, kee Ayyufta kaadu*** *edde sugeh an wak, anu elle an innal,* ***Yalli isinnih, ken baxi YaHweh, oson sinni***

baxa iyyaanam maduudan. roocitte sinni gital ." Oson ardi repopulationih tuxxiq lon , laakin Nuuci roociini caddol akke waytaamih taagah , oson sinni taqabi qusba baadal geysiisoonuh xayi waktit uma caxaaxuwa geysiisan .

Gen.6:19: " *Kulli rooci leela inkih tan cado, nammay takke rooci leemik, nammay takke rooci leela, koo luk manoh akah takkennah : lab num kee say num* . "

Inki nammay takke samad " *of all that lives* " - hudunuh sissin qaynatih qaynat - tamah inkih tan baaxoh addal tan saqih qaynat fanat yan qaynat akkele .

Gen.6:20: " *Kimbir kee laahi qaynatak, kee ardi bagul tan kulli qaynatak, nammay inkih koo fan amaatele, atu ken manoh* . "

Tama ayat, kay loowoh addal, Yalli garboh addal yan saqah maqaddoosa , takkay immay, Gen.7:14 addal, doonik addal geytimam tamixxige .

Gen.6:21: " *Kee atu, takme maaqo inkih beytaah, isi luk daffessa hayteh, koo kee keenih maaqo takkuh* . "

Maaqo faxxam bacra num yaskameenim kee inkih tan alluwwa doonik addal kaxxa arac beytam faxxiimak sugte.

Gen. 6:22: " *Nuuc kaadu Yalli kaah amrise innal abe* . "

Yalli amaanat kee qokolul, Nuuc kee kay xaylo Yalli keenih yeceeh yan taama quuka . kee takkel, nanu kassitnam faxximta too ardi dubuk tan qaran guba dubuk daqoorit kee weeqaytitteh buqre. Nuuc kee kay xaylo elle tan Ararat qaleh dariifal , dubuk booxa tan bad mali. Kay waktih mari Nuuc baddi sinni qaran gudel leeh amoh xisne abak sugem yuble. Nanu tokkeek Yalli barkat le qunxa butta kaqliseenim faxximtah tan anqasaay, anqasa kee xaafu fayramisnam dudnah. Takkay immay anqasa mari xayuk doorimte num anqasa sooliselon kee oson elle yaamineenim faxe wee weeqi leeh addat culele.

Qimbo 7

weeqi illacaboh baxsi

Gen.7:1: " *Yalli Nuucuh iyyem , Atu kee ku buxah mara inkih doonik addat cul, anu ta horah addat* ***qadli koo ubleh an*** . "

numma uddur gufelem kee ellecabo **baxsi** hadliyyi aracat gaceh . " *Doonik addat culak* , " Nuuc kee kay buxah marih mano cattiimele. " *ark* " inta qangara kee " *qadli* " inta qangara Yalli Nuucuh yeyyeeqeh yan qangarah fanat angaaraw yan . Tama angaaraw fooca fanah " *ark of the testimony , " akah yakkem,* Yallih " *qadliino* , " namma tablet celsiisak, kay feeraari elle yeyyeeqeh yan " ***tabna amritte*** . " inkih salfiente by the equal in . takkay immay Nuuc dubuh ta diini madqah addat geytimam faxximta diini diggoysiyyih : " *Anu* ***koo ubleh*** . " Nuuc tohih taagah diini madqah addat qimmoh addah isi antediluvian taama abeynit barisak sugeh yan diini madqah addat geytima .

Gen.7:2: " *Atu kulli saytun saqak malcina nammay, lab kee say num ; inki nammay saytun sinni saq, lab num kee say num ;* "

Nanu antediluvian context addat naniih, Yalli " saytun hinnay maqna sinnim " axcuk baxsimteh tan saqih fanat yan baxsa diggoysa . Tama caddo tohih taagah ardi ginoh uddur kinnim kee Leviticus 11, Yalli tama caddo qimmoh addah xissiime dubuh kassiise . Yalli tohih taagah, " *Sabbah* " innah, meqe sababitte le, isi dooro, ni ayro, numtin amoh xissiime amri diggoysah yan marih massakaxxah. " *seven pure couples* " inki " *impure " inkih* dooraanam , Yalli isi doorit wagsiisak, usuk isi "seal" lih asta hayta, usuk isi ardi porojektih waktih sanctification " 7" ixxima.

Gen.7:3: " *malcina nammay takkoh kimmir, lab kee say num, sinni xaylo inkih tan ardi bagul manol akah tanfeqem* . "

Ken muucih taagah malayka jannatih manoh, " *malcina nammay* " " *hawa kimmir* " kaadu cattiimeh.

Gen.7:4: " *Awayih uddur malcina ayro, morootom ayro kee morootom bar ardi bagul rob ruubeyyo, anu bicseh an kulli rooci leela ardi bagul bayseyyo* . "

" Malciini " (7) iyyaanamih ixxima uxih edde yabneh nan, maqna " malciini *ayro* " kinnih tanim kee tama ixxima, saqi kee num , qimmoh addah leeh addat cultah tan uddur **baxsa le** . Yalli 40 ayrooraa kee *40 bar soole sinni rob* radele . Ta ixxima "40" too aqayyaareh ixxima. Tamah " *40 ayro* " Hebrew xaylo Kanaan baaxoh addal ruubeenim kee " *40 sanat* " uddur, gibdi ummatta elle tan baaxoh addal geytimaanamih taagah, mano kee rabah geytimaanamih taagah. Kee isi ardi taamah addat cule wak, Qiisa " *40 ayro kee 40 bar* " soom abeek lakal, sheytan taqabih addat geytima . Kalah kaadu " *40 ayro* " Kiristih uddur kee Qusba Ruuci Pentekostih ayro fanat yan .

Yallih, ta robti radimih hadaf " *usuk bicse gino* ." Usuk tonnal nee kassisam , Yalli Gine, inkih tan kay ginook mano kaak kinnim , ken catoonuh hinnay ken baysoonuh . Usug yamaatu waa hora habbaltam mafaxxinta qeero le baritto barsam faxa.

Gen.7:5: " Nuuc *YaHWH kaah amrisem inkih abeh* . "

Aamanti kee ammirtimiyya, Nuuc Yalla qaago garuq maliiy, Yalli kaah amrisem inkih quukah .

Gen.7:6: " *Nuuc laca boolih karmat suge wak weeqi ardi bagul rade wak* . "

mango oyti waktil amcawwele, takkay immay ta aayat naharal elle weeqi 600hayto sanat Nuuc manok. kay naharsi baxi yoobokem 500hayto sanatat ' 100 sanat tatreh.

Gen.7:7: " *Nuuc, isi xaylo, isi barra kee isi xayloh barra, weeqih addat culteh, weeqih addat culteh* . "

weeqak dubuk bacra num kudele.

Gen. 7:8: " *Saytun alluwwa kee saytun alluwwe sinni, kimmir kee ardi bagul tan kulli duyyek* ,

Yalli numma le . namma num " *ardi bagul tangayye kulli duyye "* cattimtuh doonik culte . takkay immay anni " *ardik* , " antediluviyaan hinnay postdiluviyaan? " *moves "* inta abni awayih uddur, Muusah waktih postdiluvian ardi kinnim tamixxige , Yalli isi xaagih addal isih elle warsannal. Tama subtlety, inki inki monstrous species, repopulated earth il faxxiime sinni , weeqi qawwalaylak naharal sugeenik, raqtem kee inkih tan extermination diggoysaanam duudumtah .

Gen. 7:9: " *Yalli Nuuc elle amrisennal, nammay nammay, lab num kee inki say num, Nuuc luk doonik addat culen* ."

Radmooma saqi wagsiisak, laakin kaadu sidiica numih giclo kay sidiica baxa kee ken barra, kee isih, usuk kee kay barra wagsiisak. Yalli doorit dubuk qasaalaytu neh baxxaaqissam Yalli keenih yacee doori : andoryi kee yaymaggeenimi.

Gen.7:10: " *Malcina ayrok lakal weeqih lee ardi bagul sugte* . "

Tamah elle tascassennal, doonik addat cultem Nuuc 600haytô sanatak nammayhaytô alsak tabanhaytoh ayro kinni , toh yaanam *17haytô ayrok naharal* 11haytô ayroh addat tescessimeh tan . tama mafdagak 7haytoh ayat 16.

Gen. 7:11: " *Nuuc 6 boolih sanatih addat, nammeyhaytô alsih addat,* ***taban kee malcinhaytoh*** *ayro, too ayro inkih tan kaxxa-kaxxa raceenaani laqteh, qaran xangabitte fakkimteh.* "

Yalli Nuuc 600 sanatak " **nammayhaytô** *alsak* ***taban*** kee malcina **ayro** " dooreeh , " *jannatih* xangabitte " fakkiimeh .

Cisab elle xissiimem Gen.6 doorimteh tan gicloh arac 1656 , Haawa kee Adam abteh tan dambiilik, toh yaanam 434 5 sanatak naharal 6001 liggidih addat qimmoh addah baadal

tan uddur qimmoh addah de546 liggidih addat qimmoh addah culteh sugte . toh arac xagtem Qasa dirrik 30 nek diraaba kee hoxat yan seehadayti aysalul.

ciggiltah tan baxxaqsi Gen. 8:2 qagsele. Tama ayat " *springs of the deep "* deqsitta qangarah addat tan doori wagsiisak , Yalli weeqi qawwalayla qaraanak rob dubuh hinnay, weeqi qawwalayla kinnim neh qaddoysa. " *Deep* " yaanam ardi inkih leeh addat cultem kinnim yaaxigeenimih taagah, tet " *springs* " iyyaanam baddi isih leeh addat cultem kinnim tamixxige. Ta qaynat elle geytimam, baddi qaxih caddoh milaagu kinnim kee tamah, qimmoh ayro inkih tan ardi elle culteh tan caddo fanah gactam fan, leeh caddo fayya haanam kinni. Baddi addat culteeh, kafin ardi sidoc haytoh ayro leek yewqeeh , kafin ardi weeqi leeh addat cultem kaadu, wadirih abto kinni. " *Jannatih weeqih albaab "* deqsita rob, digaal qaraanak, qaraanak yemeetem kinnim baxxaqisaanam dubuh tuxxiq luk suge. Lakal ta muuci " *window of heaven* " deqsita barkat inkih yan jannatih Yallih gabat geytima.

Gen.7:12: " *morootom ayro kee morootom bar ardi bagul rob rade* . "

Ta tekko aamine waa zambi abeenit cakkumsutam faxximta. baxsa luk rob anewaamih taagah ta weeqak naharal. antediluvian ardi buqre kee leek tet daqoorit kee weeqaytitte; rob faxxiimak masuginna , subci cayna tet aracat gacte . Kee tamah baxxaqissah, Nuuc yeyyeeqeh yan weeqih addat, qangara kee abtol, usuk kafin baaxol doonik xiseek lakal, aamanti sinni maritte elle yaamineenimih taqabi luk sugeenim.

uddur " *40 ayro kee 40 bar* " aqayyaareh uddur tascasse. Tamakkel, cado Israa-eel, Masriik yewqeh yan, Muusah yan wakti, Yalli kaa luk sugeh yan wakti, aqayyaare abelon. Xali kak " dahab ruga " laqlaqinte sittin gey lih Aaron, Muusah cado toobokoyta. Tokkeek " *40 ayro kee 40 bar* " Kanaan baaxoh addal geytimta , ummatta elle geytimta gibdaabinitteh taagah cultam faxxam tamixxige . In turn , Qiisa " *40 ayro kee 40 bar ,"* aqayyaare abelem takkay immay ta wakti, ta xer soom qaku luk sugem takkay immay, usuk kaa aqayyaare abe sheytan qanbisak, usuk isi giclo geytime kal kaa cabak gaba kale. Qiisah, toh macaay kay ardih ayfaafay numma kee madqaak.

Gen. 7:13: " *Too ayro Nuuc, Sheem, Haam kee Yaafet, Nuuc xaylo, Nuuc barra kee kay sidiica xayloh barra keenik luk, doonik addat culen :* "

ta aayat ammunta meexo namma nadoh seehadayti baxi ardi gineenit. Kulli num lab num " kay *cato* , " kay barra " *barra* " deqsitta. In this way , kulli num isih elle xayyoosan innal, Kiristi kee kay Kaniisah, "kay cato," kay Doorime Num usuk catah. kah kinnim reebuk " arki" naharsi muuci cato too usuk baxxaaqissam sahdayti baxa.

Gen.7:14: " *ken, kee kulli saqa isi qaynatal, inkih tan saqi isi qaynatal, kulli qaynat isi qaynatal, kulli kimmir isi qaynatal, kulli kimmir isi qaynatal, kulli qaynatih kimmir, faxe qaynatal* . "

" Species " inta qangara diggoysak , Yalli isi ginook madqooqi kassiisaah, sahdayti baxi ni ellecaboh uddur, taqabi, taqabi, kee esseroh addat tan saqitte kee sahdayti baxi inkih ruffa edde iyya. Kaak muxxi samad saytunnos kaxxa kalalu mayana. Kaadu usuk dooreh yan mari tama caagidil isi diini mabla elle geysiisan innal essera, usuk asliik ginook qimmo ta saytunaane kee absolute **separation** of species addat tan.

Gali le qaynat wagsiisak, Yalli ardi kee hawa dambiilitteh doolat kinnim, Devil isih " *hawa caylih amoyti* " axcuk muggaaqise. 2:2.

Gen.7:15: " *Kee oson nammay nammay inkih Nuuc fanah gexen, inkih tan cadoy ufuy addat tan* . "

Yalli dooreh yan kulli qasaalay sinni qaynatak baxsima **tonnal** ken mano weeqi lakal gexsitele. In this definitive **separation ,** Yalli namma gitih radmooma abnissot culsaah, usuk curriino le numih dooritik naharal elle daffeysa: meqem kaban manoh fanah gexa, laakin umaaneh gexso rabah gexa.

Gen. 7:16: " *Yalli Nuucuh amriseh yan innal, lab num kee say num inkih culte. Yalli Nuuc albaab kaak alfeh* . "

" samad " andoryi hadaf takkel diggooweh " *lab num kee say num* ".

Takkel ta abto inkih tan tuxxiq kee nabiyyih caalat ellecabo uddur diini qaynat: " *Tokkeek Yahweh albaab kaak alfeh* ." tah manoh sarrimaane kee rabi sarrimaane milaagime kal **baxsimtah tan** udduru . 2029, uddur raqteh tan maritte, Yalla kee kay malcinhaytoh ayroh sabtih, toh yaanam, sabtih, hinnay Room kee tet naharsi ayroh ayroh ayroh ayroh ayroh ayroh ayro, Roomah ayro kee tet naharsi ayroh ayroh ayroh ayroh ayroh ayro, ultimatum xayyowteh tan uddur, rebellious seehadayti baxi amrih weelol xayyoosen ultimatum elle yascassennal. Akkel kaadu " *qaynat albaab* " Yallih alfimeh, " *usuk fakkiima num, kee usuk alfima num* " elle yascassennal Rev. 3:7.

Gen. 7:17: " *Weeqi ardi bagul morootom ayro suge: lee ossimteh, doonik fayya inteeh, ardi bagul fayya inte* . "

gesse ugteh.

Gen.7:18: " *Kee lee qanxaffe luk sugteeh, ardi bagul kaxxam qanxaffe luk sugteeh, doonik leeh amol qanxaffe luk sugte* . "

Doonik leeh amol gexa.

Gen.7:19: " *Kee lee qimmoh addah, qaran gubal tan kulli fayyale qaleela inkih culteh* . "

kafin ballaaqe baad caddol baytah , leet culteh.

Gen.7:20: " *Lee qaleelak dagah taban kee koona cubit fayya inteeh, oson culteh sugte* . "

too uddur fayyale qale 8 mitirih gide leet reebimte.

Gen. 7:21: " *Ardi bagul tanih tan kulli duyye, kimbir kee laa kee dubaali, ardi bagul tan duyye inkih, inkih tan ummatta* . "

inkih tan caacay ufuy rubta dubaali cule. Kimbir wagittaamal oytitte inkih tan ummattah faxximtaamih taagah, weeqi qawwalayla, Illacaboh uddur, qaran-baxah yan maritte, axcih Sheytan, ardi-baxih maritte luk, qimbbisele.

Gen.7:22: " *Kulli duyyey, kafin ardil sugteeh, sankaf addat sugteeh, rabeh* . "

Inkih tan rooci leemi ginnimteh, sehdayti innah, kay mano kay ufuyrubtil rakuh tan, cule. Tah dubuh yan silaal weeqi digaalah amol, kah kinnim qellat numtin amol yan, inki inki gurral, qellat sinni dubaalih raba qadli sinna. takkay immay inki gabuuk qanxaffe le seehadayti baxi, Yalli ken luk qidam dirkiseh too alluwwa, ken innah, ufuy rubta ardi silaytut. Ellecaboh, ta margaqa cednuh, Yalli ardi isi muucih addat bicse numuh gineeh, kaa lih gexak, kaa lih gexak, saqi caalatal, kaa akah taamitannah abeh yan saqah gine hinna.

Gen. 7:23: " *Ardi bagul sugteh tan kulli rooci leemi, sinam kee laahi, laqna kee kimmir : ardi bagul raqte: Nuuc kee* ***kaa*** *luk suge mara dubuk raqte* . "

Tama aayat Yalli Nuuc kee kay sahdayti baxih fanat yan baxsa kinnim qaddoysaah, inkih yan marih addal " *kaa luk sugeh yan marih fanat yan* ***baxsi*** " diggoysa .

Gen.7:24: " *Lee ardi bagul bool kee kontom ayroh gide sugte* . "

" *bool kee kontom ayro* " 40 ayro kee 40 bar robti radimih addat qimmise. " *15 cubit* " , hinnay 8 *meter* fanah " *fayyale qale* " uddur, leeh caddo "150 ayroh *"* fanah sugte .

Kassiisi : Yalli mano giffole caddot gine too antediluvian sahda kee saqah abbinoowele. Laakin, Weeqi qawwalaylak lakal, kay ekraaro inkih tan ginoona inkih lowsis gubat haak, manoh addat postdiluvian standardil geytimta. Kanaan culte wak, Hebrew ayti gexxoleela, sinni intit wagitak, namma num ken giffo le gurral ken quukaanam faxxiimak sugtem keenik tamixxige. Giffol daggoysaanam cooxuuy, caxâ baxaa kee caxâ mirittel abbinoowele. Tohih taagah, Gine qigdu gino soolisam maduuda, sabab akak waktiik wadir, usuk isi ardih gino qusba manoh caalatal diggoysaah , diggoysa. Usuk ayro diifut 90 digril ardi fanah cultah tan tropical kee equatorial rakaakayittel kaxxa ayro diifut cultah tan ummattah arabih addat tan data pigmentation bicse . gersi arabih bisitte mangom hinnay

dagoom qidi hinnay burraacin kee mangom hinnay dagoom nacaas ayro diifih ixximal rakitak . takkay immay rakiiboh qisi Adam (qisi) qabalak gexxaamah inkih tan seehadayti baxih addat geytima.

koros kitab maqaddoosa oyti migaaqitte antediluvian rooci le dubaalih samad. Yalli ta caagid mistirih cabeemih taagah, faxe baxsale baxxaqsa sinnim, kulli num currik yan caagiida elle faxximta innal fayramisa. Takkay immay, anu innih yan numuk, ta naharsi qaynatih ardi manoh addat , sissin qaynatih manoh addat, Yalli , woo waktil, prehistoric monsters, lafoofi asaaku scientific fokkaaqoh exxaaxil geytimta ardi bagul geytimta. Tohih taagah, anu fooca fanah gexeh sugem , Yalli weeqih lakal , ardi abto diggoysoonuh , sissikuk , qagitak kaak wadirih gexaanamih taagah . sinni kaak garuq abak, oson tonnal sinni mesenkaca kee kaxxa ixxiga Yalli Adamok xabba haanam Nuucu fan yeceeh yan. Tamah, ardi bagul inki inki aroocal , num isih elle geytimam, "caveman" deqsitta qangarah addat, 'ferocious animals' , buttah addal , usuk faxe way, ginô hawa kee Yallih meqem kaban, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah.

Qimbo 8

doonik addat tan maritteh elle sugah baxsi

Gen. 8:1: " *Yalli Nuuc kee inkih tan rooci leela kee inkih tan saqa kassiteh : Yalli ardi bagul silaytu ruubeeh, lee kaadu uxih .* "

Rest assured, usuk inkinah habbaale wayta, laakin numma kinnim, ta baxsale gaaboyna, lowsis gubat tan arkib, sahdayti baxi kee saqi samad inkih tan lowsis gubat gactam kee Yallih gabat gactem celta. nummaak , too mano qigduk tan amaanat kah kinnim Yalli gaddi innal ken wagta . oson kaak kaxxam gaalik tanim lon: naharsi caxâ baxa ardi qagitak kibtam kee tet amol baxactam .

Gen. 8:2: " *Qaran rasih addat tan raceenaani kee jananitteh addat tan raceenaani soolisseeh, qaraanak rob kaadu radam maduuda* ."

Yalli weeqi lee isi fayxik ugutak hadla. Oson ankek yemeetenih? Qaranak , takkay immay kulliimiik dagah Yallih hadliyyi caylak . Lock-keeper taswiir beyak, usuk astah celestial floodgates , kee wakti yemeete wak usuk ken alfeh .

Tama ayat " springs of the deep " deqsitta qangarah addat tan doori wagsiisak , Yalli weeqi qawwalayla qaraanak rob dubuh hinnay, weeqi qawwalayla kinnim neh qaddoyse . " *Deep* " yaanam ardi inkih leek qimmoh ayrook xabba haanam leeh addat cultem kinniimih taagah , tet " *springs* " iyyaanam baddi isih leeh addat cultem kinnim tascasse. Ta qaynat elle geytimam , baddi qandeh caddoh lowsis , fayya iyya , leeh caddo fayya haak , naharsi ayro inkih tan ardi elle culteh tan caddo geytam fan . Baddi addah culmah addat kafin ardi 3haytoh [ayro] leek yewqeh yanim kee kafin ardi weeqi leeh addat culteh tanim wadirih abto kinni. " *Jannatih xangabu "* deqsita rob, digaal qaraanak, qaraanak Yalla kinnim baxxaqisaanam dubuh tuxxiq luk suge. Lakal ta muuci " *window of heaven* " deqsita barkat inkih yan jannatih Yallih gabat geytima .

Gine kinnuk, Yalli weeqi intik urra, isi fayxil ginam duudak yen. Takkay ikkah, usug naharal elle hadle ginol caatih taamitam doorite. Usuk tamakkel sahdayti baxi gino isi gabat tan silaacitte kinnim yaybulle, usuk isi barkat hinnay isi abaaro meqem kee umam taamitam elle faxximta innal geysiisam xiqah yan.

Gen. 8:3: " *Kee lee ardi bagul culteh, gexxeh, gexxeh: lee 150 ayroh addat qimmisseh* . "

ayro kee 40 bar soole sinni rob radak lakal 150 ayro xakak leeh caddot radeek lakal , lee caddo salactam qemmisse . caatih, gayyi addah caddo radde, takkay immay weeqi naharal elle sugtennal maradinna.

Gen. 8:4: "Toh *tekkem malcin alsih addat, taban kee malcin ayro, doonik Ararat qaleeli fanah culte* . "

Koona alsih addat , ayro fan, " *taban kee malcina alsih addat ,* " doonik qimmoh addah; Ararat fayyale qalel raqta . ta ixxima " taban kee malciin" diggowteh ellecabo abto qibaadah cokmih. Tahak qadoh , weeqih uddur, doonik Nuuc kee kay xaylo elle xisse dariifak baxxo luk masuginna. Kee Yalli tama weeqi qawwalaylah sumaqta baadal tan uddur fan , tama inkih tan Ararat qaleeli, Ruusiyaa kee Turki doolat haram luk sugtem kee raqtem . Laakin usuk dooreh yan waktil, Yalli hawa taswiir bicsaanam faxak sugeeh, tama taswiir kaadu, ice kee snow addat culteh tan arkih exxa kinnim qaddoysa. asaaku, satlaayitih wagitto caylaluk ta geyto diggossam duddah. Laakin ardi reedoon hununuh gino Yallih giclo abaanam mafaxan; Oson qaduwwih innal kaah gexan, inkih tan qadli, Yalli meqennal keenih gacsa , epidemic kee qarkakisa maysattakah ken culsa.

Gen. 8:5: " *Kee lee taban kee nammayhaytô alsih addat lowsis gubat gacte. Taban kee nammayhaytô alsih addat, alsak naharsi ayro, qaleela lowsis gubat gacte* ."

Lee caddo daggoysaanam waado le kah kinnim weeqi lakal lee caddo fayya iyyam antediluvian baaxok. Dumaahi goloola leeh addat raqteeh, awayih uddur addah tan baditteh weelo beele axcih Mediteraaniyan Bad, Kaspiyan Bad, Qasa Bad, Data Bad, w.w. taniimi.

Gen. 8:6: " *Too morootom ayrok lakal, Nuuc doonik addal bicse xangabu fakeh* . "

150 ayroh xakak kee 40 ayroh qammaaliyyak lakal, Nuuc qunxa xangabu qemmoh addah fake. Tamah qunxa caddo, inki cubit , hinnay 55 cm , tet dubuh edde yantifiqeenim kimmir , tohih taagah manoh arkiik yewqeenim duudumtah .

Gen.8:7: " *Usuk qarkayto ruubeeh, usuk yewqeeh, qagitaak yemeete, ardi bagul lee kaftam fan* . "

Kafin ardih geyto " *dite kee iffonta* " hinnay " *bar kee ayro* " ginook qimmol elle sugteh tan innal qimmisseh. kalah, naharsi geytimeh yan num ruube **"** raven *"* , lih plumage " **black** " celta " *bar* ". Usug currik taamitaah, Nuucuk currik taamita, Yalli doore tiya. usuk tonnal asta dite le diinitte too taamitele Yallal faxe fantaaxaw sinnim.

Kaxxam qimmoh, carnal Israa'iil, Yalli qagaaqagitak isi nabiyyitte, qaskariyyoh gexoh innah, isi ummatta dambiilih abtootat cattimtuh, qagaaqagitak ruube. " *the raven* ," innah ta Israa-eel, ellecaboh Yalli yeyyeeqeh **,** kaa **baxsa le** aydaadu gexsitak geytima .

Gen.8:8: " *Usuk kaadu ardi bagul tan lee lowsiisak geytimtam kee waytam yabloonuh camaama ruube* . "

Inki qaynatih yaakumik ciggiilil, **safale "** *dove* " , plumage " **white** " celta snow, lowsis gubat gacta. " *ayro kee diifu "* astah gubat daffeyte . tonnal, toh nabiyyi qusba egla xissimte qabalal caxitte Jesus Christ.

Gen.8:9: " *Laakin, camaama isi ibih qanxaffeh arac mageytaah, is kaa fanah tuduureh , akah kinnim, lee inkih tan ardi foocal sugte. Usuk isi gaba yeyyeeqeh, tet xabba heeh, doonik fanah tet baahe* . "

Independent black " raven *, "* white " dove *" Nuuc luk kaxxa angaaraw* le , usuk " *isi gaba tet beyak, arki fanah tet baahe* " kaa luk xayyoosa . tah muuci xakabuh doorimte tiya qaran rabbit tasgoorowe. " *Dove* " inki ayro Qiisah Masiixul rabboh yan waqdi, usuk Yoohannis Baptistih foocal isih xayyoosa wak.

Anu ta namma kitaabiyyah maxcooca qeedaalissuh koo kusaaqisa; too ayat: " *Laakin, qammaala isi ibih qanxaffe elle rabboh arac mageyta* " tama ayat Mat.8:20: " *Qiisa kaah gacse : Wakri booxal, kimmir kaadu booxal yan; takkay immay Numtin amoh baxi isi amoh elle daffeysan arac mali* "; kee tama ayat yoohannis 1: 5 kee 11 , Kiristih incarnation divine " *light* " " *of life* " , usuk iyyam : " *Ifoyta diteh addat iffonta, kee ditek tet maqambaala* ... / ...

Usuk isih *yemeeteeh, kay marah kaa maqambaala* ." Hudunuh " *dove* " Nuucu fan gacteeh, isih isih beytam idniseh, " kay *gabat* ," ugteh, Wadirih yewqeh yan Qiisah Masiic jannatal isi diinih abbah yan, ardi bagul wadirih farmo isi calle eversting in his " epel " the *news* . 14:6. Kee Rev. 1:20: usuk ken " *isi gabat* " " *malcina epochs " " malcina Kaniisa "* lih abte angaarawal usuk ken " *iffonta* " " *malcina shamqah* " taswiir keenih akah yaceennah abak suge .

Gen.8:10: " *Usuk kaadu gersi malcina ayro qammaalaah, qagitaak doonik addak ruube* . "

Tama nammay haytoh addah " malcina ayro " kassiisi , Nuuc, asaaku nee elle nan innal, manoh xissiimem kee Yalli amriseh sugem " *malcina ayro* " , kaadu " *malcina alfih* " sanatih addat kaxxa catoh porojektih astah inkittiino kinnim nee barissa. Ta ixxima " *malciin "* wagsiisak qaddoysaanam, Yalli teetih yeceeh yan tuxxiq cednuh nee xiqsissa; toh kaadu baxsa luk sheytan elle yeyyeeqeh yan innal qaddoysaanam faxximta glorious return Christ deqsita numuy isi ardi bagul yan doolat gaba kaltam faxximta.

Gen. 8:11: " *Kee qammaala carra kaak temeeteeh , afti addat zeytuun caffaytu yeyyeeqeh: Nuuc kaadu ardi bagul lee yeyyeeqeh sugem yeexegeh* . "

" *Dite* " inta qangarat yeyyeeqeh yan mango waktih lakal , catoh niya kee dambiilik catoh rufto " *olive tree* " , ittat axawah tan uddur kee tohuk lakal qusba axcih muucih gubat amaatele. Nuuc " *olive leaf* " ik elle yaaxigennal, niyaatam kee qammalsimak sugte baaxo kaa arcibissuh gulguluh gactam, " *Yallih xaylo " jannatal tan doolat* **jannatak ruube num, Qiisa Masiix** keenih fakkiimem bartaanam kee cedan .

Tama " *olive leaf* " Nuucuh seeco abeeh , coox daabisiyya kee dadal inki adda qagitak takkem xiqqimtam.

Gen. 8:12: " *Usuk kaadu malcina ayro qammaalaah , camaama ruube: takkay immay kaa fan madaara* . "

Tama asta qimmoh addah sugte, kah kinnim " *dove* " doorteh sugtem, inki adda kaadu maaqo teetih xayyoosak sugtem kinnim qaddoysa.

" *Dove* " isi niyat farmo tatrusseek lakal , isi manoh ardi bagul yeceek lakal, Jesus Christ, " *Salaam Amoyti* " , ardi kee isi barteenit cabak, currik kee currik tan manoh miraacisak, usuk ellecabo glorious wadirih gactam fan .

Gen. 8:13: " *Laca bool kee inki sanat, naharsi alsih addat, naharsi ayro, ardi bagul lee kafteh. Nuuc doonik alfenta yeyyeeqeh , wagteeh, ardi fooca kafteh* . "

Ardi kafsaanam uxih exxah tanim takkay immay qaago le, tohih taagah Nuuc doonik iroh wagitak doonik fanah cultem kee Ararat qaleeli fanah gexak sugtem yaaxigeeh, kay mabla kaxxaam baxxo leeh , kaxxaam fidnaaneh horizontal . weeqi abak raagat, doonik taswiir beeh obte naala. too udduruy tet laqna, dorrahi isih elle alfimte sheel yaggileh. Nuuc tonna celtam abe ; usuk " *arkik covering yeyyeeqeh* ," toh kaadu robti radimik kalaluh kaxxa tuxxiq mali. Yalli isih alfeh yan doonik albaab fakeh mayamaata cubbus ; toh yaanam usuk essero hinnay milaagu isi cokmih caddo ardi bagul tan rebels kee jannat albaab umman alfimeh yan.

Gen. 8:14: " *Nammay haytoh alsih addat, labaatannaa kee malcinhaytoh ayro, ardi kafteh* . "

Ardi qagitak sigmah arac yakkem 377 ayroh addat doonik addat culte ayrook xabba haanam kee Yalli albaab alfimeek lakal.

Gen.8:15: " *Tokkeek Yalli Nuuc lih yaabeh, iyyem :* "

Gen. 8:16: " *Doonik addat tan, koo kee ku barra, ku xaylo kee ku xayloh barra koo luk* . "

Uxih Yalli " *ark* " ik yewqeh yan asta yaceeh yan , usuk weeqi qawwalaylak naharal elle sugeh yan marah dubuk " *albaab* " alfeh suge.

Gen. 8:17: “ *Koo luk tanih tan kulli rooci leela, kimbir kee laahitte kee ardi bagul tan inkih tan rooci leela inkih sin luk* eyyeqqa *heenih* ;

Tama arac 5haytô ayroh addat yan giclo celta, takkay immay qusba giclo hinna , kah kinnim , Weeqi qawwalaylak lakal, Ardi qandeh addal geytimta 6,000 sanatih addat qimmoh addah qimmisseh sugte porojektih exxa kinni . Yalli ta caddo bohoy kee waaso takkem niyaate. Usuk yeceem seehadayti baxi qidimih sumaaqa kay qibaadah cokmih xalootu. Peter 3 :5 to 8: " A proof that will be recalled in 2 Peter 3 :5 to 8: " *Akah kinnim, qaran elle sugeh yan innal, Yallih qangarat, ardi kaadu leek kee leeh addat sugeh yan. Tama caagiidal, woo wakti sugeh yan baadal, leek addat sugeh yan, leek addat sugeh yan, bayteh tan. Laakin, usuk inkih tan . reserve, reserved for fire cokmi kee diggalsiyyi ayro, laakin, kacnoytit, ta inki caagid maqambaalin, Yalli luk inki ayro alfi sanatih inna, alfi sanat inki ayroh inna* ." Gira elle tamixxigeh tan innal, 7haytô alfih sanatih addat , Last Judgment , ardi gubal tan magma deqsitta girah raceenaanih fakimih addat, inkih tan ardi bagul cultam faxximta. Tama " *girah baddi* " Rev. 20:14-15 addal edde yabneh nan, ardi bagul tan giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugteeh, tonnah kaadu Yalli yeybeleeleqeh yan kacanu diggoysak, ken taamah afkan akah yaceenim faxximta. Kee ta 7haytô alfih sanat 7haytô ayroh addat qimmoh addah qimmise, tamah maqnisso elle tascassennal " *inki ayro alfi sanat kee alfi sanat inki ayro celta* ."

Gen.8:18: " *Nuuc isi xaylo kee isi barra kee isi xayloh barra yewqe* . "

inki adda dubaali gexek, qusba seehadayti baxih awlaytit kaadu doonik cabte. Ayro diifu kee fidin, qimmoh addah gino keenih taceeh tan arac, 377 ayro kee bar qilmih , qilmih, qilmih aracal sugeenik lakal, qagitaak geysiisan .

Gen. 8:19: " *Kulli saqa, kulli qaynatih qaynat, kulli kimmir, kee kulli qaynat ardi bagul yan qaynat, sinni qaynatak ugutak, doonik addat yewqe* . "

Doonik ugtuma doorimteh tan maritteh culma jannati doolatih addat cultam warsan, takkay immay Yalli saytunnowteh tan maritte dubuk cultam faxximta. Nuuc dabaanal, tah uxih matan, saytunan kee saytun mari inki ardi bagul itta luk gacak, baad ellecabo fan ittat qeebi abak sugeenim kinnuk.

Gen.8:20: " Tohih taagah Nuuc *YaHWH altari xisak , kulli saytun saqa kee kulli saytun kimmir beeh, altaril girah fida xayyoose* . "

holocaust yaanam doorimte num Nuuc yallah faatit elle yaybulle abto. Rabi num, ta caalatal saqi, Gine Yallih giclo, Qiisah addal, usuk dooriteh yan marih roocih gicloh, kassiisa. Saytun alluwwe kiristi fida awlissuh taguudeh, kay roociiy, dagar kee roocih addat qigduk tan saytunaane xagar dig le.

Gen. 8:21: " *Rabbi kaadu meqe qaynat lem kee YaHWH isi kalbit , Anu kaadu numtin amoh sababah ardi maqambaala, kah kinnim numtin amoh kalbih mabla isi qunxaaneytak umaane kinniimih taagah ; anu kaadu kulli rooci leela maqambaala, anu elle abeh an innal* . "

Nuuc xayyooweh yan holocaust nummale imaan kee ammirtima imaan kinni. Akah kinnim, usuk Yallah fida abe kaa tekkek , usuk amriseh yan fida kah abeh yan , Masri baaxok yewqeh yan Hebrew barsaanamak naharal . " *pleasant odor* " inta maxco diini qaynat wagsiisak hinnay kay diini Ruuciy isi amaanat doorimeh yan numih abbinos kee nabiyyih wagitto inkih qimmoh addah wagitak , Jesus Christil.

Illacaboh cokmi fan, mango finqa weeqi mayana. Abak raag awayih uddur, numtin amoh addat yan num, ginook kee ginook " umaaneh ***yan*** ," axcuk, Qiisa isi farmoytit wagsiisak, Matthew 7:11: " *Isin,* ***umaane kinnitooh, sinni xayloh meqem kaban elle taceen inna taaxigeenik , jannatal yan ku Abba, wokkel*** kaa *essera marah meqem kaban keenih yaceenim faxximtaah* , " Yalli kaa esseraah . " mabla tasgallem paaul 1 kor. 2:14, kee Qiisa Masiix keenih le kacni cayla keenih yascassem, inki inki mari " ***wicked*** " *axcuk muggaaqisan innal* , amaan kee ammirtima num *doorimele* .

Gen. 8:22: " *Ardi raaqeh yan wak, qaynat kee qaynat, xamca kee laqna, cagay kee karma, ayro kee bar soole wayta .* "

Tama bacarhaytô mafdaga gaba kaltam, qimmoh ayro ginnimteek xabba haanam, ardi manoh caalat xiinisak sugteh tan absolute opposites, Yalli " *bar kee loqo " axcuk, Yalli " dite* " kee " *iffonta "* fanat yakke ardi qeebih addat , ellecaboh, Qiisah masiixul aysele. Tama ayat usuk tama extreme alternatives roorisak geytimam, dambiilik isih, tama jannat kee ardi ginoona elle geytimta currik tan dooro kinniimih taagah, tohih taagah kaa kicnaah, kaa akah taamitannah abak, kaa niqbaanam fanah kaa yeyyeeqeh. Laakin ta currik tan xaloot, meqem kaban partih mano kee umaaneh partih raba kee annihilation akkele, weeqi qawwalayla awayih uddur elle tamixxigeh tan innal.

ammuntitte inkih roociini farmo tabbixe:

" *Buqre kee buqre* ": evangelization qimmo kee baadal gaba kalti kinnim tascasse; muucitte bee Jesus Christ isi ceelalloh addat, baxsa luk Matt. 13:37 ilaa 39 fan: " *Usuk gacseh: Meqe samad bicse num numtin amoh baxa; buqre baadal tan; meqe samad bicse num doolat xaylo; qayso bicse num umaaneh xaylo; ken bicse qaduwwi sheytan;* ***buqre baad ellecabo kinni*** *; buqre aba* ."

" *Xabca kee laqna* " : " ***Laqna*** " iyyaanam Rev. 7:16: " *Oson qulul kee bakaarih, ayro keenil laqna kee* ***laqna*** . " Laakin, asmatah, " *xamca* " kaadu, dambiilih abto kinni.

" *Cagay kee karma* ": tama namma waktih exxa, kulli wakti gersi waktih exxah addat yan.

" *Ayro kee bar* ": Yalli ken wagsiisak numtin amoh uddur , kah kinnim kay ekraaroh addat, Kiristih addat ayro wakti yamaate, too seeco isi qaynat fanah cultuh, takkay immay ta waktik lakal tamaate " bar *num taamitam duude waa wak* " Yoohannis 9:4 , toh yaanam, inki numih qadar milaagaanam kah kinnim toh defetively for the time of the time for.

Laqna 9

Manô seeratak baxsi

Gen. 9:1: " *Yalli Nuuc kee kay xaylo barkat abeeh, keenih iyyem , Xaylo kee xaylo kee ardi kibneh.* "

Tah Yalli sinam xisseh tan doonik doorteh tan rooci leelah yeceeh yan naharsi doori akkele: Nuuc kee kay sidiica baxa.

Gen.9:2: " *Kok meysi kee koo meysi ardi bagul tan kulli saqaay, qaran bagul tan kulli kimmir, ardi bagul tan kulli duyye, kee baddi kullumta inkih tan; ku gabat tan .* "

Saqi mano isi mano numuh abuudussa , toh macaay, weeqi dufak naharal muxxi, num saqa lowsiisam duudah. Dubaali meysi akkek bakcarratak lowsiisik iroh yan waqdi, amolladih madqah innal, inkih tan saqi numuk meysitah, kaa geyta waqdi sadah gibbata.

Gen.9:3: " ***Kulli qaynatih angagoyyitte manol cado koh akkele*** *; walah anxax caxa anu inkih koh eceeh an .* "

Ta maaqiddi milaagi mango sababitte le . xayyooweh yan amri kaxxa tuxxiq acee kal , naharak , anu sissik raqti caxaaxuwi maaqo weeqi waktit taqbitem kee ardi qasbo leet buuleh yan exxah sterile tekkek dubuk caatih dudda le dudda le andoryi kee murtisso geytam faxximta . Toh tonnal anuk, Hebrew afih fida kah xissimtannah , waktiik wakti fan , fida kah abtah tan gicloh cado, Lord's Supper deqsita nabiyyih mablah addat, gaqammo elle takkem, Jesus Christik xagar diggah astah , kee kay qinab qabal drunk astah akah tanfeqem faxximta. Sidoc haytô sabab, lowsis avowable, laakin lowsis numma hinna, Yalli numtin amoh uddur uxxuk faxa; kee cadoy, seehadayti baxi xagar diggossah tan exxaaxi manoh addat cultaah, kay fayxi kee kay margaqah gicloh rakiibo akkele. dubuk abak raag caxaaxuwa akkek caxaaxuwa

maaqo xayyoosam cankah asmatiyya tah. ta mabla maqarrossuh, cubbus Yalli num ma waasa **saytun** saqa yakmeenim , oson kay qaafiyatah biyaktam takkay immay .

Gen.9:4: " *Dubuk atu cado tet mano luk, tet qabalat matakmin* . "

Ta waaso Lev elle warsannal dumaahi xaganal taamitele. 17:10-11: " *Israa-eel buxah marak numuk teyni hinnay ken fanat yan baaxoh addal yan num* ***faxe qaynatih qabal yakme kaa tekkek*** *,* ***anu inni foocal qabal yakme numuh gaceyyo, kaadu kay ummattak kaa garuq abeyyo*** *. "* kee qusba , taama 15:19 fanah too 2 we 1 : " *Agattiinaani fanah gacteeh, laakin nanu keenih kutbe abnam, sanamitteh addat tan qaysoosa, qayso qaynoota, qayso* ***qayso kee*** qayso qayso ***kinnim*** .

Yalli inkih tan ginoona cado kee rooci inkih cado lih angaaraw le " *rooci* . " Ta cado, motor organ yaanam mesenkaca, qabal isih elle geytima, kulli ufuy ruubo oksijiin gubloh addat geytima . In living state , misinkaca elektirik astooti bicissah tan mabla kee memory , kee gersi inkih tan cado exxaaxih taamah afkan bicissa . " Qabal ," doori , tohuk kalah , kulli rooci le roocih addat baxsa le , qaafiyat sababitteh, akah kinnim, inkih tan xagar addal ginnimteh tan wasak kee qayso quukak, kee rooci sababah. Yalli isih, absolutely exclusive manner , isi diini barittoh , Kiristi qabal yaaqubeenimih radmooma, takkay immay dubuh qinab liyyih astah addat . Mano qabal addat tan kaa tekkek , too num, Kiristi qabal yaaqube num, isi qusbaah, isi ginook isih is xisa , nummah radmooma elle tan innal, xagar elle xayyoosan innal.

Gen. 9:5: " *Isin kaadu taaxigeenim faxximta, sin roocih qabal kulli saqih gabat essera : kee numtin mano numtin amoh gabat essera, numtin amoh toobokoh gabat essera* . "

Mano kaxxam faxximta tuma Gine Yalla tet gine . Nanu kaa ankacisnam faxximta, baatil kaak abteh tan naqabu, nummah lewanna kinnim cednuh. tonnal, usuk dubuk madqah amri mano beytuh. Tatre ayat, Yalli numtin amoh saqi manoh beyuh amri yeceeh, takkay immay akkel, toh baatil, qidimih addat, numtin amoh manoh gaba kalti. Ta beyte mano Yalla fan xayyowtuh saami alle waytaah, tokkel kaadu kay catoh caddot gexe waytek, adabi milaagih saami alle wayta. Yalli akkel qanxaffe le madqah rakiibo , "inti intih, boddin boddin, mano manoh." Dubaali num qide num isih qideeh, Qaayin qaynatih num isi qabal " ***toobokoyta*** " Abel qaynat qide kaa tekkek qide.

Gen.9:6: " *Faxe num seehadayti baxih qabal caxita num, seehadayti baxi qabalat caxita ; Yalli num isi weelol gine* . "

Yalli rabah ixxima osisam mafaxa kah kinnim, saduh , qide num qidaanam idnisak, usuk loowimam waaso taqabi kee toh, kah kinnim kasaara edde tekke , kaxxa ixxima le sahdayti baxi sinni gaadu lowsiisoonuh bartele, tonnal qide num akke waytuh, fakim,.

dubuk too numma kee numma le imaanat animeetem maca kinnim cedam duudah ' *Yalli num isi muucil bicse '*. Baxsa luk , asaaku ayro mawqah baaxooxal kee ardi bagul kulli aracal, scientific ixxiga lih angaaraw leeh, sahdayti baxi qanxaffe kee qanxaffe le.

Gen. 9:7: " *Kee isin, xaylo bahtaay, ardi bagul fixixxeeh, ardi bagul baxsinta* . "

Yalli nummaak ta maqnisso wagsiisak, meqe sababah, doorimte marih ixxima kaxxam qimmoh addah , walah gitat radda seecoh angaaraw luk , usuk isi ginoonak mangom , usuk doorimeh yan marih fanat geytimam kee doortam duudam ; kah kinnim Dan.7:9 addal tescessimeh tan ximmooma elle tascassennal, sissin milyoonih dooro tabna bilyoonih seeco, hinnay 1 10,000 .

Gen. 9:8: " Yalli *Nuuc kee kay xaylo lih qagitak yaabeh, iyyeh* ,

Yalli affara numuh yaabe, akah kinnim, lab numih awlaytuh , ken reedal geytimta sayyo kee sayyoh abteh tan taamah masquuliyat keenih yaceenim faxximta. Dominion yaanam Yalli numuh xayyoosa aamanti kinnim takkay immay kay fooca kee kay cokmih foocal inkih tan masquuliyat keenih abta .

Gen.9:9: " *Wagit, anu inni xagana koo kee ku xaylo lih bicse ;* "

Asaaku nee faxximtah tan " *seehadayti baxi* " kinnim cednam faxximta, Yalli isi " *axcih* . " Qasri mano kee tet gicloh gino, ni sahdayti baxih gino ma milaagta. Nanu Yalli sahdayti baxih yeceeh yan qusba qaynontih naggaarinna kinnino qangiino le weeqiik lakal. Nuuc kee kay sidiica baxa lih xissiime xagana baxsale . Yalla weeqi leeh addat inkih tan seehadayti baxi bayse waam xagniseh . Tahak lakal Yalli Ibraahim luk abeh yan angaaraw , namma qaynatih angaarawih addat qimbbisele , qangara qangara kee rooci luk, Qiisah Masiixih gicloh taamah addat qimbbisele. ta xagana rakiibook cankah akkele esseroh addat tan wadih caalat innah. boolih karmah addat usuk naharsi yamaate wak , Yalli isi catoh ekraaro Hebrew ummattah amriseh yan diini qaynatih addat qaddoosele. Tokkeek , tama ekraaro inkih tan ifuh yeybeleeleqeh yan Jesus Christik lakal, 16 boolih karmah addat, infidelity fidelity lih gexsiteleeh, 1260 sanatah , dite le dite, Roomah popery (Roomah popery) lih gexsitele . Sanat 1170 xabba haanam , Peter Waldo qagitaak safa kee diini le Kiristaanah diinil numma Sabti edde anuk , lowsis doorimte maritte , kaak lakal , Reformation taamah addat doorimteeh, laakin gaba kalteh . Kalah kaadu, 1843 xabba haanam , namma addah wagitak, Yalli Adventism qilmih gicloh addat , qilmih dooro geyam duude . takkay immay toh uxih kaxxam udurrutteh keenih edde radoonuh cuumitte baxxaqimteh kay raddittel. Yalli luk yan angaarawih asta kulli wakti kay ifuh doori kee oggol kinni , tamah macaay anu kay migaaqal uktube taama, kay dooro ifuh, xissimtam, " *Jesus seehadayti baxi* " deqsita ammuntal, tet ellecaboh cibta, kay angaaraw nummaak numma kee diggoysiyyih asta kinni.

Gen. 9:10: " *sin luk tanih tan kulli rooci leela, kimbir kee saqa kee ardi bagul tan inkih tan saqa, doonik addat tan saqa inkih* . "

Yalli xayyooweh yan xagana kaaduk saqa wagittaama, toh yaanam kulliimiy manol tanim kee ardi bagul tammulleemi.

Gen. 9:11: " *Anu inni xagana sin luk abeyyo : Inkih tan cado weeqi leeh addat cultam madudda, weeqih addat cultam madudda* . "

weeqi baritto baxsa luk raqtam faxximta. Yalli away xayi qeebit angalele kah kinnim kay hadaf usuk dooreh yan marih sorkocobaxak yayseenimi.

Gen.9:12: " *Yalli iyyem , Tah anu yoo kee sin fanat bicse xaganah asta kinnim kee sin luk yan kulli rooci le ginok amotani kee amotani :* "

Yalli yaceeh yan asta inkih tan rooci leemi, saytunim kee saytunim inkih wagittaama. tah taham fan kay numuh asta hinna, toh malcinhaytoh ayroh sabta akkele. Ta asta rooci leela usuk abeh yan giclo kassissa ; tah tet waado.

Gen. 9:13: " *Anu inni qanxaffe qammurreh addat daffeyseh, toh kaadu yoo kee ardi fanat yan sittin way kee sittin way kee sittin way kee sittin way fanat yan sittin way kee sittin way kee sittin way kee sittin way kee sittin way kee sittin way fanat yan sittin way kee sittin way wagsiisak* ."

Misso robti calawwaytih manoh angoyyih sababitte baxxaqisele. tah diifi ayro diifih diglo too qaku le leeh exxaaxil rabboh hinnay fayyale uynan. kulli num cubbuseh too robti calawwayti yanbulleem rob radah yan wak kee ayro diifih billiiqo fiddinowta wak. Takkay ikkah, rob weeqi kassitaah, ayro diifi yallih assakat leeh, tuxxiqleeh, sabhalal le diifu awlisa.

Gen.9:14: " *Anu ardi bagul qammurre gaaboysa wak, qammurre qammurre addat tablem faxximta :* "

Qammurreera tonnal gintem Yalli rob ginuh dubuk weeqi lakal kee inki waktit radmooma robti calawwaytu. Takkay immay , ni abominable waktil, impious labha kee sayyo ta rainbow subject diggoysak , ta diini allianceh asta beytaah, sinam lih angaaraw le maritteh gaaboynah asta kee asta akah takkennah abak geytiman . Yalli tahal meqe sabab gorrisam faxximta ta naqabu kee massakaxxa sinna seehadayti baxi kaa kee seehadayti baxih samad fanah. kay naqabih ellecabo asta xayuk tanbulle, girah innah carartaah, rabah innah finqa.

Gen.9:15: " *Anu inni xaganah, yoo kee koo kee kulli rooci leela fanat yan xaganah kassitah, kulli rooci leela inkih tan rooci leemi inkih yan rooci leeh, inkih yan rooci leemih fanat yan angaaraw kassitah* . "

Tama meqem kaban qangor Yallih afti addal wagitak, paradox elle tamixxigem, asaaku usuk abah yan maqnisso kinniimih taagah, antediluvian caddo fanah gactah tan sahdayti baxih giclo kinniimih taagah.

Yalli isi qangara dacrisele, lee weeqi mayana, takkay immay inkih tan rebel , girah weeqi ellecabo cokmih ayro ; too farmoyti Piter 2 Piter 3:7 nee kassiise . Laakin ta ellecaboh cokmiik naharal , kee Kiristih uddur, nukleer girah 3haytô baad carbih hinnay "6haytô [trumpet] " Rev. 9:13 ilaa 21, tamaateh , mango kee sinister deadly " mushrooms " , quukak raqteh tan qawwalaylah addat tan qawwalaylah addat tan qawwalaylah addat tan qaskariyyoh qarwa E kaxxa magaaloolul , capital hinnay .

Gen. 9:16: " *Bow qammurre addat yan , anu kaadu tet wagteyyo , Yalli kee ardi bagul tan kulli rooci leela fanat yan amotani xagana kassituh* ."

Too wakti nek baxsa le, qusba awlaytit antediluvian abteh tan taqabitte wagsiisak kaxxa niya luk sugte. takkay immay asaaku, qaago mangom midnimta kah kinnim caxâ baxi antediluvians yanbulle kulli aracal nek fanak.

Gen.9:17: " *Yalli Nuuc , Anu inni kee ardi bagul tan inkih tan ummattah fanat abeh an xaganah asta kinnim warse* . "

Yalli "inkih yan cado" lih xissiime ta xaganah weelo diggoysa . tah xagana umman way seehadayti baxi wagittaamal kobox maqnal.

Gen. 9:18: " *Nuuc xaylo, doonik addat yewqeh yan, Sheem, Haam kee Yafet. Haam Kanaan abba yekke* . "

Baxxaqsa neh yeceenih yaniinim: " *Ham Kanaan abbah suge* ." Kassit, Nuuc kee kay xaylo inkih kaxxa maray antediluvians giffol dacrisak sugen. Tohih taagah, gibdi marih qadad, baxsa luk "Kanaan" baaxoh addal, Masri baaxok yewqeh yan Hebrew mari ken geytimeh yan, ken taqabih sababah, ken giffo le marih qadad 40 sanatah bacar fanah gexak, wokkel rabe waanamih taagah.

Gen. 9:19: " *Tamah Nuucih sidiica baxa kinnim kee keenik inkih tan ardi sigmah suge* . "

asliik, antediluvians inkih inki num luk sugeenim kassit: Adam. qusba posti- diluvian mano sidiica numul xissimte, Shem, Haam, kee Yafet. ken samadih ummatta tonnal baxsimelem **kee baxsimele** . Kulli qusba ubka tet abbobti, Shem, Haam, akkek Yafet luk axawah tan. Baxsi rooci muucumele too baxaabaxsa le raceenaani daffessa num ken abbobtih qaadoodi tibbixsimeh hittal saduh.

Gen. 9:20: " *Nuuc ardi buqre qimbiseeh, qinab caxaaxuwih caxaaxuwi daabise* . "

Ta abnisso, inkitanuuk qaadik taniimih, takkay immay kaxxa xaloot le. kay buqrek ellecabol, Nuuc qinab gaaboyseh, kee xukkoh liyyi, oksaayixih, usuk kasmuda yooqobe.

Gen. 9:21: " *Usuk qinab yooqobeeh, yooqobeeh, isi tendah addal isih yeyyeeqeh.* "

isi abtoota lowsiisik weeh, Nuuc isih dubuk yaniimil yaamine, usuk isih is reebisaah, isih is qanxiseh.

Gen. 9:22: " Haam, Kanaan abba, isi abbah qarwa yubleeh, irol isi namma toobokoh warse. "

too uddur, seehadayti mesenkaca uxih kaxxa hangisso luk sugte ta qarramisih geyto zambi le Adam. kee Ham, amused kee certainly dagoo mocking, uma mabla luk suge isi mablah abak raag isi namma toobokoh gabbaaquh.

Gen.9:23: " *Tokkeek Shem kee Yaafet mantel beyak, sinni lakbal hayya heenih, wadirih gexeeniih, sinni abbah qarkayto qanbisen: fooci keenik fooca fanah gexak sugeemih taagah, sinni abbah qarkayto maballinnon* . "

Faxxiima cubbil, namma toobokoyti sinni abbah qarra sinni xagar reebisen.

Gen. 9:24: " *Nuuc isi qinab lih gexak, isi qunxa baxi kaah abeh yan taama yoobbeh* . "

Toysa namma toobokoyti kaah warsaanam faxxiimak sugte. kee ta denunciation Nuuc ruffa hayta, usuk isi kunnabna abbah innah yunkuttube. Usuk qasriino luk alkool maaqubinnaay , waktiik wakti oksijiin kee sokkar alkool fanah korsaah, qinab liyyih addat yan ginoh angaarawih taqabih addat suge.

Gen.9:25: " *Usuk iyyem , Kanaan abaaro le ! Usuk isi toobokoh taama abeynit akkele* . "

nummaak, ta abak raag dubuk ayfaf yacee sababah Gine Yalli Nuuc xayloh samad wagittaamal nabiyyi. Kanaan isih isi abba Haam abte taamat tu luk masuginna; usug tonna kinnuk isi qellatak currik suge. Kee Nuuc tu abe wee num kaa abaareh. xissiime caalat qimmiseh neh baxxaaqissam yallih cokmih radmooma tanbulleem kay tabna amrittek nammeyhaytoh exxal tanbulle Exo. 20:5 : " *Atu keenih maqambaalin, keenih maqambaalin; anu, Yalli, sin Rabbi,* ***aysinu le Rabbi kinniyo, abbobti umaaneh xaylo,*** *3hayto kee 4hayto horah yoo niqba marih fanat gufne aba* . " Ta qadliinoh addat, Yallih qilmi inkih uqrat yan. Akah kinnim, reflect, baxa kee abba fanat yan angaaraw ginô caalat kinnim kee baxi umman isi abbah xaqut yan waqdi; dagoomuk baxsa lem dubuk. Yalli abba yumutgorek baxi kaa inqibeleeh isi abba kalalele. baxa abaarot, Kanaan, Nuuc digaala Haam, abba kay xayloh mayso wagittaamal bohoy le. kee Kanaan, isi exxal, Haam baxi yakkeenimih xaloot quukele. Usuk tohih taagah Nuuc kee namma baxay usuk barkat abe: Sheem kee Yafet. Nanu dumaak naaxagu xiqnam, Kanaan xaylo, Yalli Israa-eel, kay ummatta Masri naqoosa (gersi Haam: Mizraim) lih, isi agattiinah baaxoh addal geytimta.

Gen.9:26: " *Usuk iyyem , YaHWÉH , Sheem Yalla, kee Kanaan ken taama abeyna takkay !* " iyye .

Nuuc isi xayloh ekraaro Yalli keenik kulli numuh le. Tanna kinnuk, Kanaan xaylo Sheem samadih naqoosa akkele. Haam gabbi fanah fiddinowtam kee Afrikah qaran gubaak awayih uddur Israa'iil baaxo fanah ummattah cultam faxximta. Shem ayro mawqa kee gabbi ayro mawqa fanah fiddinowtaah, awayih uddur Qarab muslimiin baaxooxah addal geytimta. Kaldeyak, awayih uddur qiraakak, Ibraahim, saytun Semite, awqele. Aydaadi diggoysam Kanaan Afrika nummaak Shem Qarab samadih naqoosa luk sugtem.

Gen. 9:27: " *Yalli Yaafet doolat fidga haay, Shem qarwa fanah gactaah, Kanaan ken taama abeyna yakkay!* "

Yaafet kilbatti fanah , ayro mawqa kee ayro korma fanah baarimele . *der* udduruh, kilbatti gabbi lowsiisele. Kiristaan baaxooxal tekniik kee saynis dadal geysiisak, gabbi qarab baaxooxal geytimta Afrikah ummatta, Kanaan xayloh xaylo, naqoosa akah takkennah abak geytimaanam warsan.

Gen. 9:28: " *Nuuc weeqih lakal sidiica bool kee kontom sanat suge* . "

350 sanatah, Nuuc isi waktil weeqi qawwalaylah addat yan marah sumaaqiteeh, antediluvian marih zambih addat ken diggoysak suge.

Gen. 9:29: " *Nuuc inkih sagaal bool kee kontom sanat suge : usuk rabe* . "

1656, sanat weeqih addat Adam, Nuuc 600 sanat suge , tohih taagah usuk 2006 Adam dambiil , 950 sanat suge. Gen. 10:25 elle yascassennal, " *Peleg* " 1757, " *ardi* kurruumak " Yalli kurruumak suge, Amoyti Nimrood giclo kee kay Baabel Tower wagsiisak. Baxsi , hinnay **baxsi ,** Yalli ummattah yeceeh yan baxaabaxsa le afitte , ummattah **baxsaanam** kee kay fooca kee kay fayxih foocal inkih tan giclo akah takkennah abak sugeenim . Nuuc tonnal suge tekkooka kee woo uddur 757 karmat suge.

Nuuc rabe wak , Abram dumaak yooboke (1948, hinnay 2052 sanatak naharal, ni waktih 30 sanat sugteeh, ni waktih addat sugte dirab calendar elle tan innal), takkay immay usuk Ur of Chaldea deqsitta magaalal suge, Nuuc elle sugeh yan aracal A .

1948, abba Terah 70 karmat suge waqdi, Abram Charan , Yallih amri gacsaanam , 75 karmat 2023, 17 sanat 2006 Nuuc rabeek lakal .

100 karmat, 2048, Abram Isxaaq abba yekke. Usug 2123 175 karmat rabe.

karmat sugeeh , 2108 , Isxaaq nammay haytoh exxal Esaw kee Yaaqob abte, Gen. 25:26 .

Qimbo 10

Ummattâ fanat yan baxsi .

Ta mafdaga Nuuc sidiica baxih samad nee yaysixxige. ta maybalaalaqa xoqoysi alle le kah kinnim kay nabiyyih addat, Yalli umman way wagsiisa rakaakayitteh asli migaaqitte. Tama migaaqittek tu, awayih uddur migaaqitte lih sahlinuk tamixxigem, ceelalloh : " Madai *"* Mede, " *Tubal* " Tobolsk, " *Meshech* " Moskoh.

Gen. 10:1: " *Tamah Nuuci xayloh xaylo: Sheem, Haam kee Yafet. Kee xaylo weeqiik lakal keenih yooboke .* "

Yafet xaylo

Gen. 10 :2 : " *Yaafet xaylo Gomer, Maagog, Maday, Yaavan, Tubal, Meshek, kee Tiras .* "

" *Mada* " yaanam meexiya; " *Jaavan* " , Giriik; " *Tubal* " , Tobolski, " *Meshek* " , Moskoh magaalal geytimta.

10 :3 : " *Gomer* xaylo *: Askenaz, Rifaat kee Togarma.* "

Gen. 10 :4 : " *Yaavan xaylo : Elisha, Tarshiis, Kittim kee Dodaaniim .*

" *Tarshiis* " yaanam Tarsus yaanama; " *Kitiim* ", Sayprus.

Gen. 10 :5 : " *Tamah gadditte agattiinaani , ken baaxooxal,* ***ken afittel*** *, ken buxah marak, ken agattiinah addal.* "

" Islands of nations " inta maxco awayih uddur Awroppah addal tan kilbatti agattiinaani kee ken kaxxa exxaaxih addat tan Ameerikaa kee Awustiraaliyah baaxooxal geytimta.

hununuh " ***kulli numih afat*** " gorrisam tet baxxaqsa abakraag Baabel kalqatih baxxaqsa Gen. 11.

Haam xaylo

Gen. 10:6 : " *Haam xaylo : Kuush, Mizraayim, Puut, kee Kanaan.* "

Kuush yaanam Itiyoppiya; " *Misraayim* " yaanam Masri; " *Puth* " yaanam Libiya yaanama ; kee " Kanaan *"* yaanam awayih uddur Israa'iil hinnay dumaahi Falastiin.

Gen.1 0:7 : " *Kuush xaylo : Sheba, Havila, Sabta, Raayima kee Sabteka. Raayima xaylo : Seba kee Dedan.* HAS"

Gen. 1:8 : " *Kuush Nimrood yooboke : usuk ardi bagul kaxxa giclo qimbise.* "

Tama amoyti " *Nimrod " " Baabel tower* " xise num akkele , Yalli afitte **baxsaanam kee baxsaanam ummatta kee agattiinaani fanah baxsaanam** kee baxsaanam Gen. 11.

Gen. 10 :9 : " Usuk *YaHWéH foocal kaxxa admo luk suge ; tohih taagah , YaHWéH foocal kaxxa admo abe Nimrood innah .* "

Gen. 10:10 : " *Usuk naharak Baabel, Erek, Akkad, kee Kalne, Shinaar baaxol reedeh suge .* "

" *Baabel* " yaanam dumaahi Baabiloon; " *Akcad* " yaanam dumaahi Akkadiya kee awayih uddur Bagdaad magaala ; " *Sinear* " Qiraakak tascasse.

Gen. 10:11 : " *Too baaxok Ashuur yemeete ; usuk Nineve, Rehoboot Hir, Kaala xiseh,* »

" *Assur* " yaanam Asiriya yaanama. " *Nineveh* " awayih uddur Mosul tekke .

Gen. 10:12 : " *Kee Resen, Nineve kee Kalah fanat ; kaxxa* magaala . "

Tama sidiica magaala awayih uddur Iraq baaxok kilbatti qaxih exxal kee Tigris weeqaytih addal geytimta .

10:13 : " Mizraayim Luudiim , Anaamim, Lehabim , *Naftuhim yooboke.* "

Gen. 10:14 : " *Patruusiim, Kasluuhim, Filistiin kee Kaftoorih xaylo* . "

" Filistiin " iyyaanam awayih uddur Falastiin, awayih uddur Israa'iil luk carbi abtah tan, duma sugte allianceh addat tan . Usun Masri xaylo, gersi aydaadi qaduwwi Israa'iil 1979 Masri Israa'iil luk alliance abte wak.

Gen. 10:15 : " *Kanaan isi baxi Sidon kee Heet ;* HAS"

Gen. 10:16 : " kee *Yabuusi, Amoor, Girgaashi,* "

" *Jebus* " yaanam Yeruusaalem; " *Amorites "* Yalli Israa-eel yeceeh yan dariifal naharsi ummatta kinni . oson giant norm addat sugeenim takkay immay , Yalli ken qideeh, ken qideeh, isi ummattak foocal summik tan hornets ken yeyyeeqeh , arac currik yayyaaqeenimih taagah.

Gen. 10:17 : " *Hivititte, Arkititte, Siiniyah xaylo* , "

" *Zambi* " yaanam Chayna.

Gen. 10:18 : " *Arvaadi, Zemaari, Hamaati. Tohuk lakal, Kanaan buxah mari fixixxeh.* "

Gen. 10:19 : " *Kanaan xayloh cuduud Saydon, Gerar, Gaaza, Sodoom, Gomoora, Adma kee Zeboyim, Lesha fanah sugte.* HAS"

Tama dumaahi migaaqitte Israa-eel baaxok kilbatti qaxih exxal Sidon elle tan aracal gabbi qaxih exxal awayih uddur Gaaza elle tan aracal, kee kilbatti qaxih exxal , Sodoom kee Gomoora elle tan aracal "Rabe Bad" , kilbatti qaxih exxal Zeboyim elle tan aracal .

Gen. 10:20 : " *Tamah Haam xaylo, ken buxah marak, ken afittek, ken baaxooxal, ken agattiinah addal.* "

Sheem xaylo

Gen. 10:21 : " *Kee Shem, inkih tan Eber xayloh abba, Yafet toobokoyta, xaylo yooboke.* "

Gen. 10:22 : " *Shem xaylo : Elam, Assur, Arfaksaad, Luud, kee Aram.* "

" *Elam* " iyyaanam dumaahi Faaris ummatta awayih uddur Iraan , tonnah kaadu Hindik kilbatti qaxih Aryan ; " *Assur* " , dumaahi Assiriya awayih uddur Iraq ; " *Lud* " , Israa-eel addal Lod takkem bictah; " *Aram* " , Suuriyal yan Aram .

10:23 : " *Aram xaylo : Uz, Huul, Geter, kee Mash.* "

Gen. 10:24 : " *Arpakkad Shelak yooboke ; kee Shelaak Heber yooboke* .

Gen. 10:25 : " *Eber namma baxa yooboke : inki numih migaq Peleg, kay ayroh addat ardi baxsimeh sugeemih taagah ; kay toobokoytih migaq Yoktan.* "

Tama ayat addal nanu diggosnam: " *kah kinnim kay ayro ardi kurruumak suge* ." Nanu kaah abneh nan uddur, sanat 1757 Adam baxiinih dambiilik, afti **baxsi ,** Baabel Tower (Tower) xissiimak, giclo -abak sugte giclok ugutak , afitte baxsimak sugte. Tohih taagah tah Nimrood amoyti reedah udduru.

10:26 : " *Yoktaan Almodaadaay, Shelefiiy, Hatsarmaavetiiy, Jeraah* xalte . "

10:27 : " *hadoram, Uzaal, Dikla,* "

Gen. 10:28 : " *Obal, Abimael, Sheeba,* "

Gen. 10:29 : " *Ofir, Havila, kee Yobab. Tamah inkih Yoktaan xaylo.* "

Gen. 10:30 : " *Meeshaak xabba haanam, Sefar fanah, ayro mawqah exxal tan koomal sugte.* "

Gen. 10:31 : " *Tamah Seem xaylo, ken buxah marak, ken afittek, ken baaxooxal, ken agattiinah addal.* "

Gen. 10:32 : " *Tamah Nuucih xayloh buxah mara, ken horah addat, ken agattiinah addal:* ***keenik temeete agattiinaani weeqih lakal ardi bagul fixixxeh sugte*** . "

Qimbo 11

Afitteh baxsi.

Gen. 11 :1 : " *kee inkih tan ardi inki af kee inki yab luk suge* . "

Yalli akkel kassitam logical xalootu numma inkih tan seehadayti baxi inkih tan namma numih fanat: Adam kee Haawa. Yaabah yan af inkih tan samad fan tatruse.

Gen. 11:2 : " Kee oson ayro mawqah exxal gexeeniih , *Shinaar baaxoh addal booxal geytimak, wokkel sugeenim* . "

Awayih uddur Iraq addal geytimta " Schinar " deqsitta baaxok " ayro mawqah exxal " awayih uddur Iraan sugte. Kaxxa aracak yewqeh yan mari, namma kaxxa daqaaral, "Euphrates kee Tigris" (Hebrew: Phrat kee Hiddekel) deqsitta daqaaral meqeh tan leeh addat gaaboysen. kay waktil, Luut, Ibraahim saqlih baxi , kalah ta arac dooreh suge , usuk isi qammih baxsime wak. Kaxxa booxah addal kaxxa magaala, " *Babel ,"* xisneh faxximta, tama magaala baadal tan baaxoh addal geytimta.

Gen. 11 :3 : " *Keenik ittah ittah iyyeenim , Amay , xaaahi bicsaanam kee giral cararisnay. Xaahi xaahih, bitumen kaadu qanxaffeh sugte* . "

gaaboysen mari tahak bisoh tenda addat mayanin ; oson alaysen xaaahih murtisso geenih, toh keenih xiqsissah tan maytani sigmah xiso. Ta geyto inkih tan magaalooluk raceena. Masri baaxol naqoosa luk sugeenim, tama qari, Firqawnih Ramses xisoonuh, Hebrew xayloh taqabih sabab akkele. Baxsa luk ken xaaahi giral maqambaala, laakin ardi kee qayso bicseeniih, Masri ayroytal kafsaanam faxximta.

Gen. 11 :4 : " *Oson iyyeenim , Gexay , magaala , kee* ***burji, qaran fanah guftaah*** , *migaq neh abnay, inkih tan ardi bagul fixixxeh nan* . " iyyen.

Nuuc xaylo kee kay xaylo ardi bagul fixixxeh tan, nomads innah, umman way ken angoyyih addat geytimta. Ta uddur, Yalli tescessimeh tan wakti, naharsi addah, sahdayti baxi aydaadul, num arac kee maytani buxah addal geytimam faxximta , tohih taagah naharsi daffeyna elle geytimam. kee ta naharsi gaaboyna ken miraacisseh inkittinaaneh gibbatut baxsiyyo **too** booditte, qeebi kee raba bahte. Oson Nuucuk barteenim antediluvians umaane kee giclo; Yalli ken bayisam faxxiimak sugte ximmo fan. Kee inki qaynatih qellat qagaaqagitak geytimaanamih qawwalayla yayse gurral lowsiisoonuh, inki aracal xaynal gaaboysak, ta taqabih addat geytimaanamih taagah, oson elle yaamineenim. Inkittiino libdo. Baabel waktik xabba haanam, inkih tan kaxxa-kaxxa doolat kee kaxxa-kaxxa doolat sinni maqar inkittinaane kee koboxul rakuh yanin. Tatre mafdagal, Amoyti Nimrod, usuk , qimmoh addah , isi waktil, inkih tan ummattah inkittiinoh miraacah suge, hununuh Babel kee tet tower xisak suge .

Kutbe qaddoysa: " ***tower kak daga qaran xagta*** ." Ta mabla "qaran xagtam" iyyaanam, jannatal yan Yallat angaaraw abak, num kaa sinnim abam duudam kee usuk isih isih taqabi yafdigeenim kee isih elle faxximta innal mabla lem kinnim tascasse . toh mangom hinna hinnay dagoom hinna gine yallah gexkalootuk.

Gen. 11 :5 : " *Tokkeek Yalli magaala kee qarwa, <u>sinam xaylo</u> xisak sugte* . "

tah dubuk inki taswiir too neh baxxaaqissam Yalli yaaxigeh ekraaro sahdayti baxi animeeshin inki adda qagitak uluuluka mabla.

Gen. 11 :6 : " *Yalli iyyem , ummatta inkih inki af leeh, inkih inki af leeh , tamah abaanam qemmiseenih : away inkih tan giclo keenik raqtam madudda* . "

Baabel waktih caalat, awayih uddur universalists (universalists) ta mablah soono: inki ummatta xissimtam kee inki af akah yaaban innah abta. kee ni universalists, Nimrod gaaboyseh yan numih gurral, Yalli ta caagidil maca yascubem faxximta. uxih, 1747 sanat Adam zambik qemmissa haanam , Yalli yaabeh isi mabla qaddoose. kay qangor elle yascassennal, sahdayti cugaysoh mabla kaa ruffa haytam kee kaa naqbissa. tah yaanam hinna, faxennal, too oson qagitak bayeenih. takkay immay nanu kassitnay Yalli anaakar maduuda xayyowteh tan uluuluka seehadayti baxi. Inki taqabi le, kaadu kaah: mangom gaaboysaanam, mangom kaa qanbisan, kaadu kaa ayfaafay yaceenim, hinnay kaadu, kay foocal dirab degeltitte ayfaafay yaceenim.

Gen. 11 :7 : " *Away amay , addah obnay ken af diggosnay , oson ittak ittah af edde maradan* . "

Yalli isi calli le: " *Ken af diggosnay, tohih taagah oson ittak ittah yaabitte edde maradan* ." Ta abto qibaadah maxiqa bahtam hadafle . Inki uddur, labha baxaabaxsale afittet sinni baxxaqisaanam kee, itta edde rade waytaah, ittak ittak sinni yayxeereenim dirki lon. oson gorrisan inkittinaane **yiddigileh** . Labha **baxsi** , ta kusaaqih ximmo, uxih wokkel tan, nagay aracat gacte.

Gen. 11 :8 : " *Yalli ken fixixxeh inkih tan ardi bagul : kee oson magaala xisne sooliseenih* . "

Inki afat yaabah yan mari ittat kobxisak gersi marak sinni eyxeereenih. Tohih taagah ta " *afitte* " wagsiisak abte taamak lakal ummatta baxaabaxsale aroocal geytimta magaaloolul geytimtaah, magaaloolul geytimta. agattiinaani xissimtam kee ken zambi digaalaanam, Yalli ken ittal qagitak daffeysam duudah. " *Baabel* " baadiino salaam xisoonuh abak sugen gibbati radeh.

Gen. 11 :9 : " *Tohih taagah Baabil deqsita, Yalli inkih tan ardi af inkih tokkel yeyyeeqeh, tokkel kaadu Yalli inkih tan ardi bagul ken fixiixiseh* . "

" Babel " deqsita migaq , "confusion" yaanam, yaanam, Yalli ken inkih tan inkih tan ummattah inkih tan ummattah gabat agle lem kinnim tamixxige: " *arraabak baxsi* ." Tama baritto , Yalli tama giclo isi seehadayti baxih addal , Muusah dictate , tohih taagah isi Qusba Kitaabih kitaabih addal , asaaku fan nanu elle nakriyen innal , qimmoh addah kitaabitte yuktubeemih taagah , sahdayti baxi diggoysaanam faxximta . Yalli woo waktih uluuluka saduh uluulukat xoqoysimam mafaxximta. Laakin , baadal ellecabol , Yallih gabat agle lem, ta baadal tan gaaboynaani , 3haytô baadal tan carbih lakal, ellecaboh raqteh tan giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo -abak sugte giclo-abak sugte. Tokkeek " kay naqabu " lih gexaanam faxximta , kalah kaadu, usuk ellecaboh doorimte maritte qidoonuh margaqa beyaanam faxximta , akah kinnim , baadal ginnimteek xabba haanam, kay gicloh ayro, diggalsimak sugeenim . Yalli yeceeh yan baritto sahdayti baxi inkinah hangi kah maacannaay, kulli wak ardi bagul, kaxxa magaalol xissimteh tanim, Yalli gersi ummattah gabat culsaanam hinnay kaxxa-kaxxa qidimih dalkooki ken culsaanam fan.

Sheemik samad

Ibraahim fanah, mu'miniin abba kee awayih uddur inki rabbih diinitte

Gen.11:10: " *Tamah Sheem xaylo: Sheem bool sanat sugeeh, namma sanat weeqiik lakal Arfaksad abba yekke* . "

Sheem baxi, Arfaksad yoobokem 1658 (1656 + 2)

Gen. 11:11 : " *Sem Arfaksad yoobokeek lakal koona boolih sanat sugeeh, lab mara kee* say xaylo yooboke . "

Shem rabem 2158 karmak 600 karmat (100+500)

Gen. 11:12 : " *Arpakkad, soddom kee koona karmat yan, Shelak yooboke* . "

Arpa c shaad baxi, shelak yoobokem 1693 (165 8 + 35).

Gen. 11:13 : " *Arfaksaad Sheelah yoobokeek lakal affara bool kee sidiica sanat sugeeh , lab mara kee say xaylo yooboke .* "

Arpakshaad 2096 karmak 438 (35 + 403) rabe

Gen. 11:14 : " *Shelak, soddom karmat yan, Heber yooboke .* "

Heber yoobokem 1723 (1693+30)

Gen. 11:15 : " *Sheela Eber yoobokeek lakal affara bool kee sidiica sanat sugeeh, lab xaylo kee say xaylo yooboke .* "

shelach rabem 2126 (1723 + 403) karmak 433 (30 + 403)

Gen. 11:16 : " *Heber, soddom kee affara karmat yan, Peleg yooboke .* "

Peleg yoobokem 1757 (1723+34). **Usuk elle yooboke wakti , Gen. 10:25 elle yascassennal , " *ardi kurruumak suge* " yabti afitteh addat Yalli gine afitte kurruumak Baabel magaalal gaaboysen marah kurruumak sugte .**

Gen. 11:17 : " *Heber Peleg yoobokeek lakal affara bool kee soddom sanat sugeeh, lab xaylo kee say xaylo yooboke .* "

Heber rabem 2187 (1757 + 430) karmak 464 (34 + 430)

Gen. 11:18 : " *Peleg, soddom karmat yan, abba Rehu .* "

Reehu yoobokem 1787 (1757+30)

Gen. 11:19 : " *Peleg Rewu yoobokeek lakal namma bool kee sagaal sanat sugeeh, lab mara kee say xaylo yooboke .* "

Peleg 1996 (1787 +209) karmak 239 (30 + 209) karmat rabe . cubbus amok radah uxxuk mano, balkih kah tekkem Baabel kalqatih uluuluka kay waktit tumurruqe.

Gen. 11:20 : " *Rehu, soddom kee namma karmat yan, abba Serug .* "

Serug yoobokem 1819 (1787+32)

Gen. 11:21 : " *Reu Serug yoobokeek lakal namma bool kee malcina sanat sugeeh, lab mara kee* say xaylo yooboke . "

Reehu rabem 2096 (1819 + 207) karmak 239 (32 + 207)

Gen. 11:22 : " *Serug, soddom karmat yan, Nahoor xiqsita .* "

Nakor yoobokem 1849 (1819+30)

Gen. 11:23 : " *Serug Nahor yoobokeek lakal namma boolih sanat sugeeh, lab mara kee say xaylo yooboke .* "

Serug rabem 2049 (1849+200) karmat 230(30+200)

Gen. 11:24 : " *Nahor labaatanna kee sagaal sanat sugeeh, Taara yooboke .* "

Taara toobokem 1878 (1849+29)

Gen. 11:25 : " *Nahor Taara yoobokeek lakal bool kee taban kee sagaal sanat sugeeh, lab mara kee* say xaylo yooboke . "

Nakor 1968 rabe (1849 + 119) karmak 148 (29 + 119)

Gen. 11:26 : " *Taara malcina tabanih sanat sugeeh, Abram, Nahoor kee* Haran xiqsita . "

Abram yoobokem 1948(1878+70)

Abram isi baxa Isxaaq, 100 karmat yan waqdi, 2048 , Gen. 21:5 elle yascassennal : " *Ibraahim isi baxa Isxaaq yooboke wak bool karmat suge* ."

Abram 2123 liggidih addat 175 karmat rabe , Gen. 25:7 elle warsannal: " *Tamah Ibraahim manoh ayro : usuk bool kee malcina taban kee koona sanat suge* **.** "

Gen. 11:27 : " *Tamah Taaraak xaylo: Taaraak Abram, Nahor kee Haraan xiqsita. Haran* Luutu xiqsita . "

Abram Terah sidiica baxak naharsi num kinnim cubbus. Tohih taagah, usuk nummaak isi abba Terah 70 karmat suge waqdi yooboke, 26haytô aayat elle qaddoysennal.

Gen. 11:28 : " *Haran isi abbah Teraak naharal isi baaxoh addal, Ur magaalal* rabe . "

Ta raba baxxaaqissam macaay Luut sarra Abram luk kay safaral kah gexam. Abram isi kalalu gubat kaa bee.

Abram elle yoobokem Kaldees baaxok Ur magaala kinnim kee, Kaldees baaxok Baabiloonul , Yermiyaas nabiyyih wakti kee Daaniyel nabiyyih wakti, Israa-eel baaxoh addal, giclo gexsen.

Gen. 11:29 : " *Abraam kee Nahor barra geyte : Abram barra* Saray , *Nahor barra Milka, Haran baxa, Milka kee Iskah abba* . "

Ta waktih alliance kaxxa qabal luk sugte: Nahor isi toobokoyti Haran baxa Milka luk suge. tah edde xinta kee ammirtimiyyak sugte dirki hadaf kak samad saytunaane dacrisaanamak sugte. Tamakkel, Isxaaq isi taama abeyna ruube, isi baxi Isxaaqih barra gorrisuh, Labaan Araamiyah buxah marak.

Gen. 11:30 : " Saray kaadu *xaylo luk masuginna* . "

Ta sterility Gine Yalli isi gineh cayla yaybulleem xiqsissa; tah tet xaltam duddam tet baqli Abram innah bool karmah qumri gufa wak. Tama sterility nabiyyi caddol faxxiimak sugte, sabab akak Isxaaq qusba Adam qaynat kinnim kee Yeesus Kiristi isi waktil geytimam; namma num sinni waktil " yallih xaganah *xaylo* " sugte. Tohih taagah, umman way "Yallih baxa" axcuk sugeh yan nabiyyih doori kinniimih taagah, usuk isih isi barra doortam maduuda, kah kinnim, Qiisah cado, Yalli isi farmoytit kee isi barteenit doortam, toh yaanam, Abba Ruuci kaat yan kee kaat yan.

Gen. 11:31 : " *Tokkeek Terah isi baxa Abram kee isi baxih baxa Haran baxa Luutu kee isi baxa Saraay isi baxa Abram barra. Usun itta luk Kaldeeh baaxok Ur magaalak yewqeenih, Kanaan baaxo fanah gexen. Haran fanah gexeeniih,* wokkel sugeenim . "

Abram edde anuk inkih tan buxah mari, baaxok kilbatti qaxih exxal, Haraanal daffeyen. Ta naharsi angoyyi seehadayti baxi ubkah aracat ken xayyoose. oson **sinni baxsimen** kaxxa, dumaak mango ummatta kee uluuluka magaalooluk fertile kee leeda booxal.

Gen. 11:32 : " Terah ayro *namma bool kee koona sanat sugte: Terah Haran magaalal rabe* . "

1878 yooboke Terah 2083 205 karmat rabe.

Ta mafdagak kusaaqih ellecabol, manoh uddur 120 sanat fan salcisaanam cugayso meqennal gaba kaltuh geytimtam cubbusnay. Sheem "600 sanat" kee Nahor "148 sanat" hinnay Ibraahim "175 sanat" fanat, manoh uddur uxxuk sugem tamixxige. affara boolih karmak lakal , muusa hununuh 120 karma waarele. Yalli yescesse ixxima qigduk tan ceelalloh geytinta.

Abraham, Yalli isih elle faxximta innal, usuk dooreh yan marih mano, usuk inkih yan seehadayti baxih addal, kay taswiir kaak yeyyeeqeh yan num, usuk isih elle geytima. Ta aydaadi qaynatih addat, Ibraahim Yalli Abba, Isxaaq, Yalli Baxah, kee tamah inkih tan ummattah addal, usuk isi fayxiik ugutak, qusba xaganah addat geytima.

Qimbo 12

Baaxô buxah marak baxsimaanam

Gen. 12:1: " *Yalli Abram , Isi baaxok, isi ramad kee isi abbah buxah addal, anu* koh ***aybulle baaxo fan gex iyye*** . "

Yalli amriik ugutak, Abram isi ardih buxah mara, isi abbah buxah mara , ta uddur Yalli Gen. 2:24, 2:24 addal yeceeh yan roociini maqnisso nablem faxximta, kay qangarah addat : " *Tohih taagah num isi abba kee isi ina cabaah, isi barra inki cadot xakabah gexaah,*

oson kaaduk ." Abram " *isi abba kee isi ina cabam* " faxximta , Kiristih nabiyyih roocih doori dubuk " *Bride* , " isi dooro, elle lowsiisan innal. Carnal bonds yaanam roociini gexsitih addat tan taqabitte kinnim kee dooro elle takkeh tan innal , , astah addat , " *inki cado* " akah takkennah, Qiisah Masiix ginook yan Yalli YaHWéH.

Gen. 12 :2: " *Anu kaxxa agat koo abeyyo, koo barkeyyo ; Anu ku migaq koo abeyyo, atu kaadu barkat akketto* . "

Abram, Biblel Patriarchs qimmoh addah, monotheists " mu'min abba" axcuk qaddoysan. Usuk kaadu Bible addat yan, Yallih naharsi taama abeyna kinnim kee kay manoh addatino kaxxaam kattaataanam kee baxxaqisaanam faxximta .

Gen. 12 :3: " *Koo barkat abe mara barkat abeyyo, koo barkat abe num kaadu barkat abeyyo ; kaadu koo barkat inkih ardi buxah mari barkat abeyyo* . "

Abram safar kee angaaraw tamah wagsiisak, Masril Firqawni Saara luk xiinam faxa wak, tet isi maqanxa kinnim yaamineemih taagah, Abram isi mano dacrisuh elle iyyennal. mabul , Yalli kaah warsem too Saara nabiyyih barra kinnim kee usuk rabem faxa.

Tama ayat nammay haytoh exxal, " *ardi buxah mari inkih barkat le* ," axcuk, Yahuudah kedoodah Daavid baxi, Israa-eel baxi, Isxaaq baxi, Abram baxi, Yeesus Kiristih addat geytima. Yalli kay catoh caddooda xayyoysa namma sitta kataytah tan xaganitte Abraamih amol xisele . too caddooda astah qaynatak numma qaynat fan taturtuh dadaltam faxxiimak sugte; zambi le num kiristik naharal akkek kaak lakal mannoowak.

Gen. 12 :4: "Toysa *Abram, Yalli kaah warse innal gexeeh, Luut kaa luk gexe. Abram Haraanak gexe wak malcina taban kee koona karmat suge* . "

karmat yan wak, Abram dumaak der manoh abak raag le. Ta abak raag Yalla ankacisaanam kee gorrisoonuh geyaanam faxxinta; tah tekkem seehadayti baxi abaaro geytek geera kaak baxsimte. Yalli kaa seece kaa tekkek , toh kah kinnim Abram kaa gorrisak suge, tonnal Yalli isih kaah yaybulle wak, usuk kaa ammirtimam faxa. Kee tama salaam wagsiisak , isi baxi Isxaaqih kassiisi, tama ayat Gen. 26 :5: " ***Akah kinnim, Ibraahim yi xongolo oggoleh, yi amri, yi amritte, yi madqooqi kee yi madqooqi dacriseh*** ." Abram dubuk too duyye dacrisam duudak yen Yalli kaah xayyoosek . ta sumaq yallak neh baxxaaqissam mango duyye koros kitaabal galab kak xaggiime waytem kibbimteh. koros kitab dubuk xayyoysam neh amoqqayxi xer mano seehadayti baxi mano. Kee 175 sanatih addat yan numih mano, dubuh Yalli minitik minitih, sekenxiik sekenxih addat maca kinnim iyyam duudah , takkay immay neh, faxximta caagiida amo gacsaanam xiqtah.

Tohih taagah, Yalli Abramih yeceeh yan barkat, usuk abeh yan taamak ugutak, inkih tan Bible kee tet gicloh baritto, tama gicloh tuxxiiqit rade waynek, Jesus Christ isih isih ceelalloh neh yeceeh yan Yoohannis 8:29: " *Yoo ruube num yoo luk yan; usuk yoo ruubeh yan num, usuk umman way yoo cabeh sugem hinna* **.** " Faxe num lih inkibisle; faxe meqe fantaaxaw kak geytimam " *macaay ruffa haytam* " nanu ruffa haynam fanna numuh. Tohih taagah, imaan , numma diini, sissin qaynatih angaaraw hinnay, Yalli kee isih elle faxximta innal abta angaaraw kinni .

Ni ellecaboh uddur, tooboke asta urri sinni xaleyna kee agat reedoonul ammirtime waytaama. Yalli tama caagiida xisak, furraynu, qanxaffe sinni, hinnay kaadu, usuk isih elle yan innal, ken umaaneh sababah, isih elle yan innal, isih elle yan innal, akah geytannah abak geytima . Tanna kinnuk, Yalli gine abtoota, kay qadli naqabu kee kay qadli qaybi baxxaqisoonuh, qiyto kee yaabittek muxxi kaxxa xongolo le.

Gen. 12 :5: "Tokkeek *Abram isi barra Saaraay, isi toobokoh baxa Luutu, keenik inkih kobxisen uwwayti kee Haraanal geyteh tan taama abeynit inkih beeh. Usun Kanaan baaxo fanah gexeeniih, Kanaan baaxo fanah gexen* . "

Haraan Kanaanaak kilbatti ayro mawqa. Toysa Abram Haraanak ayro korma fanah gexeeh , tokkeek gabbi fanah gexeeh, Kanaan cule.

Gen. 12 :6: " *Abram baaxoh addal Shekem deqsita aracal gexeeh, Moreeh deqsita aracal gexe: woo wakti Kanaan xaylo woo baaxol sugte* . "

nanu koo kassisnam fanna? " *Kanaanitte* " giffole mara, takkay immay Abram isih macaay ? weeqi uxih kaxxam xayuk suge, kee Abram kaxxam nagay giffo le giffol yakkem duudak yen. Kanaan culte wak, usuk too giants yaniimih gabbaaqu maaba, toh kaadu usuk isih uxih ta qaynatih addat yan kaa tekkek. Gabbi fanah oobak, Abram awayih uddur Galiiliik taturtaah , awayih uddur Samaria, Shekem fanah gufe. Ta Samaariyah baaxo Qiisa Masiix kicna Injiiliisih arac akkele. Tokkel usuk "Samariyah barra" kee tet buxah marah, buxah addal , naharsi addah, kaxxa taqabih addat, inki Yahuud isih culam idniseh.

Gen. 12 :7: " *Yalli Abram fan yumbulleeh, ' Ku xayloh ta baaxo aceeyyo.' iyyeh, Abram kaah yumbulleh yan Yallih altari xise* . "

Yalli naharak awayih uddur Samaariyah baaxo dooreh sugem , Abram isih yaybulleem, tama angaaraw tokkel altari xisak , nabiyyih asta kinnim, Kiristi gicloh asta. Tama doorit, fooca fanah baaxoh addal, Jesus Christ kee kay farmoytit, evangelization (evangelization) lih angaaraw le. Yalli ta baaxo isi xayloh aceem tama aracak kaah warse. takkay immay anni tiyaay, yahuud akkek koros? Yahuudih fayxih aydaadi numma takkay immay, tama xagana qusba ardi bagul kibbimtuh Kiristi doorimeh yan num kinnim celta; Kiristi doorimeh yan mari kaadu, amaanat qadliinoh radmooma elle tan innal, Abram xagana kah cule xaylo kinni.

Gen. 12 :8: " *Usuk tokkel Bethelik ayro mawqah exxal yan qale fan gexeeh, isi tenda xiseh, Bethel ayro mawqah exxal, Ai ayro mawqah exxal. Tokkel usuk Rabbih altari xiseeh, Rabbih migaq kaak seecise* . "

Gabbi fanah oobak, Abram Bethel kee Ayi fanat yan qaleel gaso abe . Yalli namma magaalah afkan qaddoose. Bethel yaanam "Yallih qari" yaanam kinnim kee Abram kaadu kilbatti qaxih exxal daffeyse, toh yaanam , tabernacle kee Yeruusalem magaalal tan qari fanah gexak sugeh yan orientation, tohih taagah Yallih qari, kay qari, officiants, sinni qarwa, ayro mawqah exxal, ayro mawqah exxal, orientation fanah gexak suge. ayro mawqak magaala tan Ai ramid kak yaanam : xaahi roorta, finqa hinnay koomal kee monument. Yalli isi cokmi neh yaybulle: Yallih qari fanah doorime marih culmaak saduh, ayro mawqah exxal, dubuk qanxaffe kee qanxaffe le qanxaffe tan. Tama taswiiril, Abram namma gititte inkih currik tan: kilbat, Bethel kee mano, hinnay ayro mawqa, Ai kee raba. Usug Yalli lih mano rufto luk dooreh suge.

Gen. 12:9: " Abraam *gabbi fanah* gexe . "

Ta naharsi Kanaanal gexeh yan wak, Abram "Jebus" deqsita magaalah migaq, Daavid magaalah migaq: Yeruusaalem, tamah inkih tan ummattah gabat gexeh sugem tamixxige.

Gen. 12:10 : " Tokkeek baaxol qulul sugeeh, Ibraam Masri baaxoh *addal sugeeh, qulul kaxxaam gibdih sugeemih taagah* . "

Akah takkem faxximta innah, Yaaqob baxi Yuusuf, hinnay Israa'iil, Masri baaxok naharsi waziir yekke wak, Abram Masri fanah gexeh yan qulul kinni. Kay abak raag wokkel ciggiltah tan ayatitteh addat axawah yan .

Abram salaam leeh walah meysi le numu. Kaxxam qaxmeqe barra Saray beyteemih taagah qide waam meysitak, usuk isi maqanxah innal tet xayyoysam faxa, garab - numma. Tama maknay, Firqawni kaa ruffa iyyeeh, gadda kee reeda kaah taceeh tan uwwaytit kaa reebiseh. Tamah geytimteh, Yalli Firqawni dadhoytat yoogoreeh, usug Saaray isi barra kinnim barte. usuk tokkeek Masri gaddaali kee caylale cabeh yan Abram diiriyeh. Tama abak raag , Masri qaskariyyoh sugeek lakal , dahab kee gadda beyak sugeenim, Hebrews elle sugtekkel, , tet lowsiisih addat sugte . kee ta cayli xayuk kay akkele. kaxxam xoqoysi le.

Qimbo 13

Abram Luuutuk baxsima

Masrik yemeete wak, Abram , kay buxah mara kee Luut , kay saqlih baxa , Bethel fanah yemeeteeh, usuk Yallih kallacah elle xissiime aracal gexe. Inkih tama aracal Bethel kee Ai fanat, "Yallih qari" kee "ruin" fanat yan . Ken taama abeynit fanat yekke boodut, Abram Luutuk baxsimeh, usuk faxah yan afkan doorit kaah yeceeh . kee Luut saami beeh booxal dooraanam kee tet andoryi xagana le leeda. 10haytô aayat elle yascassennal: " *Luut intiita fayya heeh, Urdun weeqaytih booxal inkih leek sugtem yuble. Yallih Sodom kee Gomoora yeyyeeqeh yan wak, Yallih caxaaxuwih innah, Masri baaxoh innah, Zoar fanah* ." Tamah abaanamih taagah, usuk "destruction" dooreh, Yalli tama dariifal tan magaaloolul, away "Dead Sea" deqsitta magaaloolul, gira kee laqna luk culte wak, tet geyam faxximta ; digaala too usuk isi namma sayyo luk kude , Yallih racmattah gadda gey namma malayka kaa ruubaah, usuk elle yan aracal Sodoom cabak kaa caba . Nanu 13haytô footimal nakriye: "Away *Sodoom ummatta YaHWÉH lih umaane kee kaxxa zambi luk sugte* ."

Toysa Abram Bethel xaqut suge, "Yallih qari" qale.

Gen.13: 14-18 : "Tokkeek *Yalli Abram, Luut kaak baxsimeek lakal: Intiita fayya hayya hayteh, atu elle tan aracak, kilbatti kee gabbi, ayro mawqa kee ayro korma fanah wagit ;* ***atu tableh tan baaxo inkih*** *, anu koh kee ku xayloh inkih tan baaxoh aceeyyo* ***. ardi qande loowimtam duddah ,*** tohuk *lakal ku xaylo loowimele* .Ugut *, baaxoh* addal *gexa ;*

Dooro Luutut cabeeh, Abram Yalli kaah yaceem faxah yan exxa geeh, akkel kaadu, usuk isi barkat kee isi xagana qimmise. Usuk " *samad* " kee " *ardi qande* ", numtin amoh rooci , xagar kee roocih qaynat kee gaba kalti , Gen. 2 : 7 , Gen. 15:5 , " *qaran cutuuka "* lih angaaraw le .

Qimbo 14

caylat baxsi

Affara amoytit ayro mawqak temeete koona amoytit carbi abtuh Sodoom, Luut elle yan magaala elle tan golol. koona amoytit gacteh kee casbih beenih, Luutu luk. Maabitina, Abram kay catoh yamaateeh, inkih tan axawah tan maritte currik yayyaaqe. Ciggiltah tan ayatitteh fayxi kassitnay .

Gen. 14:16: " *Usuk inkih tan gadda gacseh ; usuk kaadu isi toobokoyta Luutu, isi uwwayti, barra kee ummatta gacseh* ."

nummah, Abram dubuk Luutuh gaba culsa abe. Laakin nummaak ittat axawah tan, Yalli ta numma massoosaah, Luutut yan numih giclo, giclo abeenit magaalal yan marah giclo abe.

Gen. 14:17: " Abram Kedorlaomer kee kaa luk sugeh yan amoytit lih gexak yewqeek lakal, Sodoom amoyti Shaw - *e- h , Amoyti booxal kaa geyuh yewqe* ."

maysole gadda gacsaanam faxximta. "Shawa" inta qangara baxxaqqa le; hununuh, tah macaay Loot hirgem kee kay doorit raat cabtem.

Gen. 14:18: " *Kee Melki Sedek , Salem amoyti, gaqammo kee qinab baahe : usuk Kaxxa Yallih kaysi suge* ."

Tama Salem amoyti " *Kaxxa Yallih kaysi* . " Kay migaq " yi Amoyti Qadli ." Usuk elle geytimam kee edde geytimam, weeqih uddur gaba kaleek lakal, ardi bagul numma le Yallih qibaadah gexsit elle gexsitak sugem , Abram waktih marih mablal kaxxaam raqte. Laakin tama numma Yallih qibaadah yan mari, Yalli Abram kee kay xayloh manoh addat sugeh yan nabiyyih abakraag wagsiisak, Yalli yeyyeeqeh yan catoh ekraaro inkih iggima le.

Gen. 14:19: " *Usuk Abram barkat abeeh, iyyem , Abram barkat le, qaran kee ardih Rabbi!* "

Yalli ta madab awlaytih barkat Yalli saanih Abram numuh yeceeh yan barkat diggoysa.

Gen. 14:20: " *Ku qaduwwi ku gabat yeyyeeqeh yan Yalli barkat le ! Abram kulliimih taban kee nammay haytoh exxa kaah yeceeh* ."

Melkisedek Abram barkat abeh immay kay mayso kaah akah abbinootannah cubbi abit; usuk " *isi qaduwwi isi gabat xayyoose Kaxxa Yalla "* axcuk qaddoysa . Kaadu nanu Abram Yallih madqooqih addat geytimah yan konkret ceelallo lino, usuk " kulliimih taban kee nammay " Melchisedek deqsita numuy migaq kaak iyyaanam: " Yi Amoyti Qadli . *"* Tama madqa tohih taagah dumaak ardi bagul sugteeh , weeqih uddur gaba kalteek lakal kee uxih "flo" fanah sugte .

Gen. 14:21: " *Sodoom amoyti Abram , num yoh ucuy, gadda isih bey* ."

Sodoom amoyti isi ummatta catak Abram abuud le. Toysa usuk isi ayfaafah amoytiinul meklam faxa.

Gen. 14:22: " *Abram Sodoom amoytih gacse: Anu inni gaba YaHWéH , Yalli, qaran kee ardi abbobti:* "

Abram, caalatak ugutak, umaaneh yan amoyti *" Yallih* Yalli *" , dubuk* " *Jannat kee ardi Master* " kinnim kassiisa; too amoyti isi umaaneh addat geeh yan gadditte inkih le num kaa abte.

Gen. 14:23: " *Anu ku duyyek inkih tu mabeyyo, tu mabeyyo, tu mabeyyo, tu mabeyyo, tu mabeyyo, atu , anu Abram gaddaali abeh; anu innih tu mayyu.* "

ta mablah addat, Abram sumaaqite Sodoom amoyti too usuk dubuk yemeetem ta carbih isi saqlih baxi Luut catuh. Abram, Yallih innah, tama amoyti umaaneh addat yan, celsis kee uluuluka. kee usuk tah qaddoysam kaah faxxiime sinni gadda cinek .

Gen. 14:24: " *Qunxaaneyti elle yakmen innal, kee yoo luk gexeh yan marih exxa, Aner, Eshkol kee Mamre, sinni exxah addat geytimaanam faxximta* ."

Laakin ta dooro Abram dubuh kaa, Yallih taama abeyna , kee kay taama abeynit sinni gadda geyaanam duudaanah.

Qimbo 15

Baxsi eglah

Gen.15:1: " *Tamah lakal Yallih qangara Abram fanah temeeteeh, 'Ma meysitin, Abram, anu ku goobu kinniyo, ku acwa kaxxaam gibdih* .'"

Abram salaam le numuy, qaskariyyoh addat yan, tohih taagah, vision Yalli, kay kataysa YaHWéH, kaa diggoysuh yemeete: " *Anu ku shield kinniyo, kaadu ku acwa kaxxaam gibdih* ."

Gen. 15:2: " *Abram gacseh, Yalli Yalli, maca yoh taceeh? Anu xaylo sinnim gexa; yi buxah warigga Damascus Eliezer* ."

Xer waktih, Abram abba yakkem duude weemih taagah , kay barra Saray, sterility kinniimih taagah, abba yakkem duude weeh yan . Usuk elle yaaxigennal, usuk rabe wak, xayi uddurut, kay duyye: " *Eliezer of Damascus* ." Ta magaala, " *Damascus* ," Suuriyal tan magaala, mannah yan uddur kinnim cubbusnay .

Gen. 15 :3 : " *Abram iyyem , atu yoh teceeh tan uddur, yi buxah addal yooboke num yi giclo akkele* . "

Abram edde marada xagana kay xayloh xagana alle waamih taagah, xaylo mali.

Gen. 15 :4 : " Tokkeek *Yallih qangara kaah temeeteeh, 'Ta num ku giclo hinna, laakin ku xagarak yemeete num ku giclo akkele* . "

Yalli kaah warseh woo usuk nummaak baxi abba akkele.

Gen. 15 :5 : " *Usuk kaa yeyyeeqeh, away qaran fanah wagitay, cutuuka lowtam duddah, lowtam duddah. Usuk kaadu , ku xaylo tonnal akkele .* " iyye.

Abram yeceeh yan tama mablah uddur, Yalli " *cutukta* " inta qangarah roociini maqnisso elle yeceeh yan astah maftac neh yeybeleeleqeh. Asliik Gen. 1:15 addal tescessimeh tan " *cutukta " " ardi bagul ifu yacee "* doori le , tama doori dumaak Abram, Yalli kaah seeceeh, tama hadafah yeyyeeqeh yan, laakin kaadu inkih tan diini marittey, kay amaan kee Yallih ayfaafay wagsiisak, doori akkele. Dan.12:3 elle yascassennal, " *cutuuka* " iyyaanamih caddo doorimte marah amotani fanah culta wak: " Kaadu ***qilmi le mari*** *qaran ifuh ifu leeh, mango* ***maritte qadli fan korsa*** *mari cutuuka innah ifu le* ." muuci " *cutukta* " sahlinuk keenil cultem kah kinnim ken dooro Yalli.

Gen. 15 :6 : " ***Abram Yalli yaamineh , usuk kaaduk numma kinnim kaah yeceeh*** . "

ta ux ayat madabiinoh liyyitte diini baxxaqsa kee radmooma diini qadliino. kah kinnim imaan gersim hinna iffonta , qadli kee taguudeh tan kibal. Yallal taamitaanam madqaak tanim dubuk kay fayxi kee kaa ruffa haytam inkih ifu le ixxiga luk, toh sinnim madqak iroh takke. Yallal kibal elle yaanam , Abram kee Qiisah ceelallo katayak, usuk dubuh kaa amrisah yan marah barkat yaceem kinniimil yaamineenimi .

Tama cokmi Yalli Abramil abeh yan cokmi, usuk elle abeh yan innal, ken waktil xayyowteeh, esserimteh tan diini nummah inkih tan gicloh addat, usuk abeh yan cokmih addat, usuk abeh yan cokmih addat, usuk abeh yan cokmih addat, usuk abeh yan cokmih addat, usuk abeh yan cokmi.

Gen. 15 :7 : " *Yalli kaak iyyem ,* ***Anu Yalli kinniyo , Kaldeyah baaxok Ur magaalak koo yeyyeeqeh*** *, ta baaxo koh akah aceennah .* "

Abram luk abeh yan angaarawih qimmol, Yalli Abram Kaldees Ur magaalal kaa yeyyeeqeh yanim kassiise. ta maknay ceelalloh xayyoysul naharsi yallih "tabna amritte" Exo addal tescessimeh. 20:2: " ***Anu Yalli, ku Rabbi,*** *Masri baaxok, naqoosa buxak koo yeyyeeqe* ."

Gen. 15:8 : " *Abram gacseh , Yalli Yallih , anu tet liyoomuh maca kinnim aaxigem duudaah?* "

Abram essereh YaHweh asta.

Gen. 15 :9 : " *Yalli kaak iyyem , Sidiica sanatih qaynat, sidiica sanatih qaynat, sidiica sanatih qaynat, qaynat kee qunxa qaynat bey .* "

Gen. 15:10 : " Abraam tamah inkih beeh, nammakkel garuq abeeh *, kulli exxa gersi exxal garuq abe : laakin kimmir kaadu ma kurruuma .* "

Yallih gacsa kee Abram abto baxxaqsa faxxa. ta fida qaffayda elle rakittam mabla tabaatabsa, namma exxa wagittaamal xagana culak, toh yaanam, nammay takkoh tabaatabnay. Fanat garuq le dubaali, Kiristi xagar asta le, toh, inkitti kinniimih taagah, Yalli kee kay dooro fanat roociini angaaraw le. illi num kee kiristi muuci, takkay immay kimbir ta muuci mali kiristi Yalli ruube num akkele. tah macaay, qaran astah innah, oson xaganal yanbulleem takkay immay ma yargiqinnon. Qiisah zambih cabsu ardi bagul doorimte dubuk, qaran malaykootah hinna.

Gen 15:11 : " *Kimmir qanxaffe luk suge ; Abraam ken yeyyeeqeh .* "

Yalli edde yaabe ekraarol , dubuh yan mara kee giclo-abak sugeh yan marih qawwalaylah addat tan giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte. ellecaboh uddur, ta sarrimaaneh ma wagsiisa too Yalla lih xagana bicse kiristi kee kay madqooqil . tannal qaddooweh yan dubaalih rabbo Yallaa kee Abram kaxxa saytunaane le. Abram abto qaddoysaanam faxximtaamih taagah, nummaak, fooca fan kee ellecaboh uddur, Kiristih qusbaane wagsiisak, nabiyyih addat tan.

Gen. 15:12 : " Ayro culte wak , *Abram kaxxa xinti rade : kaadu, bohoy kee kaxxa dite kaal radde* . "

Ta xin qaadik yan xin hinna. Tah " *deep sleep* , " Yalli Adam barra, kay " *catotta* , " kaak inki qaynatih addat culse. Abram luk abeh yan axcih exxah yan, Yalli tama " *catotta* ," Yallih kacnih qaynat Kiristih addat yan numuh yeceeh yan nabiyyih maqna kaah warsele . Inkinnah, dubuk yanbulle, Yalli kaa rabe wak isi amotani manoh addat cultuh, tohih taagah kay amotani manoh addat cultam qammaala , toh yaanam, numma manoh addat , numtin amoh manoh addat cultam qammaala , numtin amoh manoh addat cultam kee elle tan innal.

" Kaxxa *dite* " yaanam Yalli kaa ardi manoh addat culsaanam, kay misinkacal virtual images of prophetic nature, Yalli isih elle geytimam kee elle geytimam edde anuk. Tah diteh addat culteeh, Abram madqaak tan " *bohoy* " lem tamixxige. Tuk kalah, tah gubal firta le bohoy le weelo Gine Yalla miyyay kaa lih yaaba.

Gen. 15:13 : " *Yalli Abram lih iyyem , " Ku xaylo ken baaxoh addal qunxaaneyti kinnim* kee *affara boolih sanatah taama kee qanxaffe luk geytimaanam ixig* . "

Yalli Abram yaysexeexegeh yamaatu waa wargu, kay xayloh daccarsimte sarrimaane.

"... *ku xaylo ken baaxoh addal qibnaytu akkele* ": tah Masri.

"... *oson wokkel naqoosa akkele* ": qusba Firqawniy Yuusuf yaaxigeh suge, Hebrew deqsita numuy, isih elle sugeh yan aracal grand vizier akkuk suge. Ta naqoosa muusah uddur amurruqele.

"... *kee affara boolih sanat fan qanxaffe luk sugeenim* ": Tah Masri qanxaffe dubuh hinnay, kaxxaam fidin qanxaffe kinnim kee Abram xayloh xaylo Kanaan, Yalli ken agattiinah baaxo kinnim tamixxige.

Gen. 15:14 : " *Laakin anu ken ayfaf akah yaceenim faxximta agattiinah cokmi abeyyo, tohuk lakal kaxxa gadda luk yewqeenih* . "

ta uddur hadaf le agat nummaak Masri dubuk, oson cabeenim, xagnimteh inkih tan gadda sinni luk beyaanam. Ta aayat, Yalli taturte aayat edde yabneh nan "zulmi" Masri maqambaala. Tah diggoysam " *affara boolih sanat " wagsiisak Masri* dubuk akke waytam .

Gen. 15:15 : " *Atu isi abbobti fan salaamah gexxaah, meqe idaltuh* . "

Yalli kaah elle warsennal kullim abbinoowele. Usuk Hebroon magaalal Makpelah gablah addal Abram isi manoh addal Hittih xaylok xaameh yan ardil kaa yoogorele .

Gen. 15:16 : " *Kee fereyhaytô horah addat kaadu tamakkel geytimaanam* : *Amooritteh umaaneh uxih kibbiime waytaamih taagah* . "

Tama A'morites fanat , Hittih xaylo Abram luk meqe angaaraw leeh, kaxxa Yallih awlaytu kinnim tamixxige. Toysa kay magaq baaxo kaah yaylammeenim siita geen. Laakin " *affara hora* " hinnay " affara *boolih sanat* " , caalat baxsa le gurral geytimam kee Kanaan ummatta Yallih qanxaffe luk sugeh yan qanxaffeh addat geytimtaah, inkih sinni baaxoh addal geytimta Hebrew xaylo sinni baaxoh addal geytimta .

Ta qawwalaylah ekraaro Kanaaanak nagay cednuh, Nuuc isi baxi Haam qimmoh baxa Kanaan abaaro abem kassitnam faxximta. xagni baaxo tonnal ummatta luk sugte ta Haam samadak, Nuuc kee Yallih abaaro. Ken finqa dubuk Yalli ardi bagul isi ekraaro yagdubeemih daffeese waktih caagidi.

Gen. 15:17 : " *Ayro culte wak, dite tekkeeh, , qeeri laqna kee laqna, laqna kee laqna, kurruumak sugte saqih fanat taturte* . "

Ta siirat, num ursa gira waasole. Ta radmooma tabaanam dirkiseenimih taagah, Aaron namma baxi inki ayro Yalli akmele. Abram Yallal asta essereeh, toh qaran girah weelol temeete garab saqih fanat taturta. Tamah Yalli isi taama abeynit, axcih nabiyyih yan Iyyi, Baal nabiyyih foocal, Iro baaxoh amoytit kee Amoyti Ahab barra, Jezebel deqsita numuh qokol abak suge. Kay altari leeh addat culte, Yalli ruube gira altari kee Iliyaas bicse lee , takkay immay dirab nabiyyih altari kay girah addat culte.

Gen. 15:18 : " *Woo ayro Yalli Abram luk xagana abeeh, Masri weeqaytuk xabba haanam kaxxa* weeqaytu fan *, Ewfrates weeqaytu fan, ku xayloh eceeh, iyye* . "

Tama 15haytô mafdagak ellecabol, ta ayat elle diggoysan innal, tet addat tan ximmooma **gersi marih fanat baxsa le alliance kinnih tanim** kee tama alliance Yalla luk angaaraw abak, kaah taamitaanam kinni.

Hebrews xagana cule baaxoh cuduuud, Kanaan baaxok lakal agat elle yabbixen cuduuduk taturta. Laakin Yalli isih xayyoyseh yan Suuriyaa kee Qarab baaxok " Euphrates " *deqsitta* baaxok ayro mawqah exxal geytimtaah , tonnah kaadu " *Masri* " Israa'iil baaxok baxsa le baaxoh addal geytimta Shur baaxoh addal geytimta. too sacarah fanat, xagni ardi yallih caxaaxuwih weelo beya.

Nabiyyi roociini kiryaatih addal, " *daqaaral* " ummattah asta kinni, tohih taagah Yalli Abramih xaylo wagittaamal nabiyyi abam duudah, toh yaanam, Kiristi isi qibaadah mara kee isi dooro Israa-eel kee Masriik iroh, kilbatti qaxih "Awroppah addal" asta le Revelation 9:14 " *great riverup "* migaq luk .

Gen. 15:19 : " *Kiniititteh baaxo, Kiniizit, Kadmoonih xaylo* , "

Gen. 15:20 : " Hititteh xaylo *, Pereizih xaylo, Refaayitteh xaylo,* "

Gen. 15:21 : " *Amoorit, Kanaan, Girgaashi, kee* Yabuus . "

Abram waktil, tama migaaqitte Kanaan baaxoh addal geytimta magaaloolul gaaboysen buxah marah muggaaqiseenih yanin. Ken fanat Refaayim, gersi marak muxxi antediluvian giffole caddo dacrisak sugeenim, Joshua " *affara hora* " hinnay " *affara boolih sanat* " fanah gexak sugte.

Abram Yallih ekraaroh addat namma xaganah abba. Kay xaylo cadot mango xaylo xaltaah, Yalli doore ummattah addat yooboke, takkay immay usuk doorimeh mayana. As a result , ta naharsi xagana elle rakittam cadot rakitak kay catoh ekraaro diggoysaah, kay afkan diggoysa , kah kinnim cato namma xaganah addat tan imaan abtol dubuk raqtam faxximta. cadô gudnaane Yalli essere way Hebrew num ma catta . macaay kaa cattimtem kay ammirtimiyyi taama too baxxaaqissam kee diggossam kay imaan kee Yallal kibal luk . Kee tamah inkih tan qusba xaganah addat, Kiristih imaan , Yalli inkih tan Kitaabal yeyyeeqeh yan diini amritteh, ordinance kee madqooqih abnissoh taamah addat yan. Yalla lih kibbimte fantaaxaw, ayyufta barsiyyi roociini edde radaanam ifu le; Tamah macaay Qiisa kah iyyem: " *Ayyufta qiddaah, laakin rooci mano yacee* ."

Qimbo 16

Madqaak baxsi

Gen 16:1: " *Abraam barra Saray, kaah xaylo luk masuginna; laakin is Masri taama abeyna luk sugteeh, Hagar deqsitta barra luk sugte* . "

Gen. 16:2 : " *Saara Abram , "Wagit,* Yalli *yoo barra abe. Amaay, anu koo xaaqimeh, anu tet xaylo xaltam duudah.* " Abram Saara xongolo ankaciseh .

Gen. 16:3 : " Tokkeek Saray Abram barra Masri baxa Hagar isi taama abeyna beyteeh, Abram *tabna sanatah Kanaan baaxol sugeek lakal isi barra Abram barrah teceeh* . "

Sarayih gicloh sababah ta taqabih dooro diggoysaanam neh sahlinih, takkay immay barkat le marah elle xayyowte caalatal wagita.

Yalli Abram kaak baxi baxi yoobokelem warseh suge **. takkay immay usuk kaah mawarsinna Saray wagittam** , kay barra, miyyay maqrros luk sugte . Tuk kalah, Abram kay maysaxxagoogi wagittaamal baxxaqsa geyuh isi gineh ma seeca. Usug Yalli isi fayxiik ugutak kaa lih yaabam qammaala. Kee takkel, nanu edde radnam faxximta, ta baxxaqsi taqabih addat,

ta sahdayti baxih giclo, Yalli, barkat, laakin, tuxxiq le, fooca fanah Israa'iil xissimteh tan Israa'iil , a belligerent kee contesting competition e, an even ad. Yalli namma gitay, meqem kee umam, numtin amoh dooritik naharal daffeyte, "kaarot kee qanxaffe" inkih, qanxaffe le "daan" fooca fanah gexaanam faxximtam cede. Ismaaqil, kaadu Abram baxi, Qarab gicloh uddur, aydaadi, diini, Islaaminna (submission; ta ginok kee gicloh ummattah qaybi) fanah, Qarab gicloh giclo qimmissuh faxximta.

Gen. 16 :4 : " *Usuk Hagar fan gexeeh, is soonibih sugte. Is soonibih sugtem tuble waqdi, isi buxah marah wagitak sugte* . "

Masri baxa Hagar isi buxah marah abte qaybi, asaaku kaadu Qarab muslimiin ummattah addal tan. Kee tamah abaanamih addat, inkih tan ummattah taqabi hinna, akah kinnim, kilbatti qandeh addal, diini Christ Jesus migaaqal, evangelism akah aban innah, kaxxa giclo abteh tan. Tohih taagah ta dirab Qarab diini Yalli kaxxa num kinnim qaddoysak geytimaah, kilbatti mari kaadu isi mablah lowsis gubat haak geytima.

Tama ayat addal yeceenih yanin taswiir, ni ellecaboh uddur, kilbatti qaxih Kiristaanah , walah distorted, Saray celta, awayih uddur , lab marah, roociini sterility (spiritual sterility) addat culta. kee maxco gexxam: inti maleela baaxol, inki inti leela amoytit.

Gen. 16 :5 : " *Saray Abram , Yi qaybi kol yan. Anu inni taama abeyna ku alil eceeh ; is xaylo luk sugtem tuble waqdi, yoo qaybih wagitak sugte. Rabbi yoo kee koo fanat cokmi abay* . "

Gen. 16 :6 : " *Abram Saaray , ku taama abeyna ku gabat tan, atu elle faxxannal tet ab.* " Tohih taagah Saaray tet umaane abte *; kee Hagar teetik kudde* .

Abram masquuliyat beeh , kee usuk Saray ta madqak iroh yan ubkah uguugus kinniimih taagah maqambaala. Tohih taagah, qimmol, legitimacy isi madqah illegitimacy kee ta baritto katayak, awayih uddur, rabboh yan marih fanat inkih tan buxah marah inkittiino abaanam, fooca fanah Israa'iil kee tet agattiinah qaynat Masri naqoosaak yewqeek lakal geytimeh yan.

Gen. 16 :7 : " *Yallih malayka tet geyteh, bacar addal tan leeh raceenah xaqul, Shur fanah gexa gital tan raceenah xaqul* . "

ta saanih milaagi Yalla kee Hagar fanat dubuk takkem Abram barkat le caalata. Yalli tet Shur deqsita bacarih addal geytimaah, tama baaxoh addal geytimta Qarab baaxoh addal geytimtaah, sinni illi kee gaalitteh maaqo gorrisan. Lee raceena Hagar elle geytimta aracal sugteeh, is "spring of waters of life , " axcuk geytimtaah , tet taamah arac kee tet gicloh uddur oggoltuh tet qoklah.

Gen. 16 :8 : " *Usuk iyyem , Hagar, Saarayih taama abeyna, atu ankek temeeteeh? kee anke gexxaah? Is intem , Anu Saarayik yi buxah inak sadah an* . "

Hagar namma essero gacissa: Atu anke gexxaah? Gacsa: Anu sadah an. Anni baaxok temeete? Gacsa: Saray, yi buxah ina.

Gen. 16 :9 : " *YahWH malayka teetih intem ' Isi buxah inah gacteh tet gabat gac* . '"

Kaxxa garkure doorit kaak cabeh, usuk wadirih gactam kee lowsis amrisah, kah kinnim numma taqabi kak yakkem kay mistress, tet sterility baxsa luk, kay mistress raqteeh , ayfaf kee massakaxxah .

Gen. 16:10 : " *YahWH malayka teetih intem , Anu ku xaylo lowsiiseyyo , kee mango marih lowsiisih addat lowsiisam maduuda* . "

YaHWH "carrot" kaah xayyoosak kaa qoklah. Usuk *xagana kaah cule " kaxxam mangoomuy ken loowisaanam duudumtam hinna* ." Hoxa maabina , ta mango mari roociini hinna dagar akkele. Yallih yaabitte qusba xagana xissimtam fan quukam faxximta, dubuk Hebrew xaylo. Takkay immay asmatah , faxe sincere Arab Yallih xaganal cultam duddah, Hebrews Bible addal yuktuben qaadoodi oggolak. kee is tumbulleemiik qemmissa haanam, muslimiin qur'aan ta xiqsissoosa kibbiime wayte. toh malkissa, saddam kee koros kitaabih numma diggowteh Jesus Christ.

Ismaaqil Abram lih sugeh yan maxcot duqaysimak, " *tohih taagah ken lowsiisoonu maduudumta* " axcuk, tamah dubuh sahdayti baxih giclo kinnim kee amotani manoh doorime mara hinnam cedna. Yalli xayyoose qeedaalisso umman way kibbimtam faxximta caalootat rakita. Ceelalloh: " *qaran cutuuka* " wagsiisak faxe diini taamay " *ardi iffonta* . " takkay immay ma iffonta? Dubuk nummah ifuy Yalli sharqeh yan " *cutukta* " diggossam " *umman way "* qaran bagul , Dan elle warsannal. 12 :3 , kah kinnim oson nummaak " qilmi " luk sugeenim *kee* **nummaak** " *qadli barsaanam* " Yalli *elle warsannal* .

Gen. 16:11 : " *Yallih malayka teetih intem , Atu soonibah tan, lab baxa* xaltetto , *Ismaaqil migaq kaak haytam faxximta : Yalli ku taqabi yobbeh* . "

Gen. 16:12 : " *Usuk garboh yan danan innal akkele ; kay gaba kulli numih gabat akkeleeh, kulli numih gaba kaa akkele ; usuk inkih tan toobokoh foocal* gacele . "

Yalli Ismaaqil , kee kay Qarab xaylo , " *garboh danan* ," deqsita alluwwa , giclo kee giclo abeenit lih yamixxige; kee kalah , qangiino " *garbo "* deqsitta . usuk tonnal isih idnisam hinna tamed, hinnay buxah addah, hinnay coaxed. Uxxuuk, usuk mafaxaah, isih faxam mafaxa, usuk isi ginook isi tooboko kee iroh yan marah giclo gexsiisa. Tama cokmi Yalli xissiimeeh, yeybeleeleqeh yan cokmi kaxxa tuxxiq le , ta waktih addat , Yallih, Islaaminna diini dirab Kiristaanah gicloh addat sugteh tan waktil Kiristaanah " iffonta *" dubuk " dite "* luk sugte waktih addat , diggalsimeh yan doori cedoonuh . Usuk isi abbobtih baaxoh addal geytimak, Israa'el kaadu, Kilbatti qandeh addal, Kiristaanah migaq luk, Ameerikah doolat dacrisak, mango taqabi sinnim, "kaxxa Sheytan" axcuk seecan. numma too qunxa "sheytan" yaaxigem duudah "kaxxa tiya."

Ismaaqil, migaq "Yalli yoobbeh ," deqsita gicloh awka, Yalli Abram buxah marih addal ossotinah **baxsi gine.** tah ossimteh afitteh abaaro ginnimteh Baabel abak raaga. takkay immay usuk digaalah gititte massoyse kaa tekkek , toh kah kinnim usuk naharal elle yaaxigem ummattah rebellious adabi isi namma alliances baadal ellecabo fan .

Gen. 16:13 : " Is Atta El roi , *YaHWÉH migaq luk sugte : usuk yoo yubleek lakal anu akkel tu ubleh an ?* " inte.

Atta El roÃ¯deqsita migaq yaanam : Atu Yalla yable. takkay immay naharal elle , ta uguugus yallah migaq yaceenim naqabu qagitak kay dagâ raq. raqtem ta ayat, mango gitittel maqnisen, amoomisso ta mablal. Hagar elle taaminem madudda. Is , qunxa taama abeyna, kaxxa gino Yallih hangisso tekkeh tan, usuk sarrimaane yableeh, tet yaybulle. Ta abak raagak lakal, is macak meysittam duddaah?

Gen 16:14 " *Tohih taagah woo booxah migaq Lahairoy boodo deqsita : Kadesh kee Bared fanat yan* . "

Yalli isih elle yeybeleeleqeh yan ardi bagul tan arooca , laakin sinam keenih taceeh tan sharaf, mango adda ken idoola roocih sababah , ken luk ken lih angaaraw akah aban innah abaanam.

Gen 16:15 " *Hagar Abraam baxa toobokeeh ; Abraam isi baxih migaq Ismaaqil deqsita* . "

Ismaaqil nummaak Abram nummah baxaay, baxsaluk kay naharsi baxay usuk ginook kaat xakabuh yan. Takkay immay usug Yalli naharal elle warse xaganah baxa hinna . Yalli dooreh sugem takkay immay, " *Ismaaqil"* migaq kaah yeceeh yan, maqna " *Yalli obbeh,* " Hagar inkih yan taqabih addat yan , tet buxah mara kee tet abbah abte margaqooqih taqabih addat yan . Laakin nammayhaytô maqnal, kaadu, Abram kee Saaray, Masri num, Hagar, lih abte baxi, diggoysiyyi, toh yaanam, " diggoysiyyi " kee Yallih aysaxaaxag diggoysiyyi kinnim , uxih elle yaamineenimih hoxat rakitak . Hoxi baad ellecabo fanah qabli xaloot le.

Yalli seehadayti baxi mablah digirit culeeh, kaah faxximtam aracat gacteh: tuhat kee bood **baxsi** manol yan.

Gen. 16:16 : " *Hagar Ismaaqil Abram fanah tooboke wak Abram bacra taban kee laca karmat suge* . "

Tohih taagah "Ismaaqil" yoobokem 2034 (1948 + 86) Abram 86 karmat suge waqdi.

Laqna 17

gudnaanal baxsi: cadol asta

Gen.17:1: " *Abram sagla taban kee sagaal karmat suge waqdi, YaHWéH Abram fan yumbulleeh, 'Anu Inkih Yan Yalla kinniyo. Yok foocal gexay, qaybi sinnim gac* . '"

Sanat 2047, 99 karmat sugeeh, Ismaaqil 13 karmat sugeeh, Abram rooci luk sugeeh, usuk qimmoh addah " *Almighty God* " axcuk isih xayyoyse. Yalli massoyseh abto too baxxaaqissam ta "Kulli Caylale " weelo. Yallih weelo mangom yab kee ankacsu kah kinnim kay giclo raqteh tanbulleem takkay immay kay numih weelo rabe kal tanbulleem duddah.

Gen.17:2: " *Kee anu inni xagana inni kee sin fanat xiseyyo, kee anu kaxxaam sin aysixxigeyyo* . "

Yalli isi maqnissoh xagana qimmisa, ta wakti " *to infinity* " toh yaanam, " *ardi qanxaffe* " kee " *qaran cutuuka* " celta " *num lowsiisam maduuda* ."

Gen.17:3: " kee *Abram foocal rade : kee Yalli kaa yaabeh, iyyeh* ,

Kaa yaabah yan num " Almighty God " kinnim cedak, Abram Yalla wagte waytuh foocal rade, laakin usuk isi qangor inkih isi nabsi diggoysa.

Gen. 17:4 : " Tah anu sin luk abe xagana: Atu mango *agattiinah abba* akketto . "

Yalli kee Abram fanat yekke xagana woo ayro diggowteh : " *Atu mango agattiinah abba akketto* ."

Gen. 17:5 : " *Ku migaq Abram hinna* , laakin *Ibraahim ku migaq akkele, anu mango agattiinah abba koo abeh an* . "

Abram migaq Ibraahim fan milaagi margaqa kinnim kee kay waktil Qiisa isi farmoytit migaq milaagak tonnah abelem.

Gen. 17 :6 : " *Anu kaxxaam sin xaylo bicseyyom kee agattiinaani sin bicseyyo , amoytit sin fanah amaatele* . "

Abram Ismaaqil addal Qarab agattiinah abbah yan , Isxaaqul usuk Hebrew, Israa'iil xayloh abba akkele; kee Midiyaanal, usug Midiyaan xayloh abba akkele; Muusa isi barra Zipporah baxa Jethro lih geele.

Gen. 17 :7 : "Kaadu *anu inni kee koo kee ku xayloh fanat liyo xagana, ken horah addat, amotani xaganah, koo kee ku xayloh Yalla akkem faxximta* . "

Yalli cubbil doorah isi xaganah qangor, toh akkele " amotani" takkay immay amotani hinna. tah yaanam kay cadô samad lih bicsen xagana waado le wakti allele yaanama. Kee ta waado elle guftam , usuk naharsi yamaate wak kee sahdayti baxih addat, diini Kiristi isi fayxiik ugutak, qusba qanxaffeh rakiiboh yan uddur , amotani taqabi kataasele.

ta ximmol, toh cubbit haytam faxximta inkih tan naharsi xaylo hadaf kee migaq le sahdayti baxi qimmol sinni madqa weelon. Tamah Qaayin, Adam baxi, Ismaaqil, Abram naharsi baxi kinnim takkay immay, kay lakal, Esaw , Isxaaqih baxi. ta radmooma nikso naharsi baxih raddih nikso Yahuudinna carnal alliance. Nammeyhayto xagana roociini akkeleeh, dirab seehadayti baxi celsiisenta kataasak geytimta duquurinna celtam takkay immay, nummaak milaagime pagan dubuk fayda le.

Gen. 17 :8 : " *Anu koo kee ku xaylok lakal, atu elle tan baaxo, inkih tan Kanaan baaxo, amotani* ***,*** *keenik Yalla akkeyyo.*

Toh tonnal anuk, Kanaan baaxoh addal " ***amotani*** *lakqoh* ," toh yaanam , Yalli isi xaganal akah culan innah abaanam faxximta. Kaadu Masiix Qiisah giclo qimmoh addah wagitak, 40 sanatak lakal, agat kee tet magaala Jerusalem Roomah qandeh gabat culteeh,

raqteh tan Yahuuditte baadal baxaabaxsale baaxooxal baxcimte. Yalli xaganah caalat qaddoysa: " *Anu ken Yalla akkeyyo* ." kalah, Yallih erga, Qiisa qaduuk agat cineh, Yalli isi xagana dudda le madqah addat yaggilem duudah.

Gen. 17:9 : " *Yalli Ibraahiimih iyyem , Atu* kaadu *, koo kee ku xaylo inkih ken horah addat, yi xagana dacrisaanam faxximta* . "

Tama ayat inkih tan diini qaynatih giclo'h addat geytimtaah, ecumenical alliance addat gaaboysen monotheistic diinitte Yallih Yalli akah takkennah abtaah, barsiyyitte inkih ittat axawah taniimih taagah. Yalli dubuk isi qangarat axawah yan, kay allianceh rakiibo, kay amrih yan mara luk dubuk abak sugeh yan ambalal. Num isi egla dacrisek, usug diggoysaah, tet yayxeereh. takkay immay num Yalla katayam faxximta isi ekraaroh addat, namma ittallakleh caddoodal xissiime ; Qimmo cado, nammeyhayto roociini. Kee ta qaynat naharsi addah nammayhaytô fanah yan numtin amoh imaan wagsiisak, naharsi kee qimmoh addah, Yahuudih imaan wagsiisak, fokkaaqoh addat geytima. Kirista reedak, agat Yahuudih ummatta, Yallih albaab fakka heeh, ken fanat Kirista fan gacte maritte kaadu, Ibraahiim roociini xaylo kinnim tamixxige. Tanna kinnuk, kay xagana dacrisa mari inkih xagar akkek roociini Ibraahim lab xaylo akkek say xaylo.

Ta aayat, Israa-eel, woo migaq le foocâ fanah yan agat, asmatah, Ibraahiimih addat geytimam nable. Yalli isi samad ummatta "baxsimeh" ardi sooloh abam madqe. Tah cattimte ummatta hinna, laakin doolat madqah addat tan sahdayti baxih gaaboyna kinnim kee dooro elle takkeh tan dooro, fooca fanah Yallih qaynat kinnim kee tama madqah addat geytimta.

Gen. 17:10 : " Tah yi xagana, *isin yoo kee koo kee ku xayloh fanat* dacrisaanam faxximta *: Kulli lab num sin fanat gurraanam faxximta* . "

Gunaan Yalli, Ibraahim kee kay xayloh fanat yekke xaganah asta, toh yaanam kay cado xayloh fanat. qaki tet kobox cibta, kay samad inkih wagsiisa, oson yaamineenim kee akke waanam, oson ammirtimaanam akkiiy akke waanam. Tah elle tekkem, qusba xaganah addat, amaanat dooro elle tekkeh tan innal, dooro elle takkeh tan innal, tama xaganah addat tan amotani manoh addat tan. An unfortunate consequence of circumcision must be added : Muslimiin kaadu ken abbobti Ismaaqil fanah gufneh sugteeh, tama gufneh roociini qimmo keenih akah taceennah abtaah, amotani gar keenih akah taceennah abta. Takkay ikkah, gudnaan dubuk amotani, amotani hinna, cado xalootu.

Gen. 17:11 : " Isin *sinnih guran* ; *kee toh yoo kee sin fanat tan xaganah asta akkele* . "

Tah nummaak Yalli luk alliyyi asta kinnim takkay immay tet taqabi dubuh carnal kee 7, 8 , kee ciggilta aayat 13 tet abnisso dubuh " ***perpetual*** " kinnim qaddoysan.

Gen. 17:12 : " *Kulli lab num bacra ayroh addat, sin buxah addal yoobokeeh, sin xaylok lakqot xaameh yan num, sin xaylok hinna* . "

Tah uxih kaxxaam cakkumuk tan, takkay immay, 8haytô alfih sanatih addat Yallih ekraaro wagsiisak, sissin qaynatih gino kinnih tanim takkay immay, sissin qaynatih gino kinnim tamixxige . Tamah "bacra ayro" doorimte sabab kinniimih taagah, naharsi malcina ayro , 6 alfih sanatih dooro kee 7haytô alfih sanatih cokmih ardi waktih asta kinni. Xissimte, ardi bagul, Yahuudih agat kee tet qimmoh embryo, Abram, Yalli doorimte foocâ fanah amotani taswiir qaddoysa carnal sexual weakness lab marih gabat culteh tan foreskin. Tokkeek, doorimte maritte inkih tan ardi ummattah asliik tamaatem faxximta, laakin dubuh Kiristi , dumaahi qangooruk, Yalli dooreh yan kambi luk gexaanam faxan wak, iroh yan marih fanat, gufneh gexaanam faxximta.

Gunaanak lafale mabla Yallih amotani doolatal , sinam mangom andoryi maduddam kee cagar fayxitte mangom takkem maduddam barsaanam kinni . Ossotinah, farmoyti Pawlos dumaahi xaganah addat tan cado kee qusba xaganah addat tan doorimte sorkocô baxih gudnaanat qalalisa. ta diifut, usuk kusaaqime cado saytunaane kee too sorkoco baxi too isih taceem kiristih.

Gunaana yaanam **dariifal garuq yaanamaay,** ta mabla Yalli isi gino lih baxsale fantaaxaw xisam faxam baxxaqissa. " Jealous " Yalli kinniimih taagah , usuk dooritte marih fanat exclusivity kee priority of love esseraah, faxximtek, ken **dariifal** tan sahdayti angaaraw keenih diggoysaanam kee ken angaaraw diggoysaanam faxximta duyyeeyaa kee ummattah angaaraw diggoysaanam faxximta . In a prophetic pedagogical image , ta radmooma kay carnal Israa'iil, naharsi, kee kay roocih Israa'iil inkih tan waktitteh addat tan .

Gen. 17:13 : " *Buxah addal yooboke num kee lakqot xaamime num inkih gurraanam faxximta ; yi xagana sin cadol* ***amotani xagana*** *akkele* . "

Yalli ta mablal diggoysa: sharqa kee sharqa sinni xaylo inkih kaat xakabtam duddah, kah kinnim usuk tamakkel namma qanxaffe le isi catoh ekraaroh addat yan. . . Tokkeek, " *lakqot xaamimteh tan "* inta maxcoh uddur, 30 dinaarih qimmol diini Yahuudih gabat culteh tan Qiisah Masiix kinnim warsan. Kee toh kaadu , 30 dinaarih , Yalli isi ummattah manoh addat Yahuud kee pagan doorimeh yan marih migaaqal isi gicloh migaaqal xayyoosele . Laakin " ***amotani "*** ginook asta kassittaah, precision " *in your flesh* " uddurtiino le caalat diggoysa . Akkel qimmisseh tan tama xaganah gaba kalti allelem, Masiic " *dambiilik gaba kalti ,* " Dan elle warsannal. 7:24.

Gen. 17:14 : " *Kee lab num, isi xagaral, isi ummattak yewqeh yan num, isi ummattak yewqeh yan num , yi xaganal yewqeh yan* ."

Yalli daffeyseh yan madqooqih assakoxxa kaxxaam gibdiih, baxsa le gurral oggolan, sabab akak ken taqabi kay nabiyyih ekraaro diggoysaah, usuk Muusah Kanaan fanah gexak sugem tamixxigeh tan. Cado gufneh yan mari, ardi bagul yan Yahuudih ummattah fanat yan marah, sorkocô baxi gufneh yan marih fanat, fooca fanah amotani jannatal yan Yallih doolatih addat yan marah, qadliino le.

Gen. 17:15 : " *Yalli Ibraahiimih iyyem , Atu isi barra Saaray migaq Saaray axcuk sectam madudda . Laakin Saara tet migaq akkele* . "

Abram yaanam ummattah abba takkay immay Ibraahim yaanam mango marih abba. Inkinnale , Saara yaanam massakaxxa le takkay immay Saara yaanam maliká yaanama.

Abram dumaak Ismaaqil abbah suge, laakin kay migaq Ibraahim elle milaagimeh yan innal, kay xaylo Ismaaqil baxa luk sugeh yan Yalli kaah warse , Ismaaqil hinna . Inki sababah, sterile Sarah isi baxi Isxaaqih gabat mango marah xaylo kee tet migaq Saara akkele.

Gen. 17:16 : " *Anu tet barka, tet baxa koh aceeyyo ; Anu tet barka, is agat akkele ; agat amoytit tet fanah amaatele* . "

Abram Yalla lih gexa, takkay immay kay ayro mano ardi kee ardi ginoh caalatal rakuh tan, yallih miraaciinu hinna. Tohih taagah, kay mesenkacat, usuk Yallih qangarah maqnisso yaceeh, Saray isi taama abeynit Hagar fanah baxa geyteh tan barkat.

Gen. 17:17 : " Ibraahim foocal radeeh, usuk isi kalbit , *bool karmat yan numuh awki xaltam faxximta? Saara sagla tabanih karmat tan numuh awka xaltam faxximta? "* iyye.

Yalli Saray 99 karmat sugteeh, 99 karmat sugte wak, xaylo xaltaamih dudda lem kinnim cedak, usuk isih is yusuuleh . caalat kaxxam cubbuse wee ardi bagul seehadayti baxih too kay mablah anaakar ginoh ceela. Kee kay mablah maqna tacee.

Gen. 17:18 : " *Ibraahiim Yallah iyyem , Ismaaqil ku foocal waaram* faxximta ! "

Ibraahim sababitte carnal kee usuk dubuh Ismaaqil, baxi dumaak yoobokeeh, 13 karmat yan .

Gen. 17:19 : " *Yalli iyyem , Saara ku barra diggah baxa koh xaltaah, atu kaadu kay migaq Isxaaq sectam faxximta: anu kaa luk abeh an xagana amotani xaganah diggoyseyyo,* kaadu *kay xaylo lih abeh an angaaraw* . "

Ibraahim mabla aaxaguk , Yalli kaa yeyyeeqeh , maqnisso hoxah dagoo saami cabe kal kaah yeyyeeqeh yan maysaxxaga .

Ibraahim 's bohoy Isxaaqih ubka wagittaamal, seehadayti baxi Jesus Christ fanah baxxaqime le bohoy kee kufri kinnim warsan. kee ta shakki beele madabiinoh cinna Ibraahim cadô xaylok.

Gen 17:20 *Ismaaqil wagittaamal, anu koo obbeh: wagit, anu kaa barka heeyyo, kaa xayyooseyyo, kaa qaybiseyyo, kaa qaybiseyyo , usuk taban kee namma amoytit kaa xayyoosele, anu kaadu kaxxa* agat *kaa abeyyo* .

Ismaaqil yaanam Yalli yoobbeh yaanama, kaadu, ta gabah agle, Yalli usuk kaah yeceeh yan migaq qaddoysa. Yalli kaa xayyoosele, usuk kaa xayyooseleeh, "taban kee namma amoytit" xissiime kaxxa Qarab agat bicsele. Tama ixxima 12 celtam 12 baxa Yaaqob isi qusba alliance kinnim kee 12 takke farmoytit Jesus Christ , takkay immay sitta ceela yaanam ittat celtam hinna kah kinnim diini cato diggoysaanam takkay immay saving alliance hinna kay ekraaro wagittaamal. Toh tonnal anuk, Ismaaqil kee kay xaylo inkih Yallih qusba alliance fanah cultah tan maritteh fanat qaduwwi akkele , sittat lih Yahuud kee Kiristaan. ta gibdi doori madqak iroh yan ubka digaalele inki gid takke madqak iroh yan gexsitittey sterile inaa kee caddook dagah rufto le abba. tah macaay carnal xaylo Ibraahim inki abaaro kah quukam kee ellecaboh Yallih gabat inki cinna.

Yalli kee kay qimmo elle yaaxigen innal, Ismaaqil xaylo, Yahuudinna fanah cultam fan, kay madqooqih addat yan marah doorittam duddah, takkay immay ta doorit, doorimte marah xayyoowaah, amotani catoh innah, numtin amoh caddol raaqele. Toh tonnal anuk , gersi marih innah inkih tan origin , Kiristih addat yan cato keenih xayyooweleeh, amotani gita keenih fakkiimele, takkay immay dubuh Kiristih addat yan cato, qilmih, rabeeh, qimbbise.

Gen. 17:21 : " *Anu inni xagana Isxaaq lih abeyyo, Saara ciggiila sanat ta waktil koh* xalta . "

Ismaaqil 27haytô aayat elle yascassennal tama qaynatih uddur 13 karmat sugeemih taagah, usuk Ismaaqil 14 karmat suge . Laakin Yalli ta ximmol diggoysa: kay xagana Ismaaqil hinna Isxaaq luk xissiimele . Kee usug Saarah yooboke.

Gen. 17:22 : " Usuk *kaa lih yaabam gaba kaleh yan waqdi, Yalli Ibraahiim kaah yewqe* . "

Yallih qaynat lowsis kee baxsa le, tamah baxxaqisam, sahdayti baxi diini miraaciinu akah bartannah abaanam kee macah , Ibraahim innah , ken sababitte ardi manoh gino madqooqih addat tan. inki adda kay farmo gufteh, Yalli yewqeh.

Gen. 17:23 : " *Ibraahim isi baxa Ismaaqil kee isi buxah addal yooboke maraay, lakqot xaameh yan mara inkih, Ibraahim buxah addal yan lab marak inkih , Yalli kaah amrise innal, woo ayro ken gurra* . "

Yalli yeceeh yan amri sissikuk arac xagta. Kay ammirtimiyya Yallal leh yan egla qaddossa. ta caylale master dumaahi xaame taama abeynit kee naqoosah caddo sugtem kee anaakar luk masuginna. nummaak , macaay ammunta anaakartam duqayso kee taama abeynit umaane. **naqoosa caalat kalah too inkih wadu yeesus kiristi, walaa asaaku** .

Gen. 17:24 : " *Ibraahim sagla taban kee sagaal karmat suge wak usuk gurra* . "

Ta baxxaqsa nee kassisam, ammirtimiyyi Yalli sinam essera, faxe karmat yan marak ; Qunxa marak kaxxa mara fan.

Gen. 17:25 : " *Ismaaqil kaadu kay baxi taban kee sidiica karmat sugeeh, usuk* qarkakisak suge . "

Usuk tohih taagah isi toobokoyta Isxaaqik 14 sanat sugeeh , tamah kaaduk isi qunxa toobokoyta, isi sharqah barra, taqabi kataasak geytimam nummaak dudda le .

Gen. 17:26 : " *Ibraahim kee kay baxi Ismaaqil too ayro gurrisen* . "

Yalli nee kassisam ismaaqil madqa Ibraahiimih, usuk kay abba. ken gudnaaneh innah duquurinna ken xayloh esseroh innah too inki yallak yemeete iyya. Yallak temeetem yoh taguudeh, toh madudda inkinnale abbobti xagar abba loonum. Kaadu, diini sinni Yahuud, sinni abba Ibraahim kinniimih taagah, tama angaaraw Yalla luk yaniinim warsan waqdi, Qiisa

tama angaaraw diggoysak, sinni abba, sheytan, Sheytan, dirab abba kee qidimih abba kinnim keenih warsa. Qiisa isi waktih rebellion Yahuudih iyyam ni Qarab kee Muslimiin celsiisenta kinniimih taagah .

Gen. 17:27 : " *Kay buxah mari inkih, kay buxah addal yoobokeeh, qunxaaneyti lakqot xaameh yan mari inkih, kaa luk gurrisen .* "

Ta abbiyyih modelik lakal, Masri baaxok yewqeh yan Hebrew marih taqabi , Yalli absolute terms, kulli wakti kee baadal ellecabo fan, ta abbiyyih lowsis abak geytimaanamih taagah, lowsis abak geytimaanam tamixxige .

Qimbo 18

Naqboyti Toobokoh Baxsi.

Gen. 18 :1 *: "Yallih ayro laqnat isi tenda albaabal daffeyak suge wak Yalli kaah yumbulle* ."

Gen. 18 :2 : " *Usuk isi intiita fayya heeh, sidiica num kaak xaqut soolak suge: usuk ken yuble wak, isi tenda albaab fanah kudak ken geyuh, ardi fanah culte* ."

Ibraahim bool karmat yan numu; usuk yaaxigeh usuk away idaalitem, takkay immay usuk meqe xagarih weelol raaqeh, usuk " *arda geyuh* " isi gufneh . Usug qaran farmoytit kinnuk ken yaaxigee? Nanu tonnal akkalem dudnah, usuk " *ardi fan qununna* " keenik foocal. Laakin usuk elle yublem "sidiica num" kinnim kee usuk abeh yan gicloh addat usuk isih ispontaaneh yan gicloh giclo, usuk elle yan gicloh giclo kinnim tamixxige.

Gen. 18:3 : " *Usuk iyyem , Yalli, away anu ku foocal qaynat geeh* anih *, ku taama abeynaak matatra* ."

Gufneh yemeete num "lord" axcuk seecaanam Ibraahim kaxxa qaynat luk sugeeh, akkel kaadu usuk Yalla lih yaabam faxam yascubeemih sumaq mali. Tama gufneh Yalli inkih tan sahdayti baxih addal baxsa le gurral geytimaamih taagah, Muusah kaadu " *glory "* Yalli foocal geytimam maduuda exodus 33:20-23: " *Yalli iyyem, 'Atu yi fooca tablem madudda, kah kinnim num yoo tablem maduddaah, yoo tablem madudda. ' Yalli iyyem, 'Here is a rock my will ne' iyye. Anu xaahi qanxixut koo heeyyom kee tatra haam fan gabat koo alfeyyo. kee anu inni gaba wadirih gacse wak, atu darrek yoo table, takkay immay yi fooci mayanbulla* . Yallih " *glory "* mabul haram tekkek , usuk isi ginoona xayyoowuh seehadayti baxi weelo beyam mawaara. Yalli Ibraahim, kay kataysa gufneh abaah, usuk kaaduk, usuk elle sugeh yan innal, usuk elle sugeh yan uddur, usuk elle sugeh yan uddur fan, usuk elle sugeh yan uddur, usuk elle sugeh yan uddur, usuk elle sugeh yan uddur, usuk elle sugeh yan uddur, usuk elle sugeh yan uddur, usuk elle sugeh yan uddur, usuk elle sugeh yan uddur.

Gen. 18 :4 : " *Dago lee bahtaay, ibaabi kaqlissa hayteh, ta caxah gubat sinni rabboh* ."

1haytoh aayat qaddoysa: niqna kinnim kee ardi qaanet reebime ibaabih xoq gufneh yemeete marih ibaabi kaqlisaanam qaddoysa. tah rufto le xayyos keenih yekke. kee ta hangi inkih ibraahimik faatitah.

Gen. 18 :5 : " *Anu gexeyyo, ku sorkocô baxa diggoosuh, gaqammo geyuh ; tohuk lakal atu isi gitah gexxam faxximta ; tamah akah kinnim atu isi taama abeynah gabat taturte." oson gacseenih , " atu elle intennal ab* ."

Akkel nanu nablem too Ibraahim too gufneh qaran gino lih mabaxxaaqinna . usuk keenih yaybulle hangi tonnal sumaq kaak ginoh seehadayti baxi mexxatih. Usuk rammitleeh, kacanuleeh, racmattaleeh, caalat maqaane leeh, catoleeh, qibnaytiino le; Yallal kaa yassakooteemih caagiida. ta sahdayti xaquk, Yalli oggoleh kay poropozaal inkih oggoleh.

Gen. 18 :6 : " Ibraahim sissikuk isi *tenda fan gexeeh , 'Sissikuk, sidiica qilmih burri, laqlaq, kee keek bicsa* ."

Maaqo carnal xagarah tuxxiq leeh, sidiica xagar cado kaak foocal wagitak, Ibraahim maaqo bicseeh, isi gufneh gexeh yan marih xagar diggoysuh.

Gen. 18 :7 : " *Ibraahim isi qarwa fan kudak, qasbo kee meqeh tan qarwa xayyooseeh, taama abeynah yeceeh, usuk sissikuk tet bicse* ."

Xamcin rugaagê dooraanam kay caalat maqaanee kee ginô meq-mariino taybullee; kay rufto gersi mara ruffa haytaama. Ta xalu geyuh, usug isi gufneh taysem xayyoosa.

Gen. 18 :8 : " *Usuk kaadu lakqo kee can kee lakqok mangom beeh, ken foocal daffeyse. Usuk isih caxa gubal ken xaqut sooleh, oson kaaduk yokmen* ."

too maaqoh fayxi xayyowteh taturte qibnaytiino, ummatta usuk aaxige waa takkay immay usuk isi buxah marih adoytit innal daylisa. gufneh yemeete marih weelo kaxxam numma, oson seehadayti baxih bicsen maaqo yakmeenimih taagah.

Gen. 18 :9 : " *Tokkeek oson kaak iyyeenim , Ku barra Saara ankel taniih ? Usuk iyyem , is wokkel tenda addat tan* ."

Host trial Yallih giclo kee isi gicloh giclo kinniimih taagah, gufneh gexe mari isi barra migaq "Sarah" axcuk Yalli kaah yeceeh yan migaq keenih yeceeh yan numma kinnim qaddoysan.

Gen. 18:10 : " *Keenik numuk teyni , Anu ta waktih addat koo* fan amaateyyo *: kaadu ku barra Saara lab baxa lem tamixxige. Saara kaaduk kay darrel tan tenda albaabal ankacisak sugte* ."

Sidiica gufneh uddur , Yahweh namma malaykootak kaa lih gexak sugteh tan nammay takke malaykootak baxsaanam nek faxximtam cubbusnay. Jannati mano akkel tanbulleem kee wokkel tan inkigid akkiyyih cuso baxxaqissa.

Sidiica gufneh yemeete marih fanak numuk teyni Saara qimmoh addah yewqeh yan uddur , is tenda culmaak tewqeh tan ximmooma wagsiisak, kutbe " *kaak darrel sugtem* " kinnim qaddoysaah, usuk tet able weem kee, sahdayti baxi elle yaaban innal, tet able waytem tamixxigem madudda. Takkay immay oson labhak masuginnon.

Gen. 18:11 : "Away *Ibraahim kee Saara idaltuh sugteeh , Saara xaylo xaylo geytam niyattam madudda* ."

aayat baxxaaqissam qaadik tan sahdayti caaloota inkih tan seehadayti baxi.

Gen. 18:12 : " *Is isih **isih** , ' Away anu idaltuuy, anu kaadu faxah an? Yi amoyti kaadu idaltuh* .'"

kalah gitiino cubbus: " *is isih **addat tasuule*** "; tonnal num teetik mayaabba rooci le rabbik sah mabla kee sorkocobaxitte kusaaqisa.

Gen. 18:13 : " *Yalli Ibraahim , Saara macah asaaluk* sugteeh *, anu idaltuuy, awka xaltam duudah inna?* " iyye.

Yalli isi diini kinnaane yaybulleemih saami geeh , YaHWH wagsiisak qaddoysaamih taagah, ta numtin amoh addal Ibraahim luk yaabam usuk kinnim qaddoysa. dubuh Yalli yaaxigem Saarah qeltut tan mabla kinnim kee away Ibraahim Yalli kaa yaabisam yaaxigeh.

Gen. 18:14 : " *Yallih addal kaxxaam gibdih tan caagiida tanii ? Anu waktil koh aduureyyo, ta waktil ; kee Saara baxa allele* ."

Yalli reedantu yakkem kee isi fayramo qaduk yaqusbuseh YaHWéH migaaqal isi rabbiino.

Gen. 18:15 : " *Saara dirab teceeh , anu ma asaaluk suge. Is bohoy luk sugte. Laakin usuk iyyem , bale, atu asuuleh .* "

" *Saara dirab teceeh,* " kutbe iyyam, Yalli tet sirri mabla obbeemih taagah, laakin tet afti addat asaaluk masuginna; tohul dubuk dago diraaba Yallal takkay immay numuh hinna. kee Yalli tet yeexegek, toh kah kinnim is Yalli tet mabla lowsiisam oggole waytaamih taagah. Is dirab kaal taceem fan gexak tamahih sumaq tacee. Tah kah kinnim usuk kah iyyem: "

Asqassih (dirab), atu tasuuleh ." Yalli barkat le num Ibraahim kinnim habbaltam mafaxximta, Saara , kay sharqah barra, isi baqlih barkat dubuk faydata . Kay mabla, Israa'iil, foocâ fanah yan qaduwwi kee qaduwwih yan Ismaaqil, Ismaaqil elle yoobokekkel, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, qimmoh addah, Ismaaqil, Israa'iil baaxoh addal, qaduwwi kee gicloh uddur; qibaadah cugayso yagdubeenim numma.

Gen. 18:16 : " *Tama mari gexeh sugeeh, Sodoom fanah gexeeh, Ibraahim ken luk gexeeh, ken lih gexe* . "

Quenched, feed and renewed to Ibraahim kee Sarah fooca fanah sharqah yan baxi Isxaaq , celestial gufneh gexe mari Ibraahim elle warsannal, ken gufneh ardi kaadu gersi farmo le hadaf: toh Sodom wagittaamal.

Gen. 18:17 : " *Tokkeek Yalli , 'Anu abam faxam Ibraahim lih abeyyo ?* ... ' iyye.

Takkel nanu tama ayat celsiisak Amos 3:7: " *Asmatah Yalli YaHWH tu abam maduuda, laakin usuk isi sirri isi taama abeynit nabiyyitteh baxxaqisa* ."

Gen. 18:18 : " Ibraahim asmatah kaxxa agat akkeleeh, ardi bagul tan agat inkih *kaa barkat geele* ."

Sabab akak, maqnisso elle tamixxigem " certainly ″ , anu kassitam: maqnisso kee absolute gurral . Yalli kay taqabih cugayso baxxaqisak naharal, Ibraahim isi foocal sugeh yan caalat wagsiisak, usuk kaah yacee barkat kaah yaqusbuseh. Yalli Ibraahiim sidoc haytoh numul yaabam qemmiseh yan kaxxa aydaadi numih caddo fan kaa fayya haanam. Tamah abaanamih taagah, usuk isi carnal kee roocih xayloh modelitte usuk barkat kee usuk kassiisaah, baxxaqisah yan ayat yaybulle.

Gen. 18:19 : " *Anu kaa dooreh, usuk isi xaylo kee isi buxah marah amrisuh, kee oson Yallih gita dacrisaanam , qadli kee qadli akah aban innah, Yalli Ibraahim kaah xagana kah cule innah abaanam...* "

Yalli tama aayat baxxaqisam inkih yan baxsa Sodoom lih, usug baysele. Qaalam ellecabo fan, usuk doorimeh yan mari tama baxxaqsa : Yallih gita dacrisaanam, qadli kee qadli abnisso kinni; numma gar kee numma qadli too Yalli madqah kutbeh amol xisele isi ummatta Israa-eel barsaanam. Ta caagiida yassakaxxeenim Yalli isi xaganah barkat yassakaxxeenimih caalat akkele.

Gen. 18:20 : " *Yalli iyyem , Sodoom kee Gomorrah fanat yekke boodut kaxxam gibdih , kee ken umaane kaxxam gibdih* ."

Yalli tama cokmi Sodom kee Gomorrah magaalal, Ibraahim ken lih yemeete wak ken catoonuh yemeete magaaloolul . takkay immay toh kalah Sodoomul too kay saqlih baxi Luut dooreh sugem, isi buxah maraa kee isi taama abeynit luk. Ibraahim isi saqlih baxa luk sugeh yan angaaraw yaaxigeenimih taagah, Yalli idaltuh yan numuh hangi kah yeceen cibtitte yaymaaqeeh, kay niya kaah warsa. Kee tamah abaanam, usuk isih elle faxximta innal isih is sahdayti baxih caddol isih is duudak isih elle faxximta innal Abraham isi taamah addat yan numih caddol isih is culsaanam.

Gen. 18:21 : " *Tohih taagah anu oobeyyom kee oson inkih yoh yemeete xaagi elle yascassennal abeeniih, woh akke waytek anu aaxigeh* . "

Tama qangor Saara isi mabla elle ceddam keenik baxsa le, akah kinnim Yalli tama namma magaalal geytimtah tan qasriino kee ken mangoh tan qasriino diggoysam maduuda. ta gacsi baxxaaqissam usuk abeh yan hanaawi diggoosuh kay amanti le taama abeynit oggolteh qadlinaan le maxca maafo kay cokmih.

Gen. 18:22 : " *Tama mari gexeh, Sodom fanah gexe, laakin Ibraahim Yallih foocal sooleh* . "

Akkel, gufneh yemeete marih baxsi, Ibraahim keenik fanat yan Yalli, Yahweh, qangor milaagih fayxi le sahdayti baxi weelol kaa luk yan. Ibraahim namma magaalak cato geyuh Yalli luk bargaan qaynat abak geytima, tama magaalak tiyak teyni isi saqlih baxi Luut yan .

Gen. 18:23 : " *Ibraahim xayyooweh, atu kaadu meqe mara uma mara luk bayissam faxxaa ?* " iyye .

Ibraahim xayyoyse essero qadliino le , kah kinnim qadliinoh abtootah addat , sahdayti baxi collateral damage deqsita taqabih addat yan marah rabe. takkay immay seehadayti baxi baxsa bahsiisam duude week, Yalli duudah . kee usuk xayyoysele sumaq tah ibraahim kee neh kay kitaabih sumaq kawsa.

Gen. 18:24 : " *Magaalah addal kontom qadli num yanim takkay immay, atu kaadu ken bayissam faxxaah, magaala kontom qadli num yaniimih taagah, ken bayissam faxxa ?* "

kay racmatta kee kacanu le rooci, ibraahim kibuk yan soonoona kee usuk fayramisam too dagnal 50 qadli le mari ta namma magaalal geytimam kee usuk too 50 nummah qadli le mara yallih gabat geyuh namma magaalah racmatta kaxxam kay migaaqal qigdu qadli too guil innocent luk radam maduuda.

Gen. 18:25 : " *Qadli le mari umaaneh yan mara luk qidaanam, qadli le mari umaaneh yan mara luk qidaanam: siinik baxxo ! siinik baxxo ! Inkih yan ardih garkure qadli maaba hinnaa ?* "

Ibraahim tonnal taqabi fidga kah yakkem, usuk isi kinnaane diggoysak, usuk abam duude waam, Yalli kassiisak, usuk isi kinnaane diggoysak, qadliinoh maqnissot kaxxam axawah tan.

Gen. 18:26 : " *Yalli iyyem , Sodoom magaalal kontom num geek, ken* sabbatah inkih yan arac cabam faxa . "

Sabri kee meqem kaban luk, YaHWH Ibraahim yaabam kee kay gacsal kaa lih oggoleh: 50 takke qadli le marah magaalol maqambaalin.

Gen. 18:27 : " *Ibraahim gacseh , ' Anu Yalli lih yaabam duudah, anu innih yan numuk* , qasbo *kee qasbo kinniyo* ."

" *Dust kee ashes* " deqsitta mabla , namma magaalah addal tan giclo gexseenik lakal, giclo sinni maritte raqtem kinnii? Uxih, Ibraahim isih " *dust kee ashes "* kinnim qaddoysa .

Gen. 18:28 : " *Akkuleh kontom numuk koona num raqtam bictah; atu inkih tan magaala koona numuk baysele? Tokkeek Yalli iyyem , anu tet mabaysa, morootom kee koona num geytek* . "

Ibraahim lih sugeh yan giclo, kulli wakti doorimeh yan marih ixxima lowsiisak, usuk 32haytô aayat addal tan 10 numih ixxima soolisam kee kulli wakti Yalli kaah yaceenim faxximta, sabab akak Ibraahim xayyoyse ixxima.

Gen. 18:29 : " *Ibraahim kaa lih yaabeeh, 'Tokkel morootom num geytimam bictah . ' Toh kaaduk , Yalli iyyem, tama morootom numih taagah tu maabiyyo* . "

Gen. 18:30 : " *Ibraahim iyyem , Yalli naqabu mali, anu kaadu yaabeyyo. Soddom num wokkel geytimam bictah. YAHWÉH iyyem, Anu tu maabiyyo, soddom num* wokkel geytimam akke waytek . "

Gen. 18:31 : " *Ibraahim iyyem , 'Anu* Yalli lih yaabam faxa *: Labaatanni numih gabat geytimam bictah. Rabbi kaadu , Labaatanni numih taagah, anu tet mabaysa* . " iyye.

Gen. 18:32 : " *Ibraahim iyyem, Yalli naqabu mali, anu kaadu inki adda yaabeyyo. Laakin tabna numih migaaqal geytimam bictah. YahWÉH kaadu, tabna numih* taagah *tet mabaysa* . " iyye.

takkel ibraahim ittin gey gaba kaleh, usuk edde rade waadoy tohuk bisoh kay digga sabab akke waytaama. Usug tabna gitat yan marih ixximal sooleh. Usuk niya luk yaaminem, ta qadli le marih ixxima, ta namma magaalal geytimtam faxximta, dubuk Luut kee kay ramad lowsiisak.

Gen .1 8:33 : " *Yalli Ibraahim luk yaabak sugeek lakal, Ibraahim isi arac fan yuduureh* . "

Namma kataysiisih ardi bagul daffeyna, inki jannatal kee inkih yan Yalla kee gersi num, ardi qande, gaba kalteh, kulli num isi taamah gexa: Ibraahim isi buxah fanah gexaah, Yalli Sodom kee Gomoora fanah gexaah, kay gicloh cokmi elle rade.

Yalli luk abeh yan milaagih addat , Ibraahim isi caalat, Yallih muucih addat yan, numma qadli aracat gactam wagsiisak, manoh addal kaxxa qimmo le. tah macaay kay taama abeynit ittin gey dubuk enchant kee rufto yallih sorkocobaxi, miyyay inkitanuuk kay cuso tassagalem.

Qimbo 19

Qawwalaylah uddur baxsi

Gen. 19 :1 : " *Namma malayka bar bar Sodoom magaala fan temeete : Luut Sodoom magaalah albaabal daffeye. Luut ken yuble wak, ken geyuh ugteh, fooca fanah ardi bagul rade .* "

ta caalat yaybulleem Ibraahim yeeyta raat isi saqlih baxi Luutul, usuk yaybulleem inki mabla taturte gufneh. Kee usuk tamah inkih tan cubbi luk aba, usuk elle sugeh yan Sodoom magaalal yan marih umaaneh nagay yaaxigeemih taagah.

Gen. 19 :2 : " *Usuk iyyem , Wagit, yi abbobti, sin taama abeynah buxah fanah cullaay, wokkel qammaala ; kee isinni ibaabi kaqlissa haay , subci uguttaay, sinni gita fan gexa. Laakin oson iyyeenim, nanu inkih bar bar gitat qammaala .* "

Luut isi buxah addal taturtah tan maritte arcibisak, umaadoobah yan marih qaybi sinnim kee uma abtootak ken dacrisaanam isi dirki kinnim qaddoysa. Nanu Abram isi sidiica gufneh yaabeh yan unkaqiinoh qangor gorrisna. Luut nummaak qadli numuy ta magaalah addal tan umaaneh gino luk sugeh yan angaaraw isih finqisam idnise weeh yan. Namma malayka magaala bayissuh temeete, takkay immay bayissaamak naharal, ummattah umaaneh addat ken cattiimak, toh yaanam, ken umaaneh addat tan taqabitte diggoysak, ken taqabih addat tan. kee ta xalu geyoonuh, oson inkih abaanam faxximtam bar gital tatrusaanam kee Sodomites maysattaka abaanama .

Gen. 19 :3 : " *Laakin Luut ken qanxaffe luk sugeeh, oson kaa fan yemeeteeh, kay buxah addal cule. Usuk keenih qaffayda abeeh, qanxaffe sinni gaqammo keenih abe. Oson kaadu yokmen .* "

Luut tonnal ken geysiisam duudeeh , oson kay qibnaytiino oggoleenih; Ibraahim kaak afal abeh yan caalat yaybulleemih saami kaah yacee . Abak raag ken barsam qaxmeqe rooci lootuk, gitat yan num gitat ane sinni marih fanat.

Gen. 19 :4 : " *Kee oson xiinaanamak naharal, magaalah addal yan mari, Sodoomuh yan mari, qunxaaneyta kee idoola inkih, buxah addal geytimak, inkih tan ummatta ittat gexak sugte .* "

Tamakkel tan ummattah umaaneh soolo namma malaykookah qammalsimak sugteeh, Luut ken arcibiseh yan qaril ken gorrisuh yemeeteemih taagah. Tama taqabih caddo elle tamixxigem: " *urruk xabba haanam ilaa idoola fan .* " Yahweh 's cokmi tohih taagah inkih qaddoysa.

Gen. 19 :5 : " *Usun Luutuh seeco abak, " Ta bar koo fan temeete maritte ankel taniih? ken neh eyyeq, nanu ken naaxigem faxximta .* "

Naive ummatta Sodomih niyat diggoysaanam duudumtah, kah kinnim, itta bartaanamih essero hinnay, biblical maqnissot bartaanamih essero kinniimih taagah, ceelalloh: "Adam isi barra yaaxigeeh, is kaadu baxa bahte." too ummattah umaane amo ladi dayla sinnim.

Gen. 19 :6 : " *Luut qari albaab fanah ken fan gexeeh, albaab kaak alfeh .* "

Courageous Loot, usuk isih abominable beings lih gexaah, isi buxah marih albaab isi gufneh dacrisuh isi buxah addal geytima.

Gen. 19 :7 : " *Usuk iyyem , Yi toobokoy, umam maabin .* "

Meqe num uma mara umam akah aban innah faysa. Usuk "tooboko" axcuk ken sectam, usuk isih elle yan innal yan mara kinniimih taagah, usuk isih addal keenik inki inki marih abto keenih beytah tan rabak yeyyeeqeh yan niya isih dacrisak suge.

Gen. 19 :8 : " *Wagit, anu namma saybaxa liyooh, numuk teyna aaxaguk masuginna ; Anu ken sin fan ayyaaqeyyo, atu kaadu sinnih faxxa haytam keenih abtam duddah. Dubuk numuk tu maabina, oson yi qarwah silaalak gubat yemeeteenimih taagah .* "

Luutuh, Sodomites' caalat gufeh amixxige wayta fayya ta abak raagat. kee kalaluh isi namma gufneh, usuk walah xayyoysam isi namma uxih baxuwwa ken aracal.

Gen. 19 :9 : " *Oson iyyeenim , 'Akkek gex !' Oson qagitak iyyeenim , 'Ta num qibnaytih innal yemeeteeh, cokmi abele ! Nanu keenik umam koh abenno.' Kee oson Luutul kaxxam xukkuteenih, kee* fooca *fan yemeeten alfenta yaggiloonuh .*

Luutih qangor gaaboysen pack maqambaala, kee too monstrous gino, oson iyyaanam, keenik muxxi kaak umam abaanamih gulguluh yanin. oson tokkeek afa yaggileenim gibbaten.

Gen. 19:10 : " *Tama mari gaba yeyyeeqeh, Luut buxah addal ken fanah baaheeh, albaab alfeh .* "

alliiliyya le Luut isih qawwalaylat, malaykoota gaba culsa hayteh Luut qari addat baahe.

Gen. 19:11 : " *Kee oson qari albaabal suge mara, qunxaaneyta kee kaxxa mara inkih inti maleela luk sugeenim kee* albaab geyoonuh foyyah taamitak sugeenim . "

Irol, xayikkel tan rufto le mari inti maleela; Qari addal tan maritte kalalimteh.

Gen. 19:12 : " *Tama mari Luutuk iyyeenim , 'Akkel miyya litooh ? Ku* xaylo *, ku xaylo, ku say xaylo, kee magaalal tanih tan inkih,* ***tama aracak ken eyyeq*** *.* '"

Luut malaykooki intiitaa kee ken ruube Yallih racmatta gee. Isi mano cattuh , usuk magaala kee booxal yan marak " ***yawqem faxximta*** " sabab akak malaykoota tama booxal tan ummatta, Ai magaalah innah yan booxal tan dariifa akkele. Malaykooki xayyos baarimeh too inkih kay imi rooci le seehadayti baxi gineenit.

ta baxsih **ximmol** , qibaadah amri " ***iroh yamaate*** " maytani. Akah kinnim, usug isi ginoona, umaanek inkih, axcih, dirab koros kaniisah addal **, sinni baxsaanam faxximta.** Rev. 18 :4, usuk dooreh yan marah " *Baabiloon Kaxxa* " ik " ***yewqeenim*** " amrise, tamah naharak Kaatolik diini kee nammay haytoh addah mango qaynatih Protestant diini, tama diinih addat awayih uddur fanah sugeenim . kee Luut luk, ken mano dubuk cattimtam sissikuk Yallih amri yassakaxxeenimi. Akah kinnim, naharsi ayro caadah rabboh dirki akah takkennah abta madqah uddur , qaynat uddur gaba kalti. kee toh lakal kaxxam udurrutteh inki mabla milaaguh kee afkan ta caagidil.

Faxxiima margaqa yayxeereenimih qawwalaylah hangi sin hirigam faxa. Ni mano qaku le; nanu biyaakah rabnam dudnah, qawwalayla , hinnay maysattaka, toh inkih takkem bictah Yalli nek gacsa abnam qilsuk assakat alle week. Ta caalatal, ittat axawah tan gicloh uddur gaba kalti inkih tan tuxxiq le, kah kinnim, faxe num rabe num, ken zulmii kee Yallih gicloh addat rabe. Ta taqabi cubbit haak, Paul Heb addal iyye. 3:7-8: " *Asaaku, kay xongolo obbe waytek , isinni sorkocô baxa maqarros ...* " Tohih taagah, umman way Yallih gabat agle diggoysaanam faxximta , kee Paul tama mablal, Heb. 4:1: " *Tohih taagah, kay rabboh addat culnuh xagana nek raqteh tan wak, siinik numuk teyni rabboh culma celtam akah takkennah abnay* ."

Gen. 19:13 : " *Akah kinnim nanu ta arac baysenno, kah kinnim tet addal tan maritteh giclo Yallih foocal kaxxaam gibdih . Yallih giclo nee ruubeh .* "

ta uddur, uddur xukkuta, malaykoota Luutuk kay buxal kah yaniinim sabab kinnim taysixxige. Magaala YahWÉH margaqal sissikuk baytam faxxinta .

Gen. 19:14 : " Luut yewqeeh, isi sayyo lih *gexeh yan isi xaylo lih yaabeeh , 'Ugut, ta aracak iroh gex , Yalli magaala diggoysam faxa.' takkay immay usuk isi baxi intiitat furkacat lem ceela .* "

Luutih baxi-baxi asmatah gersi Sodooma marih innah umaane luk masuginna , takkay immay catoh, dubuk imaan loowima. Kee qaduuk, oson tet luk masuginnon. Ken abbah abbobti elle yaamineenim keenih faxxiimak masuginnaay, Yalli Yalli magaala diggoysuh gulguluh yaniimih taagah, cubekal ken yaamineenim hinna.

Gen. 19:15 : " *Ayro culte wak, malaykoota Luutuk, ' Ugut, isi barra kee isi namma sayyo , akkel tan, magaalah diggalsimak, atu rabte waytuh ,* " inte.

Sodoomuh finqa sorkocô baxi digloytah baxsitte bahtaah, imaan kee imaan sinna baxxaqissa **.** Luutik sayyo sinni abba kataataanam akkek sinni baqla kataataanamak fanat dooraanam faxxinta.

Gen. 19:16 : " *Usuk qimmoh addah suge wak, woo mari kaa, kay barraa kee kay namma sayyo,* Yalli *kaa yeyyeeqeh sugeemih taagah , kaa yeyyeeqeh, magaalak irol kaa yeyyeeqeh .* "

Ta abtol, Yalli nee yaybulleem " *girak yewqeh yan murti* ." Qagitaak, Yalli kaa lih, kay namma saybaxaa kee kay barra catak, nummale Luutuh. Tanna kinnuk, magaalak qanxixxeh, oson irol sinni gorrisan, currik kee manol.

Gen. 19:17 : " *Keenik yeyyeeqeeniik lakal, keenik numuk teyni , isi manoh kudah ; isi darre mawagtin, inkih tan booxal masoolin : qale fanah kudah, atu baytam madudda .* " iyye.

Cato qaleelal akkele, doorit Ibraahiimih raqte. Luut tonnal edde radam kee nadaamitam duudah isi qellat booxal doorak kee tet leeda. Kay mano qawalaylat tan, Yallih gira golol taatuke wak reebuk gorrisam faxek usug yasissikeemi. Usug wadirih wagte waam amrisen. amri qangara qangara tonnah ceelol beyaanam faxxinta . Future kee mano Sodom magaalal raqteh tan maritteh foocal tan, akah kinnim ken darret awayih uddur qaraanak qimbbisen sulfur xeet lih laqna lem celta .

Gen. 19:18 : " *Luut keenik iyyem , 'Yaa , bale, Yalli* ! *'* "

malayka teceeh tan amri Luutu meysiseh.

Gen. 19:19 : " *Wagit, anu ku foocal qaynat geeh, atu kaxxa racmatta yoh abteeh, yi manoh catoh : laakin anu qale fanah gexam maduuda, qawwalayla yoo gufteh, anu kaadu .* "

Luut elle yan rakaakay yaaxigeeh, qale gufaanam mango wakti beytam yaaxige. Tohih taagah, usug malaykat xaaqimeeh, gersi fidga kaah xayyoose.

Gen. 19:20 : " *Wagit, ta magaala anu elle gexaamal xayih, uxih qunxah. Oh anu elle gexaamal,... qunxah hinnaa?... kee yi nabsi manoh !* "

Golok ellecabol Zoar yan, qunxa maqnale qangara. Luut kee kay buxah marah dabboh ayfaf taceemih goloh qawwalaylak cattimte.

Gen. 19:21 : " *Usuk kaak iyyem , Anu kaadu ta qaynat koh liyooh, atu edde yabtah tan magaala mabaysa .* "

Tama magaalah addal geytimtah tan nammay takke magaaloolul Sodom kee Gomoora elle sugte magaaloolul geytimtah tan magaaloolul geytimtah tan magaaloolul geytimta.

Gen. 19:22 : " *Sissikuk wokkel gex, atu wokkel guftam fan tu abam maduuda. Tohih taagah magaalah migaq Zoar deqsita .* "

Malayka away kay sittin geyil rakuh taniih, Luut Zooar culam fan qammaalam golot yaatuke.

Gen. 19:23 : " Ayro *ardi bagul tawqe wak, Luut Zooar cule wak .* "

Sodoomitteh qusba ayro qaxmeqe ayro mawqah gubat cultam celta; gersi ayroh innal...

Gen. 19:24 : " *Tokkeek Yalli qaraanak Sodoom kee Gomooral rob kee gira robti .* "

Tama miraaciini diini abto Adventist arkioloojih exxah yan Ron Wyatt deqsita numuk geytime oytittek kaxxa seeco geyte. Usuk Gomorrah magaalah arac baxxaqiseeh, tama magaalah addal tan qaleeli kilbatti qaxih exxal sittat culteh tan. ta aracih gidaar kak xissiimem

kilbatti xaahi too, girat xayyowte, uxih asaaku cararta. qibaadah maxiqa tonnal inkitanuuk diggowteh kee doorimte imaan taguudeh.

Mango adda elle tamixxigem kee elle tamixxigem, Yalli tama dariifah addal nuclear caylat maxiqa, laakin sulfur xeet kee safa le sulfur, 90% gaba takke safa le, tamah baxsa le mixigitte elle tascassennal. Qaran sulfur qammurre maquuka , tonnal anu axcem duudah too finqa gino yallih taama. Usug ardiiy , qaran kee addat tan kulli duyye gineemih taagah faxe qaynatih caagid ginam duudah .

Gen. 19:25 : " *Usuk woo magaalol, inkih tan booxal, magaaloolul tan ummatta inkih, kee ardi bagul tan inkih tan duyye inkih* yeyyeeqeh . "

Macaay aracal raqtam robti cararo kilbatti xaahi? Tuhinna, xeetittee kee kilbatti xeetitteek iroh awakâ fanah tan.

Gen. 19:26 : " Luutik *barra wadirih wagitteeh, is qasbo qamiddu tekke* . "

ta wadirih wagitto lootuk barra baxxaaqissam nadaama kee fayxi ta abaaro le aracal. Ta misinkacah caalat Yallih rufto mali, usuk tamah elle tamixxigem tet xagar qasboh qaynat, absolute spiritual sterility .

Gen. 19:27 : " Ibraahim saakuuk ugutak, usuk *Yallih foocal elle soole arac* gexe . "

Tama ransa wagsiisak , Ibraahim Mamre deqsita oak fanah yemeeteeh , usuk isi sidiica gufneh yemeete.

Gen. 19:28 : " *Usuk Sodom kee Gomoora kee inkih tan booxal tan baaxooxah fanah wagitak , woo baaxok qer, laqna celtah tan qer yewqeh yan* . "

Qale kaxxam meqe wagittoh takayro. Ibraahim isi fayyak, rakaakay wagtaah , Sodoom kee Gomoorrah golo elle tan ikke yaaxigeh. Arac ardi uxih girah addat yan kaa tekkek , fayya le caddoh addat yan acrid smoke, sulfur kee magaalal gaaboysen inkih tan uwwaytitte numtin amoh addal geytima. arac baad ellecabo fan maqna sinnim nacsime. dubuk xaa, xaa, sulfur xaa, kee qasbo tan, mango qasbo ballaaqê saytunnos taysixxige.

Gen. 19:29 : " *Yalli booxal tan magaaloolul yeyyeeqeh yan* waqdi , Yalli Ibraahim kassitak , *Luut elle suge magaaloolul yeyyeeqeh yan qawwalaylak yeyyeeqeh yan* . "

ta baxxaqsi tuxxiq le kah kinnim toh neh baxxaaqissam Yalli Luutu cateh dubuk isi amanti le taama abeyna Ibraahim ruffa haytuh. Usuk tonnal sooliseh masuginna kay dooro leeda golo kee tet umaadoobale magaalol. Kee tamah usuk Sodoom magaalal "giraak yewqeh yan brand" axcuk muggaaqisaanamih taagah, kaxxaam qilsa luk sugem kinnim qaddoysa.

Gen. 19:30 : " *Luut Zooar cabba heeh, qaleeli baaxo fan gexeeh, usuk kee isi namma sayyo, Zooar magaalal geytimaanamih bohoy luk suge. Usuk kee isi namma* sayyo , gablah addal suge . "

Baxsi fayxi tawak Luutuh qaddooweh. Kee usuk Zoar magaalal suge waytuh margaqa beeh yan, woo , "qunxa" takkay immay, kaadu Yallih foocal umaane kee dambiilitteh ummattah sugte. Usuk kaadu, qale fanah gexeeh, inkih tan giclok baxsa le gurral, namma sayyo luk, Yallih ginok, amaan le ginoh aracal, gablah addal yan.

Gen. 19:31 : " *Tokkeek kaxxa num qunxa numuk iyyem , Ni abba idaltuh yan , inkih tan* baaxooxal *elle tan innal nee fanah yamaatuh num mayan* . "

Luutuk namma saybaxa abteh tan abtootat umam matan. ken uguugus qaddowtem kee Yalli oggoleh, kah kinnim oson sinni abbah samad xayyoosaanamih hadaf luk taamitan. Ta uguugus ane week, abto ramid akkele.

Gen. 19:32 : " *Amay, ninni abba qinab naaqubeeh, kaa luk xiinay,* ***ninni abba xaylo dacrisnuh*** . "

Gen. 19:33 : " *Tohih taagah ken abba woo bar qinab akah yaaqubeenim ; naharsi baxi isi abba luk xiineh ;* usuk *isi abba luk xiine wak kee is ugutte wak maaxaginna* . "

Gen. 19:34 : "Toh tekkeh *beera, naharsi baxi qunxa baxih iyyem , Wagit, anu amboyra yi abba luk xiineh suge : ta bar kaadu qinab kaah abnay, kaa luk xiineh,* ***ni abbah xaylo dacrisnuh*** . "

Gen. 19:35 : " *Woo bar kaadu sinni abba qinab akah yaaqubeenim : qunxa baxi gexeeh kaa luk xiine :* usuk *kaaduk is xiine wak kee is xiine wak maaxaginna* . "

Loot dudda le hangisso sinna ta abto gexsit taswiir yaceem saqa kee sahdayti baxi ni ellecaboh uddur. Dagoo rufto le giclo matan, kee caagid qimmoh addah tooboko kee maqanxix lih angaaraw lem hinna.

Gen. 19:36 : " *Kee Luutik namma saybaxa ken* abbah gabat culte . "

ta namma saybaxa lootuk baxsale mexxat sinni fida sinni abbah kunnabna taybulle. Dubuk tan inah innah, sinni xaylo dubuk, abba sinnim, qaduuk, baqlaay, barra, hinnay kaadu barra beyaanamih mabla cabaanah.

Gen. 19:37 : " *Naharsi baxi lab awka xalteeh, Mo'ab deqsita migaq kaak iyye : usuk Mo'ab* xayloh abba kinnim *asaaku fan* . "

Gen .1 9:38 : " *Qunxa num kaadu baxa xalteeh, kay migaq Ben-Ammi deqsita: usuk asaaku fan Ammon xayloh abba kinni* . "

Daaniyel 11:41 , namma baxih xayloh addat tan ximmooma wagsiisak : " *Usuk qaxmeqe baaxo culeeh, mango mari radele; laakin Edom, **Moab kee Amoon** xayloh abbobti kay gabat culte* ." Tohih taagah, carnal kee roociini angaaraw, tama xaylo, Ibraahim, Hebrew ummattak lakal, Ibraahim, Heber ummattah addal xissiime Israa'iil fanat inkih tan giclo'h addat tan. takkay immay too yangalen ramiida qeebi ugsaanam kee too samad Israa-eel agat qagitak daffeysele . Sofaniyah 2:8 kee 9, Yalli Moab kee Amoonih xayloh taqabih addat yan: " Anu Moab *kee Ammonitteh qanxaffe obbeh , oson yi ummatta mannal qanxaffe luk sugeenim kee sinni cudduuduk sinni qanxaffe luk sugeenim. quuek, qasbo boodo, kee umman way yi ummattak raqtem ken yeyyeeqeh, yi agattiinak raqtem ken yeyyeeqeh* ."

Tah Yallih barkat nummaak Ibraahiimih amol dubuk sugem kee kay toobokoh fanat inki abba, Terah . Luut Ibraahim ceelallot xoqoysimam duudek, kay namma saybaxak tooboke xayloh tamah matakka.

Qimbo 20

Yallih farmoytih caalatat baxsimaanama

Firqawni luk sugeh yan angaaraw qimmoh addah 12 , Ibraahim isi barra Saara isi maqanxah innal Gerar (awayih uddur Gaazah xaqut tan Falastiin) Amoyti Abimelek xayyoyse. qagitak , Yalli gacsi kay digaalal kaa miraacisam too Saara baqli kay nabiyyi kinnim. Ibraahim cayla kee meysi tonnal inkih tan rakaakayal baxaceh .

Qimbo 21

madqaak tanim kee madqaak ane sinni sittinway

Inki num kicnam fida kah aban **innah** baxsi

Gen. 21 :1 : " *Yalli Saara elle iyyennal gufne abeeh, Yalli kaadu elle iyyennal Saara luk abe* . "

Ta gufnel, Yalli Saarah der udduruh malaytu soolise.

Gen. 21 :2 : " *Saara, Yalli kaah warseh yan waktil, Ibraahim idaltuh, lab baxa xalte.* "

Isa.55:11 confirms this: " *Tohih taagah yi qangara yi afti addat tan : toh foyyah yoh mataduura, laakin anu faxah an caagid aracat gactam kee anu niyaatem aracat gactam*

faxximta ." Ibraahiimih xagana culeeniih, aayat qaddowteh. Ta baxi baadal yamaatem Yalli kay ubka warseek widiril. Bible kaa xayyoysam "xaganah baxa , " toh yaanam Isxaaqih nabiyyih qaynat messiyah "Yallih Baxa": Qiisa.

Gen. 21 :3 : " *Ibraahim isi baxih migaq Isxaaq axcuk seece* . "

Isxaaq migaq yaanam: usug yasuule. Ibraahiim kee Saara inkih Yalli sinni baxa yaysixxigem yoobbe wak yusuuleenih. rufto asaaliyya yeeyta, anqasak asaaliyya hinna. nummaak , namma qasaalayti inkinnale gacsa luk sugen, sahdayti baxih naqabu. oson ken dariifal yan marih gacsa yascubeenih. Weeqi qawwalaylak xabba haanam, manoh uddur kaxxaam uxxih, kee sahdayti baxi , karma 100 marks qimmoh uddur ; manok dagoomuy qammalsimta karma. takkay immay karma yaanam tuhinna fantaaxaw gineh yallak kulliimih waado daffessa. Kee Ibraahim tamah isi abak raag geeh , Yallih gabat, gadda, sharaf, kee abba, ta wakti madqah.

Gen. 21 :4 : " *Ibraahim isi baxa Isxaaq bacra ayroh suge wak, Yalli kaah amrise innal, gurtiseh.* "

fakim, madqaak yan baxi guran. Yalli amri ossimaanama.

Gen. 21 :5 : " *Ibraahim isi baxi Isxaaq yooboke wak bool karmat suge.* "

tumammi assakat le, takkay immay antediluvian caddo hinna.

Gen. 21 :6 : " *Saara intem , Yalli yoh yasuule sabab yoh yeceeh : faxe num kaa yaabbem yoo luk yasuule.* "

Saara caalat asaaluk geyte kah kinnim is seehadaytu kinnim kee seehadayti baxi uncuh madlu. takkay immay ta asaaliyyah fayxi qammalsime wayta rufto abaabisa. tet baqla Ibraahim innah, is xaltaamih saami geyte karmat tah mangom celtam duude wayta sahdayti baxi qaadik.

Gen. 21 :7 : " *Is intem , Ibraahim , Saara xaylo tasquselem iyyaay? Anu kay idaltuh baxa kaah xalte.* "

tah nummaak baxsa lem kee inki gabuuk assakat leemi. Saara qangara nabiyyih afkan wagsiisak , nanu Isxaaq baxih addat qusba qanxaffeh nabiyyih addat yan, Ismaaqil kaadu naharsi qanxaffeh baxih addat yan. Usuk Kiristi Qiisah reedal, ta ginoh baxi, xagar diggah yooboke, Yalli reedeh, Kiristaan baxih doorit, imaan gitaak. Isxaaq innah, Kiristi, qusba xaganah gino, Yalli seehadayti baxi weelol yaybulleem kee awlisuh assakat le gurral yooboke. saduh, ismaaqil dubuk carnal rakiiboo kee digga le seehadayti baxi edde rada.

Gen. 21 :8 : " *Awki yenbeeh, qanxaffe luk suge : Ibraahim Isxaaq qanxaffe luk suge ayro kaxxa qaffayda abe* . "

Angul yan awki qunxa mariinoh yan num akkeleeh, Abba Ibraahim, fooca fan xagana kee rufto le wakti fakkiimaah, usuk rufto luk qaffayda aba.

Gen. 21 :9 : " *Saara Masri baxa Hagar, Ibraahiimih xalte, asaaluk tubleeh , Ibraahiimih ,* intem .

asaala qaduk kaxxa doori digirta barkatle qasaalah manol. Ismaaqil naqabuu kee aysinu Isxaaq fan, madqaak yan baxa, kaa yasuulem kee kaa anqasa. Saara, qanxaffe le caddo gufteh: inah qanxaffek lakal baxi qanxaffe tamaate; ah kaxxam mango.

Gen. 21:10 : " Ta naqoosa ***barra*** *kee tet baxa diiriy ; ta naqoosa barra baxi yi baxa Isxaaq luk wadirih mayakka* . "

Saara bakcarra edde radduh, takkay immay dagal yollih wagit . Saara naharsi xaganah uddur, qusba xaganah doorime waytaamih taagah, Kiristi Qiisah qadliinoh imaanal rakitak, qimmoh addah xaganah diggoysaanam faxximtam warsan.

Gen. 21:11 : " Kaadu *Ibraahim isi baxih taagah kaxxaam umaane luk sugte* . "

Ibraahim Saarah innah gacsa maaba kah kinnim kay cuso namma baxi fanat kurruumak sugte. Isxaaqih ubka 14 sanatah Ismaaqil luk sugeh yan kacni mabaysa.

Gen. 21:12 : " *Yalli Ibraahiimih iyyem , "Awki kee ku taamah taagah ku foocal umam mafaxximta. Saara koh yabteh tan caagiida inkih , tet xongolo ankacis : ku xaylo Isxaaqih addat tan.* "

ta farmol, Yalli Ibraahim massoyseh Ismaaqil qibina oggoluh, kay kaxxa baxi. Ta **baxsi** Yallih nabiyyih ekraaroh exxak teyna ; usug dumaahi Mosaayik xaganah radimih raddi yascasseemih taagah . Isxaaqih addat, usug isi samad yaymaaqele. Kee ta diini qangarah addat tan ximmooma qusba qanxaffeh xisneh addat " *doorime* " " seecime *"* farmo Yallih Injil, Qiisah addal.

Tohih taagah, paradoxically, Isxaaq dumaahi uddur patriarch akkeleeh, baxsa luk Yaaqob, kay baxih addal, cado kee asta elle tan innal, Yallih Israa'iil isih elle xissiimam . Laakin, paradox elle yanim, tama Isxaaq, Kiristih addat qusba xagana wagittaamal, dubuk barittot yaabam kinni.

Gen. 21:13 : " *Anu kaadu barra baxih baxi agat bicseyyo, usuk ku xaylo kinniimih taagah .* "

Ismaaqil fanti maacak mango ummattah abba. Kiristi isi catoh ardi taamah yanbulleem fan, roociini madqah dubuk tama namma Ibraahim baxi xayloh xayloh sugte. Ayrô korma baad mango qaynatih paganism addat yan, kaxxa Gine Yalli yanim aaxaguk suge.

Gen. 21:14 : " Ibraahim *subci ugteh, gaqammo kee leek qarwa beyak, Hagarah yeceeh, tet lakbal hayya heeh, awka teetih yeceeh, tet ruube. Is kaadu, Beersheba deqsitta dariifal geytimta.* "

Yallih gaba culsi Ibraahim yasmiteh. Usuk Yalli isih Hagar kee Ismaaqil dacrisam yaaxigeeh, Yalli ken dacrisaah, miraacisam yaamineemih taagah ken fanat **baxsimam oggoleh.** usuk isih kalalu kaak miraacisak suge tohuuk widiril.

Gen. 21:15 : " Kaarat addat tan *lee gaba kalte wak, is awka inki caxaaxuwih gubat qidde.* "

Beersheba deqsitta magaalal, quukah tan lee sissikuk culteeh, lee sinnim, Hagar tet taqabih addat tan taqabitte elle tamixxigeh tan innal dubuk raba table.

Gen. 21:16 : "Is gexxateh , *bowshot away : is intem , 'Awki rabe waytam mafaxa.' Toh kaaduk, tet foocal daffeyteeh, isi xongolo fayya hayteeh, weeqte.* "

ta gibdi caalatal, nammeyhaytoh uddur, Hagar tet ximo caxteh yallih foocal.

Gen. 21:17 : " *Yalli awki xongolo yoobbeeh, Yalli malayka qaraanak Hagar fan seecisseeh, "* Macaay *koo taqabisseeh, Hagar ? Ma meysitin, Yalli awki xongolo yoobbeh.* "

kee nammeyhaytoh uddur , Yalli gaba culsa kee yaabe tet yasmituh.

Gen. 21:18 : " *Ugut, awka ugussa hayteh, isi gabat kaa hayis : anu kaxxa agat kaa abeyyo.* "

Anu kassisam, Ismaaqil 15 ilaa 17 karmat yan qunxaaneyta kinnim takkay immay, usuk isi inah Hagar lih sugeh yan awka kinnim kee nammay inkih maqub lee mali. Yalli tet faxam tet baxa qokoltam kah kinnim caylale sarrimaane kaah tibbixsime.

Gen. 21:19 : " *Yalli intiita teetik fakkiimeh, leek booxa tubleh : is gexxaah , karaarat leek kibbimteeh, awka leek teceeh .* "

Muqjizak xaloot akkiiy akke wayta way, ta lee qeeli yanbulleem too uddur faxxiimak sugte Hagar kee tet baxi manoh tamu yaceenim. kee oson sinni mano abuuduseenih caylale gineenah fake hinnay alfe mabla kee edde radaanam duyye.

Gen. 21:20 : " *Yalli awka luk sugeeh, usuk yenbeeh, bacari addal sugeeh, giclo abeena yekke .* "

Ismaaqil isi gesset yakmuh qide saqa admok qemmissa haanam bacari foyyah masuginna.

Gen. 21:21 : " Usuk *Paraan baaxoh addal suge : kay ina Masri baaxok barra kaah beyte.* "

Tohih taagah Ismaaqil kee Masri fanat yan angaaraw diggoysak waktiik wakti, Ismaaqil Isxaaq luk sugeh yan angaaraw diggoysak, inkih tan ginô qaduwwi ken akah yakkennah abak geytima.

Gen. 21:22 : " *Woo waktil, Abimelek kee Fikol, kay qandeh saqalah yan num, Ibraahim luk yaabeeh, Yalli* koo luk yan, *atu abtah tan taamal inkih.* "

Saara isi maqanxah innal xayyowteh tan abak raag, Gen. 20, Abimelek Ibraahim Yallih nabiyyi kinnim barse. Usug away meysitah kee meysitah.

Gen. 21:23 : " Away tohih taagah akkel Yallih migaaqal yoo xiibit, atu yoo kee yi xaylo kee yi xayloh xaylo dirab abtam madudda: anu koh abeh an meqem kaban kee atu elle tan baaxoh addal " *dirab abtam faxximta.*

Abimelek awayih uddur Ibraahim gicloh addat geytimam mafaxaah, salaam le gicloh giclo kee giclo gexsiisam faxa.

Gen. 21:24 : " *Ibraahiim, anu xiibitah* . " iyye.

Ibraahim Abimelek fanah uma niya maliiy, tohih taagah ta sittin gey oggolam duudah.

Gen. 21:25 : " *Ibraahim Abimelek, Abimelek taama abeynit caylat beyte booxah taagah, Abimelek yeyyeeqeh* . "

Gen. 21:26 : " *Abimelek iyyem , Anu tamah abtem miyya kinnim maaxiga; atu yoh warse waytaah, anu kaadu ta ayro fan obbeh maaxiga* . " iyye.

Gen. 21:27 : " *Ibraahim illi kee laa beyak, Abimelek yeceeh, nammay inkih ittat xagana culen* . "

Gen. 21:28 : " Ibraahiim kaadu *malcina say urrih addat yeyyeeqeh ;* "

Ibraahim "malcina illi" dooreh sugem, usuk isi taamat angaaraw abak sugem faxah yan Gine Yalla luk sugeh yan angaaraw kinnim sumaaqissa. Ibraahim iro baaxol daffeye, takkay immay usug isi taamah caxâ baxa isih raaqam faxa.

Gen. 21:29 : " *Abimelek Ibraahimik iyyem , "Atu baxisseh tan malcina sayyo macaay ?* "

Gen. 21:30 : " *Usuk iyyem, Ta malcina sayyo yi gabat bey, ta boodo cotteh aniimih sumaq yoh takkuh* . "

Gen. 21:31 : " Tohih taagah woo arac *Beersheba deqsita, nammay inkih wokkel xiibiteemih taagah.* "

Tama booxah migaq "sheba" deqsita qangarak muggaaqiseenih yanin, tama qangarak Hebrew afat "seven" deqsitta qangarak ugutma kinnim kee tama qangarak "shabbat " deqsitta qangarak muggaaqisaanam , 7haytô ayro, ni sabtih, Yalli isi ardi ginook xabba haanam, ayyaamah rabboh ayro kinnim qaddoysa. Tama xaganah kassit dacrisoonuh, boodo "malciin boodo" axcuk muggaaqiseenih yenen.

Gen. 21:32 : " *Beersheba magaalal xagana aben. Abimelek kee kay qandeh saqalah yan Fikol ugteh, Filistiin baaxo fanah yuduureenih.* "

Gen. 21:33 : “ *Ibraahim Beersheba deqsitta magaalal tamarisk caxa daabiseeh , wokkel kaadu Yallih migaq kaah seece , amotani Yalli.* HAS"

Gen. 21:34 : " Ibraahim *Filistiin baaxol mango ayroora suge.* "

Yalli isi taama abeynitih salaam kee saay caalat massoyseh suge.

Qimbo 22

Abba baxsi kee fida kah yekke dubuk yan baxi

Ta mafdagak 22 xayyoysam nabiyyi ximmo kiristi fida kah xayyowtem Yalli Abba. Yalli sirri gurral bicse salvation principle wagsiisak, usuk qimmoh addah, curriino, qilmi, kee autonomous counterparts isi foocal akah ginnimtannah abeh yan margaqa kinnim tascasse . Ta fida kay ginok kacni gacsa geyuh meklaanam faxximta melleb akkele. doorime mari akkele Yalli qammalsimak raddi gacse dudda le curriyyat dooritil.

Gen.22:1: " *Tahak lakal Yalli Ibraahim gibbateh, 'Ibraahiim!' Kee usuk iyyem, 'Anu akkel an!* '"

Ibraahim Yallah kaxxa ammirtima, takkay immay ta ammirtimiyya magide fanah gexxam duddaah? Yalli dumaak gacsa yaaxigeh , laakin Ibraahim kaah cabam faxximta , inkih tan doorimte marah seehadayti baxi, usuk ceelalloh yan gicloh konkret sumaaqa kinnim kee usuk isi Yallih kacanu kinnim kee kay abbobti kinnim kee kay giclo sublimated takkem faxximta.

Gen. 22:2: " *Yalli iyyem, away isi baxa, isi baxa Isxaaq, atu kicintoh, Moriyah baaxo fan gexaay, anu koh warseyyo qaleelak tiyak teynal, girah fida kaah ab.* " iyye.

Yalli cisaabisak biyaktam xukkuta, ta idaltuh yan numuy bool liggiditteek daga yakkem xiqah yan waado fan. Yalli assakat le gurral kaah yeceeh yan lab baxi yoobokeemih rufto kaah yeceeh, kay madqaak tan barra Saara. Tohih taagah, usuk isi dariifal yan marak Yallih essero: " *Isi baxa inkih fida kah ab* . " Kee Ibraahim meqe raddi inkih tan ummattah amotani taqabi kataasele. Akah kinnim, Ibraahim isi baxa xayyoysam oggolek lakal, Yalli isih isi catoh ekraaro diggoysam maduuda ; usug tet cabam cubbit haak yenek.

Nanu hudunuh tuxxiq lem cubbusnay: " *anu koh warseyyo qaleelak tiyak teynal* ." Ta hunun arac kiristi qabala hargoonuh taddiirimeh yan.

Gen. 22:3 : " *Ibraahim subci ugteh, isi danan bicseeh, namma qunxa num kee isi baxa Isxaaq, girah fida kah abak, Yalli kaah warse arac fan gexe* . "

Ibraahim ta caddok dagah ammirtimaanam kee isi roocih addat raba luk , Yalli amriseh yan qabli cayxih gulgul massoyseh .

Gen. 22:4 : " Sidoc haytoh ayro, Ibraahim intiita fayya heeh, woo *arac allaak yuble.* "

Moriyah baaxo usuk elle yan ikkek sidiica ayroh gexo.

Gen. 22:5 : " *Ibraahim isi taama abeynitik iyyem : " Akkel danan luk* sugtaay *, yoo kee qunxa num wokkel gexak, qibaadah abnaah, sin fan amaateyyo.* "

Usug abam faxah yan qangiinole abto sumaq mafaxxa. usuk tonnal isi namma taama abeynit **cabeh** , kay madaara qammaalam faxximta **.**

Gen. 22:6 : " *Ibraahim girah fida kah abeeh, isi baxi Isxaaqul hayya heeh, gira kee gile gabat luk sugeeh, nammay* inkih *itta luk gexen* . "

Tama nabiyyih aracal, Kiristi qilsi "patibul um" akah quukam faxximtaah , Isxaaq kaadu, qanxaffe luk, kay fida kah abe xagar diggoysaanam faxximta.

Gen. 22 :7 : " *Tokkeek Isxaaq isi abba Ibraahim luk yaabeeh, ' Yabbaw ! Usuk iyyem : Anu akkel an, yi baxaw . Tokkeek Isxaaq : Gira kee boco tan , laakin girah fida kah takkeh tan illi ankel yaniih ?* " iyye.

Isxaaq mango diini fida yubleeh, usug fida kah yakke saqih ane waytam cakkumsutak meqe sabab le.

Gen. 22 :8 : " *Ibraahim iyyem , Yi baxaw, Yalli isih girah fida kah xayyoosele.* " Kee nammay inkih ittat gexen.

Tama gacsi Ibraahim saanih Yallih gabat sugeemih taagah, Yalli isih is qideeh, sahdayti cadot qideeh , tohih taagah, dambiilitteh dooro elle faxximta innal, qimmol kee qadliino le Savior in divine perfection. Laakin Ibraahim, isi kabuk, ta catoh fooca fan, ta doori, YaHWH, inkih tan ginook yan Yallih fida kah abeh yan alluwwa, Kiristi Catoh abte

doori. kaah, ta gacsi sahlinuk wakti geyuh kaa xiqsiisa, tonnal mangom usuk wagtam horror luk baatil too usuk abam faxximta.

Gen. 22 :9 : " *Yalli kaah warse arac gufe wak, Ibraahim wokkel altari xisak, coox bicse. Usuk isi baxa Isxaaq axawah haak, coox amol kaa hayya heeh.* "

Alas Ibraahim altarik naharal, Isxaaquk fida kah abam faxximta gita mali . Ibraahim abba ta baxsale oggol isih sublime kinnim yuybulle kaa tekkek, Isxaaq docile caalatal, Jesus Christ isi waktil maca kinnim: sublime isi giclo kee isih is diggoysaanam.

Gen. 22:10 : " Tokkeek Ibraahiim *isi baxa qiduh gile bee.* "

gacsa abtuh, Yalli qammaala kaxxam gaba kalti fan aqayyaare kah doorimte nummah caddo kee numma. " *Gile gabat ,* " raqtem inkih Isxaaq mango illih innah qidaama.

Gen. 22:11 : " Tokkeek *YAHWH malayka qaraanak kaa seeceeh,* ' *Ibraahiim , Ibraahiim ! Usuk iyyem , anu akkel an !* " iyye.

Ibraahim ammirtimiyyih imaan soolo tekkem kee qigduk tanbulle. Yalli idaltuh yan num kee kay baxi gibbatu soolise, tonnal kaa kee kay kacanu taguudeh.

Kassit, faxe way Yalli hinnay isi baxih seeco, Ibraahim umman way gacsa: " *Akkel an* ." ta ispontaan gacsi too raceenaani kaak sumaaqissa kay caalat maqaanee kee fakut tan gino isi cuggaaneh fanah. Toh tonnal anuk , Adam, Yalli lih sugeh yan dambiilih caalatal, Yalli kaak iyyem dirki luk sugeh yan: " *Atu ankel taniih?* "

Gen. 22:12 : " *Malayka intem , isi gaba awki amol mahaysin, atu kaadu tu kaah maabin* : *away anu aaxigeh atu Yallak meysittaah, isi baxa, isi baxa, yok maqambaalin.* "

Isih elle yaabeeh, isih elle yan innal, Ibraahim inkih yan marah, kee baadal tan , numma le imaan elle yan innal, Yallih gabat, Kiristi yamaatem fan, usuk kaaduk, diini perfectionil kaa yaybulle. Tah ta ceelol, Ibraahim, Qiisah Masiixih qabal cattiimak, nummaak, diini abbobtih roociini abba yakke. Ta abak raag, Ibraahim awayih uddur, Yallih Abba, numma kee raboyti fida kah xayyoosannah abeh yan, kay baxih migaq, Nazaarat yan Qiisah doori digirte.

Gen. 22:13 : " Ibraahim isi intiita fayya heeh, wagit , *kay darrel, kay gaysoosi gaysat culte : Ibraahim gexeeh, kay baxih aracal, giclo abe.* "

Ta uddur, Ibraahim Isxaaqih gacsi , " *Yi baxaw, Yalli isih lih abeh yan giclo* ", Yalli lih abeh yan angaaraw kinnim cedam duudah, sabab akak " *giclo "*, " nummaak, " qunxa giclo *"* , Yalli " *xayyoyse* " kinnim kee usuk isih xayyoyse. YaHWH fida kah aban alluwwa umman lab num kinnim cubbus , masquuliyat kee doolat numtin amoh , lab Adam . Kiristi wadu kaaduk lab num akkele .

Gen. 22:14 : " *Ibraahiim woo aracih migaq Yahweh- Jireh axcuk muggaaqise. Tohih taagah asaaku fan* ' *Yahweh qaleel usuk yanbulleem* ' iyyan."

Migaq " *Yahweh Jireh* " yaanam: Yahweh ambulleele. Tama migaq elle geytimeh yan innal, Moriah baaxoh addal, kaxxa taqabih addat yan Yalli, bohoy kee bohoy lem, lowsis gubat yan numih qaynat , doorimte marih cato geyuh , geyuh, geytimam warsan. Kee tama xagnih asli, Isxaaq fida kah yekkem, ardi bagul " *Yallih Lambay baadal tan dambiilitte beyta* " kinnim qaddoysa. Yallih fayxih qaynat kee modelitte elle tamixxigem kee elle tamixxigem, Ibraahim isi fida kah abem , 19 boolih karmak lakal , Qiisa elle qimbbisen aracal , toh yaanam, Golgothah qaleeli , iroh ho a Jerusalem, the ci.

Gen. 22:15 : " *YaHWH malayka qaraanak nammay haytoh addah Ibraahim seece* , "

Ta qangiinole gibdaabinak ellecaboh Ibraahim coolaysittam faxximta. Yalli kaal geeh yan abbobti, ammirtimiyyi ceelallo, kee usuk kaa yaaxigem faxximta.

Gen. 22:16 : " *Usuk iyyem , Anu innih xiibiteh, iyye Yalli* , atu tamah abteemih *taagah , isi baxa, isi* baxa *dubuk maqambaalinna* , .

Yalli tama qangor " *ku baxa, ku dubuh yan baxa* " axcuk qaddoysa , akah kinnim, Yoona 3:16 elle yascassennal, Yalli baadal kaxxaam kicnaah, isi *baxa yeceeh , kaa yaamine mari inkih, amotani mano akah geytannah* ."

Gen. 22:17 : “ Anu koo barka heeyyo , *ku xaylo qaran cutuuka kee baddi qaxal tan qiddeh innah, ku xaylo sinni qaduwwih albaab lowsiiseyyo.* ”

Caatih ab! Ibraahim barkat hinna, toh dubuk kaah kinnim kee kulli num hinnay barra kay xaylok, fakim, Yalli barkat geytam faxximta . Yalli mango xaylo kaah xagana cule takkay immay ta xayloh fanat , doorimte maritte dubuk inkih tan giclo kee inkih tan giclo luk taamitaanam Yallih barkat le. Atu tokkel inkih tan roociini iggima iqikkintam duddah, Yahuudih xaylo Ibraahim xaylo kinnim kee tohih taagah kay barkat miraacisak sugte xaylo kinnim tamixxige. Qiisa ken yeyyeeqeh xaa keenih yuybulleem kee too xaahi Yalli Ibraahim xaylo yaceem duudah iyye. Kee Ibraahim hinnay, Sheytan ken abba kinnim keenih warse.

Kanaan baaxoh addal, Joshua isi qaduwwih albaab lowsiiseeh, naharsi addah raddem Yericho magaala kinni. Ellecaboh, Yalli luk, doorimeh yan marah, ellecaboh qaduwwih albaab: " *Baabiloon Kaxxa* " baxaabaxsale barittoh qaynat elle yascassennal, Apocalypse Jesus Christ .

Gen. 22:18 : “Kaadu *ku xayloh addat inkih tan baaxoh addal tan agattiinaani barkat geele,* atu ***yi*** *xongoloh obteemih* ***taagah .*** ”

Asmatah " *inkih tan agattiinaani* , " kinniimih taagah, Kiristih addat tan giclo inkih tan ummattah , inkih tan ummattah , inkih tan ummattah . Laakin tama agattiinaani kaadu Masri baaxok yewqeh yan Hebrew ummattah yeybeleeleqeh yan diini oracles geytam duddaamih taagah Ibraahiimih addal geytimta. Kiristih addat yan cato, Ibraahiim kee kay xayloh nammay haytoh addah barkat le, Hebrew ummatta kee Nazaarat yan Qiisa , toh yaanam, Qiisa Kiristi .

toh faxximtam kassittam , ta aayat , barkat kee tet sabab: Yalli faaticiseh yan ammirtimiyya.

Gen. 22:19 : “ *Ibraahim isi taama abeynit fanah yuduure wak, oson ugutak, itta luk Beersheba fan gexen ; Ibraahim Beersheba magaalal suge.* HAS"

Gen. 22:20 : " *Tama caagidik lakal Ibraahim warseenih, Milka kaadu ku* toobokoyta Nahor lih lab xaylo xalte *:* "

Tamakkel tan ayat " Rebekah ," lih angaaraw massoysaanam faxximta, Yalli diini kee docile Isxaaqih doorimeh yan ideal barra akkele . Is Ibraahimik xayi buxah marak beele, kay toobokoyti Nahoor samadak.

Gen. 22:21 : “ *Uz kay naharsi baxi, Buz kay toobokoyta, Kemuyel Aram abba* ,”

22:22 : " *Kesed, Haazo, Pildaash, Jidlaaf kee Betuwel.* LE "

Gen. 22:23 : " *Betuweel* ***Rebekkah xalte : tamah*** Milka *Ibraahim toobokoyta Nahoor xalte bacra lab baxa* ."

Gen. 22:24 : “ *Kay barra, Reuma deqsitta, kaadu Tebaak, Gaham, Tahash kee Maakah xaylo luk sugte.* HAS" .

Ibraahimih muceen xaganak kibne .

Genesis 23 kay barra Saara Hebroon magaalal, Makpelah magaalal, rabeeh, rabte . Ibraahim 400 sanatak lakal Yalli inkih tan baaxo isi xayloh yaceem qammaala wak, Kanaan baaxoh addal yan baaxoh addal geytima.

Tokkeek, Genesis 24, Ibraahim uxih Yallih doori dacrisa. Dariifah addal tan ummattak **baxsa le gurral** raaquh , usuk isi taama abeynit baxsa le aracal, isi buxah marah, isi baxi Isxaaqih barra gorrisak, Yalli keenih doortam faxximta . Inki bisle gital, Yalli doorimeh yan maray kiristi digib, Yallih baxa. Ta meexoh addat, num tu teetit abam mali, kah kinnim uguugus kee cokmi yallah imi. Yalli doorit qimmoh, maqnisso sinnim kee maqnisso , Rebeccah innah, doorimte barra, kacanu, qilmi kee qaxmaqaane, kee inkih, rooci kee amaan; barra beytam faxxah tan roociini mari inkih gorrisam faxxintah tan luul .

Yaaqob kee Isaw

Lakal, Gen. 25 elle warsannal, Rebecca asliik sterile, Saray, Abram barra, tet naharal. Tama sterility shared sterility namma barra barkat le xaylo lih gexxaamih taagah , usuk isih Yallih gabat yan qunxaaneyti Maryam deqsitta barra lih gexaamih taagah. ta gurral, yallih catoh ekraaroh samad kay assakat le abtol asta heen. Ta ginoh sterility taqabih addat, Rebecca Yahweh appeal abtaah , is kaadu namma twins kaak geyteeh , tet ulqih addat geytimta . Wohuk muxxi, is tama caagid wagittaamal Yalla esserte : " *Yalli tet iyyem : Namma agat ku ulqih addat yan, namma ummatta ku ulqik baxsimele ; tama ummattak tiyak teyni gersi ummattak kaxxa giclo akkeleeh, kaxxa num qunxa numuh taamitele* ." Is ganga tooboke. Usuk kaxxa dagor luk sugeemih taagah , usuk inkih " *qasa* " luk sugeeh, tohih taagah " *Edom "* migaq kaak yeceenih yanin , kaxxa num " *Esawu* " deqsita , " qunxa num " *Yaaqob* " deqsita , migaq " Deceiver " yaanama . namma migaaqitte naharal elle ken sarrimaane tascasse. " Hairy " isi kaxxa baxih gaara qunxa baxih limmoysa " *roux* ", hinnay qasa lentils. Usuk kaxxa baxih gar yaylamme kah kinnim usuk nummah caddo teetik daggoysa . In absolute contrast , roociini "Deceiver" ta title dubuh sharaf hinna , kah kinnim Yalli barkat kaat xakabuh yan. "Deceiver" deqsita num, jannat doolat faxe way , tet culsaanam faxah yan giclo abeenitik tiyak teyna kinnim kee, usuk tama caagidil Qiisa yaabeh yan num kinnim tamixxige . kee ta facsiyyi ilsiisih, Yallih sorkoco baxi kaxxam ruffa iyya. Tohih taagah , kaxxaam uma " Hairy " kee kaxxaam meqe "Deceiver" , kah kinnim usuk " Israa'el" , Yallih margaqah. Ma hoxa, Yaaqoob qaadiik yan duquuruse hinnaay, usuk qimmoh addah numu, gersi biblical ceelalloh, Yallih barkat geyuh abeh yan gicloh seeco mali, kaadu tama hadaf aracat haanam dubuh "duquurusaanam" kinni. Nanu tonnal inkih kaa celnam dudnah kee amanti le jannat ruffa axcele. Isi kabuk, Esaw isi xayloh ummatta " *Edom ,* " migaq " *red* ," Adam celta ramid kee maqna le, ta ummatta Israa-eel qaduwwi akkele diini nabiyyih warkat.

Anu innih yan numuk , "qasa" iyyaanam, Yalli yeyyeeqeh yan safah porojektih nabiyyih muucitte dubuk, dambiil kinnim kee tama ximmo, kay abnissoh addat tan abtootah dubuh , axcih "Esawu" kinnim qaddoysa . fanti dabaanitteh dite le waktit, qasa dagor le urri sheytan loowimaamih taagah qideenih yenen. Tah kah kinnim, anu baxsa luk, qasa kalam, qasa numih gabat, brunette kee blonde, kah kinnim, dambiil elle yamixxigem, uma taamah addat yan. Tohih taagah, dubuh, astah qimmol, " qasa " , numtin amoh qabal, dambiilih

astooti kinnim, Isa. 1:18: " *Away amaay, itta luk sabab abnay!" iyye Yalli. sin zambitte qisi innah taniimih, oson barad innah qaddoowele; oson qisi innah qisi innah yaniinim takkay immay* **,** *oson qisi innah yaniinim* ." Toh tonnal anuk, kay Apocalypse, kay Revelation, Qiisa qisi qisi sinam lih angaaraw le , sheytan, Sheytan naharsi dambiilih manoh addat Yalli gine ; ceelalloh: the " *red horse* " of *red dragon* " or red ":3, the ". *qasa ali* " Rev.17:3 .

Away usuk tama qunxaaneytih gar le , Yaaqob , kaadu , Yallih ekraaro wagsiisak , Ibraahim lih , manoh addat yan abak raag .

Usuk isi buxah mara isi toobokoyta Esawuh qarkakisak bohoy luk suge , kee nummaak, Gen. 27:24 elle yascassennal, usuk isi abbah barkat lowsiisak, "duquuruseh" isi barra Rebekkah misinkacal rabte. ta afkuuqa, gangak namma migaq ken tuxxiq baxxaqisa. Akah kinnim "Deceiver" deqsita num, inti maleela Isxaaq celsiisak, tohih taagah isih isih "Hairy" deqsita kaxxa saqalah yan num kinnim tatruse. Roociini mari itta qoklan, kee Rebecca Yaaqob ceelak temeete Isawuk muxxi . Tama abtol, Yalli Isxaaqih seehadayti baxi kee carnal doorit, usuk assakooteh yan admo kaah yeceeh yan Isaaw doorite. Yalli kaxxa baxih gar kaxxam faxximta numuh yacee: Yaaqob aylahse.

Labaan, kay Aram qammi kee Rebeccah toobokoyta , kaah taamituh, Yaaqob Labaan sayyoh fanat qunxaah, laakin kaxxaam qaxmeqe Raachel luk kacanut rade. macaay usuk yaaxigem kay numma manol, Yalli kaa digra nabiyyih doori too nabiyyih ekraaro nabiyyi. Kalah kaadu, isi kacnoytah tan Raachel geyuh "malcina sanat" taama abeek lakal, Labaan isi baxa "Leah" kaah culseeh, tet barra akah yeceennah abe. Rachel geyuh kee digibih , usuk gersi "malcina sanat" isi qammih taamitam faxximta. Ta abak raagat, "Yaaqob" Yalli isi catoh ekraaroh addat maca gexam faxximtam warsa. Usuk kaadu isi kalbih fayxit axawah tan naharsi alliance abelem , sabab akak, carnal kee agattiinah Israa-eel abte taama , kay meqem kaban elle faxximta gurral, giclo kee giclo elle gexsitta gurra. "Garkure" kee "Amoytit" ittat axawah tan angaaraw umman way uma gurral gaba kalta, dagoom lowsis gubat gacta way. Kaadu faxah yan qibnaytu isi kacnuh faxximta, usuk nammay haytoh addah allianceh addat geytimam dubuh isi kacnu diggoysak, isi catoh ekraaro, Yeesus Kiristih taamah addat geytimam; kay barsiyyaay, kay rabaa kee kay ugtuma. tah qadoh too seehadayti baxi kee qibaadah dooritite inki gabuuk wadirih gacte. Yaaqob kacnoyti Raachel , takkay immay Yalli kacnoyti Liya. Yaaqob, naharsi, Leah isi barra , Yalli isi nabiyyih taqabih addat yan marah nammayak inkih naharsi allianceh addat geytimaanamih taagah. ta abak raagat , Yalli yiysixxigeh too kay naharsi egla bohoy le nikso akkele. kee masiic qiisa cinnim kay xaylo ta nabiyyi farmo diggosseh. Leah, Beloved doorimeh sugem, qusba qangooruk doorimeh sugem, pagan origin, inki Gino Yallih manoh iggima luk mango waktih suge. Takkay ikkah , Leah mango caxa baxa Yallih gicloh xaganah xaganah nabiyyi abte. Kee Isayyaas 54:1 diggoysam, " *Rufto, atu barra, atu uxih xaylo! Kaxxa xongolot ruffa inxic, atu uxih taqabi sinni num ! Akah kinnim, barra barrah xaylo, barra barra xaylok muxxi akkele, iyye YaHWH* ." Akkel raqteh tan num, Leah, qusba xagana, kee inki num, Raachel, dumaahi Hebrew xaganah, nabiyyih yan.

Yaaqobi Israa-eel yekke

Labaan gaddaali kee leeda cabteeh, Yaaqob kee kay buxah mari isi toobokoyta Esaw fan yuduureenih, usuk qadli kee naqabu luk suge. inki bar, Yalli kaak foocal yunbulleeh, oson ittat qeebi aben maaci fanah. Yalli ellecaboh hip kaak yeyyeeqeh, awayih uddur "Israa'iil" axcuk muggaaqisaanam faxximtam kaah warse, usuk Yalli kee sinam luk abeh yan gicloh addat yeyseemih taagah . ta abak raagat, Yalli muucisam faxam Yaaqob qeebi roocih muuci kay gicloh amanti. Yalli Israa-eel muggaaqiseh, usug kaxxam faxam kee faxam geeh: kay barkat Yalli. Ibraahim Isxaaqul abe barkat tamakkel, carnal Israa'iil doolatak , Israa'iil tekkeh tan Yaaqob xissimteh tan, Masri naqoosaak yewqeek lakal, uxih bohoy le agat akkele. Yalli racmatta Isaw gulguluseh, namma tooboko sinnih salaam kee ruftot geen.

isi namma barra kee ken namma taama abeynit lih , Yaaqob isih gorrisam 12 lab urru kee dubuk inki awka. Sterile qimmol Saray kee Rebeccah innah, laakin idoola , Raachel namma baxa Yallih gabat geyte , Yuusuf kaxxa num kee Benjamin qunxa num. Is nammeyhayto baxa xalta wak rabte . Is tohih taagah dumaahi xaganah gaba kalti kinnim kee qusba xaganah xisne , Qiisah qabal elle rakittam . Laakin nammayhaytô applicationil, tama rabboh caaloota, Mikaaqel Yeesus Kiristih addal isi glorious divine aspectil gacta waqdi, usuk doorimeh yan numuk ellecaboh uddur, usuk rufto le gicloh addat geytimam warsan. Tamah ellecaboh doorimte marih caalat wagsiisak , ' *Ben - O ni* " axcuk muggaaqisaanamih migaq , " Ben - O ni " axcuk muggaaqisaanamih migaq , Yaaqob , abba , " *Benjamin* " hinnay "migdi baxi " (migdi qaxih) hinnay barkat le baxih migaq milaagimeh. Tamah diggoysak, Matta 25:33, Qiisa Masiic " *isi illi* isi ***migdi*** gabuuk *kee isi* illi isi guri *gabuuk* " axcuk daffeyse kee Yallih, idolaat Raachel " *migdi* gaba" inta qangara akah mataguudeh. too duyye wagittaamal baad ellecabo dadalteh baxxaqsa Rev. 7 :8.

-

-

assakat le Josef

Israa'iil aydaadih addal, Yalli Yuusuf yeceeh yan doori, isi toobokoh , kay roocih lowsiisih , Qarab badaaqatitteh kaa limmoysaanam faxximta . Masril, kay amaanat kee giclo kaah qimmisseh , takkay immay kay saqalah yan barra, kaa qimmisseh, kaa qimmisseh , casbit isih geytam faxximta. Tokkel , soono baxxaqisak , tekkooka firqawniik addah tan fayyale caddo fan kaa beyta : naharsi Vizier. ta fayya elle rakittam kay nabiyyih acwa Daaniyel kaak lakal. Ta acwa Firqawni kaa kicnaah, Masri kaa amaanat le. Qulul uddur, Yaaqoob tooboko Masri gexeeh, wokkel , Yuusuf isi uma tooboko lih bica abe. Yaaqob kee Binyamin keenit yengeleeh, tohih taagah Hebrew Masri, Goshen rakaakayal geytima.

-

-

<u>Tawqem kee Aamanti le Muusa</u>

Naqoosa, Hebrew mari Muusah, Hebrew awkak migaq kaak "leek cattiimeh" , Niil, Firqawni baxa, Yalli bicse currik yan num, yeyyeeqeh, yeyyeeqeh.

ken naqoosa caalat gibdih kee gibdih, Muusa Hebrew kalaluh Masri num qidak Masrik kude. Usuk safar Midiyaan, Saqud Qarabiyal, Ibraahim xaylo kee kay nammay haytoh barra Keturah, Sarah rabeek lakal elle geytimta . Zipporah , isi abbah yan Jetroh kaxxa baxa luk sugeh yan 40 sanatak lakal, Muusa Horeb qaleeli xaqul isi qarwa dacrisak suge wak Yalla luk gexe. Gine kaah yanbulleem urta caxaaxuwi weelol too cararta takkay immay matakka. Usuk Israa-eel lih abeh yan ekraaro kaak baxxaqiseeh, isi ummatta kudah miraacisuh Masri kaa ruube.

Firqawni kay gaalik yan naqoosa currik akah gexannah dirkisuh tabna dadhoyta faxxiimele . takkay immay tah tabanhayto too beytam nabiyyih tuxxiq naharsi yaakumik ciggiilil. Yalli Masrik naharsi baxa inkih qidah, sinaamak kee saqa. kee inki ayro , hebrews yassakaxxeenim naharsi faasih ayro *ken* aydaadul. Faasah ayro, Masiix Qiisa, " *naharsi baxa* " kee " *Yallih awka* " saytun kee qaybi sinnim, Masri baaxok yewqeh yan ayro " *awka* " innah fida kah xayyoosan innah abte. Yalli Ibraahiimih essere Isxaaqih fidaak lakal, Masri baaxok yewqeh yan uddur, nammay haytoh addah nabiyyih ayro, Masiix (Anointed One) Qiisah, hinnay, Giriik afat , Qiisah qibaadah ayro kinni. Masri baaxok yewqeenim sanatak naharsi alsak 14haytoh [ayro , 15haytô boolih karmak naharal] , hinnay 2500 sanatak naharal Haawa kee Adam dambiilik lakal gaba kalteh sugte. Tama ximmooma "400 sanat" wakti " *affara hora* " Yalli yeceeh yan Amooritte , Kanaan baaxoh addal geytimta.

Firqawni kaxxa giclo kee giclo rooci isi qande luk " Qasa Badih " leeh addat gexele , tamakkel kaadu maqna akak geytam faxximtaamih taagah , Hebrew Saqud Qarabiyah baaxoh

addal , Masri baaxok gabbi qaxih exxal cultam faxximtaamih taagah , ken amol alfimte . Midiyaan wagsiisak, Yalli isi ummatta bacar fanah gexak , Siinah qale fanah gexak, usuk isi madqah "Tabna Amritte" keenih xayyoose. Inki numma Yallih foocal, Israa-eel away baritte agat kinnim kee aqayyaareh addat cultam faxximta. Tamah fanah , Muusa Siinah Qalel kaa seecimeeh, Yalli kaa 40 ayro kee bar kaa yeyyeeqe . usuk namma luucih madqa kaah yeceeh kay qibaadah feerat yunkuttube. Hebrew ummattah kambih addal , Muusa mango waktih sugeh yan uddur, Aaronul taqabi kataasak sugeeh, ellecaboh " dahab lakqoh " laqna *kee* qaynat oggolak suge . kay reedah xayyoosaanam keenil ken miraacisak sugeenim kay manol waaga haanam dooritan . kee Yallih mango digaala tu mamilaaginna. Tama 40 ayro kee bar gibdaabinaak lakal, Kanaan gibdaabinitteh bohoy ummatta 40 sanatah bacar fanah gexak sugtem kee, tama gibdaabinitteh addat dubuk, Joshua kee Caleb, Yalli 2540 liggidih addat Adam dambiilih xayyooweh yan baaxoh addal geytimaanam duudaanah .

Genesis aydaadih addat tan miraaciini weeloola Gine Yallih gabat xissiimeh yan abnissoh addat tan luukusa kinni. Kulli num keenik , nabiyyih hadaf kee hinna , baritto , kee tama mabla spectacle diggoyseh yan farmoyti Paul 1 Kor. 4:9 : " *Akah kinnim, Yalli nek raqteh tan farmoytit, inkih tan ummattah, baadal, malaykooki kee sinam fanah, giclo abneh sugneemih taagah, rasul neh abem yot celta* . " » Tohuk lakal, Yallih farmoyti, Ellen G. White, isi kitab "The Great Controvers" deqsita kitab yuktube. " *Show "* mabla tannal diggowteh, takkay immay qusba kitaabih " cutuuka " ik lakal , kulli num isi doori digraanam faxximta, ken qilmih afkan , ken meqe taama celsiisak, ken taqabitte celsiisak , ken celsiisih dirkih addat geytimna . Nek, Daaniyel (Yi Garkure Yalla) , Yalli " ni Garkure " , racmatta, asmatah, takkay immay " Garkure " numuk baxsa mali.

Yahuudiyah agattiinah Israa'iil abteh tan taamak baxsa le , takkay immay ni waktih addat tan Kiristaanah abteh tan taamak muxxi hinna, tamah kaaduk baxaabaxsale murtaditteh addat gaba kalteh tan. Ta sittat celtam celtam mafaxximta, akah kinnim, Israa'iil dumaahi waktih addat, inkih tan ardi inkih tan ummattah addal, microcosm, sample, dubuk sugte. Tohih taagah numma le imaan elle sugem, qusba qangoorut xissiimeeh , " *Amaan le seehadayti baxi "* Qiisah Masiixul xissiime.

Amolladih koros kitaabak

Inkih yan Bible , dictate kee tohuk lakal Yalli isi seehadayti baxih taama abeenitih , nabiyyih baritto quuka ; Genesis ilaa Revelation fan. Yalli doore luukusa neh xayyowteh oson nummaak ken nummah gino. takkay immay nabiyyi farmooma xisoonuh ta amotani assakat le, Gine Yalli tekkooka massoyse yakke. Masri baaxok yewqeek lakal, Yalli Israa-eel 300 sanatah isi jannatih madqah curriyat yeceeh , "garkureenit" wakti 2840 fanah gaba kaleeh , tama curriyat, dambiilitteh gacsi, Yalli isi ummatta " malcina adda " diggalsimeh , usuk ellecaboh Filistiinih xaylo, ken hereditary edes. kee " malcina adda " , usuk ugseh " amobaxxaaqa". Baybil iyyam , ta dabaanal, " *kulli num isih faxam abe* ". kee ta uddur amo ladi amobaxxaaqa faxxiimak sugte tonnal caxâ baxi quukah umman num baxxaqimtam duuddah. toh inkih nek " *gaba kalti wakti* . " too sidiica boolih sanatih currik tan asta Hebrews dambiilitteh gacteh, Yalli xayyoysam nanu ken qeedaalisnam sidiica boolih sanatih manoh qadli Enochn usuk neh xayyoose ceelalloh ceelalloh kay dooro huked *no he enoch was for:* " iyye . *Yalli kaa beeh* "; kaa luk, usuk qimmoh addah isi amotanih addat culak , kay lakal, Muusa kee Iyyi, kee Qiisah rabe wak, gersi dooro inkih, Qiisah farmoytit edde anuk; oson inkih tabaatabimele hinnay ellecabo ayro ugtele.

"Garqi" waktiik lakal , amoytitteh wakti yemeeteeh, akkel kaadu, Yalli isi naharsi namma abtootah nabiyyih doori yeceeh, tama doori **umaaneh** ellecaboh meqem kaban fanah gexaanamih farmo diggoysa, toh yaanam, bar, hinnay ditek, ifu fanah gexaanamih farmo.

Tama namma num, Sawulu kee Daavid , ardi doorimeh yan marah bicsen catoh ekraaroh baadal tan porojekti , toh yaanam namma faz hinnay namma sittalluk gacak qusba alliance. Yoo luk cubbus, Daavid amoyti yekkem dubuh amoyti Saawulih rabe wak , tonnah kaadu dumaahih abbobti rabe wak Kirista isi qusba abbobti , isi doolat kee isi amotani doolat xisam xiqah.

Anu ta caagidih addat qimmoh addah edde yaabeh an , laakin ardi monarchies diini legitimacy mali , akah kinnim Hebrews Yalli essereh sugem " *gersi agattiinah innah* " ardi bagul , " pagans " . Yallih amoyti qaxmeqeeh, qalbi lem, isih is diggoysaanam kee isih is diggoysaanam, isih is diggoysaanam, isih is diggoysaanam , isih is diggoysaanam, isih diggoysaanam kee diggoysaanam , kee usuk inkih tan ummattah ayfaafay yaceenim essera . Isi ummattah exxal kaah yeceen giclo qadli sinnim , Yalli kaah abeh yan essero kee, qadli sinnim, sheytan kee inkih tan qadli sinna elle tamixxigeh tan innal, amoyti kaah yeceeh . Tohuk lakal, kay ummattah Israa-eel, **takkay immay usuk dubuk** , royalty isi diini madqah geyte .

Yabti akkek yunkuttube qangara namma numtin amoh fanat yakke milaagu yaanama . Bible Yallih qangara kinniimih taagah, Yalli isi baritto isi ardih ginook tatrussuh, Yalli isi taama abeenitih dictate hinnay inspired seehadayti baxi gaaboyse; sumaaqitte uxuxxosseh, meexen kee buttah kaak waktit. Nanu ardi bagul xissiime qadli lowsiisih addat tan taqabitte wagsiisak, Yallih gabat garuq sinnim, num sinni qadli madqah warat dubuk xissiimam duuda. Away, Yalli neh warsam Qiisah gitaak " *ayyufta qiddam takkay immay rooci mano yacee,* " ta ayyufta. Tohih taagah, Bible addal tan qusba kitaabitte " *seehadayti baxi* " dubuk takkem bictah, Rev. 11 :3 elle tascassennal, takkay immay, inkih tan caalatal " garkureenit" takkem bictah. Gaanun ayyufta qadli cokmi taceem duude waytam cedak, Yalli isi numih ginook dubuk raqtah tan numma baxxaqisa. Usuk dubuk qadliino le cokmi yaceem duudah, usuk isi ginoonak misinkaca sirri mabla elle kusaaqisam duudaah, usuk cokmi elle abah yan marih motives, gersi ginoonak uqrat tan caagiida kee elle amixxige sinni caagiida yaaxigem xiqah. Tohih taagah koros kitab cokmih xoqoysil asseh tan sumaaqitteh rakiibo dubuk xayyoosa. " *Alfi sanat " jannatih cokmih* addat , dooro elle takkeh tan roocih motifs geytam faxximta. Jesus Christ luk, oson tamakkel meqe cokmi abaanam duudaanah, ellecaboh cokmi nammayhaytô rabah addat tekkeh tan taqabih uddur xissimtaamih taagah faxximta cokmi abaanam duudaanah. Ta ixxiga culprit nummah motivation kinnim kee Yallih clemency Qaayin , naharsi ardi qide num kinnim nagay cednuh nee xiqsissa. Bible addal tan ayyuftittel xayyowte dubuh yan seehadayti baxi , Qaabil, Yalli dooriteh yan Abel giclo barkat kee Qaayin , wadirsi num tama baxsi sababitte yaaxige kal, rooci luk sugem kee awakâ fanah amixxige wayta . Toh mannal kinniimi, mano elle xissimtam lowsis sinni parameteritte kee caalatittey dubuk Yalli baxxaaqissam kee nummaak dudda le ixxiga luk cokmi abam duuda. Toh yaanam, Bible lab marah dubuh yan kitab kinnim kee ken abtootah cokmi elle yakke madqah rakiiboh ayyufta xayyoysaah, ken sirri mabla jannatal doorimte marah qammaalaanam qammaalaanam . Away ayyuftih doori abto nacsubeenim akkek cokmi abaanama. tah macaay, kay Apocalypse, Jesus labha kassisam ken tuxxiq " *"taamitta* " kee usug ken amaanat yaabam dagoh. Yaaqob 2:17 , farmoyti Yaaqob " *taama sinnim imaan rabeh ,"* axcuk kassiiseeh, tohih taagah tama mabla diggoysak, Qiisa " *taama,* " meqeh hinnay umam, imaanal geytimta" axcuk dubuk yaabe . kee imaanal ginnimtuh, too taamoomi dubuk too baybil barsam qibaadah madqooqi. Kaatolik Kaniisa qimmoh addah abte meqe taama, akah kinnim, sahdayti baxih caalat kee gicloh taama kinniimih taagah.

ellecaboh uddur, baybil inkih qaybih kee sahdayti ummatta xayyossam mistirih, dirab, baadal tan ceelo. Toh lakal " *numma* " inta qangara , Qusba Kitab, manoh yan Yallih qangara , kee kaxxaam fidin, baadal tan baadal tan porojekti, inkih tan tuxxiq le. Akah kinnim, ta baxsale " *numma* " wagsiisak, sahdayti baxi inkih tan angaaraw , diini , siyaasa kee maddur caddol isih is xisaanam faxximta .

ta maasayya tunkuttubem sabtih ximolik 14, 2021, beera, ximolik 15 , kaxxa koboxittel , dirab diinil duquuruseenih yaniinim kaxxa assakat le sheytan mistirih kay taamah , usuk edde yantifiqem " *serpent* " of Mary *E* " app in " . numma tiya awayih uddur baxuwwa hinna, Qiisah lakal, is lab xaylo kee say xaylo tooboke; Jesus tooboko kee maqanxix. takkay immay dirab gibdih rabtam kee saduh walaa tayse kitaabiyyah qadaaqada. Macaay, ta August alsak 15 lakal , ta naqabu raqtem , mangom, dubuk 8 qaffayda Yalli naqabu kee kay qadli naqabu qimmissuh, giclo abeenit moyyal raddam . Ta qaynatih addat, urri "virgin" deqsita mabla diggoysoonuh doorimtem kassitnay. oson elle iyyen innal currik yaniinii? tooboke zambi abeenit, saytunuk hoxat keenil xayyowte, takkay immay nanu inkih too agleh malkit madudna. Tama urri geytimeh yan mabla kaxxaam numma luk sugte, laakin sheytan kaadu kaxxaam numma le rebellion spirit kinnim kee Jesus Christ mango qangor kaah yeyyeeqeh yan wak isi taama abeynit kaah warse . Taariik kay duquurusiyyih cayla " *nammeyhaytô raba* " fan gexa kay duquurusiyyi kee duquurusiyyih giclo kinnim sumaaqita. Papal kee Roomah Kaatolik Kaniisah addal geytimta sheytan qibaadah , Yalli diggoyseh, tama ayat Rev. 13:4: " ***Kee oson qibaadah qibaadah, usuk qibaadah reeda yeceeh yan*** *; oson qibaadah, iyyeenih: Iyyaay qibaadah innal, kee miyyaay qibaadah abtam duddam* dubuk re«Â » . *worshipÂ* » of Â« *the beastÂ* » too numma saint dooreh sugem kee , caaloota elle tamixxigeh tan uddur, ta adoration uddurruteh sugem , diabolical Â«virginÂ» woman *a* »; " *abeesa "* aracat gactuh " *abeesa* " isi baqla lih abte " *barra* " lih angaaraw abteek lakal . radmooma sitta ceelak raqtam kee uxih xaloot le.

Ellecaboh dooritih uddur

Ta kusaq diini wagsiisak gaba kalti, Genesis kitaabih makeelissot, Yalli inkih tan kay qaynatih addat miyya kinnim neh baxxaqisa. Nanu away nubleh, usuk isi ginoonak ammirtima esseroh addat, Abram bool sanat fan suge wak, baxsale imaan gibbatu abeh yan; ta qibaadah fayxi tonnal mangom mafaxxinta taybulleem.

Yalli 1843 liggidih addat xayyooweh yan ellecaboh doorit waktil , kee kaxxaam qimmoh addah 22/10/1844 xabba haanam faxxiimak sugte , Sabtih ayro Yalli kaah yeceeh yan kacni nummah dooro kaah gacse. Inkih tan roociini caalat inkih tan diini massoynaanih adoytit , Kiristaan , dubuh elle xayyoosan innal inki esseroh addat geytima.

Sarrimanah koo qiddaah koo xiqsissa essero.

Imperator, amoyti, hinnay pope, Yalli edde yaabam kee yuktube qangor milaaguh , hinnay kaadu Muusa elle abeh yan innal kay dictation gubat yan?

Kullim qimmoh addah wagitak, ta essero kinniimih taagah, Qiisa isi gacsa qimmoh addah yeceeh , Matthew 5:17-18: " *Anu madqa kee nabiyyitte baysuh emeetem makkalin. Anu baysuh emeetem hinna, laakin kibnuh emeetem. Nummah siinih warsah, qaran kee ardi taturtam fan,* ***inki jot hinna until a tittle is will*** *."* » Inki Qiisa kaadu usuk yaabeh yan qangor nee cokmiselem warse , Yoohannis 1 2:47 ilaa 49 fanah: " *Num yi qangor obbeeh, kaa dacrise week, anu kaa cokmi maaba. Anu baadal cokmi abam hinna, laakin baad catuh kaah emeete. Yoo cineh yan num, anu inni qangara lem kaa cokmi abe weem* ***; illacaboh ayro kaa cokmi abeyyo*** *.Anu innih mayaaba, laakin yoo ruube Abba yoh yeceeh, maca axcem faxximtaah, maca axcem faxximtam yoh yeceeh.* "

Taham Yalli isi madqal yafhimem kinni. Takkay Dan. 7:25 qaddoyseh yan innal " ***milaagi*** " **niyat** lem Kiristaan waktih addat , Roomah Kaatolik Popery elle iyyennal: " *Usuk Kaxxam Fayya Le Rakaakayal qangor yaabeeh, Kaxxa Rakaakay lih angaaraw le , wakti kee madqooqi milaaguh yascube ;* ***kee wakti kee madqooqi milaaguh yascube ;*** *kee wakti kee wakti a, kee ha uddur akah yaceennah abe."* » Naqabu sooliseleeh, usuk 26haytô aayat elle yascassennal, qadliino elle diggoysan inna yaaxige: « *Tokkeek, cokmi tamaateeh, kay doolat,*

umman way, diggalsimtam kee diggalsimtam faxximta. » Tama « *waktit » hinnay* nabiyyi liggiditteh addat 1260 sanatih addat, 538 ilaa 1798 fanah, qimmoh addah abeenih yanin gicloh giclo qaddoysan .

Tama " ***cokmi*** " mango caddoodal agdube.

naharsi caddo gulgul; toh 1843 liggidih addat Yalli xisseh tan " Adventist " diinih baxsi **kee** diinih taama kinni.Adventist diini Kaatolik kee Protestant diinittek **baxsa le . Ta** uddur , tama uddur " *Sardis, Filadelfiya, kee Laodikiyah "* uddur wagsiisak , Rev. 3 :1-7-14.

Nammay haytoh exxa executory: " *kay doolat beytam faxximta* ." Tamah , 2030 liggidih addat, Qiisah Masiixih gicloh giclo kinni.Adventist dooro elle takkeh tan innal, Kaatolik , Protestant , kee Adventist gicloh exxaaxih **fanat baxsimeh yan** . Abini elle yakkem "Laodicean " waktih addat Rev. 3:14.

Sidoc haytoh exxa raddeh tan maritteh cokmi, jannatal yan Yallih doolat culteh tan doorimte maritteh gabat culte . Madluum garkure akkuk baxsa luk **,** kulli numih mano garkure kee ellecaboh maxcâ maafo ken taqabih addat tan. Tama maxcâ maafoh addat " *torments* " uddur keenik " *nammeyhaytô raba "* abte taamah addat geytimta . Maybalaalaqal, tama ximmo Rev. 4 ; 11:18 kee 20:4; tah Daanak qemmissa haanam. 7:9-10 fanah.

Fereeyih, 7haytô alfih sanatih gaba kalti, Yalli kee kay doorimeh yan marah kaxxa Sabtih ayro, Kiristi kee kay doorimeh yan marah abte maxcâ maafoh abbinos (executive phase) tamaate. Dambiilih ardi bagul , qanxaffe le maritte, " *amotani* , " " *nammayhaytô* rabih *girah* " .

Illacaboh dooro elle takkeh tan uddur, namma diini mabla baxsa le gurral baxsimteh tan **,** kah kinnim, ittat kaxxam saduh tan. Kiristi doorimeh yan mari kay xongolo yaabbeeh, usug keenil yaabaah, ken seeca wak waktih fayxi sinni barsaanam. Gersi katuk kaadu , numma wakti essero kinnim kee qilmi , sababitte kee seehadayti baxih essero kinniimih taagah bool karmah addat xissiime diini qaadoodi kataytah tan Kiristaan . Tama mari " *qusba xagana* " iyyaanam maca kinnim nabiyyi Jermiyah addal warse. 31 :31-34 represents : " *Wagit, ayro tamaateh, iyyam Yalli, anu qusba xagana abeyyo Israa-eel buxah mara kee Yahuudah buxah mara luk , ken abbobti luk abe xagana hinnay , ken abbobti luk abeh an xagana, anu ken abbobti luk sugeh an ayro , ken abbobti luk sugeh an wak, ken abbobti keenik yeyyeeqeh suge. iyyam YaHweh.Laakin tamah anu Israa-eel buxah mara luk abeyyom, iyya Yahweh : Anu inni madqa* ***keenil culseyyooh, ken sorkocô baxat aktubeyyo , keenik ken Yalla akkeyyo, oson*** *yi ummatta akkeyyo, oson itta barsaanam maduudan, hinnay kulli num sinni toobokoyta , Yallih ! Akah kinnim, oson inkih yoo* yaaxigeenih *, keenik qunxa marak xabba haanam,' iyye Yalli,* Anu ken ***umaaneh*** cabsu abeyyom kee ***ken umaane kassitam*** maduuda . kay saytun madqah kacni, tukteenay dumaahi xaganah seeratih geyto maduudinna? Ta esseroh gacsi, kee namma xaganah fanat yan baxsi dubuh, usuk elle sugeh yan innal, usuk elle sugeh yan innal, qimmoh addah yewqeeh, elle yeybeleeleqeh yan Jesus Christik, qimmoh addah yewqeh yan diini kacnih exxah addat geytima . Awayih uddur, Qiisah rabe num, abbinoysiyyi gaba kaltuh hinnay, doorimte sababitte sinni abbinoysiyyih addat, kaxxaam gibdi kacanu lem duuda Yallih fanah, sinni abbinoysiyyih sababitte yeceen. kee usuk seehadayti sorkocobaxak yayseh yan wak, Yalli faxah yan hadaf aracat gacuh; usuk doorimeh yan tiya geeh bica kee isi amotani tabaatabisuh taguudeh.

Yalli tama kitaabal koh xayyoose illacaboh farmo baxsi **ammunta** . tah faxximta ximmo too inkih tan baxsa bahsissam doorimtem kee seecimtem fanat. kay qaadik tan gino, num mafaxa isi abeexigih taqbi kee kay tuxxiiqih mabla. Takkay immay, ta taqabi faxxiimam, xissimteh tan dirab, isi doorit yakkuh, num Yalli kaah yaybulle numma lih gexaanamih taagah, qanxaffe luk, qanxaffe luk gexaanam faxximtaamih taagah. toh lakal too **baxsi toh kee too Yalli oggole weem faxximtam takkeh** . Doorime num isi mablaay, isi caalat kee isi carnal angaaraw le ginook qimmoh addah essero xayyoysam faxximta .

doorimte marah, diini naharsiino karerta; hadaf ginnimteh maqar le fantaaxaw hadle Yalla lih, walaa toh yaanam seehadayti baxi fantaaxaw taqabi. rade marah, diini tabaatabta; oson qimmo yaceen fantaaxaw xissiime gersi mara lih, walaa toh yaanam yallal salac yaanama.

Malcinhaytoh ayroh adventizim: baxsi, migaq, aydaadu

Kiristaan diinil ellecaboh doorimte maritte, " *12 qangarah* " Israa-eel xisnuh rooci luk gaaboysen , Rev. 7. Ken dooro elle tekkem, Dan addal yeyyeeqeh yan nabiyyih qangarah addat tan fayxittel rakitak, diinil tekke fokkaaqok ugutak. 8:14 ayro 1843 . Tamah Yalli Kiristaan diinih qimmoh addah qimmiseemih asta kinni , tohuk lakal Kaatolik diinil 538 xabba haanam kee Protestant diinih diinil 1170 xabba haanam Reformation wakti qimmissem . 1843 kee 1844 fanat abak raag kee tet kataysiisih tomcowwe . Baxsa luk, tama farmo Sabtih ayro hinna, laakin dubuh , kah kinnim, Kiristih ayro , 7haytô alfih sanatih addat cultam , toh yaanam, kaxxa Sabtih ayro, kulli ayyaamah , 7haytô ayroh Sabtih: Yahuudih Sabtih ayro . Ta angaaraw diggoysak, naharsi Adventist dubuh Yalli Sabtih yeceeh yan tuxxiq ta waktih addat geytimeh yan. Kee oson edde radeenih yanin wak, pioneeritte diggalsimak, "7haytô ayro" xissimteh tan kaniisah migaaqal kassitak Sabtih numma barsen. Laakin wakti elle gexaamal, taamah warkat, Yalli kah yeceeh yan tuxxiq, Sabbah ayro, Daaniyel, 1843 liggidih addat, Daaniyel elle tescessennal, Qiisa Masiix elle geytima waktit axawah gacte. Tannah tan fundamental divine requirement uddurrusaanam hoxak sugteeh, 1994, Yalli egla kee tet adoytit, usuk 1843 xabba haanam rebel camp fanah gexeh suge. **sahdayti baxi fantaaxawitteh baxsi** oggol . Diini numma kee tohih taagah Yalli isih kacni lem, kee tamah ellecaboh baritto kinnim kee tamah anu siinih baxxaqisam duudah , koo barsaanam kee koo diggoysaanam, Yallih migaaqal , YaHweh-Michael-Jesus Christ.

Ellecaboh, uxih ta inki ximmol, kah kinnim, qansari le roociini baxsih qimmo yoh culteemih taagah, anu ta ayat Matt. 10:37 kee , kah kinnim ayat naharal elle qaddoysaanam numma koros diinil baxsa le weelo , anu inkih ken qaddoysam ayat 34 ilaa ayat 38 fan:

“ *Anu ardi bagul salaam ruubam makkalin . Anu salaam ruubam faxam hinna, laakin gile . Anu num isi abba luk, saybaxa isi ina luk, saybaxa isi inah lih, barra isi inah lih, kee numuk qaduwwi isi buxah mara* ***hinnay, isi buxah mara hinnay, isi buxah marah, qaduwwi akkele . yoo*** *, kee* ***baxa hinnay saybaxa yok muxxi kicna*** num yoo *mafaxximta* . usug isi baxak muxxi Yalla kicnam sumaaqite. Kee Adventist toobokoyti isi dirki kassiisaanamih taagah, tama ayat kaak yeyyeeqeh, ni gititte baxsimteh, anu kaadu Yallih gabat baxsale barkat geeh. Anu tokkel ta "toobokoyta" fanatic axcuk daylimeh sugeeh , tama taqabih addat, usuk qaada Adventist gitat gexak suge. Usuk Adventism kee vegetarianism fayxit yoo barisak suge num , lakal Alseimer biyaakah rabe, anu uxih meqe qaafiyat luk sugeeh , manol kee inni Rabbih ayfaafayal taamitak suge, 77 karmat sugeeh, dayli aracal kee dayli aracal geytima . Gine Yalla kee kay gaalik tan fayitte inkih tan kunnabna. Nummak!

Adventism aydaadu amoomisnuh , nanu ciggiltah tan numma kassitnam faxxinta. Tama migaq "Adventist" , Yalli isi ellecaboh saqalah yan mara gaaboyseeh , Kaatolik diinil mango waktih lowsis abak sugeek lakal, **diini caddol** , Caadah xissiimem, isi pagan migaq "ayro lowsiisih ayro" Konstantiin I, Maarichik 7, 321. Laakin naharsi Protevo Adventist or koros ayroh naggaarinna. Tohih taagah, Yalli ken caalatak ugutak, 1843 kee 22/10/1844 fanah, sittalluk luk sugeh yan Qiisah Masiisih wadirih ruffa ken hayteh sugteeh , tama doorok lakal, Sabtih ifu keenih xayyooweh suge. Kalah kaadu, ken maqnisso Daaniyel kee Revelation wagsiisak , kaxxa taqabitte lem kee anu ta taamah addat diggoysa . Sabtih ixxiga sinnim, pioneer "investigative" judgment deqsitta theory xisak , Sabtih ifu keenih yeceek lakal, inkih essero gacsaanam duude weenih. Tah elle tamixxigeh tan innal, ta qilmih addat, 1843, tohuk lakal 1844, jannatal, Qiisa, isih elle doorimeh yan marah, seehadayti baxih kitab fokkaaqak

sugem, sin kassiisa. uxih qado baxxaqsa sabti zambih hunun maqna taceem Daan farmo. 8:14, walah maqnisso elle tekke innal " ***sanctuary cleansing*** ." Kee tama maqnisso taqabih addat tan taqabitte ginnimte , tama maqnisso qimmoh addah Heb. 9:23 : " *Tohih taagah, qaran bagul tan duyyeeyah ceelo, tama duyyek* ***saytunnoysaanam faxxiimak*** sugteeh , ***qaran bagul tan duyye isih,*** *tamahak tayse fidat , saytunnoysaanam faxxiimak sugte* . . " Tohih taagah, jannatal saytunnowtam faxxiimak sugtem inkih, Qiisah rabat saytunnowteh: fokkaaqoh cokmi tohih taagah, uxih lowsis maqna mali. Qiisah rabeeh, ugteek lakal, uli dambii kee dambiilik yan num jannatal culak, qagitak tet maqambaala. , kah kinnim Qiisa isi qaran dariifah saytunnos Sheytan kee kay malaykooki kataysis ardi fanah yeyyeeqeh , Rev. 12:7-12 kee baxsa luk 9: " *Kee kaxxa diraagon yeyyeeqeh, too qunxa abeesa, Devil kee Sheytan deqsita, malaykoota inkih yan baadal ca, kay* ***ca.*** "

Nammay haytoh exxah official Adventism kaadu Sabtih doori asliik ixxiga luk sugeeh , mango waktiik lakal kaxxa tuxxiq luk suge . Adventists sinni hangisso ellecaboh, ellecaboh, imaan fokkaaqoh uddur kinnim kee tamah nummaak dubuh uxih manol yan marah wagiitaah, Qiisah numma elle yamaateh yan uddur kinni. Baxsa luk , oson hoxat sugeenim , Caadah ayro " *mark of the beast* " takkem dubuh ta ellecaboh fokkaaqoh saaqatal , kee tamah , Caadah ayro Yalli abaareh yan marih fanat yan angaaraw gorrisaanam, nummaak, tet asliik baxxaqisa. Anu elle axcem, "seven trumpets" 8, 9 kee 11, qimmoh 6 321 lakal, inkih tan Kiristaan waktih addat, ummattah abteh tan abto, Yalli diggoyseh yan. Maca Dan.8:12 dumaak qaddoyseh sugem: " *Qaskar ayrook ayro* ~~*fida kah xayyowtem*~~ ***dambiilih sababah*** *; gaysa numma ardi fanah culteeh, abteh tan taamah addat qimmoh addah qimmisseh sugte.* " Ta " dambiilih ″ dumaak [Sunday] ayro, civilly inherited Ro Constantine2 papame3 kee just1 since 538 , " ***asta*** " wagsiisak Rev.13:15; 14:9-11; 16:2. 1995, 1982 kee 1991 fanat anu edde xayyooweh an nabiyyih iffonta diggoysak sugeek lakal , official Adventism, Yallih qaduwwih giclo qimmisseh sugteeh, giclo qimmisseh sugte. Yalli dumaahi Israa'iil Masri luk abte angaarawih addat abeh yan mango qaynatih taqabitte ceelalloh , qaynat le dambiilitteh astah muuci, ta abtol, inkih wagitak; Adventist qellat lafet lennal nabah.

Inkinnah, Sabti ayroh doori kee Gino Yalli kinniimih taagah, Adventist ummatta, sinni diini qaduwwi qaddoysak, ken luk sugeh yan toobokoh angaaraw diggoysaanam faxxiimak sugte. Akah kinnim, Sabti ayro " *manoh yan Yallih muhri* " **kinniimih taagah** , Rev. 7:2 , toh yaanam , Gino Yallih amoytiini asta, kay qaduwwi, **Caadah , dubuk "** 13:15 , " *asta* kinnim tamixxige .

Anu akkel axcem faxam, official institutional Adventism lowsiisih sababitte mangoh tan, takkay immay, kaxxaam gibdih tan, Daaniyel 8:14 nummah maqnisso fanah gexeh yan iffonta diggoysaanam kee Daaniyel 12 qusba baxxaqsa le Adventism wagsiisak, baritto kak takkem highlight le divine 1990 kinnim tamixxige . Tokkeek 1994 fanah yeyyeeqeh yan Qiisah Masiixih qaagoh addat sinni niya akah daffeyse weem; taamah qimmo mari 1843 kee 1844 abeh suge.

Yallih lafale cokmitte

ardi kee qaran hadliyyi gaba kaleh, leceyhaytoh ayro Yalli num ardi bagul xise. Kee toh kah kinnim, sahdayti baxi maqnisso, kee tohih taagah, dambii, Yalli, 7 alfih sanatih addat , isi mangoh tan cokmih addat, sittat lih gexa. too cokmittek tiitiih, milaagitte tekkeh tanim kee tanbulle gurral tammulleemi. Banaadamiinoh kataytah tan caddook dagah yan mari, tama diini interventionitte faxximtaah, hadaf kak, kay sovereign judgment elle faxximta innal, numma gitat gactam faxximta.

raage xaganah cokmitte .

1haytô Cokmi: Yalli Haawa kee Adam, " *Eden Caxaaxuwih* " addal abte dambiilih cokmi abe .

2hayto cokmi : Yalli baadal tan " weeqi . "

3haytô Cokmi: Yalli sinam baxaabaxsale afittet baxsa **le** " Tower *of Babel* " .

4hayto cokmi: Yalli Abram lih xagana abeeh **, tokkeek Ibraahim yakke. Ta wakti, Yalli Sodoom** kee Gomoora , **magaaloolul kaxxa** dambiil elle yakke ; qaybi kee qaybi " *ixxiga* " .

5haytô cokmi: Yalli Israa-eel Masri naqoosaak yeyyeeqeh , Israa-eel curriino kee curriino le agattiina tekkeeh, Yalli isi madqooqi xayyoysa .

6haytô cokmi : 300 sanatah, kay miraaciino kee 7 currik tan cokmih abto, Yalli Israa-eel qaduwwih gabat culteeh, dambiilih sababah .

7haytô cokmi: Ummattah essero , kee ken abto , Yalli ardi amoytit kee ken xer amoytit (Yahuudah amoytit kee Israa'iil amoytit) aracat gace.

8hayto cokmi: Israa-eel Baabiloon fan diiriyeenih .

9haytô Cokmi: Israa'el Diini "Messiah" Qiisa – Dumaahi Qangarah Gaba Kalteh. Qusba xagana qigduk tan barittoh rakiibo qimbisele .

10hayto cokmi: agattiinah doolat Israa-eel finqitteh Roomah gabat 70.

Qusba xaganah cokmitte .

Oson Revelation addal " malcina qanxaffe " axcuk muggaaqisan .

1hayto cokmi: Barbaariyaan warar 321 lakal 395 kee 538 fanat.

2hayto cokmi: 538 daga raqta papaal diini xinto xissimte.

3haytô cokmi: Diini carbitte : oson Kaatolik diinil Yalli oggoleh yan Protestant diinit lih angaaraw luk sugeenim: " *the hypocrites* " of Dan. 11:34.

4haytô Cokmi: Faransaawih gicloh atheism, amoytiino diggoysak, Roomah Kaatolik despotism gaba kalteh .

5hayto cokmi: 1843-1844 kee 1994 .

- Qimmo: Daan amri. 8:14 abbinotteh – toh Reformation abteh tan taamah gaba kalti faxximta, Peter Waldo, qimmoh ceelalloh, 1170. Protestant diinih giclo qimmisseh , Adventism diini giclo qimmoh addah qimmisseh : Roomah ayro diini taamah qimmisseh sugteeh, Sabtih ayro Sabtih taamah qimmisseh sugte . milaagi tonnal yumurruqeh gaba kaleh.

- Illacaboh: " *vomited* " Jesus, is 1994 , " *Laodicea* " fanah rubte farmo elle tascassennal , institutionally rabe . Yallih cokmi qimbisem tet qari nabiyyi imaan qidimih aqayyaare. Faaticime wayte, duma doorimte num Kaatolik kee Protestant gaadule gasol yengele .

6haytô Cokmi: " 6haytô *Trumpet* " 3haytô Qaalam Carbih addat, ta wakti nuclear, Dan. 11:40-45 fanah. Raaqe mari *ellecabo* baad doolat massoysaah , naharsi ayroh rabbo dirki abte. Tamah akah kinnim, 7haytô ayroh Sabtih rabboh, Sabtih, waaso le, qimmol ayyuntiinô taqabih addat waaso le , kee ellecaboh qusba madqah addat rabe wayte .

7haytô Cokmi: Rev. 16 addal baxxaqimteh tan 7 addah uddur, 2030 liggidih addat, Kiristih glorious return , ardi bagul tan ummattah qasriino gaba kalteh . Sehdayti baxi bayteh. Dubuk Sheytan raqteh tan ardi bagul, "abyss" Rev. 20 , " *alfi sanatah* . "

8hayto cokmi: qaran fan beeh yan Jesus Christ, kay doorimte gexsit umaaneh raboyti cokmi. tah cokmi tescessimeh Rev. 11:18 .

9hayto cokmi: ellecabo cokmi; umaaneh rabe mari " *nammayhaytô rabe* " normih addat gexaanamih taagah " *girah baddi* " ardi culsaanam kee ken luk inkih tan taamah qaynat culsaanam.

10hayto cokmi: wasak le ardii kee qaran yaqusbuseenim kee aytikumusan. Yallih qusba amotani Amoytiinul dooren mara unkaq muquk temeetem !

A ilaa Z fan , Alefiik Tav fan , alfaak omeega fan

koros kitab tu mali gersi kitooba lih sahdayti baxi yuktube tet mablah exxak iroh. For in reality , nanu dubuh tet qaynat nable, tamah Hebrew kee Giriik afitteh addat baxsa le kutbeh qaynat elle yascassennal , asli kutbeeba neh tatrusne. Laakin, Muusa, Bible elle yuktuben innal, archaic Hebrew afat edde yantifiqeh yan alfabet warat awayih uddur tan warak baxsa le , oson Baabiloonul sugeh yan wakti waraak warah aracat gaceh sugeenim, taqabi sinnim . takkay immay ayyuftitte qangor baxxo sinnim ittat xakbimteh sugte , kiryaati mabicsa. takkay immay ta tuxxiq sinna derret tan tuxxiq baxaabaxsa le qangor ginaanamak ugutak doorimte wara dooro tet qimmol asta hayta. Tah takkem bictah, tamah kaaduk, Baybil nummaak, sahdayti baxih mabla kee tû mabul wagsiisak, kaxxaam baxsa lem kinnim qaddoysa. dubuk mabla kee mesenkaca waado sinni gineh Yalli tannah yan taama yascubeenim duudak yen. Tah akah kinnim, mango marih addal tan Bible wagsiisak, kulli qangara elle tan innal, Yalli dooreh, baxaabaxsale kutbe abeenitik waktiik wakti fan, ellecaboh, kay Revelation hinnay Apocalypse .

Sanat 1890, Ruusiyah cisab tuyaaxigi , Ivan Panin, baxaabaxsale qaynatih kutbeeba xisneh addat loowoh ximmooma elle tan innal qaddoyse . Hebrew kee Giriik ittat axawah taniimih taagah ken warah wara kaadu ixximaami kee ixximaamih addat tan. Ivan Panin abeh yan soolo, Yallih kitab wagsiisak, sissin qaynatih taqabitte kataasak geytimta. Akah kinnim, tama fokkaaqoh uddur, sinam Yalla kicnaah, tohih taagah, usuk yaniimih taagah, faxe qaynatih madqa keenik duugaanam faxximta. Yvan Panin, "seven" deqsita ixxima, Bible xisneh addat, baxsa luk, qimmoh addah, Gen. 1:1 addal, inkih tan ximmooma elle tan innal, qaddoyse. Anu innih elle diggoyseh an innal , 7haytô ayroh Sabti " *rooci le Yallih muhri* " kinnim Rev. 7:2 , ta taama tohih taagah tama qilmih yan cisab wagsiisak geytimeh yan sumaq dubuh diggoysa , kay wakti kee ni waktih, qilmih qilmih qilmih qilmih qilmih qilmih qilmih qilmih qaynat.

Yvan Panin, uddurtiino le kompiyuterih makeelisso 304805 warah astootiy dumaahi xaganah kutbe dubuk bicissa, kee softiweerit lowsis sinni baxaabaxsa le kiryaatitte umman warah aracal daffeysak mango checkerboardil lowsis gubat haak, lowsis gubat haak, inki horizontal line obtil840 fanah . tama 304805 warak ; kee ta namma gibdi roortih fanat inkih loowo sinni fanti agleelima . Nanu farmooma terrestrial baadal, tet baadal tan tekkooka kee dumaahi kee awayih uddur ummattah migaaqitte wagittaamal farmo geynaah , tamah inkih tan ummattah migaaqitte wagsiisak geytimnaah , akah kinnim, dubuh yan dirki (1 ilaa n...) inkih tan qangor xissimteh tan warah fanat inkih tan arac (1 ilaa n...) akah takkennah abaanam faxximta. Horizontal kee vertical alignment lih, mango oblique alignment, dagaak gubal kee gubal dagah , migdak gubal kee guraak migdal.

tohuk lakal, gayyi taswiir beyak, anu oggoleh ni ixxiga baybil caddol tet dagah exxal tan. macaay qeltut tanim baxxaqimele doorimte amotanih uddur oson edde culan wak. kee Yalli qagitak cakkumsuteh isi kacnoytit isi caddot, waado sinni caylat .

Tama dazzling demonstrationitte, sahdayti baxih kalbi milaagam duudaah, tohih taagah Yalli " *inkih tan kalbi, inkih tan rooci, inkih tan cayla, inkih tan misinkaca* " (Deu.6:5; Mat.22:37) ; kay esserok ugutak. Ardi bagul geytimtah tan taqabitte, taqabitte, taqabitte, kee taqabitte sinam ma milaagta, tamah kah kinnim, Yallih catoh ekraaro, currik tan manoh uddur qimmisseh tan waktiik xabba haanam, tama ayat: " *perfect love casts out fear* " (1 Yoona 4:18) . doorimte marih dooro elle rakittam ken soolo qigdu kacanu Yalla, ken qaran Abba. Tama " *perfect love* " addat , awayih uddur, madqa kee amritte faxximtam mali, tamah qimmoh addah edde raddem, qunxa Enoch , Yalli isi kacnu " *luk " gexak* " , kaa taqabih addat yan marah cubbi akah yaceenim faxximta. ammirtimaanam kacanuuy, kacanu yaanam kacnoytah ruftoo kee rufto taceemih hadafah ammirtimaanama. Usuk isi diinih qilmih addat, Qiisa tama baritto “ *numma* ” kacni qimmoh addah seehadayti baxi modelitte, Ibraahim, Muusa, Iliyaas, Daaniyel, Ayyub kee mango marih migaq Yalli dubuk yaaxige.

waktik amakkaquk baxsitte

Ardi bagul inki af mayanaay, sahdayti baxi mesenkacah sababah, lowsis kee milaagitte gexe wayte. Kee ta caagidih addat, Hebrew af ta sahdayti baxih giclok baxsimeh, tohih taagah Hebrew afih kutbeyta asli kinnim tamixxigeh tan, dumaak Muusah kutbeh asliik baxsa le caalatal geytimta. Anu tama fokkaaqoh uddur Ivan Panin taamah addat geytimam kee usuk 1890 Hebrew afih kutbeh addal, Gen. 1:1, usuk Yalli deqsita qangara Hebrew afih qangarat "elohim" axcuk dijitaal abe . Hebrew afat , "elohim" yaanam "eloha" deqsita qangarak mango qangara , toh yaanam yallih qangarak inkih yan qangarak. Sidoctâ cibti yan: "El." Yalli inta qangara migaaqittet tasgoorowem xoqoysil asele: Daaniyel; Samuweel; Betheel; w.w.. Tama qangooruk numma Yalla wagsiisak, ni maqnissol kaxxa warat geytima, numma Yalla kee dirab pagan degeltitte fanat yan baxsa wagsiisak .

Bible nummaak kee sissin gurral Yalli "inki num" kinnim qaddoysa, toh kaadu "eloha" kinnim, dubuk numma "eloha" kinnim qaddoysa. Tamah kah kinnim, isih mango qangara "elohim," Genesis 1 kee kalah tan exxaaxil , Yalli farmo neh ruubaah, usuk nummaak elle warsannal, mango marih manoh Abba kinnim kee ni ardi system hinnay dimension , kee inkih tan manoh on eth appe . too naharal elle ginnimte qaran mano naharal elle zambit kurruumak sugte, toh kaak naharsi currik tan gineenit tumbulleeh tan. Isih isih "elohim" axcuk seecaanam , gino Yalli isi reeda inkih tan mano kee kaak yooboke. Ta duddal usuk sarra , Qiisah addal , isi doorimeh yan mango marih dambiilitte quukak , usuk dubuk , mango marih manoh cato abam duuda. Qangara "elohim," mango, tohih taagah Yalli isi gino cayla inkih tan manol muggaaqisa. Tama qangara kaadu usuk isi catoh ekraarol digrah yan mango dooritte wagsiisak, usuk dumaak qimmoh addah kee qimmoh addah, " *Abba, Baxa kee Qusba Ruuci* " axcuk , baptismaak lakal, isi doorime marih manoh saytunnos kee diggosnuh taamita . Tama mango mari kaadu Yalli elle geytima baxaabaxsale migaaqitte wagitta: Mikaaqel isi malaykootah; Jesus Christ isi seehadayti baxih dooro isi qabalat cattimte.

Ceelalloh, sahdayti baxih taqabih sababah, "to bless" inta abto , Hebrew afat "brq" deqsita qangarat baxxaqimteeh, woo xongoloh dooro "to bless" hinnay "to curse" axcuk maqnisan. Tama perverse distortion, Ayyufta wagittaamal farmo maqnisso, kay barra asmatah " *Yalla barkat kee rabe "* , hinnay, " *Yalla ~~barkat kee rabe~~* ", maqnisso elle tascassennal. Gersi ceelalloh, sissin qaynatih milaagih, Faransaawih afih addal "certainly" inta maxco asliik "certainly kee absolutely" iyyaanam , sahdayti mablal " maybe" , inkih saduh tan maqna kinnim tamixxige . kee ta ellecabo ceelalloh taguudeh kah kinnim toh tuxxiq beytam kee gibdi xalootu quuka. "petit Larousse " deqsitta maysaqarrah addal "Sunday" deqsitta qangarah maqnisso wagsiisak milaagitte tescessimeh . 1980 liggidih addat ayyaamak naharsi ayro xayyowteeh, ciggiila sanatih addat malcin haytoh ayro tekke. Numma Yallih xaylo tohih taagah sinam xisseh tan lowsis koboxitte cubbit haanam faxximta , sabab akak, keenik baxsa luk, kaxxa gino Yalli milaagime waytam kee kay caddo baxsa mali, hudunuh usuk xissiimeh yan uddur kee waktih massos.

sahdayti baxi uma taama walah xaggimteh Hebrew kutbeh baybil, yangayyitte qadli sinnim xayyowte xalootu sinnim, takkay immay kay madabiinoh qaynat dacrisuh, Yalli gulguluseh, ixxima le cogda, yaanam numma kutbe diraabak baxsaanam. Tah kaaduk, 2haytô boolih karmak xabba haanam, 2haytô ^{boolih} karmak xabba haanam, qimmoh addah biblical version , dubuh elle tamixxigeh tan mangoh tan ixximah ximmooma elle tan innal, diggoysaanam kee diggoysaanam xiqqimtah .

Rooci numma wagittaamal qadliino wagittaamal amaanat (kay <u>amaanat</u>)

Anu away kitaabiyyah kutbeh hoxat galab kak xageh an; tumammi mango maqniseenit asli kutbeeba . Illacaboh waktit isi ummatta iffoosuh, numma Ruuci isi numma , isi doorit le marih misinkaca maqna leh yan taqabitte uxih raqteh tan kutbeeba fanah gacissa . Tah awayih uddur, ta Sabtih ayro, September alsak 4, 2021, 2021, "crystal Sabbath " deqsita migaq akah eceennah abte taama kinni . Anu ammunta doorit Ruwaandah maqanxah bartaanam cabeh sugeeh , nanu ninni sabtih ayro online lih tabsenno. Is "imaanal qaddos" axcuk kusaaqisse. kusaq neh baaheh dagoo nummaak tuxxiq le geyto too nek edde radna ta baritto kaxxam qaddoosa .

koros kitaabih addat, 1 Pet addat. 1:7, Ruuci symbolizes faith by refined gold: " *too sin imaan gibbatu, dahabak kaxxa qimmo le, girah addat gibbataanam takkay immay , qilmi kee giclo kee sharaf geytoonuh, Qiisah Kiristih uddur* . " Nanu dumaak ta qeedaalissol cedneh, imaan, extreme, numma; xaahi xaaa kee xeet kulli aracal geytima, dahab caalat hinna.

Tokkeek, ayat fanah, naharak baritneh nan : " *imaan sinnim Yalli ruffa haam maduuda* " , Heb. 11 :6: " *Laakin imaan sinnim kaa ruffa haytam madudda ; kah kinnim Yallih fanah yamaate num usuk yanim kee usuk kaa faxa marah acwa yaceem faxximta.* " Namma baritto imaan luk axawah tan: usuk yaniimih imaan, laakin kaadu usuk barkat " *kaa faxa marah "* , sincerely an which he be, important details can he. Kaadu imaan hadaf kaa ruffa haanam kinniimih taagah, doorimte maritte Yallih kacanu inkih tan kay madqooqi kee amritte, usuk isi ginoona kacanu le migaaqal xayyoysa. Ta kacni angaarawih xaylo, magnet innah itta kicnaah, Yalla kicnaah, Kiristih addat yan marah, 1 Kor. 13 numma kacanu yallah ruffa haytam baxxaqissa. Tamah ikriyeek lakal, Habakkuk 2 :4 addal tan inkih tan farmo : "... *qadli le num isi amaanat yan* ." Laakin, ta aayat, Louis Segond xayyoyse maqnisso neh warsam: " *Wagit, kay rooci qimmoh addah, usuk kaat diggoysaanam hinna; laakin, qadliino le mari kay imaanal yan.* " Mango waktih , ta aayat, taqabi yoh xayyooseeh, anu kaadu, taqabih addat yan. Mannal num " *ugte* " kaxxiina luk cokmi " gitat *yan* " Yalli? Usuk , Pro.3:34, Jac.4:6 kee 1 Peter 5:5 elle yascassennal , " *kaxxaam meqeh tan marah, laakin qaybih yan marah qaynat yacee* " ? Calli elle geytimem, Hebrew afih kutbeh addal " unbelieving " inta qangara Segond addal tescessimeh tan " swollen " inta qangarah aracal geytimteeh, assakat luk nanu geynem, " Kaatolik " *Vigouroux* version , meqe *kee* tohih taagah logical tarjamaay , Ruuci farmo meqennal qaddoysa . Akah kinnim, nummaak, Ruuci Habakkuk farmo elle ruube gurral, Sulaymaan Amoyti elle sugeh yan innal, usuk absolute opposites (qangarah addat tan ximmooma) lih angaaraw le; akkel, Habakkuk addat, " *aamanti sinna* " kee " *imaan* . " Kee Vigouroux kee Laatin Vulgate elle yascassennal, kay maqnissoh rakiiboh, ayat elle yakriye innal: " *Wagit, usuk aamanti sinni num nummah rooci kaak lem hinna; laakin qadli le num* ***isi imaan luk yan*** . " Aayat namma exxal inkih yan restor dissage kee Spirit Segond . Yalli yeceeh yan numma farmo cedaanamak. Tah fidga luk, away Habakkuk 1843-1844, 1994 fanah "Adventist " qilmih fokkaaqoh uddur, kee ellecaboh ayro nummaak ellecaboh uddur Kiristi , 2030 liggidih addat qimmoh ayro kinnim tamixxige . 10 :6-7 , iyyaanam: " uxih *uddur matan ... takkay immay Yallih sirri aracat gacele* . " ta mayballaah, anu beeyyo kutbe Habakkuk 2 tet qimmok, baxxaqsi mabloolih addat culak.

L.Segond bicse yoo yiysiiseh

Verse 1: " *Anu inni saaqatal sooleyyo , kee anu tower sooleyyo ; Anu inni saaqatal sooleyyo , kee anu inni argumentil maca gacsam* . "

Nabiyyih mablah "qammaaliyya" wagsiisak Adventist trial , Ruuci Dan farmol neh warsa. ال 1:17). Ta mabla kee essero, Habakkuk taswiiritte inkih tan ummattah caalatay, baadal ellecabo fanah inki qaynatih wagitto abta .Kalah kaadu, Yalli isi gacsa xayyoysele , nabiyyih addat , Jesus Christik wadirih gaceeh, toh kaadu, unbellifai, unbellifie, lowsiisih addat tan.

Verse 2: " Tokkeek *Yalli yoo yaabeh , 'Nabiyyih kutbe , kee tablet tableenim, tohih taagah, sissikuk akah takriyen innah abe.* '"

1831 kee 1844 fanat, William Miller, 1843 liggidih addat, qimmoh addah, 1844 liggidih addat, qimmoh addah, 1844 liggidih addat, qimmoh addah, 1982 kee 1994 fanat, anu kaadu, Adventists, the four kee ifitte Numma Rabbih gabat culteeh, ni " *ellecaboh uddur* ." Ta 1994 aqayyaareh nummah xaloot , 1844 liggidih addat tekkeh tan waktih addat , ayro kee tet cisab , awayih uddur, manoh yan Yallih Ruuci kinnim tamixxige .

3haytoh aayat: " *tah nabiyyi wakti kak naharal elle faatacisen.* "

Yalli daffeyseh yan uddur 2018 xabba haanam baxxaqimte. Jesus Christ yandabbe ayro hadafak, ta uddur daffeyseh yan 2030 racmatta.

" *Is ellecabo fanah gexxaah, dirab mataca;* "

Mayso le Kiristih gacsi waktil kibbiimeleeh, kaadu " *dirab maaba* ." Jesus Christ 2030 racmattal asmatah aduurele.

" *is udurruttek, tet qammal, toh kibbiimele, toh asmatah kibbiimele.* "

Ayro Yalli daffeyseh sugem tekkek, kaah, nummaak Kiristih gacsi ta saaqatal usuk dubuk yaaxige 2018. Sugte udurra , " *udurrutte kaa tekkek* ", tohih taagah dubuk numtin amoh caagid takkem bictah , kah kinnim Yalli dirab maysaxxagoogi edde yantifiqeenimih gar dacrisa, Kiristih fayxih aqayyaare, Jesus, 3 . 1844, 1994 kee ni ellecaboh wakti fan, Kiristaanah imaan kee kay catoh essero , usuk doorimeh yan marih dooro . Tama dirab maysaxxagoogi, Qiisah Masiixih wadirih qammalsimak, Yalli baadal ellecabo fan, " *meqe qadammo qaysok, illi qaysok* " , amaan le marak, " *amaan le marak* " , doorimte marak baxsa le **.**

Tama ayat Adventist parameter " *expectation* ," axcuk qaddoysa, tamah raqteh tan uddur, 1844 liggidih addat, nammay haytoh addah Adventist cokmih gaba kaltiik xabba haanam, nummaak 7haytô ayroh Sabtih abnissot baxsimteh tanim kee muhrisen . ta aayat, rooci diggoysam asmatah mabla **too** kilqaaqi kiristi mandabba, mayso, amobaxxaaqa, kee canê gacsi.

Vigouroux bicsa

Verse 4: " *Wagit, aamine waa num numma le rooci kaak mali, laakin qadli* ***le num isi amaanat yan*** . "

Tama farmo 1843, 1844, 1994 kee 2030 fanah sugte affara Adventist fokkaaqoh addat geytimtah tan Yallih cokmih addat geytimtah tan Yallih cokmih addat geytimta. Nabiyyih maybalaalaqah addat, Yalli " *munaafiq* " Kiristaanah ken " *aamanti sinni* " gino wagsiisak , isi dooro farmoytit , toh yaanam, isi nabiyyittek, nabiyyih maysaxxagoogi, diggoysak, diggoysa . Qalalisna way, doorimte maritte Yallah farmo taceeh, kay nabiyyih farmooma hirigak, qusba miracsentitte keenih baxxaqisan. Tama obsiyyi, Yalli " *oggol* , " axcuk yeyyeeqeh yan , inki waktit , Qiisah migaaqal yeyyeeqeh yan qadliino dacrisoonuh cokmi abeh yan.

dubuk ta ammirtima imaan " kacanuk iroh " Yallih lowsiisih culma amotani too yamaate. Dubuk usuk, Kiristi qabal isi dambiilik kaqlise num, ***" isi amaanat*** . ***" Iimaan*** gacsi numtin amoh , tamah kah kinnim, Qiisa isi farmo cankah dooritte marah ruuba, ceelalloh: Matt.24:13: " Laakin , ***qaba*** *kalti fan diggoysa num, cattiimele* . " Diini kobox yakkem duudah inki caddoh gacsa yeceek. Takkay cubbi gey! Sahdayti baxi wagsiisak maqnisso, kah kinnim, Qiisa dubuh, jannat cultam faxxah tan maritteh maqnisso elle tamixxigeh tan innal, kay cokmih addat, miyya cattiimak, miyya kinnim tamixxige .

Amo gexaak, Habakkuk tama ayatitteh addal, Ruuci " *imaan* " kee " *taama* " fanat yan angaaraw kee **baxsi sinni angaaraw** qaddoysaah, diggoysa; tukteenay dumaak farmoyti Yaaqob (Jak. 2:17 : " Tonnah kaadu imaan, *taama alle week , isih rabe* .") ; toh yaanam qimmol evangelization, ammunti edde rade weem kee hoxat yan maqnisso. Inki inki mari, asaaku innah , dubuh aamanti qaynat elle xayyoosan innal, isi qimmo kee isi manoh addat tan taamah seehadayti baxi. Labhah caalat , Yalli isi maysaxxagoogi elle yaysixxigennal, Yeesus Masiix , ken imaan numma kinnim qaddoysa. Kee Yalli isi kaxxa iffonta isi ellecaboh taama

abeynit fanah culsa wak, 1843 xabba haanam Yalli xissiime qusba raqtam edde rade wayta maritteh qafuuta mali . Qimboh addah, Sabbah ayro tama diini barkat kinnim takkay immay, 1844 xabba haanam , isih isih dudda luk sugem hinna , kah kinnim, kay nabiyyi nummah kacni , 1843 kee 2030 fanah , umman way , isih , Yalli faxxiimak suge . Inkinnah, qusba ifitte 2018 xabba haanam geytimteh tan 7haytô ayroh sabbatah xayi angaaraw leeh, 7haytô alfih karmah nabiyyih muuci tekkeh tanim kee tamah 2030 liggidih addat Qiisah Masiisih wadirih qimbisele . inkih kay raage kee qusba ifitte baxxaaqissam Jesus Christ migaaqal elle bartennal Matt. 13:52: " *Usuk keenih iyyem: Tohih taagah kulli kutbe abeyni, jannat doolat wagittaamal barte num, buxah addah abbah yan numih gurral, isi gaddak qusbaah, raagte caagiida yayyaaqe.* ". Yalla kicna num, mango waktih qeltut sugteeh, seehadayti baxi amixxige sinni ekraaro kee sirritte geyam kicnam maduuda.

Habakkuk kee Qimboh Masiic Yamaate

Tama nabiyyi kaadu Yahuudih agattiinah Israa'iil, Masiix naharsi addah yamaatem warsan. Tamah tamaateh tan uddur massooweh sugem kee Dan addal yiysixxigen. 9:25. Kee tet cisab elle geytimam Ezra kitaabal, 7haytô mafdagal, Yahuud Daaniyel kitab aydaadi kitaabih addat kurruumak, Ezra kitaabak naharal geytima. takkay immay ta gital tet nabiyyih doori salactem kee dagoom tanbulleem takrayo. Qiisa naharsi nabiyy isi farmoytit kee barteenit Daaniyel nabiyyih hangi harge.

Tama uddur, " *uddurruteh tenek, qambal* ", kaadu isi giclo luk sugte , kah kinnim Yahuud qammaalaanam qanxaffe luk sugteeh , Roomah xaylo qanxaffe luk sugteeh , Isayyaas 61 celsiisak , Ruuci 1haytô ximmol Kiristi wagittaamal *iyyam* : " *Ruuci Yalli YaHWéin me to bWéH has u* the *meek* ; usuk yoo *ruubeh yan* ***marih*** qawwalaylah addat *yan* marah ***currik*** *yan* marah *yaysixxigeenim , kee* casbit yan *marah* ***yayyaaqeenimih*** ; *vengeance* , " 2,000 sanat uxih ummattah miraacisak sugte, giclo, giclo kee giclo , Isayyaas 61:2. Tama baritto qaddoysaanam Luukas 4:16-21 fanah culteh tan seehadayti baxih addal: " *Usuk elle barte Nazaarat magaala fan gexeeh, usuk elle sugeh yan innal, sabtih ayro, sinaagog fanah gexeeh, kaawisuh sooleh, tokkel kaadu, Isayyaas nabiyyih kitab kaah yeceen. , Yallih Rooci yol yan, kah kinnim usuk yoo yeyyeeqeh yan baacoytiitih injiil barsuh : Usuk yoo ruubeh, sorkocô baxi diggalsimeh yan mara daylisuh, inti maleelah currik yan marah, qanxaffe le mara currik yaysixxigem , oggol leh yan mara yaysixxigeh . taama abeynit, kee daffeyseh.* Takkel soolisaanam, usuk naharsi yamaatem dubuh ta " ***oggol le sanat*** " kinnim qaddoyse. Ayat 2: 1 fooca fanah, iyyam , " Tokkeek *usuk keenih scripture has been in.* " Canek ***ayro"*** » ignore kee unread akah abem Yalli, 2030 liggidih addat, nammay haytoh addah, ta wakti, inkih tan diini caylat. Laakin tama giclok naharal, Habakkuk giclo " *uddur* " , " Adventist " giclo , 1843-1844 kee 1994 , away nubleh nan.

Ellecaboh fida

<u>Numma foocal hayis</u>

2021 liggidih addat , divine sanatih qimbol, gaddaali takkay immay dirab koros ayrô kormah seehadayti baxi agat qidaddoh finqah awqenta takke way, idaltuh yan marih mano dacrisoonuh leh yan fayxi tuybulle. Tamah Yalli Sidoc haytô Baad Carbih addat, tama nammayhaytô yallih digaalak dayli kee aftabi ane waytam yaaxigeenimih taagah, kulli karmat yan marih manoh addat geytima. Nek naharal, 8 sanatih addat, 6000 sanatih addat ardi gino , gaba kalti elle yakkem, Qiisah yan numuk. Mayso kee mayso, usuk isi giclo, isi manoh doorit kee usuk giclo abeenit, isi doolat fanah gexeleeh, usuk inkih tan ummattah mano ardi bagul, dubuk, diteh addat baxsimeh , qimmol yan malayka, Sheytan, sheytan.

<u>Ta taddiira oggoloonuh 6,000 liggiditteh radmoomal kibal yaalleenim faxxinta. Bible addal geytimta ximmoomal rakitak sissin xisne elle tekkem, Ibraahim elle yooboke ayro (</u> Terah sidiica baxi inki ayro : Gen. 11:26) wagittaamal "vagueness" akah takkennah abte .

takkay immay, sahdayti horah yaakumik ciggil Adamok xabba haanam kiristi mandabba fan ta muuci 6,000 xayyoysam diggoysa. Ta round, hununuh yan ixxima, ni imaan elle yaceenim, ta doorit " intelligent " being , toh yaanam, inkih tan intelligence kee manoh raceena, gino Yalla kinnim tamixxige. "Sabbah" 4haytô amritteh addat tescessimeh tan madqooqih addat , Yalli numuh " 6 ayro " kee 6 alfih sanat inkih tan taama abak geytima, takkay immay 7haytô ayro kee 7haytô alfih sanat Yalli kee kay doorit " sanctified " (set apart) uddur kinni .

Tama kitaabih addat tan ximmooma, Yallih rufto le imaan elle xissiimem, Yalli iyyam, nabiyyi, hinnay kaadu, inkih edde yantifiqeh yan " *qilmi* hinnay *qilmi* " axcuk doorimeh yan (Daaniyel 12 :3: " *Kee qilmih yan mari, mango qaran kee cutuukak ifu le, kee* . " Tah abaanam, oson Yalli doorit keenih akah yakkennah abak, kay qadliinoh fayxih addat, Yeesus Masiixul baxxaqimte.

Ta taama alfimtuh, tamaateh tan diraamak naharal, anu innih elle axcem faxam, inkih tan nummaak yan Yallih xayloy, tet akriyeeh, amaan kee rufto luk , ta ayat Yoona 16:33 namma baxsale raceenaanih gabat agle luk sugeeh, June alsak 14, 19; inkitti yi baptisma certificate institutionik, gersi kitab "Jesus Christ" deqsita kitaabak qimmoh exxal, tama waktil yi taama abeynit lih sugeh yan waktil, qimmoh addah Jesus isi manoh fida kah yeceeh yan waktil : " Anu *tama caagiida siinih warseh, tohih taagah yoo salaam litooh. In the world cobulage, but I will have " .*

Samuweel , barkat le taama abeyna Qiisa Masiix, " Numma !"

Illacaboh seeco

Anu ta farmo elle aktube innal, 2021 ellecabol, baad uxih baadal tan diini salaam assakat kee assakat le. Takkay immay, Yalli bicse deciphered prophetic revelations wagsiisak , anu innih elle axcem, qimmoh addah, 3 ilaa 5 sanatih addat, qawwalaylah addat yan Baad Carbi, bicsaanam kee gexsitak geytimam. 9haytô boolih karmah addal " *sixth trumpet "* deqsita astah migaq luk xayyoosak , Ruuci elle kassiisam, dumaak koona qawwalaylah addat tan giclo-abak sugteeh, kay giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte giclo-abak sugte. seehadayti baxi aydaadi qibaadah diini taddiiral massooweh yan. kay leceyhayto digaala kak temeetem takkaawisso, inki ellecaboh uddur, koros diini baatil kaak umaaneh. Yalla kee kay catoh ekraarok iroh, seehadayti mano maqna mali. Tohih taagah, " *trumpets " sissin qaynatih addat tan, Leviticus 26 addal tan analysis wagsiisak, " 6haytô "* qidimih giclo, sahdayti baxi mango waktih bohoy kee bohoy luk sugeh yan bohoy le caddo gufele. " *Sixhaytô trumpet* " iyyaanam, mango marih qadad, " *3haytô marih qadad* " iyyaanam, Rev. 9:15. Kee tama qaynat 200,000,000 takke silaacitte, aydakaakan kee silaacitte le mihrat leela ittat booddah tan carbih addat geytimtam duddah, Rev. 9:16 addal elle tan innal: " *Qaskar faras le maritteh ixxima namma myriad keenik I he myriad* ; toh yaanam, 2×10,000×10,000. Ta ellecaboh boodut, 20haytô [boolih karmah addat] , namma baadal tan carbitte 1914-1918 kee 1939-1945 fanat tekkeh tan namma carbitte, curriino kee currik tan agattiinah wakti gaba kaltuh tamaateh tan kaxxa taqabih asta kinnim qaddoysen. Yalli isih dooreh yan marah magaalol maqaddoosinna, takkay immay usuk neh cabeh yan astooti qaddoysaanam dudda le dariifal hadaf lem isi yallih naqabu. usuk saanih atka too guftam faxximta seehadayti baxi ta taamah seeco. Takkay immay keenik num kaa doorem tiya hinna. Aamine sinni uluuluka akkek aamine waa mara ardi bagul fixixxeh tan silaacitte kee kay qibaadah naqabih taqabi akkele . nammeyhayto baad

carbi Baad carbi ayro culma ummatta diinil koros kee qalayli luk sugte. Laakin, tamaateh tan Sidoc haytô Qaalam, tama boodut, diini caagidih sababitte, diinitte sittat boodisak, doktriinal ittat boodisak sugeenim. dubuk salaam kee tellemmo idnimteh ta soonoona dadaltuh. Laakin Yalli dooreh yan saaqatal, Rev. 7:2-3 elle yascassennal, Yallih malaykooki elle geytimta sheetan universality " *ardi kee baddi taqabi* " hinnay, astooti elle tamixxigem, " " Protestant kee Kaatolik " Jesus Christil amaanat sinni . Kaxxam logical, amaanat sinni kiristaan amaanat, qadliino le Garkureh Yan Jesus Christih naqabih hadaf kinni; Dumaahi uddur elle sugtennal, Israa'iil 70 sanatih addat agat caddol diggalsimak sugteeh, tama " *sixth trumpet* " , Dan deqsita numuk qimmoh addah diggalsimeh suge. 11:40 ilaa 45 fan, diggoysak, " *sidiica amoyti* ", sidiica diinitte monotheism: Awroppah Kaatolik diini, Qarab kee Maghrebi Islaam, kee Ruusiyah Ortodoksi. Tama bood, Ameerikah Protestantism, King axcuk muggaaqiseenim hinnay, Ruusiyah qaadaak qimmoh addah qaduwwi kinnim tamixxige. Qalayli caylitteh baxsi, ellecaboh doolat " *ardi bagul yemeete alluwwa "* axcuk albaab fakkiime , Rev. 13:11 addal baxxaqimte. Tah elle tamixxigem, Ameerikah Protestant diinih addat, Roomah Kaatolik diinih addat, Hispanic immigration (Hispanic immigration) lih gexsitak sugem tamixxige. 2022, tet prezxenti Irish baaxoh addal isih Kaatolik, John Kennedy, qide prezxentih innah.

Rev. 18:4, Inkih Yan Yallih addal, Qiisa Masiic kaa yaamineenim kee kaa niyaata mara inkih , usuk doorimeh yan mara, " *Kaxxa Baabiloonuk yewqeenim* " amrise. Tama taamah addat papal Roman Kaatolik Kaniisa luk sugeh yan oytitte elle tamixxigem , " *Baabiloon* " " tet dambiilitte . " taarikih addat " tet *dambiilitteh* , " Kaatolik diinih giclo Protestant kee Ortodoks fanah fiddinowtaah, ken diini abtootat qadliino leeh , Romehe 1990 fanah. Baabiloonuk yewqeh yan mari " *inki numih dambiilitte* " , kaxxa tuxxiq le , akah kinnim Yalli tet baxxaqsa " *mark* " : ayyaamih ayro , ayyaamak naharsi ayro diini amri , Roomah ayro .

Tama farmol , wakti sissikaaneh addat, Yallih xaylo kee sayyoh xaylo, Faransaawih kilbatti qaxih exxal, tet magaalah addal , Paaris magaalal geytimta . Akah kinnim, awayih ibak Yallih naqabu , taqabi " *jannatak* gira " , ta wakti nuclear, " *Sodom* " magaalah innah usuk tet celsiisak , isi Revelation , Rev. 11 :8. Usuk kaadu " *Masri "* , *" dambiilih* " astah muuci kinnim , kah kinnim kay diini sinni giclo Yalla saduh tan , Firqawni Hebrew ummattah Exodus wagsiisak aydaadi xaagih addat . Carbi caalatal, gititte garuq kee waaseenih, hadaf arac cabaanam kee qidimih diraamak kudaanam maduudunta .

Samuweel rooci le Yallah taama abeyna , Qiisa Masiix

. Inkih tan GABAAQA kay imi.

Uma assakat le mari dubuh tamaatem, kay inki gid akke sinni cayla, mango mara, kee kay duddal kullim isi ekraaroh addat miraacisak, isih elle faxximta gurral aracat gactam fan, diggoysak geytimaanamih taagah.

Anu ta taama akkel alfeyyo, laakin Qiisah uddur yoh yeceeh yan giclo, " **The Heaven Manna of the Last Adventist Walkers** " deqsitta taamah addal xayyowte farmooma wagsiisak , uxih qimmoh addah qimmiseeh , qimmoh addah qimmise **.**